



150.5 - Chippewa

GUACANAGARI	PONTIAC	BLACK HAWK
MONTEZUMA	CAPTAIN PIPE	KEOKUK
GUATIMOTZIN	LOGAN	SACAGAWEA
POWHATAN	CORNPLANTER	BENITO JUAREZ
POCAHONTAS	JOSEPH BRANT	MANGUS
SAMOSET	RED JACKET	COLORADAS
MASSASOIT	LITTLE TURTLE	LITTLE CROW
KING PHILIP	TECUMSEH	SITTING BULL
UNCAS	OSCEOLA	CHIEF JOSEPH
TEDYUSKUNG	SEQUOYA	GERONIMO
	SHABONEE	



TO PERPETUATE THE HISTORY
AND DEVELOPMENT OF THE
PEOPLE REPRESENTED BY THE
ABOVE CHIEFS AND WISE MEN
THIS COLLECTION HAS BEEN
GATHERED BY THEIR FRIEND
EDWARD EVERETT AYER

AND PRESENTED BY HIM
TO
THE NEWBERRY LIBRARY
1911



421

C414 (R)

B406

1856

105 345
IU

OTOSHIKI-KIKINDIUIN

AU

TEBENIMINUNG GAIE BEMAJIINUNG

JESUS CHRIST:

IMA

OJIBUE INUEUINING GIIZHITONG.

Agar
By Rev Henry Blechford
THE

NEW TESTAMENT

OF

OUR LORD AND SAVIOUR JESUS CHRIST:

TRANSLATED INTO THE LANGUAGE

OF THE

OJIBWA INDIANS.

~~BY H. B. SWAN~~

NEW YORK:

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY,

INSTITUTED IN THE YEAR MDCCCXVI.

1856.

INDEX.

	PAGE.
KEY TO THE ORTHOGRAPHY	iii.
MATTHIU	1
MARK	92
LUKE	151
JOHN	247
ACTS	318
ROMANS	410
I. CORINTHIANS	449
II. CORINTHIANS	498
GALATIANS	513
EPHESIANS	526
PHILIPPIANS	539
COLOSSIANS	548
I. THESSALONIANS	557
II. THESSALONIANS	565
I. TIMOTHEUS	570
II. TIMOTHEUS	581
TITUS	589
PHILEMON	594
HEBREWS	596
JAMES	626
I. PETER	636
II. PETER	647
I. JOHN	654
II. JOHN	664
III. JOHN	665
JUDE	667
REVELATION	670



2

3

KEY TO THE ORTHOGRAPHY.

VOWELS.

The sounds of the vowels are represented in English according to the following scheme :

A	a	(as <i>a</i> in father.)
E	e	(as <i>a</i> in ^h ate, fate.)
I	i	(as <i>i</i> in machine, or <i>e</i> in mete.)
O	o	(as <i>o</i> in note, mote.)
U	u	(as <i>oo</i> in pool, or <i>u</i> in full ; used also as w.)
Ū	v	(as <i>u</i> in sun, but.)

A and i have, in certain positions, a modification of the above sounds, as

a, in what, was, all ;

i, in pin, pit.

The dash — under a vowel denotes that it is to be pronounced as if followed by *ngk*.

EXAMPLES.

ishpimi,	as if written	ishpimingk.
sagiiā,	"	sagiiangk.
shienimv,	"	shingkenimvngk.
gizisō,	"	gizisongk.

CONSONANTS.

The consonants are sounded nearly as in English.

B	b	be.	M	m	em.
D	d	de.	N	n	en.
G	g	ge.	P	p	pe.
H	h	he.	*R	r	ar.
J	j	je.	S	s	es.
K	k	ka.	T	t	te.
*L	l	el.	Z	z	ze.

* Used only in spelling foreign words.

OMINUAJIMOUIN

AU

S T. M A T T H I U.

CHAPTER I.

MISU oo otaianikebimatiziuini-mvzinaigvn au Jesus Christ, iniu Dabidvn oguisvn, gaie iniu Abrahamvn.

2 Abraham ogioguisinvn iniu Isaakvn; gaie dvsh Isaak ogioguisinvn iniu Jakobvn; gaie dvsh Jakob ogioguisinvn iniu Judasvn, gaie iniu uikanisini;

3 Gaie dvsh Judas ogioguisinvn iniu Pharesvn gaie Zavravn, gioginit iniu Thamarvn; gaie dvsh Phares ogioguisinvn iniu Esromvn; gaie dvsh Esrom ogioguisinvn iniu Aramvn;

4 Gaie dvsh Aram ogioguisinvn iniu Aminadabvn; gaie dvsh Aminadab ogioguisinvn iniu Naassonvn; gaie dvsh Naasson ogioguisinvn iniu Salmonvn;

5 Gaie dvsh Salmon ogioguisinvn iniu Boozvn, iniu Rakaavn gioginit; gaie dvsh Booz ogioguisinvn iniu Obedvn, iniu Ruthvn gioginit; gaie dvsh Obed ogioguisinvn iniu Jessevn;

6 Gaie dvsh Jesse ogioguisinvn iniu Dabidvn, iniu gakijigimauinit; gaie dvsh au Dabid gakijigimauit, ogioguisinvn iniu Solomonvn gioginit iniu au Uriahvn gautigemapnen;

7 Gaie dvsh Solomon ogioguisinvn iniu Roboamvn; gaie dvsh Roboam ogioguisinvn iniu Abiavn; gaie dvsh Abia ogioguisinvn iniu Asavn;

8 Gaie dvsh Asa ogioguisinvn iniu Josaphatvn; gaie dvsh Josaphat ogioguisinvn iniu Joramvn; gaie dvsh Joram ogioguisinvn iniu Oziasvn;

9 Gaie dvsh Ozias ogioguisinvn iniu Joathamvn; gaie dvsh Joatham ogioguisinvn iniu Akazvn; gaie dvsh Akaz ogioguisinvn iniu Ezekiasvn;

10 Gaie dvsh Ezekias ogioguisinvn iniu Manassesvn; gaie dvsh Manasses ogioguisinvn iniu Amonvn; gaie dvsh Amon ogioguisinvn iniu Josiasvn;

11 Gaie dvsh Josias ogioguisinvn iniu Jekoniasvn, gaie iniu uikanisini, iu api giizhiuinintuabvn iuidi Babulonj.

12 Api dvsh azhi gaizhiuinintua iuidi Babulonj, Jekonias ogioguisinvn iniu Salathielvn; gaie dvsh Salathiel ogioguisinvn iniu Zorobabelvn;

13 Gaie dvsh Zorobabel ogioguisinvn iniu Abiudvn; gaie dvsh Abiud ogioguisinvn iniu Eliakimvn; gaie dvsh Eliakim ogioguisinvn iniu Azorvn;

14 Gaie dvsh Azor ogioguisinvn iniu Sadokvn; gaie dvsh Sadok ogioguisinvn iniu Akimvn; gaie dvsh Akim ogioguisinvn iniu Eliudvn;

15 Gaie dvsh Eliud ogioguisinvn iniu Eleazarvn; gaie dvsh Eleazar ogioguisinvn iniu Matthanvn; gaie dvsh Matthan ogioguisinvn iniu Jakobvn;

16 Gaie dvsh Jakob ogioguisinvn iniu Josephvn, iniu gaonabemijin au Mary au ganigiat iniu Jesusvn, au Christ ezhi-nikazot.

17 Kvkiv sv dvsh igiu gabiliaianikebimatizijig gaako-on-datizit au Abraham, nananzh dvsh igo api uendatizit au Dabid, mitasui vshi niuj gibiaianikebimatiziuvg; gaie dvsh igo mitasui vshi niuj gibiaianikebimatiziuvg gaako-on-datizit au Dabid, nananzh dvsh igo iu api giizhiuinintua iuidi Babulonj; gaie dvsh igo mitasui vshi niuj gibiaianikebimatiziuvg api gaako izhiuinintua iuidi Babulonj, nananzh dvsh igo iu api gaondatizit au Christ.

18 ¶ Oo sv giizhiuebvt ginigit au Jesus Christ. Api sv iniu ogin Maryvn gauauindvmauintibvn au Joseph iu jiuitigemat, jibua dvsh uitigendiuat, gikikendaguzi iu pinisika giotabinojiimit giondonzhet ima invkuke iniu Panizinijin Ojja-gurn.

19 Au dvsh Joseph iniu gaonabemijin au ikue, onji iu gi-

nibuakauininiuit, kauin ogiinenimasin iu jiuimizhishvuiagv-jiat, giinendvm idvsh iu gimoj jiuebinat.

20 Megua dvsh ono aiiin ezhinanagvtvuendv, ina, iniu otanishinabemvn au Tebeninget ogibinazikagon, iu megua bauanat, oo dvsh giigut, Joseph, kin ueguisimik au Dabid, kego uin shaguenimoken jiotapinv au Mary kiuitigemagvn; iniu ma gegishkauajin Kijiojijaguvn onjiuvn.

21 Ogvnigian dvsh iniu geoguisijin, JESUS dvsh kigv-zhinikana: mima au gebimajiat iniu otanishinabemvn onji ima obataziuinini.

22 Kvkinv dvsh oo gionjiizhiuebv, jitibishkoseg iu gaikitopvn au Tebeninget, gioshibiigenit iniu anuajigeuininiuvn, oo giikitot,

23 Bina, au kikangokue tvotabinojiimi, ogvnigian dvsh iniu geoguisijin, Emmanuel ogvizhiuinauan, iu dvsh uin anikvnotvmi, Kishemanito kiujiaiaigonan.

24 Api dvsh gakushkuzit au Joseph, giizhijige iu gaigut iniu otanishinabemvn au Tebeninget, ogiotapinan dvsh iniu uiuvn.

25 Ka dvsh ogionjikikenimasin nananzh igo ganigianit iniu onitvmozhani gaoguisinijin. Jesus dvsh ogiizhiuinan.

CHAPTER II.

BINA dvsh api ganigit au Jesus ima Bethlehem, iu Judea endvgog, megua bimatizipvn au Herod gakijogimauit, ina, gibiizhauvg dvsh nibuakauininiuvg ima Jerusalemi, uabvno gibionjibauat;

2 Oo dvsh giikitouvg, Anindi aiat au ganigit ueotogimauimigujin iniu Jiuvn? Ningiuabvmimanan sv iniu otanvgomvn iuidi uabvno, nimbionjiizhamin dvsh iu jikijituauiid.

3 Api dvsh au Herod kijiogima ganondv ono, gimigushkadendvm, gaie dvsh go kvkinv ima Jerusalemi gaaiajig.

4 Api dvsh gamauvniat kvkinv iniu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvn, gaie iniu otoshibiigeuininimiuan igiu anishinabeg, ogigvguejiman dvsh iniu, tibi getvzhinigiguen au Christ.

5 Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Ima sv Bethlehemī iu Judeai endv-gog; oo ma giizhibiige au anuajigeuinini:

6 Kin sv Bethlehem, eaiν ima Juda tvzhiaki, kauin apiji nondash kitapitendaguzisi, epitendaguziat igiu ima Judaing tvzhi ogimag; kin ma ima aiaivn tvbionjiba au kijiogima geogimakvndvmauat iniu nindanishinabemvν Israelvν.

7 Api dvsh au Herod gimoj ganvndomat iniu nibuakauininiuvn, ogiuauinge-gvguejiman, nvmvj api naiaguzigobvnen au anvng.

8 Ogiizhinazhauan dvsh iuidi Bethlehemī, oo dvsh ogiinan, Majaiuk sv, auiuauinge-nvndoneok au abinoji; api dvsh gimikauēg, piuvndvmauishikey minaua, gaie nin dvsh jiizhaian iu jibikijituauivg.

9 Api dvsh ganondauauat iniu kijiogiman, gimajauvg; ina dvsh iniu anvngon, gauabvmauajin iuidi uabvno, givnini-ganiuvn, nananzh dvsh igo giauiagojininit ima tibishko aiat au abinoji.

10 Api dvsh uaiabvmauat iniu anvngon, apiji gikijimojigvziuvg.

11 Api dvsh gapindigeuat ima uigiuamī, ogiuabvmauan iniu abinojivn, gaie iniu ogini Maryvν, ginauetauvg idvsh, gaie ogikijituauiauan: api dvsh gagitinamouat iniu otaiimian, ogiminauan iniu migiueuivn; osauashonian, gaie okuezigvν, gaie minomagujivν.

12 Ima dvsh apaueuinī gionjiigouat iniu Kishemaniton, iu neiab jinazikauasigua iniu Herodvν, ninguji dvsh invkveia givni-izhikiueuvg, iuidi endvνvkuiat giizhauat.

13 Api dvsh gamajauat ogo, ina, ima apaueuinī ogionjigvnonigon iniu Tebeninget otanishinabemvν au Joseph, oo giigut, Onishkan, gaie otapin au abinoji, gaie iniu ogin, iuidi dvsh Eguptī izhinizhimon, midvsh iuidi jiaiaivn pinish igo panima pidajimotonan; au ma Herod ogvνvdonean iniu abinojivn uinisat.

14 Api dvsh gaonishhkat, ogiotapinan iniu abinojivn gaie iniu ogini, megua tibigvtinik; giizhimaja dvsh iuidi Eguptī.

15 Midvsh iuidi giaiāt, pinish igo ginibot au Herod, iu jitibishkoseg gaikitopvν au Tebeninget, giinotagut iniu

anujageuininiuvn, oo giikitot, Ima sv Egipti ningionjinvn-doma au ninguis.

16 Api dvsh gauabvndv au Herod giuaiezhimigut iniu nibuakauininiuvn, gikijinishkadizi, ogimajinazhauan dvsh iniu genisanijin kvkinv iniu abinojivn ima Bethlehem giagianjin, gaie ima giuitaaiii, nazhopiponvgizinijin gaie dvsh go iniu navvj egashiinijin, gaondatizinin sv go iu api giuauingevguejimat iniu nibuakauininiuvn.

17 Misv dvsh gitibishkoseg iu gaikitopvn au Jeremy anujageuinini, oo giikitot,

18 Iuidi sv Rama gi nondaua au meduegotvgendv, gaie meduemaui, gaie medue kiji naninaueuemot, Rajel mauimat iniu onijanivn, ka dvsh papamitrnsi ano uiminoteeint, ka ma aiasiuvn.

19 Api dvsh ganibot au Herod, bina, ima apaueuini ogionjigvnonigon au Joseph iniu otanishinabemvn au Tebenin-get, ima Egipti megua aiat,

20 Oo giigut, Onishkan, gaie otapin au abinoji, gaie iniu ogin, izhan dvsh iuidi otakimi au Israel: shaiiguv ma gini-bouvg igiu uanisapvneg iniu abinojivn.

21 Gionishka dvsh, gaie ogiotapinan iniu abinojivn, gaie iniu ogini, gibiizha dvsh ima otakimi au Israel.

22 Api dvsh nuandv ogimauinit iniu Archelausvn ima Judeai, ginabishkauanit iniu osini Herodvn, gigotaji jizhat iuidi: anau giuindvmagut iniu Kishemaniton onji ima apaueuini, giizhibvke ima invkvkea Galilei.

23 Gibitvrvki dvsh ima odena Nazareth ezhinikadeg; midvsh gitibishkoseg iu gaikitouapvn igiu anujageuininiuvg, Nazareuinini sv tvizhinikazo.

CHAPTER III.

API dvsh ono gizhigvton, gitvguishin au John Baptizouii-ueuinini, gitvzhigvgikuet ima bvgvrvkvkvkvmiga, ima sv go Judeai,

2 Oo giikitot, Anuenintizoiuk; shaiiguv gusha iu ishpimi tvzhiogimauuin pesho piaiamvgvt.

3 Misv iniu gatibajimajin au Isaias anuajigeuinini, oo giikitot, Oo sv aua mvtue-izhibibagi ima bvgutvkvkumiga, Uaezhitvmauik gebiizhat au Tebeninget, guaivkvmotauik iniu omikvvn.

4 Uaau sv go John ogivguin iniu bekuauigv obiuaiini, pvshkuegin gaie iu gakijipizot, kijipvpvkinen dvsh iniu gao-mijimimijin, gaie bvguvj amosinsibakvut.

5 Ogibinazikauauan dvsh igiu ima Jerusalemi gaaiajig, gaie kvkinv ima Judeai gaaiajig, gaie dvsh igo kvkinv igiu gatvkvkijig ima giuitaaiii Jordani,

6 Ogibaptizouiigouan dvsh ima Jordani-sibi, giuauindv-mouat iniu obataziuiuan.

7 Api dvsh uaiabvrat nibiua iniu Pharisen, gaie iniu Saddusen binazikvminit iu obaptizouiueuin, oo dvsh ogiinan, OKinaua kinebiko uendatiziieg, auenen au gauindvmoneg jiozhindvmeg iu nishkadiziuin gebitvguishinomvrvk?

8 Mikuigitoiuk sv dvsh iu minikan iu anuenintizouini-minikan.

9 Kego dvsh inendvnkegon oo jiiitizoieg, Abraham sv nin-doiosimanan; oo sv nin kitininim, au sv Kishemanito ota-grvshkiton jiiizhiapvn ono asinin iu jionijanisipvn au Abraham.

10 Shaiiguv sv iu uagakvut giinigade ima ojibikauivat igiu mitigog; kvkinv dvsh igiu mitigog menominiuisigog gauaiigazovrg, ishkudeng idvsh apvginauvrg.

11 Keget sv nin iu nibi aioian kibaptizouiininim iu jian-uenintizoieg; au dvsh uin pijinvrg gebiaiat avvshime apiten-daguzi, dvsh uin nin; ka nindapitendaguzisi jipimiuitovrg-ibvn iniu omvkisinvn; misv au gebaptizouiineg iniu Kijio-jijaguvn, gaie iu ishkude;

12 Au oueueseigvn tekony, apiji dvsh ogvuauinge-pinisv-giton iu omijisvgom, ogvmauvnjiton dvsh iu oprkveshigvn-vshkom ima atasouigvmigo; ogvjagakizan dvsh uin iu shi-guvnoshkajigvn ima ishkudeng iu uika geatesinog.

13 Midvsh iu api ima Galilenang gapionjibat au Jesus, gibinazikauat iniu Johnvn jibaptizouiigut ima Jordaning.

14 Ogiagonuetauan dvsh au John, oo giikitot, Nin sv uin nindinendaguz iu jibaptizouiivmbvn, kin nv dvsh kibinazikau?

15 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan oo giinat, Mano sv go nongum tvizhiuebv, mi ma iu geizhiuebiziivobvn, jitibishkositoiv kvkinv minoizhiuebiziuvn. Ogibabamitauan dvsh.

16 Api dvsh au Jesus gabaptizouiint, kezhitine givnionjimaja ima nibika: ina dvsh ginvsakunamaua iu gizhik, ogiubvman dvsh iniu Kishemanito Ojjaguvn binazhinit, kijiomimi piizhinaguzinit, iniu dvsh Jesusv gipiponinotagunit.

17 Binv iuidi ishpimi gionzitagurt iu inueuin, oo giikito-mvgvk, Misv uaauningu is au menuenimvg.

CHAPTER IV.

MIDVSH Jesus gimajiunigut iniu Kijiojjaguvn giizhiuinigut ima bvgurtvkvmiga, jigvguejiigut iniu Mvjimaniton.

2 Api dvsh nimitvuv tvsogizhik, gaie nimitvuv tvso tibik gauisinisig, midvsh iu api gibvkvdet.

3 Api dvsh uetisigut iniu geguejiuuenijin, oo ogiigon, Kishpin sv Kishemanito ueguisiminoguen, izhi igiu asinig iu jipvkueshigvniuiuat.

4 Ogigvnonan dvsh, oo giikitot, Oo sv izhibiigade, Kauin au inini pvkueshigvuvn etv tvonjibimatizisi, endvsi sv uin iniu ikitouuvn tvonjibimatizi, minik paonzikanik ima otoni au Kishemanito.

5 Midvsh iu api giizhiuinigut iniu Mvjimaniton ima iu panvk kijiodena, gipvgitinigut dvsh ima uuvvkouy iu kiji-anvmieuigmik.

6 Oo dvsh ogiigon, Kishpin sv Kishemanito ueguisiminoguen, nisiguashkvuvn; oo ma izhibiigade, Ogvinan sv iniu ishpimi otvzhi anishinabemv jigvnaunenimikua; ima dvsh oninjua kigvrvniaiasonigog jibitakuziteshinsiuvn dvsh ima asini.

7 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Oo sv minaua izhibiigade, Kauin sv kigvgvguetibenimasi au Tebeninget Kikishemanitom.

8 Minaua dvsh au Mvjimanito ogiizhiuinan ima uvjiui iu gakijiishpvtinanig, ogiubvndvan dvsh kvkinv iniu ogimaui-

uinvn oma aki gaaianigin, gaie go iu gaizhibishigenda-gurtinik;

9 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kvkinv sv ono kigrminin, kishpin uinauetavn kijituauivn dvsh.

10 Mipi dvsh au Jesus enat, Auvs, majan, kin Satan; oo ma izhibiigade, Kigvojijinguvnitaua au Tebeninget Kiki-shemanitom, misv uin etv gebvmitaurt.

11 Midvsh iu api gaizhinvgvnigut iniu Mvjimaniton, ina dvsh ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg ogipiuidokauauan.

12 Api dvsh ganondv au Jesus gikibakuaont au John ima kibakuaodiugvmigo, Galilei giizhimaja.

13 Ginvgrtv dvsh iu Nazareth, gipitvnvki ima Capernaumi, iu jigkijigvmi eamvgvk, jigaii ima Zabuloni gaie Nephthalemi;

14 Jitibishkoseg dvsh iu gaikitopvn au Esaias anuajigeuinini, oo giikitot,

15 Iu sv Zabulon tvzhi aki, gaie Nephthalem tvzhi aki, ima jigkijigvmi auvsaii iu Jordan sibi ima envkvekevmig Galilei gatvnvkiuat igiu maivganishinabeg:

16 Igiu dvsh anishinabeg megue psvvgishtibik ganamatabijig ogiuvbrndanaua kijuaseiaziuin; gaie igin megue nibouini ganamatabijig gaie agauatesi iu nibouin, uaseiaziuin gipisagateni.

17 Midvsh iu api, au Jesus gimajigvgikueta, oo giikitot, Anuenintizok, shaiiguv ma iu ishpimi tvzhi ogimauuiin pvgvmiaiamvgvt.

18 Jesus dvsh pimazhagamet ima Galile kijigvmi, ogiuvbrman nizh iniu ueukanisintinijin, iniu Simonvn, Peter ezhnikazonijin, gaie iniu uikanisini Andriuvn, tvzhi bvkbieubinait iniu aguabinagvn ima kijigvmi; kigoikeuininiuguabvn ma uin.

19 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Pinopinzhshik, kigvinakonininim dvsh jiaguabinegua igiu ininiuvg.

20 Midvsh go kezhitine gaizhinvgvnauat iniu otaguabinagvvn, ginopinvnauat dvsh.

21 Ima dvsh gavnionjimajat, ogiuvbrman bekanizininijin nizh iniu ueukanisintinijin, iniu Jamesvn oguiszn au Zebede,

gaie iniu uikanisini Johnvn, ima nabikuanesi tvzhiuijaiauauanit iniu osini, Zebedevn, papvguauauanit iniu otaguabinagvnni: oginvndoman dvsh.

22 Midvsh go kezhitine gaiizhinvgrvtvmouat iu nabikuanes gaie ginvgrvnauat iniu osiuan, ginopinrvnauat dvsh.

23 Jesus dvsh mizi ima Galilei gipapaaizha, gipapagvgi-kuet ima otanvmieuigvmigoni, gitibadoty iu ogimauiuini-min-uajimouin, gaie gipapananandauiat kvkinv iniu aiakuzinijin, gaie kvkinv anoj enapinenijin iniu anishinaben.

24 Gipapatibajima dvsh iu ezhiuebizit mizi ima Suriai: ogipitvmauauan dvsh kvkinv iniu gaakuzinijin anishinaben anoj gainapinenijin, gaie iniu gagotvgendrminijin, gaie iniu gagigishkauanijin iniu mvjimaniton, gaie iniu gagiuvnatizini-
nijin, gaie iniu ganibouapinenijin; oginojimoan dvsh.

25 Oginopinvnigon dvsh iniu kejimamauinonijin anishinaben iuidi Galilei gabionjibanijin, gaie iuidi Dekapolisi, gaie iuidi Jerusalemi, gaie iuidi Judeai, gaie dvsh go iuidi aursaii Jordanj.

CHAPTER V.

API dvsh uaiabvrat iniu maiamauinonijin, uvgitaki uvjiui giizha; api dvsh ganamatabit, ogibinazikagon iniu okikinoamagvrvn.

2 Ogigvnonan dvsh iu gigvgikimat, oo giikitot;

3 Shauendaguziuvv sv igiu ketimagizijig ima ojijagoua; misv igiu uetaiimijig iu ishpimi tvzhi ogimauiuin.

4 Shauendaguziuvv sv igiu neninauenimojig; misv igiu geminoteeintjig.

5 Shauendaguziuvv sv igiu nuakadizijig; misv igiu getibendvig iu aki.

6 Shauendaguziuvv sv igiu bekvdenondvig gaie gashkabaguenondvig iu guaivk izhiuebiziuin; misv igiu getebvonintjig.

7 Shauendaguziuvv sv igiu sheueningejig; misv igiu geotapinvig iu shauenjigeuin.

8 Shauendaguziuvv sv igiu paniteejig; misv igiu geuabvmajig iniu Kishemaniton.

9 Shauendaguziuvꝯ sv igiu pezaniuejig; misv igiu Kishe-
manito onijanivn getizhinikanintjig.

10 Shauendaguziuvꝯ igiu iu guaivkizhiuebiziun uenjigo-
tvgiintjig; misv igiu uetaiimijig iu ishpimī tvzhi ogimauiun.

11 Kishauendaguzim sv, api igiu anishinabeg neshuvna-
zomineguanin gaie guetvgiineguanin, gaie anoj mvjiaiiuivhvn
vnisha enineguanin, nin onjidotagoieg.

12 Onaniguziuk, gaie kijimojigendvmoiuk: kijinenda-
gvt ma iu geminigoieg iuidi ishpimī: mi ma iu gaizhigotv-
giauat iniu anuajigeuininiun gabimatizinijin jibua kinaua
bimatiziieg.

13 Kinaua sv kitoshiuitagvnmigonaua iu aki: kishpin
dvsh uin giishkua shiuv iu shiuitagvn, anin dvsh minaua
geizhishiuitagvniuvibvn. Ka sv dvsh kvvge ningut tvina-
bvtvsonon, iu etv jisagijiuebinigadeg, jitvrvkokadv mouat dvsh
igiu anishinabeg.

14 Kinaua sv kitouaseiamigonaua iu aki. Iu odena uvgi-
taki eamvgvk tagajigadesinon.

15 Ka sv uin gaie igiu anishinabeg otonjisvkavnsinaua
iu uasakonenjigvn, ima anamvkvk jiatouat, ima sv uin
uasakonenjigvnabigo; ouasakoneogonaua dvsh kvkinv igiu
ima pindig eajig.

16 Mano sv iu kiaseiazuiunua tvizhiuaseiamvgvt ima
inasvmiaiauat igiu anishinabeg, jiuabvndumouat dvsh iniu
guaivk kitvnokiuiunuan, jibishigendaguiauat dvsh iniu Kosi-
uan ishpimī eanijin.

17 Kego uin inendvnkegon jibvnajitouanen iu tibakoni-
geuin baonjiizhaian, gema gaie iniu anuajigeuivn: ka sv uin
jibvnajitoian nimbionjiizhasi, iu sv dvsh uin jitibishkositoian
nimbionjiizha.

18 Keget sv kitininim, Pinish igo gimajamvgvk iu gi-
zhik, gaie iu aki, kauin kvvge pvngi truebinigadesinon iu
tibakonigeuin, panima go kvkinv gitibishkoseg.

19 Aueguen sv dvsh gebvnajitoguen bezhik ono egasen-
daguvkin gvꝯikueuivn, iu dvsh izhikikinoamauat iniu anish-
inaben, misv au apiji nondash epitendaguzit geizhinikanint
ima ishpimī tvzhi ogimauiunī: aueguen dvsh uin geizhijige-

guen, gaie geizhikikinoamageguen iu enendaguvk, misv au kijiaiva geizhinikanint ima ispimi tvzhi ogimaiuini.

20 Oo sv kitininim, Kishpin sv avshime inendaguvsinog iu guaivk kitizhiuebiziuiuiua, dvsh uin iu enendaguvtinik iu guaivk otizhiuebiziuiuiua igiu oshibiigeuininiuvg, gaie igiu Phariseg, ka papish kigvpindigesim ima ishpimi tvzhi ogimaiuini.

21 Kiginondam sv gaikitouapvn igiu kaivt gabimatizijig, Kauin kigvnishiuesi: aueguen dvsh genishiueguen tvnanzanizi jitibakonint.

22 Oo sv dvsh nin kitininim, Aueguen pinisika nishkenimaguen iniu uikanisvn, tvnanizanizi jitibakonint: aueguen dvsh uin oo geinaguen iniu uikanisvn, Raka, tvnanizanizi jizhiuinint ima endvzhi gigitouint: aueguen dvsh uin oo gekitoguen, Kigvgibatiz, tvnanizanizi jiapvginint ima mvjiishkudeng.

23 Kishpin sv dvsh biizhiuidoivn iu kimigiueuin ima sasagiuijigvnikani, mikuendvmvn dvsh ima ningutino inenimik au kikanis,

24 Nvgutvn iu kimigiueuin ima sasagiuijigvnikani, majan dvsh; nitvm bonenindiuk au kikanis, midvsh iu api gepimiueivn iu kimigiueuin.

25 Kezhitine dvsh kagizom au neshkenimik, megua ima mikvna pimiuijiuvt; konima gusha au neshkenimik ogvpvgidinamauan iu kiau iniu tibakonigeuininiuvn, gaie dvsh au tibakonigeuinini ogvpvgidinamauan iu kiau iniu tvkoniueuininiuvn, jipindigeuebinigoivmbvn dvsh ima kibakuaodiugvmigo.

26 Guaivk sv kitinin, Ka dvsh papish kitapisagavnsi ima, panima go etv kvkinv gizhikvmvn minik mezinaiigeivn.

27 ¶ Kiginondam sv gaikitouapvn igiu kaivt gabimatizijig, Kauin sv kigvbishiguatizisi.

28 Oo sv nin kitininim, Aueguen sv go au genauabvmaguen iniu ikueuvn, uiuipemat idvsh, misv go shaiiguv gibishiguatizit ima otei.

29 Kishpin dvsh iu kikijishkinzhik onji mvjidotvmvn, kijibiton, ninguji dvsh apvgitvn; navvj ma kitatebiz bezhik

iu kishkinzhik bvnatvk, ka dvsh uin kvkinv iu kiau jiapvgiji-gadesinog ima mvjiishkudeng.

30 Kishpin sv dvsh iu kikijinik onji mvjidotvmvn, kishki-zhvn, ninguji dvsh apvgitvn; nauvj ma kitatebiz bezhik iu kipvkeuiziuin bvnatvk, ka dvsh kvkinv iu kiau jiapvgijigadesinog ima mvjiishkudeng.

31 Oo sv giikitouibvn, Aueguen sv geuebinaguen iniu uiuvn, mano sv ogvminan iu uebinitiuini-mvzinaigvn.

32 Oo sv dvsh nin kitinininim, Aueguen sv au geuebinaguen iniu uiuvn, mi etv gibishiguatizinit geonjiuebinapvn, odotauan iu bishiguatizinit; aueguen dvsh gaie au geutigemaguen iniu gauebinamintjin bishiguatizi sv au.

33 ¶ Minaua sv kiginondam ekitouapvn igiu kaivt gabimatizijig, Kauin sv kigvrginauiskisi api meshkauigigitovnin, kigvtizhijige sv dvsh uin ezhisj iniu kimvshkauigigitouinvn ima invkve au Tebeninget.

34 Oo sv dvsh nin kitinininim, Kauin papish kigvmvshkauigigitosim; kauin gaie iu ishpimi kigvnpiauauindvsim, mima uin iu otabinasouin au Kishemanito;

35 Kauin gaie iu aki kigvnpiauauindvsim, misv uin iu otapizitebiuin; kauin gaie iu Jerusalem, misv uin iu otodena au kejbishigendaguzit Ogima;

36 Kauin gaie iu kishtiguan kigvnpiauauindvsin, ka ma kitagvshkitosin iu bezhikuabig uinisisima jiuabishkabigitovmbvn, gema gaie jimvkvdeuabigitovmbvn.

37 Mano sv dvsh uin iu kigigitouiniua tvizhisin, A, a, gaie kauin, kauin: kishpin dvsh nauvj ikitoieg, dvsh uin ono enendaguvkin, mvjiaiiuishi pionjiaiamvgt.

38 ¶ Kiginondam sv oo gibiaikito, Oshkinzhigoma meshkurt oshkinzhigoma, gaie uibitama meshkurt uibitama.

39 Oo sv dvsh nin kitinininim, Kego uin nanakonvnkegon mvjiaiiuish; aueguen sv gevkiteonoguen ima kikijinoua, kuekinamau sv iu azhauaii.

40 Kishpin gaie avia inini uitibakonik jimvkvnik dvsh iu kibvbinzikauagn, mano gaie iu kikijibvbinzikauagn ogvaian.

41 Aueguen dvsh gaie kituen ningotibaiigvn geizhiuikuvjiuininoueguen, mano go nizh tibaiigvnvn izhiuiju.

42 Mizh au nendotvmok ; gaie dvsh au uaatauvmik, kego uin agonuetauaken.

43 ¶ Kiginondam sv oo giikito, Kigvsagia au kiuijtvn-kiuemagn ; kigvshingenima dvsh uin au shangenimik.

44 Oo sv dvsh nin kitininim, Sagiik igiu shangeni-mineguk, shauenimik igiu mejigvnonineguk, minodotauik igiu neshkenimineguk, gaie anvmetvmauik igiu uejanimiineguk gaie guetvrgiineguk.

45 Iu dvsh jionijanisisimeg au Kosua ishpimi eat ; uin ma otineniman iniu ogizisomvn jimokisenit ima aianit iniu mvjaiivauishiuinijin gaie dvsh go iniu menoaiivauinijin, gaie otineniman iu jikimiuvninik ima aianit iniu guaivk ezhiue-bizinijin, gaie dvsh go iniu mejiizhiuebizinijin.

46 Kishpin ma sagiegua igiu saiagiineguk, uegonen dvsh iu uendiziieg ? Ka nv uin iu nasab izhijigesiuvg igiu mauvnjijigeuininiuvg ?

47 Gaie kishpin anvrikauegua igiu etv ueuikanisimeguk, uegonen dvsh iu auvshime ezhijigeieg, dvsh uin igiu bekanizijig ? Ka nv uin iu nasab izhijigesiuvg igiu mauvnjijigeuininiuvg ?

48 Mano sv dvsh guaivk izhiuebiziuk, iu ezhiguaivk izhiuebit au Kosua ishpimi eat.

CHAPTER VI.

A IANGUAMIZIUK sv jimigiuesiueg iniu kishauenjigeuini-migiueuiniuan ima enasvmuat igiu anishinabeg, iu jiuabvminegua ; kishpin oo izhimigiueieg, kauin kigvshaue-nimigusua au Kosua ishpimi eat.

2 Api dvsh kin magiueivnin iniu kishauenjigeuini-migiueivn, kego uin nigan mvtueuetoken iu bibiguvn, ezhijigeuat uin go igiu envmiekazojig, ima anvmeuigvmigo, gaie ima mikvna jimvmikuanigouat iniu anishinaben. Guaivk sv kitininim, otaianaua otibaamagouiniua.

3 Api sv dvsh kin magiueivnin iniu kishauenjigeuini-migiueivn, kego uin kinvmvjinik ogvkikendvsin ezhijigemvgvk iu kikijinik ;

4 Jikimotvk dvsh iniu kishauenjigeuini-migiueuinvn, au dvsh Kos kimodiziui uaiabvndy, uin sv dvsh mizhishv kigrshauenimig.

5 ¶ Api sv dvsh gaie envmiaivnin, kego uin izhiaiaiken iu ezhiaiauat igiu envmiekazojig; ominuendanaua ma tvzhinibauiat uianvmiauat ima anvmeuigvmigo gaie ima naningitavrmog iniu mikvvn, jiuabvmigouat iniu ininiuvn. Guaivk sv kitinininim, otaianaua otibaamagouiniua.

6 Kin dvsh uin, api envmiaivnin, pindigin ima kitabinasouinesi, api dvsh gikibakuavmvn iu kidishkuandem, anvmeitau au Kos kimotiziuii eat; au dvsh Kos kimodiziui uaiabvndy, mizhishv kigrshauenimig.

7 Api sv dvsh go envmiaiegun, kego uin vnisha nibua babito ikitokegon, ezhijigeuat uin igiu meivgizijig; mi ma iu nibua gigitoiā geonjinondagoiā inendvmog.

8 Kego dvsh kinaua izhiaiakegon iu ezhiaiauat; okikendanvn sv uin au Kosiua iniu meneziegon jibua nvndotvmaueg.

9 Oo sv dvsh go kinaua izhianvmiaiuk: Nosinan ishpimi eavn, mano tvkijituauenjigade iu kidizhinikazouin.

10 Kitogimauiuin tvpitvguishinomvgvt; enendvmvntvzhiuebrt oma aki, tibishko iuidi ishpimi.

11 Mizhishinam sv nongum gizhigvk iu gemijia.

12 Gaie uebinamauishinam iniu nimbataizhiuebiziuininanin, ezhiuebinamauvidua igiu mejitotauividjig.

13 Gaie kego vniizhiuizhishikaen ima gvvetibenintiuini; mitaguenishinam dvsh uin onji ima mvjiaiiuishi: kin ma kitibendan iu ogimauiuin, gaie iu gvshkieuiziui, gaie bishigendaguziui, kakinik apine go kakinik. Amen.

14 Kishpin ma uebinamauegua igiu ininiurg iu gaizhimvjitotonegua, gaie uin sv dvsh au ishpimi kitintvzhi Kosiua kigruebinamagoua.

15 Kishpin dvsh uin uebinamauasiuegua igiu ininiurg iu gaizhimvjidotonegua, ka sv dvsh gaie uin kigruebinamagusia au Kosiua iu gaizhimvjitotaueg.

16 ¶ Gaie sv iu api gaiguishimoiegun, kego uin nvntvuingueitizokegon, iu ezhijigeuat igiu envmiekazojig; mana-

jingueitizouv̄g ma, gaiguishimoin dvsh jiižhinagouat iniu ininiuv̄n. Guaivk sv kitininim, otaianaua sv otibaamagouiniua.

17 Kin dvsh uin, api gaiguishimoiv̄nin, namvkuin gaie kisibiginguen;

18 Ka dvsh gaiguishimoin jiižhisinokua igiu ininiuv̄g, au etv Kos kimoj eat iu jiižhinvg; au dvsh Kos kimodiziui uaiabv̄ndv̄, mizhishv̄ kigvshauenimik.

19 ¶ Kego uin oma aki atvmatizokegon iniu vs̄vnjigouiv̄n, endvzhi oguesiuv̄, gaie endvzhi aguakuisi, gaie endvzhi pvgonebijigeuat igiu kemodishkijig, uikimotiuat dvsh.

20 Iuidi sv ishpimi atvmatizoiuk iniu vs̄vnjigouiv̄n, iuidi endvzhi oguesiuv̄nsinog, gaie endvzhi aguakuisinsinog, gaie endvzhi pvgonebijigesigua igiu kemotishkijig, kimotisigua dvsh.

21 Tibi ma aiaguen iu kitvs̄vnjigouiniua, misv gaie ima jiaiamv̄gvk iniu kiteiuan.

22 Misv iu oshkinzhigoma uenjiuaseiag iu uiauima; kishpin sv dvsh iu kishkinzhik kaiv̄ndauizimv̄gvk, kvkinv dvsh iu kiau tvuaseiamv̄gv̄t.

23 Kishpin dvsh uin makizimv̄gvk iu kishkinzhik, kvkinv dvsh iu kiau tv̄psv̄gishtibigv̄t. Kishpin sv dvsh iu uaseiazuiin kiau eag p̄sv̄gishtibigv̄k, keget sv kijip̄sv̄gishtibigv̄t.

24 ¶ Ka auia inini otagvshkitosin jibvmitauat nizh ogiman; konima sv iniu bezhik otashingeniman, iniu dvsh bekanizinijin otasagian; konima sv gaie go iniu bezhik otaminjimeniman, otamaneniman dvsh iniu bekanizinijin. Kauin kitagvshkitosinaua jibvmitaueg au Kishemanito, gaie mammon.

25 Oo sv dvsh nin kitininim, Kego uin papamendv̄nkegon iu kibimatiziuiuiua, uegotoguen gemijiueguen, gama gaie geminikueueguen; gaie iu kiauia geizhkonaievm̄gv̄tguen. Ka nv̄ uin iu bimatiziuiin av̄vshime apitendaguv̄sinon dvsh uin iu mijim, gaie iu uiauima av̄vshime apitendaguv̄k, dvsh uin iu pisikagv̄n?

26 Ina sv igiu pinesiuvg; ka kitigesiuvg, ka gaie pv̄kuvsh-

kuzhigesiuvg, ka gaie mauvnjijigesiuvg ima mauvnjijigeuigvmigo; au dvsh igo ishpimi kitintvzhi Kosiua otvshuman. Ka nv kinaua avshime kitapitendaguzisim?

27 Auenen au kinaua minik endvshiieg nanagvtvuedv gegvshkitot ningo tibaiigvn avshime jiakozit?

28 Anishuin dvsh ozamendvmeg iu pisikageuin? Nana-gvtvuendvmok iniu uauasvkonen iu ezhimajigi; kauin vno-kimvgvsinon, ka gaie pimvtaiigemvgvsinon;

29 Oo sv dvsh kitininim, Au Solomon ima kvkinv obishigendaguziuiñ kauin iu tibishko giizhiozi, dvsh uin ono bezhik.

30 Kishpin sv dvsh au Kishemanito oo izhikonaieuitot iniu saiagvkgigin ima aki, ima kitigani nongum gizhigvk eagin, uaby dvsh geapvgijigadgin ima ishkudeng, ka nv dvsh kinaua avshime kigvvguigusiua, O kinaua pvngi taiebueiendvmeg?

31 Kego sv dvsh ozamendvnkegon, oo jiuikitoieg, Uegonen gemijii? gema gaie, Uegonen geminikueiv? gema gaie gevguiiv?

32 (Miginin uin ono kvkinv nendauendvmouajin igiu maivganishinabeg :) kikikenimigoua sv uin au ishpimi kitintvzhi Kosiua mvneziieg kvkinv ono.

33 Nitvm sv dvsh kinaua nvndauendvmoiuk iu Kishemanito otogimaiuiin, gaie iu guaivk otizhiuebiziuiñ; kvkinv dvsh oo kigvtvgominigom.

34 Kego sv dvsh ozamendvnkegon getizhiaiaig iu uaby; tvnanagvtvuendvmatizomvgvt gusha iu uaby uatebizimvgvk. Minotvsin ma ima ningo gizhik iu ozamendvmouin.

CHAPTER VII.

KEGO tibakonigekegon, in dvsh gaie kinaua jitibakonigo-siueg.

2 Iu ma uin tibakonigeuin geizhitibakonigeueguen, mi iu gaie kinaua geizhitibakonigoieg; gaie iu tibaiigeuin geizhitibaiigeueguen, mi iu gaie kinaua geizhitibaiigoieg.

3 Anishuin gvnaubvndvmauvt iu penzinigut au kikanis,

ka dvsh kin kinanagvtvuendvsin in mitig pemakuvmog ima kishinzhigo?

4 Anin geizhiinvtibvn au kikanis, Tvgv ningvkijibiton iu penzinigoivn; bina sv, mitig sv uin pimakuvmo ima kishkinzhigo?

5 Kin envmiekazoivn, nitvm kijibiton iu mitig pemakuvmog ima tibinaue kishkinzhigo; mi dvsh iu api jiminua-biivn jikijibitauvt in penzinigut au kikanis.

6 ¶ Kego uin minakegon igiu animushvg in panvk; kego uin gaie apvgitvmauakegon igiu kokoshvg iniu kejiapitendaguvkin, konima uin ima anamizit otatvkokadanauan, minaua dvsh iu jikuekibvgizouapvn iu jipiguamineguabvn dvsh.

7 ¶ Nvndotvmageiuk, kigvminigom dvsh; nvndonei-geiuk, kigvmikam dvsh; papagakuaiigeiuk, kigvbakakunamagom dvsh.

8 Endvshiuat ma nendotvmagejig, minauvg; gaie au nendoneiget, omikan; gaie au paiapagakuaiiget, tvbakakunamaua.

9 Auenish gaie au inini kinaua minik endvshiieg, kishpin iniu oguisvn nvndotvmagut iniu pvkueshigvvn, asinin nv otaminan?

10 Gema gaie kishpin kigoivn nvndotvmagut, kinebikon nv otaminan?

11 Kishpin sv dvsh kinaua, iu mvjiaivauishiuiieg, kikendvmeg uenishishingin migiueuivn jiminegua igiu kinijanisiuag, kiji avvshime sv dvsh uin au Kosiua ishpimī eiat uenishishijn ogrminan iniu nendotamagujin.

12 Kvkinv sv dvsh iniu nendvuendvmegun jidotonegua igiu ininiuvg, mi iu gaie kinaua nasab dotauik; misv oo ikitomvgvk iu tibakonigeuin gaie igiu anuajigeuininiuvg.

13 ¶ Pindigeiuk sv ima iu egasishkuandaueiag in ishkuandem; mvngvdea ma uin iu ishkuandem, gaie mvngvdemo iu mikvn ima nishuvnatiziuinī envmog; bataiinouvg dvsh uin igiu ima pandigejig.

14 Agasishkuandaueia ma uin iu ishkuandem, gaie agasademo iu mikvn ima bimatiziuinī envmog; pvngisheuvgi-ziuvg dvsh igiu mekyig.

15 ¶ Kusitauik sv igiu uaiezhinge-anuajigeuininiuvg, igiu bamanishtanishiuiojig binazikonegua; ima dvsh uin pinjinu mvkvndueshki-maingvniuiuvg.

16 Ezhiminiuiuat sv kigvonjikikenimauag: shominvn nv otondinanauan igiu ininiuvg ima minesvgauvnzhi, gema gaie kijishominvn ima mvzanvshko?

17 Kvkinv sv igiu menomitigouijig minominiuiuvg; mvjimitig dvsh uin mvjiminiui.

18 Kauin mino mitig tvmvjiminiuisi; ka dvsh gaie go mvjimitig tminominiuisi.

19 Kvkinv sv dvsh igiu mitigog menominiuisigog kauaigazouvg, ishkudeng idvsh apvginauvg.

20 Bina, ezhiminiuiuat sv dvsh kigvonjikikenimauag.

21 ¶ Kauin kvkinv igiu, Tebeningeivn, Tebeningeivn, ezhigvnozhiig, tvpindigesiuvg ima ishpimī tvzhiogimauiui, au sv etv ezhijiget iu enendv au Nos ishpimī eiat.

22 Nibiuva sv mandvn ningvigog iu jigizhigvk, Tebeningeivn, Tebeningeivn, kauin nv ningianuajigesimin ima kidizhinikazouini? Ka nv gaie ima kidizhinikazouini ningionji sagijjuebinasinanig igiu mvjimanitog? Ka nv gaie ima kidizhikazouini nibiuva mamandaujigvvnv ningionjiizhijigesimin?

23 Mipi dvsh oo getinvgua, Kauika kigikikenimisinonim; ikogaiuk sv, kinaua netamvjivnokiieg.

24 ¶ Bina, auегuеn sv dvsh nuandvmoguen mamin nindikitouinvn, izhijiget iu ekitomvgvk, nibuakauinini sv ningviziauea, au gaozhitot iu ouigiuam ima uvgitazhibik.

25 Api dvsh kemiuv, gaie muashkay, gaie nuadi, ima ateg iu uigiuam, ka gikauisesinon; uvgitazhibik ma giminjimosijigade.

26 Kvkinv dvsh gaie igiu nuandvig ono nindikitouinvn, ezhijigesigog dvsh iu ekitomvgvk, gvgibatiziinini dvsh uin igiu tvizhiaueaurg, au gaozhitot in ouigiuam ima mitaуv.

27 Api dvsh kemiuv, gaie muashkay, gaie nuadi ima ateg iu uigiuam, midvsh gaizhikauiseg; gigotamigokauisemvgvt dvsh iu gikauiseg.

28 Api sv dvsh gauaiekuasitot au Jesus ono ikitouinvn, ogikijimamakadendanaua igiu anishinabeg iu ogvgikueuin :

29 Kejiinendaguzingin ma ogiizhigvgikiman, kauin go oshibiigeuinini.

CHAPTER VIII.

API dvsh gapinisakiuet ima uvjiui, oginopinvnigon iniu maiamauinonijin.

2 Ina dvsh gibiizha au uemigit inini, ogishvgvshkitauan dvsh, oo giinat, Nindogimam, kishpin sv inendvmvn, kitagvshkiton iu jinojimoivn.

3 Jesus dvsh gishibinikeni, gitanginat dvsh, oo dvsh giinat Nindinendvm sv, nojimon. Midvsh go kezhitine gaizhinojmomvgtinik iu otomigiuin.

4 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kego sv auia uindvmauaken, majan dvsh uin go, auuabvndv kiau au sasagiuijigeuinini, migiuen dvsh iu migiueuin gaikitopvn au Moses, midvsh na jikikendvmouat.

5 ¶ Api dvsh Jesus teguishi ima Kapernaumi, ogibinazikagon iniu minisino-ogiman ; gipipvguisenimigit,

6 Oo dvsh giigut, Nindogimam, endaian sv tanapineshi au nimbvmitagvn, nibouapine sv, gvguanisvgiuisvgendvm.

7 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Ningvbinojimoa sv.

8 Au dvsh minisino ogima ogiinan, Nindogimam, ka sv nindapitendaguzisi iu jipindigeivmbvn ima niuigiuami : gigiton sv go etv, midvsh jinojimot au nimbvmitagvn.

9 Gaie nin ma nintibendaguz ima gvshkieuiziuiui, tibenimvgua igiu shimagvnishvg ; Majan, invg uauu inini, misv go ezhimajat : gaie au bekanizit, Ondashan, invg, misv go paizhiizhat : gaie au nimbvmitagvn, Oo izhijigen, misv go iu ezhiizhijiget.

10 Api dvsh Jesus ganondv, gimamakadendvm, oo dvsh ogiinan iniu nuapinvnigujin, Guavk sv kitininim, ka sv ningimikauasi auia oo minik jiizhitebueiendv, kapapish ima endvshinit iniu onijanisen au Israel.

11 Kitininim sv dvsh, nibiua iuidi uenjimokav, gaie iuidi eprvgishimog tvbionjibavvg, igiu geuitabimajig iniu Abra-

hamvn, gaie iniu Isaakvn, gaie iniu Jakobvn ima ishpimi tvzhi ogimauiuini :

12 Ogo dvsh uin uenijanisisimigujig iu ogimauiuin tvzhisa-gijiuebinauvg ima kijipsvsgishtibigvtō jiaiauat : midvsh ima getvzhimaui, gaie getvzhi mvmvtueabiteseng.

13 Jesus dvsh ogiinan iniu minisino-ogiman, Majan sv ; gaizhitebueiendvmvn sv, mi go iu gedotagoivn. Midvsh go iu api ginojimonit iniu obvmitagvvn.

14 ¶ Api dvsh Jesus gapindiget ima endat au Peter, ogi-uabvman dvsh iniu [Peter] uiuvn ogini shingishininit iu gizhizonit.

15 Ogitanginan dvsh ima oninjini, midvsh go gaizhinojimonit ; gionishka dvsh iu gibvmitauat.

16 ¶ Api dvsh enionaguzhik, ogipitvmauauan nibiua iniu mvjimaniton gegishkauanijin ; odikitouini dvsh ogionjisagijiuebinan, gaie ginojimoat kvkinv iniu gaakuzinijin :

17 Midvsh gitibishkoseg iu gaikitot au Isaiah anuaji-geuinini, oo giikitot, Uin tibinaue ogiotapinanvn kinvnipiniziuininanin, gaie ogipimondanvn iniu kidakuziulininanin.

18 ¶ Api dvsh Jesus uaiabvmat iniu kejimamauinonijin ima aiat, giikito dvsh iu jizhauat iuidi agami.

19 Bezhik dvsh oshibiigeuinini gibiizha, oo dvsh giinat, Kekinoamageivn, kigvnpinvnin tibigo gebabaizhauvnen.

20 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Uagushvg ouazhiuvg, gaie igiu pineshivg ouazisuanuvg ; iniu dvsh uin inini Oguisvn kvnvgetaiansini ima getvnikueshininipvn.

21 Gaie iniu bezhik okikinoamagvvn oo ogiigon, Nindogimam, nitvm sv pvgidinishin jiauinguauvg au nos.

22 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Nopinzhishin ; mano uin igiu nebojig ogrvinguauauan tibinaue iniu nebonijin.

23 ¶ Api dvsh gapozit ima nabikuanī oginopinvnigon iniu okikinoamagvvn.

24 Ina, gikijipvgvmanimvtini dvsh, gaie gikijisisigvougouv : nibagobvn dvsh uin.

25 Iniu dvsh okikinoamagvvn ogipinazikagon gaie gipiamvdinigut, oo giigut, Tebeningeivn, bimajiishinam ; nini-bomin gusha.

26 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Anishuin segiziieg, O kinaua prngi taiebueiendvmeg? Gionishka dvsh, gikinaamady iu nodin, gaie iu kijigvmi; gikijianuatin dvsh.

27 Igiu dvsh ininiurg gimamakadendvmog, oo dvsh giikitouat, Auenen ininiuinen dvsh uin uaa, mi go ezhitebuetagut iu nodin, gaie iu kijigvmi?

28 ¶ Api dvsh gamizhvgat iuidi agami otakimiua igiu Gergesenvg, oginvkueshkagon nzh iniu mvjimaniton gegishkauanijin, gibionjisagavminit ima jibegvmigo, apiji go aguatizinit, ka dvsh auia inini ima invkuke jivniizhasig.

29 Ina dvsh giaiashikueuv, oo giikitouat, Ningut nvnge kiuidotago, kin Jesus, Ueguisimik au Kishemanito? Kiui-gotvgiimin nv jibua iu api ojijiseg?

30 Uasa dvsh iuidi ningui gitvzhikeuv nibiua kokoshvg.

31 Iniu dvsh mvjimaniton ogipvguisenimigon, oo giigut, Kishpin sv saiagijiuebiniaen, pugidinishinam sv jiaupindi-geshkauvidua igiu kokoshvg.

32 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Hau! auipindigeg. Api dvsh gapisagvmouat, ogiaupindigeshkauauan iniu kokoshv: ina dvsh kvkinv igiu kokoshvg gigvkvjiuebtouvg ima kijigvmi, gitapineuat dvsh ima nibika.

33 Igiu dvsh genauenimapvneg giozhimouv, giizhauat dvsh ima odena, kvkinv dvsh gitibatotvmouat gaizhiaiauat igiu mvjimaniton gegishkauapvnig.

34 Ina dvsh, kvkinv ima odena gaaiajig ogibinvkueshkauauan iniu Jesusv: api dvsh uaiabvmauat, ogipvguisenimauvan jinvgrtvmunit iu aki ima endvrvkiuat.

CHAPTER IX.

GIPOZI dvsh ima nabikuani, gaie giazhauaot, gimishvgat dvsh iuidi odena uin gaodetot.

2 Bina dvsh ogipitvmauauan bezhik iniu ininiuvn nebo-uapinenijin, shingishininit ima nibagvni: api dvsh Jesus uaiabvmat iu ezhi tebueiendvminit, ogiinan iniu nebouapinenijin, Ninguis, mvshkauendv, kiuebinamago iniu kibatazi-uinvn.

3 Ina dvsh, anint igiu oshibiigeuininiuvg oo giinendvmog, Mvjigizhue sv uauu inini.

4 Jesus dvsh kikendvmauat iu enendvminit, oo oginan, Uegonish iu uenjimvjinendvmeg ima kiteiua?

5 Uegonen iu nauvj uenipvrvkibvn oo jikito, Kiuebina-mago kibataziuvrn, gema gaie oo jikito, Prziguin, pimosen dvsh?

6 Jikikenimeg sv au inini Oguisvn aiat iu gvshkieuiziuin oma aki, iu jliebinamaget iniu batazhiuebiziuvrn, (ogiinan dvsh iniu nebouapinenijin,) Onishkan, otapivrn dvsh iu kini-bagvn, izhan dvsh iuidi endaivn.

7 Gipvzigui dvsh, gaie giizhimaja iuidi endat.

8 Api dvsh uaiabvndvmouat igiu maiamauiinojig, gima-makadendvmog, ogimamoivurvmauan dvsh iniu Kishemaniton iu giminanit oo toua gvshkieuiziuin iniu ininiuvn.

9 ¶ Api dvsh ima gavnionjimajat au Jesus, ogiuabvman iniu ininiuvn, Matthiuvn ezhinikazonijin, namatabinit ima endvzhi mavnjijigadeg iu ogima-shonia: oo dvsh ogiinan, Nopinvzhishin. Gipvziguiuvn dvsh, ginopinvnigut.

10 ¶ Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt dvsh, megua au Jesus tvzhi uisinit ima uigiuami, ina, nibiua mavnjijigeuininiuvn gaie mvjiaivauishvn gibiizhauvn, giuidopvmigut dvsh, gaie iniu okikinoamagvrn.

11 Api dvsh igiu Phariseg uaiabvndvmouat, oo ogiinauan iniu okikinoamagvrnini, Anishuin au kekinoamoneg uidopv-mat iniu mavnjijigeuininiuvn gaie iniu mvjiaivauishvn?

12 Api dvsh Jesus ganondv iu, oo ogiinan, Igiu geivn-dauizijig kauin onvndauenimasiauvan iniu mvshkikiuininiuvn; igiu etv aiakuzijig.

13 Auinvndakikendvmok sv oo ezhinishidotaguvk, Ninvn-dauendan iu shauenjigeuin, ka dvsh uin iu sasagiuijigeuin; Ka sv uin nimbionjiizhasi jinvndomvgua igiu menoizhiuebizi-jig jianuenintizouat, igiu sv etv mejiizhiuebizijig.

14 ¶ Mipi dvsh gipinazikagut iniu Johuvn okikinoa-magvrnini oo dvsh giikitonit, Anishuin ninauint gaie igiu Phar-seg nvningim giiguishimoia, igiu dvsh uin kikikinoa-magvrvg kauin giiguishimosiuvg?

15 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Tagrvshkendvmog nv igiu tebendaguzijig ima naangi-uigvmigo, megua uijiuaumat iniu naangishvn? Tvtvguishinomvgrton sv dvsh uin go iniu gizhigon, api jimvkv mintua iniu naangishvn, misv dvsh iu api gegiiguishimouat.

16 Kauin auia opvguaiegesin iu oshki manitouegin ima gete aguiuin, iu ma aiii gavjigdeg eshkvm tvonjipigushka iu aguiuin.

17 Ka ma uin gaie igiu ininiuvg osiginvnsinaua iu oshki shominabo ima gete pvshkueginomodaii; jipigushkagibvn dvsh iniu pvshkueginomodavvn, gaie jisigisegibvn iu shominabo, gaie dvsh jibvnatrkibvn iniu pvshkueginomodavvn, kishpin oo izhijigeuat: oshki pvshkueginomodaii sv uin osiginanaua iu oshki shominabo, midvsh na naiezh jiminogvna-uendvmi.

18 ¶ Megua dvsh oo aiiinat, ina gibiizhauvn bezhik ogiman, gishvgrvshkitagut, oo giigut, Shaiiguv sv ginibo au nindanis, mano sv pipvgijininjinotau, midvsh geizhibimatizit.

19 Gipvzigui dvsh au Jesus ginopinvnat, gaie dvsh go iniu okikinoamagvvn.

20 (Ina dvsh iniu ikuevvn, gamiskuiuapinenit mitasui vshi nizhopipon, opikuvna gibiizhauvn gitanginvminit dvsh ima titibiguadenig iu otvguiuin.

21 Oo ma uin giinendvmon, Kispin go kuvvge tangina-mauvg iu otvguiuin, misv go geizhinojimoian.

22 Jesus dvsh gikuekigabau, api dvsh uaiabvmat, oo oginan, Uedanisimigoivn, minoteen sv, kitebueiendvmouin kiginojimoigun. Midvsh go iu api ginojimot au ikue.)

23 Api dvsh au Jesus gapindiget ima endanit iniu ogiman, ogiuabvman dvsh iniu medueuejigenijin, gaie iniu anishaben ombigizinit,

24 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Tauigabauuiuk, ka sv uin nibosi au oshkinigikue, niba sv etv. Ogipapiigun dvsh iu ginishipapinotagut.

25 Api dvsh gasagijinazhaontua igiu anishinabeg, gipindige, ogisvginikenan dvsh iniu oshkinigikuen; mi dvsh go gionishkanit.

26 Iu dvsh gaizhijiget giuauinjigade mizi ima aki.

27 ¶ Api dvsh au Jesus gavnimajat, nizh iniu ini-niuvn gegibinguenijin oginopinvnigon, gibibagimigut, oo dvsh giikitonit, Shauenimishinam, kin ueguisimik au Dabid.

28 Api dvsh gapindiget ima uigiuami, ogibinazikagon iniu gegibinguenijin ininiuvn: Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, kitebueiendam inv jigvshkitoian oo jizhijigeian? Oo dvsh ogiigon, Aa, Tebeningeivn.

29 Midvsh gitanginamauat ima oshkinzhigoni, oo giinat, Ezhitebueiendvmeg sv izhiaiauk.

30 Iniu dvsh oshkinzhigouan gibakvtvuabimvgvtiniuvn. Jesus dvsh ogiaiangamiman, oo giinat, Aiangamiziiuk auia jikikendvsig.

31 Igiu dvsh uin go, api gamajauat, mizi ogitibajimauan ima tvnkiuini.

32 ¶ Api dvsh gasagavmouat, ina ogipitvmauauan iniu netagigitosinigun ininiuvn, gegishkauanijin mvjimaniton.

33 Api dvsh gasagijiuebinamint iniu mvjimaniton, gigigito au netagigitosig, igiu dvsh maiamauiuojig gimamakadendvmog, oo giikitouat, ka sv uika izhiuabvnjigadesinon ima Israeli oo jizhiuebvk.

34 Oo dvsh uin giikitouvg igiu Phariseg, Misv au uegimakvndvmauat iniu mvjimaniton uenjisagijiuebinat iniu mvjimaniton.

35 Jesus dvsh ogipapaizhanvn kvkinv iniu odenauvn gaie iniu odenansvn, gipapagvgikuet dvsh ima otanvmieui-gvmigon gaie giuauindy ezhiminuajimomvgvk iu ogimauiuin, gaie ginojimotot kvkinv iu akuziuvn, gaie kvkinv anoj einapinenit iniu anishinaben.

36 ¶ Api dvsh uaiabvmat iniu maiamauinonijin, ogikiti-makeniman iu gimigushkajiaianit, gaie iu svsueshkanit, tibishko go manishtanishvg aiauasigua iniu manishtanishiuininiuvn.

37 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu okikinoamagvnn, Keget sv bataiinv iu kvshkushkizhigevn, pvngisheuvgzizuvg dvsh uin igiu enokijig:

38 Nvndotvmauik sv dvsh au tebendv iu kitigan, jibiizhi-nazhauat iniu vnokiuininiuvn ima okitigani.

CHAPTER X.

A PI dvsh ganvndomat iniu mitasui vshi nizh okikinoama-gvrvn, ogiminan iu gvshkieuiziuij jisagijiuebinanit iniu mvjimaniton, gaie jinojimoanit kvkinv iniu aiakuzinijin, gaie anoj enapinenijin.

2 Oo sv giizhinikazouvg igiu mitasui vshi nizh kikinoamagrvvg: nitvm au Simon, Peter ezhinikazot, gaie iniu uikanisvn Andriuvn; James ueguisimigujin iniu Zebedevn, gaie iniu Johnvn uikanisvn:

3 Philip, gaie au Bartholomiu; Thomas, gaie au Matthiu mavnjijigeuinini; James ueguisimigujin iniu Alpheusvn, gaie Lebbeus, iu dvsh uin otanjuinzouin Thaddeus izhinikazot;

4 Simon Kanaanj tvzhi inini, gaie au Judas Iskariot, mi sv au gabataat *iniu Jesusvn.*

5 Misv ono vshinizh au Jesus gamajinazhauajin, oo dvsh giinat, Kego uin vniizhakegon ima endvrvkiuat igiu maivg-anishinabeg, kego gaie pindigekegon ima otodenauia igiu Samariauiniuvg.

6 Izhaiuk sv go igiu manishtanishvg uenishjig, iniu onijanisvn au Israel.

7 Unipapamatiziiieg dvsh, gvgikueiuk, oo ikitoiuk, Ishpimi tvzhi ogimauuiin pesho aiamvgvt.

8 Nojimoik igiu aiakuzijig, piniik igiu uemigiuapinejig, bimatiziik igiu nebojig, sagijiuebinik igiu mvjimanitog; uenipvsh sv kigiotapinanaua, uenipvsh dvsh migiueiuk.

9 Kego gizha mavvnjitokegon iu osaushonia, gaie iu shonia, gaie iu osauabik ima kipindagvniua

10 Kego uin gaie aiauakegon iu nauapuuni-mvshkimut, kego uin gaie nenizh brbinzikauagrvvn, kego gaie nenizh-ueuan mvkisinvn, kego uin gaie svkaouinvn: inendaguzi ma au vnokiuiinini jiaiat iu gemijit.

11 Uegotogueniui odena dvsh gevnipindigeueguen, gv-guedueg ima aiaguen au epitendaguziguen; midvsh ima jiaiaieg nanazh igo vnimajaieg.

12 Api dvsh gaie enipindigeiegun ima uigiuami, anvmi-kageiuk sv.

13 Kishpin dvsh teapitendaguvk iu uigiuam mano kipizaniueuniua tvtnizimvgvt ima; kishpin dvsh uin teapitendaguvsinog, neiab sv kigvotisigonaua kipizaniueuniua.

14 Aueguen dvsh gepindigvnisinoueguen, gaie genondvsi-guen iniu kidikitouiniuan, api dvsh vnisagarmeg ima uigi-uami, gema gaie odena papauiziteshimonoiuk uiagvsi jiprngisi.

15 Guaivk sv kitinininim, Auvshime bvbenvg tvizhiuevt iu Sodom, gaie iu Gomorrah tvzhiaki, api iu jitibakoniueuinigizhigvk, dvsh uin iu odena.

16 ¶ Ina sv kimajinazhaoninim tibishko manishtanishvg ima endvzhi maingvnikag: kinebiko sv dvsh izhinibua-kaiuk, gaie kijiomimi izhinokadiziuk.

17 Aianguamenimik dvsh uin igiu ininiurg: kigvpvgitinigouag sv ima endvzhi gigitouat, gaie kigvpvzhvznzheigouag ima otanvmieugvmigoua.

18 Gaie kigvizhiuinigom ima enasvmiuat igiu ogimag, gaie igiu kijiogimag, nin iu jionjidotagoieg, gaie jionjitibajimotauegua igiu, gaie igiu maivganishinabeg.

19 Api dvsh go pegidinigoieg, kego uin nanagvtvuen-dvnkegon iu geikitoieg: kigvminigom sv uin go iu api iu geikitoieg.

20 Ka ma uin go kinaua kigigitosim, iniu sv Ojigagvn au Kosiua gigitourn ima kiauiua.

21 Au sv ueuikanisit ogvpvgidinan iniu uikanisvn jinisi-mint, gaie au ueosimint iniu onijanisvn; gaie dvsh igiu uenijanisisiminjig ogvmvjitotauauan iniu onigiigouan, gaie jinisimint ogvtotauauan.

22 Kigvshingenimigouag sv kvkinv igiu ininiurg, nin iu jiondeniminegua: au dvsh kedishk getaianguamiziguen, mi sv au gebimajiat.

23 Api sv dvsh gotvgiinegua ima bezhik odena, bekanvk dvsh izhinizhimoiuk: guaivk sv kitinininim, Kauin kigvteja-gishkvnsinauan iniu odenavn ima Israeli, jibua azhi pitv-guishininit iniu inini Oguisvn.

24 Kauin nauvj ishpendaguzisi au kikinoamagvn, dvsh

uin iniu kekinoamagujin; gaie au bvmitagvn kauin nauvj ishpendaguzisi, dvsh uin iniu otogimamvn.

25 Misv go iu ezhitebiseg, au kikinoamagvn jiizhiaiat, ezhiaianit iniu kekinoamagujin; gaie go au bvmitagvn iniu otogimamvn; kishpin dvsh Beelzibvb gaizhinikanauaguen iniu tebendvminijin iu uigiuam, aninguvnv dvsh guej geizhi izhinikanasiuaguen iniu ima endat eanijin.

26 Kego sv dvsh kusakegon igiu: ka ma uin gego pvtvguvnaiigadesinon, iu dvsh gemizhishauuabvnjigadesinogibvn, gaie kauin gajigadesinon, iu dvsh jikikendaguvsinokibvn.

27 Oo sv dvsh uandvmoninvguk ima psvvgishtibik, mi iu geuauindvmeg ima uaseiag; gaie iu nuandvmeg ima kitaavgaua, misv iu geuauindvmeg ima urgitigvmik.

28 Kego sv gaie kusakegon igiu netojig iu uiauima, iu dvsh jigrvshkieuizisigua jinisauapvn iniu ojijagoman; au sv etv kusik, au gegvshkitopvn naiezh jibvnajiat iniu ojijagoman gaie iu uiauima ima mvjiishkudeng.

29 Ka nv uin nizh pineshivg bezhik shomanikens invginzosiurg? Ka dvsh uin kvnvge bezhik tvpvngishinsi ima aki, kishpin iu inendvsig au Kosiuu.

30 Iniu ma uin kiuinisisiuan ima kishtiguaniua kvkinv aginjigadeuvn.

31 Kego sv dvsh segizikegon, Kinaua auvshime kitapitendaguzim, dvsh uin nibiua igiu pineshivg.

32 Aueguen sv dvsh geuauinzhiguen ima enasvmiuat igiu ininiuvg, misv au gaie nin geuauinvg ima enasvmit au Nos ishpimi eat.

33 Aueguen dvsh uin geagonuetauiguen ima enasvmiuat igiu ininiuvg, misv au gaie nin geagonuetauvg ima enasvmit au Nos ishpimi eat.

34 Kego sv iu inenimishikegon, pizaniiueuin jipvgitinaman oma aki jionjiizhaian: ka sv uin iu nimbionjiizhasi jipigvadinaman iu pizaniiueuin, iu sv uin vshishaushk.

35 Nimpionjiizha sv uin jipvgitinaman iu ondenintiuin, au inini jiondenimat iniu osvn, gaie au uedanisimint iniu ogin, gaie uesimint iniu oziguzisvn.

36 Misv go iniu uatigemigujin au inini genishkenimigujin.

37 Au auvshime saiagiat iniu osvn, gema gaie iniu ogin, dvsh uin nin geuiizhisagiipvn, kauin apitendaguzisi jionijanisiianban; gaie au auvshime saiagiat iniu oguisvn, gema gaie iniu odanisevn, dvsh uin nin geuiizhisagiipvn, kauin apitendaguzisi jionijanisiianban.

38 Au sv geotapinvsiguen iu otazhideatigom, jipinopinzhivpn dvsh, ka sv apitendaguzisi jionijanisiianban.

39 Au gaie geuimikvmoguen iu obimatiziuin, mi sv go au geuvnitot; au dvsh uin, nin geonjiuvnitoguen iu obimatiziuin, misv au gemiky.

40 ¶ Au sv geotapininoueguen, misv go gaie nin uetapinit; au dvsh gaie geotapiniguen, misv go gaie otapinat iniu gapiizhinazhvominijin.

41 Au sv geotapinaguen iniu anuajigeuininiuvn iu anuajigeuininiunit, misv au geotapinv otibaamagouini iniu anuajigeuininiuvn; au dvsh gaie geotapinaguen iniu guaivk ezhiuebizinijin ininiuvn ima otizhinikazouinini iniu ininiuvn guaivk ezhiuebizinijin, ogvotapinan gaie iu otibaamagouini iniu guaivk ezhiuebizinijin ininiuvn.

42 Au sv gaie ningo minikuajigans iu tvkigvmi nibi geonjiminvaguen ono bezhik egashiinijin, ima odizhinikazouini au kikinoamagvn, guaivk sv kitinininim, kauin kvnve ogvuvnitosin iu otibaamaguziui.

CHAPTER XI.

GIPUGUMIAIAMUGUT dvsh api gaishkua-gvgvnonat au Jesus iniu vshi nizh okikinoamagvvn, ima gionjimaja jikikinoamaget gaie jigvgikuet ima oiototenit.

2 Bina, api dvsh ganondy au John ima kibakuvodiugvmigo, iu gainvnokit au Christ, ogianonan nizh iniu okikinoamagvvn, *ad idem sicut et in evangelio de mattheo.*

3 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kin nv kidau au uabiizhagobvnen, gema gaie geabi nv go bekanizit ningvuvndauabvmanan?

4 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Majag, auiabvndvik au John ono aiiin nuandvmegun gaie uaiabvndvmegun.

5 Gegibinguejig sv uabiuvg, gaie memanjiguzijig pimose-
uvg, gaie uemigiupinejig nojimoauvg, gaie kekibishejig
nondvmoauvg, gaie nebojig abijibaaug, gaie ketimagizijig
uindvmauauvg iu minuajimouin.

6 Shauendaguzi sv au gemanatenimisiguen.

7 ¶ Api dvsh gavnimajanit, Jesus ogimajigvnonan iniu
maiamauinonijin, gitibajimat iniu Johnvn, Uegonen iu gaau-
uabvndvmeg iuidi bvgvutkvnik? Asakvuvsh inv me-
madasi?

8 Uegonen nvnguvnv go gaauuabvndvmeg? Inini nv nua-
kokonaiet? Ina sv uin, ogimaugvmigo aiauvg igiu nuakoko-
naiejig.

9 Uegonen nvnguvnv go gaauuabvndvmeg? Anuaji-
geuinini nv? Keget kitinininim, auvshime sv uin anuaji-
geuinini epitendaguzit kigiauiabvmaua.

10 Misv uauu tebajimint ima mvzinaigvni, Ina sv, nim-
biniganinazhaua au nindoshkabeuisim, au kizha geuauezhitot
ima gebiizhaivn.

11 Guaivk sv kitinininim, Igiu ikueuvn nagiigujig, ka
auia auvshime giapitendaguzisi, dvsh uin au John Baptizo-
uiueuinini: au dvsh uin keji nondash apitendaguzit ima
ishpimi tvzhi ogimauiuiui, auvshime apitendaguzi, dvsh uin
au John.

12 Paako bimatizit sv au John Baptizouiueuinini, na-
nanzh dvsh go nongum, mvshkauiziuiui onji otapinigade ish-
pimi tvzhi ogimauiuin, gaie dvsh igiu meshkauizijig kituen
ototapinanaua.

13 Kvkinv sv igiu anuajigeuininiuvg gianuajigeuv, gaie
iu tibakonigeuin gianuajigemvgt, nananzh go gipitvguishi
au John.

14 Kishpin sv dvsh uaotapinamoueguen, misv uauu Elias
uabiizhagobvnen.

15 Au eat iniu otavgamanvn iu jinondv, mano sv au
tvbizindv.

16 ¶ Anin dvsh geizhiauvgua ogo nongum bematizijig?

Tibishko sv abinojivg nematabijig ima atandiugvmigo inendaguziurg, oo ezhigvnonauat dvsh iniu uijikiueiuan,

17 Oo dvsh inauat, Anau sv kiginvrvgrmotagom, ka dvsh kiginimisim; anau gaie kegimauindvmagom, ka dvsh kigigvshkendvsim.

18 Gibiizha ma au John, ka dvsh giuisinisi, ka gaie giminkuesi, oo dvsh ikitourg, Mvjimaniton ogigishkauan.

19 Iniu dvsh uin inini Oguisv gipiizhitvguishinini uisininit gaie minikuenit, oo dvsh ikitourg, Bina sv au inini nebatizit gaie netaminikuet iu shominabo, au uajikiueimat iniu mauvnjijigeuininiuvn gaie iniu mvjiaivauishvn. Igiu dvsh uin go uenijanisimigujig iu nibuakauin guaivk izhijige otinenimauan.

20 ¶ Mipi dvsh gamajinvnibikindv iniu odenauvn ima gatvzhi kijimamandauvnokit; iu gianuenintizosinit.

21 Gvguanisvgrkv mik sv kin Korazin! gvguanisvgrkv mik sv kin Bethsaida! kishpin ma uin iniu kiji mamandauvnokiuinvn gaizhijigeng ima aiavn, izhijigengibvn ima Tyrei gaie Sidoni, meuizhv azhi ima mvshkimuteueginoshi gaie ima pingui tagiizhianuenintizourg.

22 Oo sv dvsh kitininim, Nauvj bvbenvk tvdotajigade iu Tyre gaie Sidon iu api tibakonigeuinigizhigvt, dvsh uin kinaua getizhiaiaieg.

23 Gaie kin sv Kapernaum, keji ishpendaguziivn, kigvnsuebinigo sv ima mvjiishkudeng: kishpin ma iniu kiji mamandauvnokiuinvn gaizhijigeng ima aiaivn, izhijigengibvn ima Sodomj, nananzh nongum gizhigvk tagiaiamvgvt.

24 Oo sv dvsh kitinin, Nauvj sv bvbenvg tvdotajigade iu Sodomj tvzhi aki, iu api tibakonigeuinigizhigvk, dvsh uin kin geizhiaiaivn.

25 ¶ Jesus dvsh iu api gianimitaguzi oo giikitot, Kimamoivuvmin sv, O Nose, Tebendvumn iu ishpi mi gaie iu aki, gikadvmauvtua ono igiu nebuakajig, gaie igiu kejitua-uenimojig, gikikendvmonvtua dvsh uin igiu abinojivg.

26 Misv iu, Nose; kigiizhiminuendvm ma iu jiiizhiuevk.

27 Kvkinv sv anoj gego ningipvgitinamag au Nos; ka dvsh go auia inini okikenimasin iniu Ueguisimiminjin au etv

Ueiosimint; ka gaie auia okikenimasin iniu Ueiosimimintjin au etv Ueguisimint, auegueniuguenvn dvsh go gaie au Ueguisimint geuiabvndvaguenvn.

28 ¶ Binazikauishig sv kinava kvkinv guetvgivnokiieg gaie puaiaviziieg, kigvmininim dvsh iu vnuebiuin.

29 Otapinamatizoiuk sv nimpimonjigvn, gaie kikinaueieni-mishig; ninokatiz ma, gaie nintvpsenim ima nintej; kigvmikanava dvsh iu vnuebiuin ima kijijagoua.

30 Uenipvnt ma iu nimpimonjigvn, gaie nangvn iu nimivzhiuin.

CHAPTER XII.

JESUS dvsh iu api givniizha megua iu anvniegizhigvtinik ima pvkueshigvvnshko-kitiganj: bvkrdnit dvsh iniu okikinoamagvvn, ogimajijishvvnshkibitonava iu pvkueshigvvnshk, gimijuat dvsh.

2 Api dvsh igiu Phariseg uaiabvndvmouat, oo oginauan, Bina sv igiu kikikinoamagvvnv izhijigeuvv iu enendaguvsinog jizhijigengibvn iu anvniegizhigvtinik.

3 Oo dvsh oginan, Ka nv kigionjiagindvsinaua iu gaizhijiget au Dabid, api bekrdet, gaie iniu gaujiuigujin?

4 Gaizhipindeget ima Kishemanito otanvmieuigiuamj, givmuat dvsh iniu uabvndaiiueuini-pvkueshigvvn gegivmuasigobvn, ka gaie iniu goujiuigujin, igiu etv sasagiuijigeuininiuvv jivmuauat? *THEY SAID UNTO HIM.*

5 Kanv uin gaie kigionjiagindvsinaua ima tibakonigeuini, iu igo ezhibvnajitouat iu anvniegizhik igiu sasagiuijigeuininiuvv ima kijianvmieuigvmigo, kauin dvsh anamendaguzisiuvv?

6 Oo sv dvsh kitininim, oma aiaiv, aia bezhik avvshime epitendaguzit, dvsh uin iu kijianvmieuigvmik.

7 Kishpin sv kikendvmegibvn ezhinisitotaguvk iu ikituin, Niuaian iu shauenjigeuin, kauin dvsh iu sasagiuijigvn, ka dvsh kitagibatamasuag igiu enamendaguzisigog.

8 Iniu sv inini Oguisvn otogimakvndvmini iu anvniegizhik.

9 Api dvsh ima gaonjimajat, gipindige ima otanvmieui-gvmigoni.

10 ¶ Ina dvsh, giaia ima au inini nebouiniket. Oo dvsh ogizhigvguejimauan, Taonishishin nv nojimoieueng iu env-miegizhigvkin? Jibatamauat sv oo ogionjiinauan.

11 Uin dvsh oo ogiinan, Auenen au inini kinaua endv-shiieg, bezhigonit iniu omanishtanishimvn, kishpin dvsh pvgishininit ima uanikanj megua iu anv-miegizhigvtinik, ka nv uin otanauvdinasin, jiuikubinapvn dvsh?

12 Ka nv uin dvsh auvshime apitendaguzisi au inini, dvsh uin au manishtanish? Bina inendaguvt sv jiminodotageng anv-miegizhigvk.

13 Mi pi dvsh giinat iniu ininiuvn, Shibinikenin. Gishi-binikeni dvsh; mi dvsh go gaizhinojimoniket, tibishko go iu azhauinik.

14 ¶ Igiu dvsh Phariseg gisagavmog, gigigidondvmouat dvsh iu geizhijigeuat jinisauat.

15 Api dvsh au Jesus gakikendy, gimaja: iniu dvsh keji-mamauinonijin oginopinvnigon, kvkinv dvsh oginojimoan.

16 Ogiaianguamiman dvsh iu jitibajimigusig.

17 Midvsh gitibishkoseg iu gaikitot au Isaiah anuajigeuini, oo giikitot,

18 Bina au nimbvmitagvn, gauauenabvmvg; au saiagivg, iniu kejinuvenimajin au ninjijag: ningrvpgidinamaua sv iniu ninjijaguvn, ogvuabvndvan dvsh iniu maivganishinaben iu shauenjigeuin.

19 Kauin tmigazosi, ka gaie tvbibagisi; ka gaie auia iniu ininiuvn ogvnondvsini iu otinueuin ima meguekvnv.

20 Maiakvshkvk asakvnvshk ka ogvpokobitosin, gaie pvkuenenig iu sesv bab kauin ogvatevnsin, panima go gizhinvdenazhav iu shauenjigeuin iu jishagojiuvmvgvtinik.

21 Igiu dvsh maivganishinabeg ogvrapenimonaua iu odizhinikazouin.

22 ¶ Bina, gipitvmaua dvsh iniu bezhik gegishkauanit iniu mvjimaniton, uabisinit gaie nitagigitosinit; oginojimoan dvsh, midvsh go au uaiabisig gaie netagigitosig gaizhigigitot, gaie gaizhiuabit.

23 Kvkinv dvsh igiu anishinabeg gimamakadendvmog, oo dvsh giikitouat, Ka nv uin uaaü Dabid oguisvn auisi?

24 Api dvsh igiu Phariseg ganondvmouat, oo giikitouvg, Ka ma uin igo uaaü tibinaue osagijiuebinasin iniu mvjimaniton, iniu sv uin Beelzibvbrn uegimakvndvmauanijin iniu mvjimaniton onjisagijiuebinat.

25 Jesus dvsh kikendvmauat iu enendvminit, oo ogiinan, Endvsi sv iu ogimauiuin pepvkanenintizomvgvk nishuvnatvt; endvsi gaie iu odena gaie iu uigiuam pepvkanenintizomvgvk, kauin traiamvgvrsinon.

26 Kishpin sv dvsh au Satan sagijiuebinat iniu Satanvn, pvkanenintizo sv; anin dvsh otogimauiuin geizhiaianik?

27 Kishpin dvsh nin au Beelzibvb uidokauit sagijiuebinvgua igiu mvjimanitog, auenenvn nvnguvnv dvsh uin iniu uajiigouajin sagijiuebinauat igiu kinijanisiuag? Misv dvsh igiu getibakonineguk.

28 Kishpin dvsh nin uidokauit Kishemanito Ojijaguvn sagijiuebinvgua igiu mvjimanitog, mi sv dvsh gipiotisigoieg iu Kishemanito otogimauiuin.

29 Anin dvsh auia geizhigvshkitogobvnen jipindiget ima endanit iniu meshkauzinijin ininivn, jimvkvmapvn iniu otaiimini, panima etv minjimvpinat? Misv dvsh api jimvkvmapvn iniu otaiimini ima endat eanigin.

30 Au sv uajiuisig, ninishkenimig; gaie au uadokauisig, iu mavvnjijigeian, svsvueuebinige.

31 ¶ Oo sv kitinininim, kvkinv anoj bataizhiuebiziuvn gaie mvjigigitouinvn truebinamauavg igiu ininiuvg, mvjinint etv au Kijiojijag, kauin truebinamauasiuvg igiu ininiuvg.

32 Aueguen sv gemvjiinaguen iniu inini Oguisvn, truebinamaua; aueguen dvsh gemvjiinaguen iniu Kijiojijaguvn, kauin truebinamauasi au, kauin oma aki, ka gaie iuidi anikeaki.

33 Onishishiik sv au mitig, gaie iu miniuit, gema gaie go mvjimitigouik, gaie iu miniuit; mi ma go iu ezhiminiuit uenjikikendaguzit au mitig.

34 O kinaua kinebiko uendatiziieg, anin geizhigvshki-

toiegibvn, iu mvjiaivauishiuiieg, iu dvsh jiminogigitoieg? Envshkineg ma uin iu oteima, mi iu ezhigigitomvgvk iu otonima.

35 Guaivk ezhiuebizit inini, uenishishiin pionzikaniuvn ima otei; au dvsh uin mvjiinini, mvjiaiiuishvn pionzikaniuvn ima otei.

36 Oo dvsh kitininim, Endvsi ma uin iu gvgibaji-gigitouin, iu eikitouat igiu ininiuvg, ogvuindanaua api jitibakoniueuinigizhigvk.

37 Misv go iniu kidikitouinvn geonjipvgitendaguziivn, midvsh gaie go iniu kidikitouinvn geonjinvnibomigoivn.

38 ¶ Anint dvsh igiu oshibiigeuininiuvg gaie igiu Phariseg oo giikitouvg, Kekinoamageivn, niuiubvndamin sv iu kikikinauajijigvn kin jionzikamvgvk.

39 Ogigvnonan dvsh oo giinat, Igiu gvgibatiziuini gaie bishiguatiziuini uendatizijig onvndauendanaua iu kikinauajijigvn; kauin dvsh kvnve kikinauajijigvn tvminasiuvg, iu sv etv okikinauajijigvn au Jonas anuajigeuinini.

40 Au ma uin Jonas nisogizhik gaie nisotibik gaizhiaiat ima omisvtani iniu misvmeguvn; misv gaie uin nasab iniu inini Oguisvn niso gizhik gaie niso tibik geizhiaianit ima oteiuu iu aki.

41 Igiu Ninivehi tvzhi ininiuvg ogvuijpvziguimauan iniu nongum bematiziniin, api tibakoniuveng, gaie ogvvnibomauan, gianuenintizouvg ma uin uinaua iu gigvgikimigouat iniu Jonasvn; ina dvsh uin, avvshime apitendaguzi au oma eat, dvsh uin au Jonas.

42 Shauvno tvzhi ogimakue ogvuijpvziguimauan ono nongum bematiziniin, api tibakoniuveng, ogvvniboman dvsh; uasvuekvnik ma uin gibionjiba uinondv iu onibua-kauini iniu Solomonvn, ina dvsh uin, avvshime apitendaguzi au oma eat, dvsh uin au Solomon.

43 Api dvsh au uanizit ojijag saiagijinaueshkauajin iniu ininiuvn, bengoaianik papamose, nundauendv iu vnuebiuin, ka dvsh omikvnsin.

44 Oo dvsh ikito, Nindauaj sv ningvkiue ima niuigi-uami, gapionjisagavman; api dvsh teguishi, omikan iu bi-

zhishiguvtenig, gaie jigataigadenig, gaie uauezhiniga-
denig.

45 Unimajat dvsh vniuzhamat nizhuasui bekanizinijin
iniu ojijagoman, auvshime mejiizhiuebizinijin dvsh uin,
midvsh ezhipindigeuat, ima dvsh dauat: iu dvsh eshkuaj
ezhiuebizit au inini, auvshime nishuvnatizi, dvsh uin nitvm.
Misv oo nasab geizhiuebiziat ogo mvjiaivauishvg nongum
bematizijig.

46 ¶ Megua iu gvgvnonat iniu anishinaben, ina iniu
ogin gaie iniu uikanisvn agvji ginibauivn, nvndauenimigut
iu jigvnonigut.

47 Bezhik dvsh oo ogiigon, Ina, au kigv, gaie igiu kika-
nisvg aguvji nibauivvg, onvndauendanaua dvsh jigvnonikua.

48 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu gauindvmagujin, Auenen au
ningv? auenenvg gaie igiu nikanisvg?

49 Giizhi shibinikeni dvsh ima invkvkea aianit iniu oki-
kinoamagvvn, oo dvsh giikito, Ina sv au ningv, gaie igiu
nikanisvg.

50 Aueguen sv geizhijigeguen iu enendv au Nos ishpimi
eat, mi sv go au nikanis, gaie nindauema, gaie ningv.

CHAPTER XIII.

MIDVSH go iu gizhigvk gisagav au Jesus ima uigiuami,
giuauenabit dvsh ima jigkijigvmi.

2 Kejimamauinogig dvsh gimauvnjiitiuvvg ima aiat, nin-
daua dvsh gipozi ima nabikuanj, giuauenabit; kvkinv dvsh
igiu maiamauinogig ima jigibig gipimigabauivvg.

3 Nibiua dvsh go gego ogiainan ima auejigvni, oo giiki-
tot, Bina, gisagavm au svsueuebinigeuinini viauisvsueuebinv
iu minikan.

4 Api dvsh sesueuebiniget, anint iniu minikanvn maiauikv-
na gipvngisinon, igiu dvsh pineshivg gipiizhauvg gimamo-
shvgavmouat dvsh.

5 Anint dvsh gaie asinika gipvngisinon, kavin dvsh guej
ima akikasinog; babige dvsh gipisagvkiuvn, onji iu gipvgv-
kvvmigvsinog.

6 Api dvsh gamokav au gizis, gijagiteuvn : ka ma giojibikauvnsinon, midvsh gaizhinibodeg.

7 Anint dvsh gaie ima minesvgauvnzhj gipvngisinon : gibisagvkiuat dvsh igiu minesvgauvnzhig ogivniugindanaua dvsh.

8 Anint dvsh uin ima uenishishj iu aki gipvngisinon : gi miniuv dvsh, anint ningotuak minik auvshime gitvsi, anint gaie ningotuasuimitvuv auvshime gitvsi, anint gaie nisimitvuv auvshime gitvsi.

9 Au sv eat iniu otauvgamanuv iu jinondvibuv, mano sv au tvbizinduv.

10 ¶ Igiu dvsh kikinoamagvuv gibiizhauvg, oo dvsh ginauat, Anishuin ima auejigvni izhigvnonvtua ?

11 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Anish kiminigom sv kinaua jikikendvmeg iniu kamotvkin ima ishpimi tvzhi ogimauiuvni, uinaua dvsh kauin minasiuvg.

12 Aueguen sv eamoguen, misv au geminint, auvshime dvsh nibiua jiaiat ; au dvsh uin easig, tvmkvma iu eat.

13 Misv iu auejigvni uenjigvnonvgua ; ano iu uabvndvmauat, ka dvsh uabisiuvg ; gaie uno nondvmauat, ka nondvsiuvg, ka gaie nisidotvnsiuvg.

14 Misv dvsh igiu uenjitibishkoseg iu otanujigeuin au Isaiah, oo giikitot, Ima nondvmauini kigvonjinondam, ka dvsh kigvnisidotvnsim ; gaie ima uabvndvmauini kigvonjiuabim, ka dvsh kigvnisitaubisim.

15 Ogo sv anishinabeg oteiuan nvnipinizimvgvtiniuvn, gaie iniu otauvgauan nvninamvdiniuvn iu jinondagemvgvtinik, gaie gibvzvnguabiuvg ; iu dvsh na jiuabisigua ima oshkinzhigoua, gaie jinondvsigua ima otauvgaua, jiginisidotvmouat ima oteiua, jigianjiaiauapuv dvsh, gaie dvsh jiginojimovguabuv.

16 Shauendaguvton dvsh kinaua iniu, kishkinzhigouan, iu nisitaubimvgvk ; gaie iniu kitauvgauan iu nondvmo-mvgvk.

17 Keget sv kitininim, Nibiua igiu anujigeuiniuvg, gaie igiu guavk ezhiuebizijig ininiuvg oginvndauendanaua jiuabvndvmouat ono aiiin uaiabvndvmegun, ka dvsh ogi-

uabvndvsinauan; gaie jinondvmouat ono aiiin nuandvmegun, ka dvsh oginondvsinauan.

18 ¶ Bizindvmok sv dvsh iu giauejigeng au svsvueebini-geuinini.

19 Api sv auia nuandvin iu ogimaiuini-ikitouin, ka dvsh nisidotvnsig, midvsh piizhanit iniu mvjiaivauishvn, nauvdi-namagut dvsh iu gakitigadenigibvn ima otei. Misv au gapvngisininig iu minikan ima maiauikvna.

20 Au dvsh uin gapvngisininik iu minikan ima asinika, misv au nuandv iu ikitouin, kezhitine dvsh go mojingendv ototapinan;

21 Ka dvsh uin go ojibikauisi, ajinv dvsh etv aiangua-mizi; api dvsh iu svnagiziuin, gaie iu gotvgitouin pegvmish-kagujin onji iu ikitouin, midvsh iu api pepvnatendv.

22 Gaie dvsh au gapvngisininig iu minikan ima megue minesvgauvnzhika, misv au nuandv iu ikitouin; ozamendv dvsh iu aki, gaie iu ezhiuaiezhingeshkimvgvk uanvtiziuin onji pvkuenishkojijigade iu ikitouin, ka dvsh miniuisi.

23 Au dvsh uin gapvngisininig iu minikan ima uenishishi iu aki, mi sv au nuandv iu ikitouin, gaie nesitoty; maniuit dvsh, gaie netauigitot, anint nigotuak minik auvshime gitvsi anint gaie ningotuasuumitvnn, anint gaie nisimitvnn.

24 ¶ Minaua dvsh bezhik iu auejigvn ogipvgidinamauan, oo giikitot, Iu ishpimi tvzhi ogimaiuvin inendaguvt tibishko au inini uenishishi minikan gakitigadv ima okitigani.

25 Megua dvsh nibauat igiu ininiuvg, iniu neshkenimi-gojin giblizhauvn, gikitigadvminit dvsh iniu mvji mizhvshkon ima megue pvkueshigvvnshko, givnimajanit dvsh.

26 Api dvsh saiagvkimvgvk, gaie eniminiuv, mi pi dvsh gapinaguvk iniu mvji mizhvshkon.

27 Igiu dvsh bvmitagvngv ogipiuindvmauauan iniu teben-dvminijin iu uigiuam, oo giinauat, Ogima, ka nv uin uenishi-shi minikan kigikitigadvnsinabvn ima kikitigani? Anin dvsh uenjimvji-mizhvshkouy?

28 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Neshkeninget sv oo odizhijigeuin. Igiu dvsh bvmitagvngv oo ogiinauan, Kitinenimimin nv dvsh jiaupvkuakojibitoia?

29 Oo dvsh giikito, Ka, konima sv megua prkuakojibitoieg iniu mvjimizhvshkon, kitanapi-prkuakojibikebitonaua iu prkueshigvnrvsh.

30 Mano sv naiezlh mamaui tvmajiginon nananzh go jikishkvshkizhigeng; api dvsh kishkvshkizhigeng ningvinag igiu kishkvshkizhigeuininiuv, Mauvndonamok nitvm iniu mvjimizhvshkon, oiokuvbitoiuk iu jijagizvmi: mauvndonvmok dvsh uin iu prkueshigvnrvsh ima nindatasouigvmigo.

31 ¶ Minaua dvsh bezhik auejigvn ogipvgidinamauan, oo giikitot, Iu sv ishpimi tvzhi ogimauiuin inendaguvt tibishko bezhigominvg uesauvnvshkvk minikan, gakitigadv au inini ima okitigani:

32 Misv iu maiamaui egasiminvgvk endvsi iniu minikanvn; api dvsh ganitauingingin, mamaui mijakuzi endvsuakuziat igiu mitigonsvg, kegrpi dvsh go kijimitigoun, mi dvsh ima urtikuvniuv pidauat igiu pineshivg.

33 ¶ Minaua dvsh bezhik iu auejigvn ogipvgitinamauan; Iu sv ishpimi tvzhi ogimauiuin inendaguvt tibishko ombisijigvn, gaotapinv au ikue, gikadot dvsh ima niso tibaiigvni au prkueshigvn, panima dvsh igo kvkinv giombijishkiuvzot.

34 Kvkinv dvsh ono aiiin ima auejigvni ogionjigvnonan au Jesus iniu maiamauinonijin; ka dvsh prkan ogionjigvnonasin, mi etv go aiauejigejin.

35 Iu dvsh jitibishkoseg gaikitot au anuajigeuinini, oo giikitot, Ima sv auejigvni ningvonjibakinan iu nindon; ningvuindavn dvsh iniu aiiin kimoj gapigvnauenjigadegin paako majikvmigisijigadeg oo aki.

36 Jesus dvsh ogimajinazhauan iniu maiamauinonijin, gipindige dvsh ima uigiuami: okikinoamagvrvn dvsh ogibinazikagon, oo dvsh giigut, Uindvmauishinam sv ezhinisidotaguvk iu auejigvn, mi iu, iniu mvjimizhvshkon ima kitigani.

37 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Au sv gasvsueuebinv iu uenishishi minikan, mi iuiu inini Oguisv;

38 Iu dvsh kitigan, mi uin iu aki; iu dvsh uenishishi minikan, mi uin igiu uenijanisisimigujig iu ogimauiuin; iniu dvsh uin mvjimizhvshkon, mi uin igiu uenijanisisimigujig iniu mvjiaivauishvn;

39 Au dvsh neshkeninget gakitigadvin iniu, mi uin au mvjimanito; iu dvsh kishkvshkizhigeng, mi uin iu jiuaiakua akiuv; igiu dvsh kishkvshkizhigevininiuvg mi uin igiu ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg.

40 Tibishko dvsh ezhimauvndonigadeg iniu mvjimizhvshkon, iu jijagizigadeg ima ishkudeng; misv oo nasab geizhiuebrk api ishkua akiuv.

41 Au sv inini Oguisv ogvbimajinazhauan iniu otanishinabemvn, ima dvsh otogimauuiuni ogvonjimauvndonvmini iniu kvkinv neshuvnajiuevgrtinigin, gaie dvsh iniu mejiizhijigenijin;

42 Jiapvginanit dvsh ima ishkude kibozigvni; midvsh ima getvzhiaiashikueng, gaie getvzhi mvmvtueabiteseng.

43 Midvsh iu api, igiu guaivk ezhiuebizijig giziso jizhiuaeiazuat ima osiuan otogimauuiunini. Au sv eat iniu otavugamanvn iu jinondv, mano sv au tvbizindvm.

44 ¶ Minaua dvsh iu ishpimi tvzhi ogimauuiun inendaguvt tibishko iu asvnjigvn gakajigadeg ima kitigan; api au inini mekv, okadon, apij dvsh uauizhendv otaiatauenvn kvkinv iniu otaiimvn, gaie okishpinaton iu kitigan.

45 Minaua dvsh igo, iu ishpimi tvzhiogimauuiun inendaguvt tibishko au ataeuunini nendakishpinvnajin iniu beshigendaguzinijin migisvn.

46 Au, api bezhik gamikauat iniu kejiinvginzonijin, ogiauiatauenvn kvkinv iniu otaiimvn, gikishpinvnat dvsh iniu.

47 Minaua dvsh igo ishpimi tvzhiogimauuiun inendaguvt tibishko au vsvb gapvkobiuebinintjin ima kijigvni, anoj dvsh gipindavzouat.

48 Api dvsh uin gamoshkinenit, ogiaguabinauan, giuaueuabiuat dvsh, gaie gimauvnjiauat iniu uenishishininijin ima mvkrko, giuebinauat dvsh uin iniu maianatizinijin.

49 Misv oo geizhiaiag api ishkua akiuv; tvbizhauvg sv igiu ishpimi tvzhianishinabeg, jionjipvkenauat iniu mejiizhiuebizinijin ima aianit iniu menoizhiuebizinijin,

50 Jiapvginauat dvsh ima ishkude kibozigvni; midvsh ima getvzhi aiashikueng, gaie getvzhi mvmvtueabiteseng.

51 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kiginisidotanauan nv kvkinv ono aiiin? Oo dvsh oginauan, Aa, Ogima.

52 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Anish kvkinv sv dvsh endvshit au oshibiigeuinini, kekinoamauint iu enendaguvk ishpimi tvzhi ogimauiuin, izhiaia tibishko inini ueuigiuamit uending ima otvsnjigouini iniu oshkiaiiin gaie geteaiiin.

53 Gipvgvmiaia dvsh, api gauaiekuasitot au Jesus ono auejigvvn, givnimaja.

54 Api dvsh gatvguishj ima tibinaue otindanvkiuini, ogigvgikiman iniu anishinaben ima otanvmieuigvmigoni, gaapij mamakadendvmouat dvsh, oo giikitouvg, Anindi uending uauu inini oo nibuakauin, gaie ono kiji mamandavnnoki-uivn?

55 Ka nv uin auisi oguisv au mokotasouinini? Ka nv uin Mary izhinikazosiuvn iniu ogin? Gaie iniu uikanisv, ka nv James izhinikazosiuvn, gaie Joses, gaie Simon, gaie Judas?

56 Gaie iniu otaueman, kanv uin kvkinv kiujtvnvkimigosanig? Anindi dvsh uending uauu inini kvkinv ono aiiin?

57 Ogimanatenimauan dvsh. Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Au anuajigeuinini kauin ninguji ishko kijituauenimasi, mi etv ima tibinaue otindvnnkiuini, gaie ima endat.

58 Ka dvsh guej nibiua gikijimamandavnnokisi ima, onji iu gitebueiendvsinit.

CHAPTER XIV.

MIDVSH iu api ginondv au Herod ogima, iu ezhiuebizinit iniu Jesusv.

2 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu obrmitagvvn, Misv uauu John, Baptizouiueuinini; giabjiba sv, midvsh iu uenjimokinv iniu kijimamandavnnokiuvn.

3 Au ma Herod ogitvkonabvnen iniu Johnv, giminjimv-pinat dvsh, gaie gikibakuauat, mi iniu Herodiasv gaonjido-tauat, iniu omindimuimishini uikanisv Philipv.

4 John ma oo ogiinan, Kauin inendagvsnon jiuuiivn au ikue.

5 Api dvsh uin go geginisagobvnen, ogigusan iniu anishinaben, anuajigeuinini ma ogiinenimani.

6 Api sv dvsh eamouint iu otibishkamouini-grvzhigom au Herod, oginimikagouan dvsh iniu Herodias odanvn, ogiminonaueigon dvsh au Herod.

7 Midvsh iu gaonjiuauindvmauagobonen, iu gimvshkauigizhuet, keget igo jiminat uegotoguen genvndotvminiguen.

8 Au dvsh ikuezens gizha gikikinoamagut iniu ogin, oo giikito, Mizhishin sv oma onagvni, iu oshtiguan au John Baptizouiiueuinini.

9 Giminjinauezi dvsh au ogima; iu dvsh uin gimvshkauigizhuet, gaie iniu gavidopvmigujin ginondagut, mi dvsh iu nindaua gaonjiikitot jiminimint.

10 Givnoki dvsh, jiauikishkigueomint iniu Johnvn ima kibakuaodiugvmigo.

11 Iu dvsh oshtiguan gipijigade ima onagvni, giminint dvsh au oshkinigikue: ogipitvmauan dvsh iniu ogin.

12 Iniu dvsh okikinoamagvnnv gipiizhauvn, giotapinamouat dvsh iu uiauini, gininguaamouat dvsh, gaie givnimajauat, giauiiindvmauauat dvsh iniu Jesusvn.

13 ¶ Api dvsh Jesus ganondv, nabikuanj gipozi givnimajat, bvkeaiii pvgutvkvvmiga giizhat: api dvsh ganondvmouat igiu anishinabeg, ima oidenauvninik opionjinopinvnigon gipimosenit.

14 Jesus dvsh gavnimajat, ogiubvman dvsh iniu kejjimauinonijin, ogikitimageniman dvsh, gaie oginojimotvmauan odakuzimini.

15 ¶ Api dvsh uenagushik, ogipinazikagon iniu okikinoamagvnnv, oo dvsh giigut, Pvgutvkvvmigauvn sv uin oma, shaiiguv tejionagushi, pvgidin sv igiu maiamauinogig jii-zhauat iniu odenansvn, jiauikishpinatvmatizouat iu mijim.

16 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kasv uin tumajasiuvv, kinaua sv go vshvmik.

17 Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Nanuatik etv pvkueshigvnnv oma nindaiauananig, nizh gaie kigoivv.

18 Oo dvsh giikito, Nvshke pitauishig.

19 Ogiinan dvsh iniu maiamauinonijin, iu jinamatabinit

ima mitvshkusiū, ogiotapinan dvsh iniu nanuatik pvkueshi-gvuvn, gaie iniu nizh kigoivn, ishpimi dvsh giinabi, iu gimamoivuet, gaie gipvpkuebinat, iniu dvsh okikinoamagvuvn ogiininamauan iniu pvkueshigvuvn, gaie igiu kikinoamagvuvg ogimataonauan iniu anishinaben.

20 Kvkinv dvsh giuisiniuvg, gaie gitebisiniuvg: ogimamoshvginanauan iniu ishkuvnjigvuvn, mitasui dvsh vshinzh gimoshkineuvn iniu uatabimvkvon.

21 Igiu dvsh gauisinijig konima nani mitasuak gitvshiguabv n igiu ininiuvg, kauin givgimasiuvg igiu ikueuvg, gaie abinojivg.

22 ¶ Ueuib dvsh go Jesus ogigvganzoman iniu okikinoamagvuvn jipozinit ima nabikuani, iu dvsh jivninigan majanit, iuidi agami jiizhanit, megua dvsh uin kiuenazhauat iniu maiamauinonijin.

23 Api dvsh gamajinazhauat iniu maiamauinonijin, uvgtaki giizha nizhike jianvmiat; api dvsh gavniongushinik nizhike ima giaia.

24 Iu dvsh nin nabikuan shaiiguv ima navvgam vnaiagobvn, papamiuebay: onjishkauanimvdinigobvn ma uin.

25 Nauotibaiigvnetinik idvsh nibatibik, Jesus oginazikauan pimoset ima uvgitibig.

26 Api dvsh igiu kikinoamagvuvg uaiabvmauat pimosenit ima uvgitibig, gisegiziuvg, oo giikitouat, Jibai sv au; gapijsegiziuvat dvsh giaiashikueuvg.

27 Ueuib dvsh Jesus ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Songiteeiuk sv; nin sv uin; kego segizikegon.

28 Peter dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Tebeningeivn, kishpin sv kin aiauiuvnen, nvndomishin jibinazikonan ima uvgitibig.

29 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Ondas. Api au Peter gapinisdauet ima nabikuani, gipimose ima uvgitibig, nazikauat iniu Jesusv.

30 Api dvsh uaiabvndy iu kijinodininig, gisegizi: enima-jikunzabit dvsh giaiashikue, oo giikitot, Tebeningeivn, bima-jiishin.

31 Kezhitine dvsh Jesus gishibinikeni, ginauvdinat dvsh,

oo dvsh giinat, O kin pungi taiebueiendvrvn, anishuin ginondeshaguenimivn?

32 Api dvsh gapozuat ima nabikuani, giponanimvt.

33 Igiu dvsh ima nabikuani gaaijig gipiizhauvg ogikijituauiuan dvsh, oo giikitouat, Keget sv go kin kitau Oguisv au Kishemanito.

34 ¶ Api dvsh gaazhvuvouat, gipiizhauvg ima Genesaretj tvzhi aki.

35 Api dvsh igiu ininiuvg ima endvrvkijig kekenimauat ima aianit, gimajiajimouvg kvkinv ima giuitakvmig, gipitvmauauat dvsh kvkinv iniu aiakuzinijin,

36 Ogipvguisenimauan dvsh kvrvge go jitanginamouat ima titibiguadenig iu otvguiuin; minik dvsh go gatangina-mauouat giuauinge-nojimouvg.

CHAPTER XV.

BINA dvsh igiu oshibiigeuininiuvg, gaie igiu Phariseg ima Jerusalemi endvrvkijig ogibinazikauauan iniu Jesusv, oo giikitouat,

2 Anishuin igiu kikikinoamagvrvg bvnajitouat otizhituauinini iniu ketizinijin? ka ma go kisibigininjisiuvg api uasiniuajin.

3 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Anishuin gaie kinaua bvnajitoieg iu odikitouin au Kishemanito onji iu kitizhituauiniua?

4 Kishemanito ma uin giinakunige, oo giikitot, Kijituaenim au kos gaie au kigv: au dvsh uin gemvjiinaguen iniu osv n gema gaie iniu ogin, mano sv tvnibo iu nibouin.

5 Kinaua dvsh kidikitom, Aueguen sv geinaguen iniu osv n gema gaie iniu ogin, Migiueuin sv iu, uegotoguen igo iu nin geuionjishauendaguziuvbrnen,

6 Sagiasig dvsh iniu osv n gema gaie go iniu ogin, tvibenintizo sv au. Misv oo gaizhitoieg iniu ogvgikueuinrv au Kishemanito iu ningut papish inabvtendaguitosineg onji iu kitizhituauiniua.

7 Envniekazoieg, kiji gauivk sv gianuajige au Esaias kinauind gitvzhimineg, oo giikitot,

8 Ogo anishinabeg nimpeshojinazikagog ima otoniua, gaie niuangomigog ima uvgiiton; iniu dvsh uin oteivan uasa ninguji aianiuvn.

9 Unisha sv dvsh igo ninkijituauenimigog, gvgikueno-tvmouat iniu ininiui-gvgikueuinvn.

10 ¶ Oginvndoman dvsh iniu anishinaben, oo dvsh giinat, Bizindvmok gaie nisidotvmok.

11 Kauin uin iu shekvmt au inini ouiniigusin: iu sv etv otoni paonzikanik ouiniigun.

12 Gibiizhauvn dvsh iniu okikinoamagvvn, oo dvsh giigut, Kikikendan nv iu gimanendvmouat igiu Phariseg, api ganondvmouat iu gaikitoivn?

13 Ogigvnonan dvsh, oo giinat, kvkinv sv iu saiagvkig, au Nos ishpimi eat gakitigadvnsig topvkuakojibikebiji-gade.

14 Poniik sv igiu: auiuvg sv igiu gvgibingue-kikinonouinajig iniu gegibinguenijin. Kishpin sv dvsh au gegibinguet kikinonouinat iniu gegibinguenijin, naiezh sv go tvpinjuanikaneseuvg.

15 Peter dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Uindvmauishinam sv uakitomvgvk iu auejigvn.

16 Jesus dvsh giikito, Kauin nv mvshi gaie kinaua kinisivotvnsim?

17 Ka nv mvshi kinisidotvnsinaua, iu gego shekvmojin ima otonima, omisvtama izhamvgvt, vnisagijiseg dvsh?

18 Ono sv etv otonima uenjisagijisegin, oteima sv onjibamvgvton, midvsh iniu uaniigujin au inini.

19 Mima ima oteima paonzikag iniu mvjiinendvmouinvn, gaie nisitiuinvn, gaie bishiguatiziuinvn, gaie bishiguatendvmouinvn, gaie kimodishkiuinvn, gaie gvginauishkitibajimouinvn, gaie mvjigizhueuinvn;

20 Misv ono uaniigujin au inini; iu dvsh uin uisini jibua kisibigininji, kauin ouiniigusin au inini.

21 ¶ Jesus dvsh gimaja, giizhat iuidi invkvkegvnik Tyre gaie Sidon.

22 Ina dvsh Kanaani tvzhi ikue gibionjibat ima invkvkekvnik, ogibibagimigon dvsh, oo giigut, Kitimagenimishin

sv, O Tebeningeivn, Kin ueguisimik au Dabid; nindanis sv okijigotvgiigon iniu mvjimaniton.

23 Ka dvsh papish ogigvnonasin. Iniu dvsh okikinoamagvvn gibiizhauvn, gaie gipvguisenimigut oo giigut, Iku-nazhv; kibibagimigonan gusha.

24 Oo dvsh ogiizhigvnonan, Nimbionjiizhinazhvogo ima etv go aiauat igiu uenishiig manishtanishvg ima otokuinouini au Israel.

25 Au dvsh ikue ogibinazikauan, gishvvgvshkitauat dvsh, oo giinat, Tebeningeivn, uidokauishin.

26 Ogigvnonan dvsh, oo giinat, Ka sv uin taonishishinsinon jimvkv mintuabvn igiu abinojivg opvkueshigvnmian, igiu dvsh animushvg jiapvgitvmauintuabvn.

27 Oo dvsh giikito au ikue, Kitebue sv, Tebeningeivn; eniuek iginin go omijinauan igiu animushvg iniu piuvnji-gvvn uenjipvngisiin ima otatopouinini iniu tebenimigouajin.

28 Midvsh Jesus ginvkuetauat, oo giinat, O ikue, kijiinendagvut sv iu kitebueiendvmouin: ezhinvndauendvmvn mi iu gedotagoivn. Midvsh go iu api ginojimonit iniu odavvn.

29 Jesus dvsh ima gionjimaja, giizhat dvsh ima jigaiii Galile kijigvmi, giamvjiuet ima uvjiui, gaie giuauenabi ima.

30 Kejimamauinonijin dvsh ogibinazikagon, pigigizinit iniu memanjiguzinijin, gaie gegibinguenijin, gaie netagigito-sinigon, gaie maiakizinijin, gaie dvsh igo nibiua iniu beka-nizinijin, giapvginanit dvsh ima ezhisitegabauit au Jesus, oginojimoan dvsh.

31 Keget dvsh go gikijimamakadendvmog igiu maiama-uinojig, api uaiabvmauat iniu netagigitosinijin gigitonit, gaie iniu maiakizinijin minobimatizinit, gaie iniu memanjiguzinijin pimosenit, gaie iniu gegibinguenijin uabinit: ogimamoivv-mauan dvsh iniu Okishemanitomvn au Israel.

32 ¶ Jesus dvsh oginvndoman iniu okikinoamagvvn jibinazikagut, oo dvsh ogiinan, Ninkitimakenimag igiu mai-ama-uinojig, shaiiguv sv nisogizhik ningiuijaiauiogog oma, ka dvsh gego odaiansinaua gemijuat: kauin ningvizhipvgidina-

sig iu jivnibvkvdeuat, konima sv ninguji tvvninonde-buana-uitourg.

33 Iniu dvsh okikinoamagvvnvni ogiigon, Anindi dvsh oo minik geondinvibvn au pvkueshigvni oma bvguvtkvmiga, iu jitebisiniuapvn ogo kejimamauinonijig?

34 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Anin tsvuatic eaueg au pvkueshigvni? Oo dvsh giikitourg, Nizhuasui sv, gaie pungi kigozensvg.

35 Ogiinan dvsh iniu maiamauinonijin jinamatabinit ima mitakvmik.

36 Ogiotapinan dvsh nizhuasuatic iniu pvkueshigvvnvni, gaie iniu kigozensvn, gimamoivuet dvsh, gaie ogipvpvkuebinan, giminat dvsh iniu okikinoamagvvnvni, igiu dvsh kikinoamagvvnvg gimataonauat iniu maiamauinonijin.

37 Kvkinv dvsh giuisiniurg gaie gitebisiniurg: ogimamoshvrginanaua dvsh iu gaishkvndvmouat, nizhuasui dvsh gimoshkineuvn iniu uatabimvkvkon.

38 Igiu dvsh gauisinijig niui mitasuak gitvshiuvg igiu ininiurg, tvguagimasiuintua uin igiu ikueuvvg, gaie igiu abinojivg.

39 Ogipvgidinan dvsh iniu maiamauinonijin, gaie gipozi ima nabikuani, giizhat dvsh iuidi Magdala invkvkegam.

CHAPTER XVI.

IGIU dvsh Phariseg gaie igiu Saddukeg giviizhauvg, givvguejiauat dvsh, gaie ginvndauenimauat jiuabvndaiigouat iu ishpimi tvzhi kikinauajijigvn.

2 Ogigvnonan dvsh, oo giinat, Api go enionaguzhikin, oo kidikitom, Tvminogizhigvt; miskuvkvut ma uin.

3 Kekishebavvgvkin dvsh go, Tvkimiuvn sv nongum; miskuvkvut ma, gaie pinitaganvkvut. O envmiekazoieg, ano kikikendanaua iu enigodeg iu gizhik; ka nv dvsh kikikendvsinaua iu nongum einvkvvmigv?

4 Igiu ima gvvgibatiziuini gaie ima bishiguatiziuini bematizijig onvndauendanaua iu kikinauajijigvn: kauin dvsh papish kikinauajijigvn tvminasiurg, iu etv okikinauajijigvn

au Jonas anuajigeuinini. Oginvgvnan dvsh, gaie givni-maja.

5 Api dvsh gatvguishininit iniu okikinoamagvnnv iuidi agami, ogiuvnikenauan iniu pvkueshigvnnv.

6 ¶ Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Aianguamiziiuk sv, gaie miuitoiuk iu otombisijigvniua igiu Phariseg gaie igiu Saddukeg.

7 Uinaua dvsh ogitvzhindanaua, oo giikitouat, Misv iu ituk gipinasiuv au pvkueshigvn.

8 Api dvsh au Jesus gakikendv, oo ogiinan, O pvngi tai-ebueiendvmeg, Anishuin tvzhindvmeg iu gipinasiueg au pvkueshigvn?

9 Ka nv mvshi kinitotvnsim, ka nv gaie kimikuenimasi-uauag igiu nanuatik pvkueshigvng, gionjitebisiniuat igiu nani mitasuak gatvshijig, gaie dvsh iu minik iniu uatabimvkvkon gaishkuseg iu ishkvunjigvn gamamoshvginvmeg?

10 Gaie igiu nizhuasuatik pvkueshigvng, gionjitebisiniuat idvsh igiu niui mitasuak gatvshijig, gaie dvsh iu minik iniu uatabimvkvkon gaishkuseg iu ishkvunjigvn gamamoshvginvmeg?

11 Anishuin iu nisidotvnsiueg, iu gitvzhindvmosinoninv-guk, iu giininvguk jiakauabrvndvmauegua iu otombisijigvniua igiu Phariseg gaie Sadduseg.

12 Midvsh ginisidotvmouat iu kauin go keget jiakaua-brvndvmi iu pvkueshigvni-ombisijigvn, iu sv uin igo ogvgi-kueuinini iniu Pharisen gaie Saddusen.

13 Api dvsh au Jesus gatvguishv iuidi Kesarea Philippi invkvkegam, ogigvguejiman iniu okikinoamagvnnv, oo giinat, Auenen ezhiuat igiu ininiuv, iu nin inini Oguisv auian?

14 Oo dvsh giikitouv, Anint sv ikitouv, mi au John Baptizouiueuinini; anint gaie Elias; gaie dvsh anint, Jeremias, gema gaie go au bezhik igiu anuajigeuininiuv.

15 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Auenen nvngvnnv kinaua ekitoieg aiauiian?

16 Simon Peter dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Kin sv go kitau au Christ, Oguisv au Kaiagige-bimatizit Kishemanito.

17 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Kishauendaguz sv

Simon, Bar-jona : ka sv uin iu uias gaie iu miskui kigiuaavn-daigusin oo, au sv uin Nos ishpimi eat.

18 Oo sv dvsh gaie nin kitinin, Kin sv kitau au Peter, oma dvsh uvgitazhibik ningvrozhisiton iu nindanvmiauin : iu dvsh otinakunigeuiniua igiu mvjiaivauishvg kauin ogvshkieuizikvndvsinaua.

19 Kigvminin dvsh iniu ishpimi-tvzhi ogimauuiuni-ababikaiigvnn : uegotoguen dvsh geminjimvpitouvnen oma aki, tvminjimvpite iuidi ishpimi : uegotoguen dvsh gaie geabarmouvnen oma aki, tvabaigade iuidi ishpimi.

20 Ogiaiangamiman dvsh iniu okikinoamagvnn jiuindvmauasinit auia iniu ininiuvn, iu auit Jesus au Christ.

21 ¶ Midvsh iu api, Jesus gimajiuabvndvat iniu okikinoamagvnn, iu jiizhat iuidi Jerusalemi, nibiua dvsh jiizhigotvgiigut iniu getizinijin gaie iniu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvn, gaie iniu oshibiigeuininiuvn iu jinisint, vninisogizhigvk dvsh jiabijibat.

22 Peter dvsh ogiaiauan, gimajionzomat dvsh, oo giinat, Uasa tvaiaavgvt oo, Tebeningeivn : ka sv uin oo kigvdotagosi.

23 Gikuekigabaui dvsh, oo dvsh giinat iniu Petervn, Nimpikuvna izhan kin Satan ; kimvjidotau gusha ; kauin sv kipapamendvsin iniu tebendaguvkin ima Kishemanito, iniu etv inini tebendaguvkin.

24 ¶ Midvsh Jesus giinat iniu okikinoamagvnn, Kishpin sv auia inini uasagiiguen, mano sv tvagonueienintizo, gaie ogvrotapinan iu otazhiteatigom ningvnopinvnig dvsh.

25 Aueguen sv geuibimajitvmatizoguen iu obimatiziun, mi sv au geuvnitot ; aueguen dvsh gaie geuvnitoguen iu obimatiziun, nin onjiuvnitot, misv au gemiky.

26 Uegonish au inini geondizipvn, kishpin ano tebendv enigoguag oo aki, urniat dvsh iniu tibinaue ojijaguvn ? Uegonish gaie au inini gemigiuepvn jimeshkuvjiaiauat iniu ojijaguvn ?

27 Tvbiizhauvn sv iniu inini Oguisvn jibigigizinit obishigendaguziunini iniu Osvn, jipiuijiugut dvsh iniu ishpimi tvzhi anishinaben ; midvsh jiinvonat kvkinv iniu ininiuvn minik gapiaainvnokinit.

28 Guairk sv kitininim, Anint sv oma nibauivvg, getangvdsigog iu nibouin, panima go giuabvmauat piizhanit iniu inini Oguisv, jipigigizinit iu otogimauiuinini.

CHAPTER XVII.

API dvsh ganingotuasogizhigvk, Jesus ogiuzhahan iniu Peterv, gaie iniu Jamesv, gaie iniu Johnv uikanisini, nizhike dvsh giizhiuinat ima kiji uvjiu.

2 Midvsh ima enasvminit gitvzhi anjinaguzit; giziso dvsh giizhiuaseingue, iu dvsh otvguiuin, uaseia giizhiuabishkani.

3 Ina dvsh, ogiabvmauan iniu Mosesv, gaie iniu Elisv gvnonigut.

4 Peter dvsh gigigito, oo dvsh giinat iniu Jesusv, Tebeningeiv, onishishin sv oma jiaiaiv: kishpin sv inendvmv, tvgv kigvzhitvmagom oma nisui uigiuamv; kin bezhik, Moses gaie bezhik, Elias dvsh gaie bezhik.

5 Megua dvsh geabi gigitot, bina, uaseianvkut ogiagauateshkagonaua: ina dvsh, ima anvkutv gimvtue onzitagutv iu inueuin, oo giikitomvgvk, Misv uauv Ninguis saiaigiv, menonaueit; bizindauik sv.

6 Api dvsh igiu kikinoamagvng nuandvmouat, gikauiseuv, gaie gikijisegiziv.

7 Jesus dvsh ogipitanginan, oo giinat, Pvziguiuk sv, kego uin segizikegon.

8 Api dvsh gatatvgvnabiuat, ka auia ininiuvn ogiabvmasiuauan, mi etv iniu Jesusv.

9 Pavninisakivueuat dvsh ima uvjiu, Jesus ogiaiangua-miman, oo giinat, Kego auia uindvmauakegon iu mvmvzinvmouin, panima pi gionishkanit iniu inini Oguisv ima nibouini.

10 ¶ Iniu dvsh okikinoamagvvn ogivguejimigon, oo giigut, Uegonish iu uenjikituat igiu oshibiigeuininiuv, Boj sv go Elias nitvm tvvguishin?

11 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Elias sv keget nitvm tvvguishin, kvkinv dvsh gego jiozhisitot:

12 Oo sv dvsh kitininim, Shaiiguv sv gitvguishin au

Elias, ka dvsh ogikikenimasiuauan, einendvmouat dvsh ogidotauauan: mi dvsh go gaie uin nasab geizhigotvgiauut iniu inini Oguisvn.

13 Midvsh igiu kikinoamagvuvvg ginisidotvmouat, in tvzhimanit iniu Johnvn Baptizouiueuininiuvn.

14 ¶ Api dvsh gatvguishinouat ima aianit iniu maia-maui nonijn, ogibinazikagon iniu ininiuvn, giojijinguvnita-gut, oo dvsh giigut,

15 Tebeningeivn, kitimagenim au ninguis; giuvnatizi sv, gaie kijigotvgendvm; niningim sv ima ishkudeng apvngishin, gaie ima nibi.

16 Ningipitvmauag igiu kikikinoamagvuvvg, ka dvsh ogigvshkiasiuauan jinojimoauat.

17 Midvsh Jesus gignonat, oo giikitot, O kinaua taiebueiendvsiueg, gaie kejishvzhibitvmeg nongum bematizieg, anin minik geuijaiauvinuvguk? Anin minik geminuadeniminvguk? Pinik oma aiaian.

18 Jesus dvsh oginvnibikiman iniu mvjimaniton, midvsh gaizhi sagijinotagut au abinoji: au dvsh abinoji migo in api tibaiigvnev ginojimoto.

19 Igiu dvsh kikinoamagvuvvg ogipinizhike-nazikauauan iniu Jesusvn, oo giinauat, Anishuin ninauint gigvshkiasiuvid jisagijiuebinvid?

20 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Misv iu tebueiendvsiueg: guai-vk ma uin kitininim, Kishpin iu minik aiamegibvn iu tebueiendvmouin enigokominvguk uesavvnvshkvk minikaniuv, kitaitanaua oo uvjiu, Iuidi izhigikiaian, mi dvsh go geizhi gikiaiagibvn, ka dvsh gego kitabuanauitosinaua.

21 Oo sv toua kauin pvkan taonjigvshkijigadesinon, mi etv iu anvma gaie giiguishimo.

22 ¶ Megua dvsh aiauat iuidi Galilei, Jesus oo ogiinan, Iniu sv Oguisvn au inini tvpvgitiniman ima oninjinini iniu ininiuvn iu jibataint.

23 Ogvnisauan dvsh, vninisogizhigvk dvsh neiab tvmai-auina: Apiji dvsh giminjinaueiendvmog.

24 ¶ Api dvsh gatvguishinouat ima Kapernaumi, igiu dvsh uetapinajig iniu mavvnjijigeuini-shonian, ogipiizhana-

uan iniu Petervn, oo dvsh giinauat, Ka nv uin au kekinoamoneg migiuesi iu mauvnjijigeuint?

25 Oo dvsh giikito, Aa. Api dvsh gapindiget ima uigi-uami, nitvm ogigvnonigon iniu Jesusvn, oo giigut, Anin enendvmvn, Simon? Auenevn igiu aki tvzhi ogimag uendinamagouat mauvnjijigeuini-shonia? iniu inv tetibinaue onijanisiuan, gema gaie iniu mevgizinijin?

26 Peter dvsh ogiinan, Iniu sv mevgizinijin. Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Tibenintizouvz invnguvnv dvsh uin igiu uenijanisimintjig.

27 Nindauaj dvsh go iu jinishkiasiuva, izhan ima kijigvmi, bvkobiuebinvn dvsh iu migiskvn, otapin dvsh au kigo nitvm gebigundvmok: api dvsh gatauvnobinv, kigvmikaua ima pvngi au shonia: midvsh au geotapinv, jiminvtua dvsh; misv kin gaie nin tibaamageiv.

CHAPTER XVIII.

MIDUSH go iu api, gipinazikauauat igiu kikinoamagvzv iniu Jesusvn, oo dvsh giikitouat, Auenish au navvj epitendaguzit ima ishpimi tvzhi ogimauiuii?

2 Jesus dvsh oginvndoman iniu egashiinijin abinojivn ima giaiat, ogipvgidinan dvsh ima nauaiii aiauat.

3 Oo dvsh giikito, Guaivk sv kitininim, Kishpin anjiigosiueg, abinojii inendaguzisiueg, kauin kigvpindigesim ima ishpimi tvzhi ogimauiuii.

4 Aueguen sv dvsh geizhitvpsenimoguen ezhitvpsenimot uauu abinoji, mi sv au navvj eshpendaguzit ima ishpimi tvzhiogimauiuii.

5 Aueguen dvsh ima nindizhinikazouini geizhiotapinaguen bezhik ono touvn abinojivn, nin sv go nindotapinig.

6 Aueguen sv dvsh gemvjidotauaguen ono bezhik egashiinijin taiebueienimiminijin, auvshime taizhionishishin iniu bisibojigvni-asinin agonimintibvn ima okuegvna, iu dvsh izhikibuanabauvintibvn ima kijigvmi.

7 Gvguanisvkvvmik sv iu aki onji iu mvjidotvmouin; boj ma uin igo tvtvguishinomvgvton iniu mvjidotvmouinv;

gvguanisvgendaguvkmik sv dvsh au inini geonjimvgvtini-guen iu mvjidotvmouin.

8 Bina, kishpin sv iu kininj gema gaie iu kizit onjimvjidotvmvn, kishkizhv sv iniu, ninguji dvsh apvgitvn: avshime sv taizhionishishin jibezhiguvibvn iu kizit gema gaie jibezhiguvibvn iu kinik, ima dvsh bimatiziuini jipindigeivmbvn, dvsh uin misaua nizhinomvgvk iniu kininjin, gema gaie iniu kizitvn nizhinomvgvk, ima dvsh kagige ishkudeng jiapvgijigazoivmbvn.

9 Kishpin gaie iu kishkinzhik onji mvjiizhiuebiziivn, kiji-biton sv, ninguji dvsh apvgitvn: avshime sv taizhionishishin jibezhiguvibvn iu kishkinzhik, ima dvsh bimatiziuini jipindigeivmbvn, dvsh uin misaua nizhinomvgvk iniu kishkinzhigon, ima dvsh kagige ishkudeng jiapvgijigazoivmbvn.

10 Aianguamiziiuk sv jinishipapinotauasiueg bezhik ogo egashiijig: oo ma kitinininim, Kaginik sv iniu omizhinauemian iuidi ishpimi ogvnauabvndvmini iniu Nosvn oden-guaiini.

11 Mima iu paonjiizhanit iniu inini Oguisvn jibimajitonit iu ganishuvnatvkibvn.

12 Anish enendvmeg? Kishpin auia inini ningotuak aiauat iniu manishtanishvn, bezhik dvsh ninguji izhiuvnishininit, ka nv uin otanvgvnasin iniu shangvsuimitvvn vshi shangvsui, ima dvsh uvjiui jiauinvdoneuapvn iniu gaur-nishininijin?

13 Kishpin dvsh mikauat, guaivk kitinininim, avshime sv uauizhendvm onji iniu bezhik manishtanishvn, dvsh uin iniu shangvsuimitvvn vshi shangvsui gaurvishinsinigun.

14 Misv iu nasab, kauin otinenimasin au Kosia ishpimi eat, bezhik ono egashiininjin jibvnatizinit.

15 Minaua dvsh, kishpin au kikanis mvjidotok, nizhike dvsh auiuvdvmav iu omvjiizhijigewin; kishpin sv uibizindok, misv givshkiot au kikanis.

16 Kishpin dvsh uibizindosinok, kitavniuzhamag dvsh bezhik gema nizh, ima dvsh otonia igiu nizh gema gaie nisui getibajimojig endvsi iniu ikitouinvn jiaijnisijigadeg.

17 Kishpin dvsh gaie iniu uibizindauasig, uindvmau dvsh igiu envmiajig: kishpin dvsh go uibizindauasig iniu envmianijin, mano sv dvsh tvizhiaia nasab au peguvnauizit inini gaie mavvnjijigeuinini.

18 Guaivk sv kitinininim, Uegotoguen geminjimvpitoueguen oma aki, tvminjimvpijigade iuidi ishpimi: uegotoguen dvsh gaie geabavmoueguen oma aki, tvabaigade iuidi ishpimi.

19 Minaua sv dvsh kitinininim, Kishpin nizhiieg naiezh dvsh go nasab inendvmeg oma aki, iu guta uin gego jinvn-dotvmegibvn, misv go iu gedotoneg au Nos ishpimi eat.

20 Tibi ma go nizh gema gaie go nisui endvzhi mavvn-jituuaguen ima nindizhinikazouini, mi sv go ima nauaiii aiaian.

21 ¶ Mi pi dvsh gapinazikauat au Peter, oo dvsh giinat, Tebeningeivn, anin tsvi geuebinamauvgibvn nikanis mejido-tauijin? nvnanzh nv go nizhuaji?

22 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Ka sv uin kitinisinon iu nananzh go nizhuaji tsvi; nananzh sv go nizhuasuimitvvn tsvi nizhuaji.

23 ¶ Misv dvsh iu uenji inendaguvk iu ishpimi tvzhi ogimauiuin, tibishko go bezhik kiji ogima nendauenimat iniu obvmitagvvnvvn jitibaamagut.

24 Api dvsh maiajiagindasot, bezhik gipitvmaua mitaji tsvimitvnak tsvuabik shonian mezinaamagujin.

25 Mvnezit dvsh iu jigizhikauapvn, giikitouvvn dvsh iniu otogimamvn jiataveuint iu uiau, gaie iniu uiuvn, gaie iniu onijanivvn, gaie iniu otaiimvn jikizhikazopvn dvsh.

26 Au dvsh bvmitagvn gishvgvshki gaie ogikijituauiian, oo dvsh giinat, Ogima, mano sv pieuvgenimishin, kvkinv dvsh kigvkihikon.

27 Midvsh gikitimagenimigut iniu otogimamvn au bvmitagvn, gipvgidinigut dvsh, gaie giuebinamagut iu omvzinai-geuin.

28 Givnisagavm dvsh au bvmitagvn, gimikauat dvsh iniu bezhik ujbvmitagvvnvvn ningotuak tvso shoniansvn mezi-naamagujin: ogitvkonan dvsh iniu, gaie gisvgigondagvnenat oo dvsh giinat, Tibaamauiushin sv iu mezinaamauiivn.

29 Iniu dvsh uijbvmitagvuvn giapvgizouv n ima ozita, jisha-
uenimat dvsh ogiiizhipvguisenimigon, oo giigut, Mano sv
pieuvgenimishin, kvkinv dvsh kigvtibaamon.

30 Kauin dvsh ogitebuetauasin, ogiaupindigeuebinan
dvsh go ima kibakuaodiugvmigo, pinish igo jigizhiky iu
omvzinaigeuin.

31 Api dvsh iniu uijbvmitagvuvn gauabvndvminit iu gai-
zhijiget, gikijiminjinaueiendvmog, giizhauat dvsh iniu oto-
gimamiuan, giuindvmauauat dvsh kvkinv iu gaizhijigenit.

32 Iniu dvsh otogimamvn, api ganvndomigut, oo ogiigon,
O gegibatiziuiini-bvmitagvuiuvn, iu ginvndotvmauiuvn kigi-
onjiuebinamon kvkinv iu kimvzinaigeuin.

33 Ka nv dvsh gaie kin iu kitagiizhi kitimagenimasi au
kijbvmitagvn, nasab iu gaizhikitimageniminan?

34 Ginishkadiziuvn dvsh iniu otogimamvn, gipvgidinigut
dvsh ima ainanit iniu guetvgiiuenijin, pinish igo kvkinv jigi-
zhikagut, iu minik mezinaamagut.

35 Misv gaie uin uasab oo getotoneg au Nos ishpimi eat,
kishpin ima kiteiua kvkinv uebinamauasiuegua igiu kikani-
siuag iu minik gaizhimvjidotonegua.

CHAPTER XIX.

GIPVGVMIAMVGVUT api gaishkua gvgikuenoty au
Jesus ono ikitouinvn, oginvgtan iu Galile, gaie gipiizha
ima invkvkegam Judea, agami iuidi Jordani:

2 Kejimamauinonijin dvsh oginopinvnigon, midvsh iuidi
ginojimoat.

3 ¶ Gaie dvsh igiu Phariseg ogibinazikauauan, uigvgue-
jiauut, oo dvsh giinauat, Taonishishin nv uebinat au inini
iniu uiuvn ningutino gaizhimvjiiizhijigenijin?

4 Ogigvnonan dvsh, oo giinat, Ka nv uika kigiagindasi-
naua, uaieshkvt au gaozhiat, ogiozhian iniu ininiuvn, gaie
iniu ikueuvn,

5 Oo dvsh giikitot, Misv iu geonjinvgvnat au inini iniu
osvn, gaie iniu ogin, jiiizhiminjimialat dvsh iniu uiuvn; iu
dvsh nizhiuat tvbezhiguvnini iu uiauiua?

6 Anish ka sv dvsh geabi nizhisiuvg, bezhiguvnini sv go iu uiauiua. Iu sv dvsh Kishemanito gamamauitot, kego uin auia inini ogvprketosin.

7 Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Uegonen nvnguvnv dvsh iu gaonjinakuniget au Moses, iu sv jimigiueng iu uebinitiui-oshibii-gvn, jiuebinint dvsh au ikue?

8 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Mrshkauiaia sv iniu kiteiuan, Moses oo kigionji prgitinamagoua iu jiuebinegua igiu kiuitigemagvniuag: uaieshkvt dvsh⁷uin kauin oo giizhiuebsinon.

9 Oo sv dvsh kitininim, Aueguen geuebinaguen iniu uiuvn, gibishiguatizinit etv, bekanizinijin dvsh otapinat, misv go au bishiguatizit; aueguen dvsh gaie geotapinaguen iniu gauebinimintjin, misv go gaie uin bishiguatizit.

10 Okikinoamagvvn dvsh oo ogiigon, Kishpin sv dvsh au inini oo enendaguziguen iu uiuit, ka sv dvsh taonishishinsinon iu jiuuiupvn.

11 Oo sv ogiinan, Kauin kvkinv ininiuvg otaotapinvnsinaua oo ikitouin, igiu etv manintjig.

12 Aiauvg ma uin anint igiu eiekue-uininiuvg gaizhiniigiogjig iniu ogiuan: anint dvsh gaie igiu eiekue-uininiuvg gaizhiigujig iniu ininiuvn: aiauvg dvsh gaie igiu eiekue-uininiuvg iu gaizhiitizojig onji iu ishpimi tvzhiogimauuiin. Aueguen sv gegvshkitoguen jiotapinv, mano sv au ogvotapinann.

13 ¶ Midvsh gipitvmauint iniu egashiinijin abinojivn, iu jipvgijininjinotauat, gaie jianvmietvmauat; igiu dvsh kikinoamagvntvg ogikinaamaauauan.

14 Jesus dvsh oo giikito, Mano inenimik igiu abinojivg iu jibinazikauuiat, Kego dvsh onjiakegon; mi ma igiu touvg ima ishpimi tvzhi ogimauuiini eajig.

15 Ogipvgijininjinotauan dvsh, midvsh givniizhimajat.

16 ¶ Bina dvsh bezhik ogibinazikagon oo dvsh giigut, Menoizhiuebviivn kekinoamageuininiuiivn uegonen iu minoizhijigewin geizhijigeian, jiaiaian dvsh iu kagige bimatiziuin?

17 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Anishuin iu menoizhiuebizit izhinkazhiivn? Ka ginin auia minoizhiuebizisi bezhik etv, mi

au Kishemanito : kishpin dvsh uin go uapindigeuvnen ima bimatiziuiui, gvnuendvn iniu gvgikueuivn.

18 Oo dvsh ogiigon, Anin iu? Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kauin kigvnishiuesi, Kauin kigvbishiguatizisi, Kauin kigv-kimotisi, Kauin kigvgvginauishki-bataiuesi,

19 Kijituauenim au kos gaie au kigv : gaie, Kigvsagia au kijtnvkiuemagvn ezhisagiitizoivn.

20 Oo dvsh oshkinaue ogiinan, Kvkinv sv ono ningigv-nauendanvn paako nitauigian : uegonen dvsh iu nuande-seian?

21 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Kishpin sv uakijiguaivkuatiziu-ven, auiatauen iniu kitibinaueuiziuiuvn, mizh dvsh igiu ke-timagizijig, mi dvsh jiaiaivn iu tibinaueuiziuiu iuidi ish-pimī : pinopinvzhiishin dvsh.

22 Api dvsh ganondv au oshkinaue in gaikitonit, giminjinaueiendvm, gaie givnimaja ; gikijitibendaso ma uin.

23 ¶ Jesus dvsh ogiinan iniu okikinoamagvuvn, Guaivk sv kitininim, au uaianvtizit inini agaua tvpindige ima ish-pimī tvzhi ogimauiuiui.

24 Minaua sv oo kitininim, Nauvj tauenipuvvt jishabuit au kijiauesi ima pvgoneanig iu shabonigans, dvsh uin au uaianvtizit inini jipindigepvn ima otogimauiuiui au Kishemanito.

25 Api dvsh ganondvminit iniu okikinoamagvuvn, gikiji-mamakadendvmon, oo dvsh giikitonit, Auenen nvnguvn dvsh gebimatizit?

26 Jesus dvsh ogigvnuauabvman, oo dvsh giinat, Igiu sv ininiuvg otabuanauitonaua oo ; au uin Kishemanito ka gego obuanauitosin.

27 ¶ Peter dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Ina sv, kvkinv gego ninauint ninginvgtamin, iu dvsh jipapauijaiauiigoivn ; uegonen dvsh ninauint geaiaia?

28 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Guaivk sv kitininim, kinaua ganopinvtzhiieg ima anjnigiuiui, api uauenabinit iniu inini Oguisv ima obishigendaguziuiui-apabiuiuiui, gaie kinaua dvsh kigvuauenabim ima mitasui vshi nizh ogimaui-apa-

biuini, jitibakonegua dvsh igiu mitasui vshi nizh endvsue-
uanvgizijig iniu onijanisivn au Israel.

29 Kuvinv sv igiu ganvgvtyig iniu ouigiuamian, gaie
igiu ganvgvnajig iniu uikanisiuan, gema gaie iniu otaue-
mauan, gema gaie iniu osiuan, gema gaie iniu ogiuan, gema
gaie go iniu uiuiian, gema gaie go iniu onijanisiuan, gema
gaie go iniu otakimiuan, onji iu nindizhinikazouin, ningot-
uak sv dvsh meshkuvt minik ogvotapinanaua, gaie dvsh
go jiaianat in kagige bimatiziuin.

30 Nibiua dvsh uin go igiu netvmendaguzijig tvishkueien-
daguziuv; igiu dvsh uin eshkueiendaguzijig, tvnitvmenda-
guziuv.

CHAPTER XX.

IU ma ishpimi tvzhi ogimaiuiuin tibishko au inini nagani-
zikvndaget ima ningotote inendaguvt, au kikisheb aia-
uinvndaanonat iniu gevnokinijin ima oshomini-kitigani.

2 Api dvsh gainat iniu vnokiuiunivn, iniu bezhik shoni-
ansvn jiminat iu ningogizhik, ogiizhinazhauan ima oshomi-
ni-kitigani.

3 Api dvsh nesotibaiigvnetinik, givnisagavm, gaie ogiua-
bman iniu bekanizinijin vnisha nanibauinit ima endvzhi
atandiuint,

4 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Gaie kinaua sv auivnokiiuk ima sho-
minikitigani; guaivk sv dvsh minik geapitendaguvtoguen
kigvminininim. Midvsh gaizhimajauat.

5 Minaua dvsh naiauakuenig, givnisagavm, gaie shaiangv-
sotibaiigvnetinik, nasab iu giizhijige.

6 Kega dvsh enipvngishimonig, minaua givnisagavm, gi-
mikauat dvsh bekanizinijin enokisinijin vnisha nanibauinit,
oo dvsh ogiinan, Anishuin kvbegizhik oma vnisha nani-
bauieg?

7 Oo dvsh ogiigon, Ka sv auia inini nindanonigosinan.
Oo dvsh ogiinan, Gaie kinaua sv auivnokiiuk ima shomini-
kitigani; guaivk sv dvsh geapitendaguvtoguen, mi iu gei-
zhiotapinvmeg.

8 Api dvsh uenagushininig, au tebendv iu shomini-kiti-

gan ogiinan iniu obvmitagvrvn, Nvndom igiu vnokiuninivg, tibaamau dvsh iu givnokiuvat; igiu ishkuaj gapiizhajig nitvm tibaamau, igiu dvsh nitvm gapiizhajig ishkuaj tibaamau.

9 Api dvsh teguishinouat igiu kega pengishimonig gamajivnokijig, endvshiuat idvsh bebezhhik shoniansvn gitibaamauauvg.

10 Api dvsh teguishinouat igiu nitvm gapivnokijig, navvj nibiua ningvtibaamagomin giinendvmog; gaie uinaua dvsh bebezhhik etv shoniansvn gitibaamauauvg.

11 Api dvsh gaotapinamouat, ogimindauamauan iniu naganizikvndagenijin ininiuvn,

12 Oo giikitouat, Ogo sv ishkuaj gaanonintjig ningotibaigvn etv givnokiuv, nasab dvsh go kigiizhitibaamauag iu minik gaizhitibaamauiia ninauint gavnokiiia kvbegizhhik, megua iu gikizhateg.

13 Ogigvnonan dvsh iniu bezhhik, oo giinat, Niji, ka sv uin kimvjidosinon: ka nv uin kigiikitosiminabvn bezhhik shonians etv jitibaamoninan?

14 Otapinvn iu kidaiim, majan dvsh: ningvtibaamaua dvsh uauu ishkuaj gapivnokit iu minik ezhitibaamoninan.

15 Kauin nv inendagvsvinon einendvman jidotvman iniu tebendvmanin? Mvjiaiiuishiuvn nv iu kishkinzhik onji iu guaivk giizhijigeian?

16 Igiu dvsh eshkueiendaguzijig tvnitvmendaguziuv, gaie igiu netvmendaguzijig tvishkueiendaguziuv: nibiua ma uin nvndomauvg, pvngi dvsh etv uauenabvmauvg.

17 ¶ Jesus dvsh givniizhat iuidi Jerusalemi, nizhike ninguji ogivniizhiuinan iniu vshi nizh kikinoamagvrvn, oo dvsh giinat,

18 Bina sv kitizhamin ima Jerusalemi; iniu dvsh inini Oguisvn tvizhipvgitiniman ima oninjini iniu kijisasagiuijigeuinivn gaie iniu oshibiigeuininiuvn, iu jinvnibomigut.

19 Ogvpvgitinamauani dvsh iniu mavrganishinaben jipapinotauimint, gaie jipvpvzhvzheomint, gaie jiaguakuaomint: vninisogonvgvtinik dvsh tvabijiba.

20 ¶ Midvsh givinazikagut iniu ogini au Zebede onija-

nisvñ, gipiuijiwigut iniu oguisvñ, ogikijituauian dvsh, iu gego ginvndauendvmagut.

21 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Uegonen iu uaaiaivñ? Oo dvsh ogiigon, Inenim sv ogo ninguisisvg, bezhik jinamatabit ima kikijinika, au dvsh bezhik ima kinvmvñjinika, iuidi kitogi-mauiuinj.

22 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Ka sv kikikendvsinaua iu nendauendvmeg. Kitagvshkitonaua nv jiminikuageieg iu minikuajigvñ geminikuageian, gaie jüzhibaptizouiigoieg iu ezhibaptizouiigoian? Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Nindagvshkitomin sv.

23 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Keget sv go kigvminikuagenaua iu niminikuajigvñ, gaie kigvizhibaptizouiigom iu ezhi baptizouiigoian; iu dvsh uin jinamatabi ima ninkijinika, gaie ima ninvmvñjinika, kauin nindotaiimisin jimigiueian; tvminauvg dvsh uin go igiu gauaezhitvmagujig iniu Nosvñ.

24 Api dvsh igiu mitasui ganondvmouat, oginishkenimauan iniu nizh ueuikanisintinijn.

25 Jesus dvsh oginvndoman ima aiat, oo dvsh giikitot, Kikikendanaua sv ezhiogimaunit iniu otogimamiuan igiu maivganishinabeg, iu go einakonigouat, gaie igiu naganizijig otibakonauan ima gvshkieuiziuiñ.

26 Ka sv dvsh uin kinaua oo kigvizhiuebizisim; aueguen sv kinaua uakiji-aivauiguen, mi sv au mano geobvmitagvñieg.

27 Aueguen su au geniganenimoguen ima aiaieg, mano sv au kigvobvmitagvñimaua :

28 Tibishko iniu Oguisvñ au inini gipionjüzhasinit jibvmitauimint, iu sv uin jibvmitagenit, gaie jimigiuenit iu obimatizuiui iu jigizhikvmauanit iniu baiataiñonijn.

29 Api dvsh eninvgtvmouat iu Jeriko, kejimamauinonijn oginopinvñigon.

30 ¶ Bina dvsh igiu nizh gegibinguejig ginamatauiuvñ ima jigikvñv; api dvsh nuandvmouat ima vñipimosenit iniu Jesusvñ, gibibagiuvg, oo giikitouat, Shauenimishinam, O Tebeningeivñ, kin ueguisimik au Dabid.

31 Igiu dvsh maiamauinøjig oginvñbikimauan onji iu

jipizanabinit: eshkvm dvsh go gigizhiueuv, oo giikitouat, Shauenimishinam, O Tebeningeivn, kin ueguisimik au Dabid.

32 Jesus dvsh ginogigabau, ginvndomat dvsh, oo oginan, Uegonen peguisenimieg iu jidotoninvuk?

33 Oo dvsh ogigon, Tebeningeivn, jiuabii sv.¹

34 Jesus dvsh ogikitimageniman, gitanginamauat dvsh iniu oshkinzhigoni: kezhitine dvsh giuabiuvg gaie oginopinvnauan.

CHAPTER XXI.

API dvsh pesho enitvniziuat ima Jerusalemi, shaiiguv givnitvguishinouat ima Bethphagei, ima uvjiui Olives ezhinikadeg, midvsh Jesus gamajinazhauat nizm iniu okikinoamagvvn;

2 Oo giinat, Izhaiuk sv ima odenansi iu tibishko eag ima aiaieg, babige dvsh kigvmikauaua au memangitauvget bebezhihogvzhi gitvguapizot, gaie uijaiuigut iniu manishinsv; abaok dvsh, pitauishig.

3 Kishpin dvsh auia ningut inieg, oo kigvinaua, Tebeninget sv ouiaiauan, mi dvsh go babige geizhipvgitinat.

4 Kvkin sv oo giizhiuebv jtibishkoseg iu gaikitot au anuajigeuinini, oo giikitot,

5 Uindvmauik sv Sion odavn, Ina, Kitogimam kibinazikag, nokenimot, gaie pimomigut iniu memangitauvgenijn bebeshihogvzhin, gaie iniu omanishinsimini.

6 Gimajauvg dvsh igiu kikinoamagvuv, giauizhijigeuat dvsh iu gaigouat iniu Jesusv;

7 Ogipinauan dvsh iniu memangitauvgenijn bebezhihogvzhin gaie iniu manishinsv, ogipimondvauan dvsh iniu otvguiuinian; midvsh ima gaizhinamatabiauat.

8 Kejimamauinogig dvsh ogitvzhuegisitonauan iniu otvguiuinian ima eniinvmonig; anint dvsh uin ogikishkizhanauan iniu uttikuvsv, givnipiuiuebinamouat dvsh ima eniinvmonig.

9 Igiu maiamauinogig ganiganijig, gaie dvsh igo igiu ganopinvkijig gibibagiuvg, oo giikitouat, Hosanna sv iniu Ueguisijn au Dabid: mano tvkijituauendaguzi au batvgui-

shī ima odizhinikazouinini iniu Tebeningenijin; Hosanna ima ishpēdaguziui.

10 Api dṽsh patvguishī ima Jerusalemi, kvkinṽ igiu ima gaaiājig giojanimiziuvg, oo giikitouat, Auenan dṽsh uauu?

11 Igiu dṽsh maiamauinojig giikitouvg, Misṽ uauu Jesus Nazarethī tvzhi anuajigeuinini, iu ima Galilī endvgog.

12 ¶ Jesus dṽsh gipindige ima otanvmieugvmigonī iniu Kishemaniton, gisagijiuebinat dṽsh kvkinṽ iniu etauenijin, gaie iniu kashpinvjigenijin ima kijianvmieugvmigo, gaie givnimikouebinṽ iniu otatopouinini iniu maeshkvutonanijin shonian, gaie iniu otapabiuiinini iniu uabomimin etauenijin.

13 Oo dṽsh giinat, Oo sv izhibiigade, Anvmieugvmik tvizhinikade iu niuigiuam; kimodishkiugvmigo dṽsh uin kinaua kigidinuemikadanaua.

14 ¶ Iniu gegibinguenijin, gaie iniu memanjiguzinijin ogibinazikagon ima kijianvmieugvmigo, oginojimoan dṽsh.

15 Api dṽsh igiu kijisasagiuijigeuiniuvg, gaie igiu oshi-biigeuininiuvg uaiabvndvmouat iu gaizhimamandauijigenit, gaie iniu abinojivn tvzhi bibaginit ima kijianvmieugvmigo, oo ikitonit, Hosanna sv iniu Ueguisijin au Dabid; gikijinish-kadendvmog,

16 Oo dṽsh giinauat, Kinondauag inv ekitouat ogo? Jesus dṽsh ogiinan, Aa; ka nv uika kigiakindasinaua iu ezhibiigadeg, Ima otoniua igiu abinojivg, gaie igiu nuanijig kigionjigizhiton iu mamoiṽueuin?

17 ¶ Oginvgvnan dṽsh, gaie gionjimaja ima odena, giizhat dṽsh iuidi Bethaniai; midṽsh ima kvbetibik giat.

18 Kekishebauvgvtinik dṽsh, megua pimaset minaua uiizhat ima odena, gibvkvde.

19 Api dṽsh uaiabvmat iniu kiji shominagauvnzhin pvtvkizonit ima jigikvna, oginazikauan, ka dṽsh gego ima ogimikvnsin, anibishvn etv, oo dṽsh ogiinan iniu mitigon, Kego dṽsh uika minaua miniuiken. Midṽsh go gaizhi uisakozot au kijishominagauvnzh.

20 Api dṽsh igiu kikinoamagvngv uaiabvmauat, gimamakadendvmog, oo dṽsh giikitouat, Ina iu izhibabige gaizhiuisakozot au kiji shominagauvnzh!

21 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Guaivk sv kitinini-
nim, Kishpin aiameg iu tebuieendvmouin, agonueiendvsueg
dvsh go, kauin etv oo kitaizhijigesim gadotaint uauu kiji
shominagauvnzh, gaie svgo kishpin itvmeg oo uvju, Iuidi
kijigvmi izhigikiaian : misv go iu geizhiuebv kibvn.

22 Kvkinv sv go gego genvndotvmoueguen iu anvniaieg,
tebuieendvmeg dvsh go, misv go iu jiaiaimeg.

23 ¶ Api dvsh gapindiget ima anvnieuigvmigo, iniu
kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvn gaie iniu getizikvndauanijin iniu
anishinaben ogibinazikagon megua tvzhi kikinoamaget, oo
dvsh giigut, Anindi dvsh uendinamvn iu gvshkieuiziuin,
jiizhijigeivn dvsh ono aiiin? Auenen dvsh au gaminik oo
gvshkieuiziuin?

24 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Gaie nin sv gego
kigvgvguejimininim, kishpin sv uindvmauiieg, gaie nin dvsh
kigvuindvmoninim uendinaman oo gvshkieuiziuin iu onji-
izhijigeian ono aiiin.

25 Anindi gaonzikanig iu obaptizouiueuin au John? iuidi
nv ishpimi, gema gaie ininiuvn jigiondinamagut? Uinaua
dvsh ogitvzhindanaua oo giikitouat, Kishpin sv ishpimi
ikitoiv, oo dvsh kigvigonan, Anin dvsh gitebuetauasiueg?

26 Kishpin dvsh uin ininuvn ogiondinamagon, ikitoiv;
kigusananig ma igiu anishinabeg; vkkinv ma anuajigeuini-
ni otinenimauan iniu Johnv.

27 Ogigvnonauan dvsh iniu Jesusv, oo giinauat, Ka sv
ninkikendvsimin. Oo dvsh ogiinan, Ka sv dvsh gaie nin
kiuindvmosinoninim uendinaman oo gvshkieuiziuin uenjii-
zhijigeian dvsh ono aiiin.

28 ¶ Anish enendvmeg? Bezhik au inini ginizhiuvn
iniu oguisv, oginazikauan dvsh iniu sesikizinijin, oo dvsh
giinat, Ninguis, auivnokin sv nongum gizhigvk ima nisho-
mini-kitigani.

29 Ogigvnonigon dvsh oo giigut, Kauin : panima dvsh
nagvj giabueiendvm, giizha dvsh.

30 Oginazikauan dvsh gaie iniu bezhik, midvsh go iu na-
sab gainat. Ogigvnonigon dvsh, oo giigut, Ningvtizha sv,
nose, ka dvsh go giizhasi.

31 Auenen dvsh igiu ginizhiuat gaizhijiget iu gaigouat iniu osiuan? Oo dvsh oginauan, Au sv sesigizit. Jesus dvsh oginaan, Guaivk sv kitininim, Igiu mauvnjijigeuiniuv, gaie igiu beshiguatizijig ikueuv, nitvm tvpindigeuv ima otogimauiuin au Kishemanito, kinaua dvsh uin jibua pindigeieg.

32 Ima ma uin guaivk izhiuebiziui kigibiizhinazikagoua au John, ka dvsh kigitebuetauasiauua; igiu dvsh uin mauvnjijigeuiniuv gaie igiu beshiguatizijig ikueuv ogitebuetauan: kinaua dvsh, api gauabvndvmeg, ka kigianuenintizosim, iu jigitebuetauegibvn.

33 ¶ Oo bekanv auejigvn bizindvmok: Giaiajobvn sv au ganiganizikvndaget ima ningotote gakitigadv iu shomini-kitigan, gagiuita-mijikvnakobitot, gaie gauanikadv ima gatvzhi ozhitot iu shominabo, gaie gaozhitot iu akauabiui-uakaiigvn, giauiat dvsh iniu kitigeuiniuvn, uasauekv mik dvsh uin giizhimajat.

34 Api dvsh shaiiguv kega ganitauigi iu miniuin, ogiizhinazhauan iniu bvmitagvvn, jiizhanit iniu kitigeuiniuvn jotapinvminit dvsh iu ganitauigi.

35 Igiu dvsh kitigeuiniuv ogitvkonauan iniu bvmitagvvn, bezhik ogibvkiteuauan, gaie bezhik oginisauan, gaie iniu bezhik ogipimuasinaauan.

36 Minaua dvsh bekanizinijin ogiizhinazhauan iniu bvmitagvvn, avshime dvsh gitvshiuvn: midvsh go minaua iu nasab gadotauintua ogo.

37 Ishkuaj dvsh ogiizhinazhauan iniu oguisvn, oo giikitot, Ogvkijituauenimauan sv iniu ninguisvn.

38 Api dvsh uin go igiu kitigeuiniuv uaiabvmauat iniu ueguisimintjin, oo giizhigvnonitiuv, Misv naau getibenjiget, vmbe sv no nisata, gaie otapinv mouata iu ezhitibendasot.

39 Ogitvkonauan gaie ogisagijiuebinauan ima kitigani, gaie oginisauan.

40 Api dvsh patvguishi au tebendv iu shomini-kitigan, anin gedotauat ono kitigeuiniuvn?

41 Oo dvsh oginauan, ogvuisv ginisan sv ono mvji-

ininiuvn, bekanizinijin dvsh iniu kitigeuininiuvn jiauiat iu oshominikitigan, iniu geminigujin iniu minikanvn tsvi genitauigininig.

42 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Ka nv uika kigiagindasinaua ima Kishemanito omvzinaigvni, Iu asin gaanauendvmouat igiu oshigeuininiuvg, misv iu gamaiauaiekuaibikisi: misv oo otizhijigeuin au Kishemanito, kijimamakadendaguvt dvsh ima kishkinzhigona?

43 Bina dvsh kitininim sv, Kigvmvkvmigom iu otogi-mauuin au Kishemanito, jiminintua dvsh igiu maivganishinabeg gemikuigitojig dvsh iniu minikanvn.

44 Aueguen dvsh gepvngishinoguen ima uaaui asini tvpikishkishin: au dvsh uin gegizhikagut, ogvbisibonigun.

45 Api dvsh igiu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvg, gaie igiu Phariseg ganondvmouat iniu otauejigvnn, ogikikendanaua iu uinaua go gitibajimigouat.

46 Api dvsh uatvkonauat, ogikusauan iniu maiamauinonijin, anuajigeuinini ma ogiaienenimigun iniu.

CHAPTER XXII.

JESUS dvsh minaua ogigvnonan onji ima auejigvni, oo giikitot,

2 Iu sv ishpimi tvzhiogimauuin inendaguvt, tibishko au bezhik kijiogima gauuikauat iniu oguisvn.

3 Gimajinazhauat dvsh iniu obvmitagvnn jinvndomanit iniu gauikumimintjin: ka dvsh giuipizhasiuvn.

4 Minaua dvsh bekanizinijin iniu bvmitagvnn ogimajinazhauan, oo giikitot, Uindvmauik sv igiu uakumintjig, Bina sv shaiiguv ningiuaezhisiton niukungeuin: azhi ginisauvg igiu nimbizhikimvg, gaie igiu niuininonsimvg, kvkinv dvsh gego shaiiguv gigizhisin; biizhaiuk sv ima uiuikutatiuini.

5 Oginishipapinotanaua gaie givnimajauvg, bezhik ima okitigani, bezhik gaie ima endvntauet.

6 Igu dvsh gaishkuijig ogitvkonauan iniu obvmitagvnini, gaie ogikijimvjidatauauan, gaie oginisauan.

7 Api dvsh nuandv au kijiogima, ginishkadizi: ogimaji-

nazhauan dvsh iniu omigazouininimvn, gaie oginisauan iniu ganishiuenijin, gaie ogijagizvmauan iu otodenauini.

8 Mi pi dvsh giinat iniu obvmitagvvn, Azhi sv gigizhisin uiikutatiuini-ukungeuin, igiu dvsh ganvndomintjig kauin giteapitendaguzisiuvg iu jiotapinamouat.

9 Izhaiuk sv dvsh ima mikvna, minik dvsh go gemikauegua, nvndomik, jipiizhauat ima uiikutatiuini.

10 Midvsh igiu bvmitagvuvg giizhauat ima mikvna, kvkinv dvsh gimavvnmomauat, minik gamikauauat, iniu mejiaivaishiuiuinjin, gaie go iniu menoaivauiuinjin: midvsh gitetvshiuat ima endvzhi-uuikutati.

11 ¶ Api dvsh pandiget au kijiogima piuabvmat iniu gauikumimintjin, ogiuabvman dvsh bezhik iniu iniiuvn ima aianit, psikvnsinig iu uitigeuinipisikageuin:

12 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Niji, anin gapiizhipindigeivn oma, psikvnsiuvn iu uitigeuini-psikageuin? Giuaauanima dvsh.

13 Mi pi dvsh gainat au kijiogima iniu bvmitagvvn, Minjimvpinik sv ima oninji, gaie ima ozita, majiuiunik dvsh, gaie avvginik ima megue psvvgishtibik; midvsh ima getvzhi-aiashikueng, gaie getvzhi mvmvtueabiteseng.

14 Nibiua ma nvndomauvg, pvngi dvsh etv uauenabvmauvg.

15 ¶ Igiu dvsh Phariseg gimajauvg giauivzhindvmouat, iu geizhinvguanauat ima odikitouinini.

16 Ogianonauan dvsh iniu okikinoamagvniuan mamaui iniu Herodianvn jinazikauanit, oo dvsh jiiinanit, Kekinoamageivn, ninkikendamin sv iu tebueivn, gaie iu guaivk kiki-noamageivn iu Kishemanito otizhituauin, ka dvsh auia kikusasi, Ka ma uin kipapamenimasig igiu iniiuvg.

17 Umbe sv no uindvmauishinam, Anin kin enendvmvn? Onishishin nv jiminint iniu shonian au Caesar, gema gaie uenishishinsinoguen?

18 Jesus dvsh ogiuvbvndan iu omvjiizhiuebiziuiinini, oo dvsh ogiinan, Anishuin iu gvguejiiieg, kinaua uauaiezhin-geieg?

19 Uabvndaiishik au tibaamatiuini-shonia. Bezhik dvsh shoniansvn ogipitvmauauan.

20 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Auenen uauu mezinijigazot, gaie kekinauajibiigazot?

21 Oo dvsh ogiigon, Caesar sv. Oo dvsh ogiinan, Minik sv au Caesar, iniu tebendvin au Caesar, gaie minik au Kishemanito iniu tebendvin au Kishemanito.

22 Api dvsh ganondvmouat ono ikitouinvn, gimamakadendvmog, ginvgvnauat dvsh, gaie givnimajauat.

23 ¶ Iu dvsh go gizhigvk ogibinazikagon iniu Sadduken, igiu ka gego abijibauin ekitojig, ogigvguejimigon dvsh.

24 Oo giigut, Kekinoamageivn, Moses sv giikito, Kishpin auia nibot onijanisisig, iniu dvsh uikanisvn ogvuitigemani iniu uauipven, ogvonijanisitvmauan dvsh iniu uikanisibven.

25 Invshke giaiabvneg sv oma aiaia igiu nizhuasui gaouikanisintijig; au dvsh sezikizit api gauiuit, ginibo; iu dvsh onijanisisig oginvgtvmauan iniu oshimevn iniu uiuvn.

26 Mi dvsh go minaua au bezhik gaizhiaiat, minaua dvsh go au anikaj bezhik, nananzh dvsh go kvkinv igiu ganizhuajijig.

27 Apiji dvsh ishkuaj gaie uin ginibo au ikue.

28 Bina api dvsh abijiba, auenen geuiumigojin iniu ganizhuajinijin? Kvkinv ma ogiaiauauan.

29 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Kiuvnishinim sv, kikendvsuieg iu odikitouin au Kishemanito gaie iu ogvshkieuiziuin.

30 Api ma uin giabijiba, kauin uiuisiuvg, kauin gaie uiuikauasiuvg, nasab sv go enendaguzinit otanishinabemvn au Kishemanito iuidi ishpimi, mi iu gaie uinaua geinendaguziuat.

31 Iu dvsh uin abijibauat igiu nebojig, ka nv kigiagindvsinaua iu gainineg au Kishemanito, oo giikitot,

32 Nin sv Nindokishemanitomig au Abraham, gaie Nindokishemanitomig au Isaak, gaie Nindokishemanitomig au Jakob? Ka sv uin au Kishemanito Otokishemanitomigusin iniu nebonijin, iniu sv etvgo bematizininjin.

33 Api dvsh igiu maiamauinuojig ganondvmouat oo, ogimamakadendanaua iu ogvgikueuin.

34 ¶ Api dvsh igiu Phariseg ganondvmouat iu giuaua-nomimint iniu Sadduken, gimaunjiitiuvg.

35 Bezhik dvsh iniu gigitouininiuvn ogigvguejimigon iu gvguejindiin, bekish gvguejiigut, oo giigut,

36 Kekinoamageivn, anin iu kejugvgikueuiniuv ima tibat-konigeuini?

37 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kigvsagia sv au Tebeninget Kikishemanitom, enigokoteevn, gaie enigokojijagoivn, gaie enigokuendvmvn.

38 Misv oo naganendaguvk gvgikueuin ima tibakoni-geuini.

39 Mi dvsh go minaua iu bezhik tibishko enendaguvk, Kigvsagia sv au kijanishinabe nasab iu ezhisagiitizoivn.

40 Mi sv oma ono nizh gvgikueuivn agodeg kvkinv iu tibakonigeuin gaie iniu anuajigeuivn.

41 ¶ Megua dvsh go mauvnjiitiuat igiu Phariseg, Jesus ogigvguejiman,

42 Oo giinat, Anin aiinenimeg au Christ? auenenvn ue-guisimigujin? Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Dabid sv oguisvn.

43 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Anin dvsh au Dabid ima Kijiojija-go, Tebeninget gionjiizhinikanat, oo giikitot.

44 Au sv Tebeninget ogiinan iniu Tebenimimijin, Nama-tabin ima ninkijinika pinish igo izhivgua igiu shangenimikig iu jiotapizitebiuiniivn.

45 Kishpin sv dvsh au Dabid, Tebeninget izhinikanat, anin dvsh ezhioguisimaguen?

46 Ka dvsh auia inini ogigvshkitosin jiizhiazhitemat; apine dvsh go iu gizhigvk; ka auia giinendvsi minaua jigv-gvguejimat iu gvguejindiin.

CHAPTER XXIII.

MI pi dvsh au Jesus gigvnonat iniu maiamauinonijin, gaie iniu okikinoamagvvn,

2 Oo giikitot, Igiu sv oshibiigeuininiuvg gaie igiu Phari-seg namatabiuvg ima otapabiugini iniu Mosesvn.

3 Kvkinv dvsh iu eninegua, aianguaminvmok gaie izhi-

jigeiuk; kego dvsh izhijigekegon iu ezhijigeuat, ikitouvg ma etv, ka dvsh uin go izhijigesiuvg.

4 Uauenvpitvmageuvg ma uin iniu uiuvzhimanvn kueziguvin, gaie kuetvgiiuemuvgvkin iu pimondvni, pimiuvneauat dvsh iniu ininiuvn; uinaua dvsh uin ka kvnvgc ima otinogvnninjiua otonji mamajibitosinauan.

5 Jiuabvmigouat ma iniu ininiuvn otonjiizhijigenauan kvkinv iniu otvnokiuiuiuan; omijiuisitonauan iniu otanvmiemvzinaiigvniuan, gaie omijauisitonaua iu ezhititibiguadenig iniu opisikagvniuan,

6 Gaie ominuendanauan iniu eshpendaguvtinikin apabiuvn ima uikundiuiui, gaie go iniu maiamaui onishishininikin apabiuvn ima anvmeiueigmigo,

7 Gaie ominuendanaua jianvmikauintua ima atandiuini, gaie oo jiizhinikanigouat iniu ininiuvn, Rabbi, Rabbi.

8 Kauin dvsh kinaua Rabbi kigvizhiuinigosim: bezhigo ma etv au kikikinoamageuininimiua, mi au Christ; kvkinv dvsh kinaua kitouikanisintim.

9 Kego uin gaie auia inini oma aki, Nose, inakegon: bezhigo ma etv au Kosiuva, mi au ishpimi eat.

10 Kego uin gaie kikinoamageuininiiuvg izhinikaniguzikegon: bezhigo ma etv au Kikikinoamageuininimiua, au sv Christ.

11 Aueguen sv au geniganendaguziguen ima aiaieg, misv au geobvmitagvniieg.

12 Aueguen dvsh gaie geishpenimoguen, misv au getvpsenimot, au dvsh uin getvpsenimot, misv au geishpendaguzit.

13 ¶ Kigvgvguanisvgizim kinaua, oshibiigeuininiiuituk, gaie Pharisetuk, envmiekazoieg! kikibakuavmauauag ma igiu iniiuvg iu ishpimi tuzhi ogimaiuiuin; ka ma go kinaua kipindigesim, kitonjiauag dvsh gaie igiu uapindigejig.

14 Kigvgvguanisvgizim kinaua, oshibiigeuininiiuituk, gaie Pharisetuk, envmiekazoieg! kikitamauauag ma iniu ouigiuamiuan igiu shegauijig, vnisha mago kinuezh kitanimitaguzim envmiaiegun; misv avvshime geonjigvguanisvgi-nvni-bomigoieg.

15 Kigvvguanisvgizim kinaua oshibiigeuininiuituk, gaie Pharisetuk, envmiekazoieg! kikiuitashkanaua ma iu kiji-gvmi gaie aki jiuikuvjieg bezhik geuidokoneg, api dvsh gagvshkiint, nizhi aavshime kitizhiaua jionijanisisimigut iu mvjimaniziuinish, dvsh uin kinaua ezhiuebiziieg.

16 Kigvvguanisvgizim kinaua, gegibingue-kikinonouizhiueieg! oo ekitoieg, Aueguen gemvshkaui-uauindvmageguen tvgouindy iu anvmieuigvmik, kauin ningut inendaguvsinon: aueguen dvsh gemvshkaui-uauindvmageguen, tvgouindy iu osauashonia ima anvmieuigvmigo eteg, nvndauendaguzi sv jiizhijiget iu gaikitot.

17 Gegibatiziieg gaie gegibingueieg, uegonen iu kijiapi-tendaguvk, iu osauashonia, gema gaie iu anvmieuigvmik uenjikijituauendaguvk iu osauashonia?

18 Gaie aueguen gemvshkaui-uauindvmageguen iu tvgo-uindy iu sasagiuijigv nabik kauin ningut inendaguvsinon; aueguen dvsh tvgo-uindvmoguen iu migiueuin ima sasagiui-jigv nabiko eteg, inendaguzi sv jiizhijiget iu gaikitot.

19 Gegibatiziieg gaie gegibingueieg! uegonen iu aavshime epitendaguvk, iu saiasagiuinvmi, gema gaie iu sasagiuijigv nabik uenjipinijigadeg iu sasagiuijigv?

20 Au dvsh getvgouindy iu sasagiuijigv nabik otvgouindan sv iu sasagiuijigv nabik gaie kvkinv ima etegin.

21 Gaie dvsh au getvgouindy iu anvmieuigvmik, otvgouindan sv, gaie iniu ima endanit.

22 Gaie dvsh au getvgouindy iu ishpimi, otvgouindan iu otogimauvbiuin au Kishemanito, gaie iniu ima nematabinjin.

23 Kigvvguanisvgizim kinaua, oshibiigeuininiuituk gaie Pharisetuk, envmiekazoieg! kimigiuem ma pvngi iu mint, gaie anis, gaie kummin, kigianzuekanauan dvsh uin iniu kejiinendaguvkin ima tibakonigeuini, iu inakunigeuin, gaie iu shauenjigeuin, gaie iu tebueiendvmouin; misv uin ono gegiizhijigeiegibvn, ka dvsh uin igo kitagianzuekvnsinauan iniu iuedi anint.

24 Kinaua gegibingue-kikinonouizhiueieg, kisikobininaua au pingushins, kigonaua dvsh uin au kijiauesi.

25 Kigvguguanisvgizim kinaua, oshibiigeuininiuituk, gaie Pharisetuk, envmiekazoieg! kipinitonaua ma aguvjaiii iu minikuajigvn, gaie onagvn, ima dvsh uin pinjinu moshkinemvgvt iu mvkvndueshkiuin gaie iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin.

26 Kin gegibingueivn Phariseuiivn, nitvm sv piniton ima pinjaiii iu minikuajigvn gaie iu onagvn, midvsh gaie jipinvk ima aguvjaiii.

27 Kigvguguanisvgizim kinaua, oshibiigeuininiuituk, gaie Pharisetuk, envmiekazoieg! tibishko ma uin uabishki-jibegvmigo kitinendaguzim, minuabvminaguvk ima aguvjaiii, ima dvsh pinjaiii moshkineuvn iniu jibaii-okvvn, gaie anoj uiniziuvvn.

28 Misv gaie kinaua iu nasab guaivk izhiuebizingin aineniminegua igiu ininiuvg, pinjinu dvsh uin kimoshkineshkagonaua iu anvmiakazouin, gaie iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin.

29 Kigvguguanisvgizim kinaua, oshibiigeuininiuituk gaie Pharisetuk, envmiekazoieg! kitozhitvmauauag ma iniu ojibegvmigouan igiu anuajigeuininiuvg, gaie kisvsegautonauan iniu ojibegvmigouan igiu guaivk ezhiuebizijig,

30 Oo dvsh ikitoieg, Kispin aiaivibvn iu api gibimatiziuat igiu nosinabvng, kauin nindagiuidokauasiuananig iu gini-sauat iniu anuajigeuininiuvn.

31 Bina tetebinaue kitibajintizom iu onijanisininegua igiu ganisajig iniu anuajigeuininiuvn.

32 Gizhitoiuk sv kinaua otibaiigeuinina igiu kosiuag.

33 Kinebikotuk, mvjikinebikong paondatiziieg! anin geizhigvshkitoieg jioshindvmeg iu benajiiuemvgvk mvjiishkude?

34 ¶ Bina sv dvsh, kitizhinazhvamoninim igiu anuajigeuininiuvg, gaie nebuakajig ininiuvg, gaie oshibiigeuininiuvg; anint dvsh kigvnisauag gaie kigvaguakuvuauag; anint dvsh gaie kigvpvpvzhvzheuvauag ima kitanvmieuigvmigoua, gaie kigvgotvgiauag ima vnioiototenauv:

35 Kinaua dvsh go jiapvgvjsikagoieg kvkinu iu nibuakauinimiskui gasiguebinigadeg oma aki, omiskuim au Abel gaminoizhiuebizit gionjimajisi, pinish igo iu omiskuim au Zakarias, oguisvn au Barakias, ganiseg ima nisauaiiauv iu kijianvmieuigvmik, gaie iu sasagiuijigvnabik.

36 Guaivk sv kitininim, Kvkinv ono aiiin ogvpgvmish-kagouan ogo nongum bematizijig.

37 O Jerusalem, Jerusalem, kin nesvtua igiu anuajigeu-niniuv, gaie pemuasinavtua igiu gapiizhinazhavgioivnig, anin tvisi gegimauvnjivguabvn igiu kinijanisiv, nasab ezhi-mauvnjiat au bakaakue iniu opanjaimvn ima anam oningui-gvna kigiagonuetvm dvsh!

38 Bina dvsh kiuigiuamiua bishishiguvteg kinvgvtvma-gom.

39 Oo sv kitininim, Kauin uika minaua kigvuabvmisim panima go iu api jiikitoieg, Shauendaguzi sv au paizhat ima otizhinikazouini au Tebeninget.

CHAPTER XXIV.

JESUS dvsh gisagavm, gaie ima anvmieuigvmigo gionji-majat: iniu dvsh okikinoamagvvn ogibinazikagon, ui-uabvndaiigut iu eizhijigadenik iu kijianvmieuigvmik.

2 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kiuabvndanauan nv kvkinv ono aiiin? Guaivk sv kitininim, Kauin kvvge bezhik au asin oma tvaguitoiabikishinsi, au genisabikishinsig.

3 ¶ Megua namatabit ima uvjiui iu Olives ezhinikadeg, kimoj ogibinazikagon iniu kikinoamagvvn, oo giigut, Uindvmauishinam, anin api oo geizhiuebv? gaie anin geizhikikinauatv iu kitvguishinouin, gaie iu api jiishkua-akiuv?

4 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Aianguamiziiuk auia inini jiuaiezhimisinoneg.

5 Nibiua ma ima nindizhinikazouini tvbiizhiizhavv, oo jiikitouat, Nin sv nindau au Christ, nibiua dvsh ogvuaiezhimauan.

6 Kigvnonndanauan gaie iniu migadiuinvn gaie jitibatotvmi iniu migadiuinvn: aianguamiziiuk sv dvsh iu jiojanimendvsiueg: kvkinv ma uin ono tvtibishkoseuvn, ka dvsh uin mvshi iu jiuaiekua-aiamvgvk.

7 Tvvnodobvnikvntatiuvv ma igiu pepvkan ezhiuinzojig, gaie iniu pepvkan ogimauiuinvn: gaie tvbvkvdekvmiga,

gaie tumanatapinekv̄miga, gaie jejujiban twnvningikv̄mishka.

8 Misv ono kv̄kinv majisi iniu gotvgiziuv̄n.

9 Midvsh iu api gepvgitininegua iu jigotvgiigoieg, gaie kigv̄nisigouag: kigv̄shingenimigouag dvsh kv̄kinv igiu anishirabeg, iu nin jiondeniminegua.

10 Midvsh iu api nibiua jibv̄v̄natendvmouat, gaie jibataitiuat, gaie jishingenitiuat.

11 Nibiua dvsh gaie uaiezhinge-anuajigeuininiuv̄g tvpv̄ziguiuv̄g, gaie nibiua ogvuaiezhimauan.

12 Onji ma uin iu mv̄jiizhiuebiziuv̄n jibataiuv̄k, iu dvsh osagiiueuiniua igiu meshinojig tv̄tv̄kisinsinini.

13 Au dvsh uin pinish igo ishkuaj-aumn̄nik getaianguamizit, misv au gebimatizit.

14 Gaie dvsh iu minuajimouini-ogimaiuiuv̄n tv̄gv̄gikuenotam mizi aki, jionjikikendvmouat dvsh kv̄kinv eianishina-beuijig: mi pi dvsh getvguishinomv̄gv̄k iu ishkuaj jiauv̄.

15 Api sv dvsh uabv̄ndvmeg iu gv̄guanistgendaguv̄k nishuv̄natiziuv̄n, gauindv̄ au Daniel anuajigeuinini, nibaui-mv̄gv̄k ima kejitauauendaguv̄k, (aueguen sv egindvmoguen mano ogv̄nisidotan,)

16 Mano dvsh igiu ima Judeaī eajig, ima uv̄jiuī tv̄vizhinizhimouv̄g:

17 Gaie au uv̄gitigvm̄ik eat, kego tv̄pinisandauesi iu jibinatit gego ima endat eanig:

18 Gaie au kitigani eat, kego tv̄pikiuesi iu jibinatit iniu opisikagv̄vn.

19 Gv̄guanistgendaguv̄kv̄mik sv tv̄vizhiaiauv̄g igiu gegigishkauajig iniu abinojiv̄n, gaie igiu genonauv̄sojig, aiamv̄gv̄k iniu gizhigv̄ton.

20 Anvm̄iaiuk jiozhimosiueg megua pipo, gema gaie megua anv̄miegizhigv̄k.

21 Misv dvsh iu api jikijigotvgendaguv̄kv̄migv̄k, paako bimav̄k oo aki nananzh dvsh go nongum, kauika giizhiaiasinon, kauika go minaua tv̄vizhiaiasinon.

22 Kishpin dvsh iniu gizhigv̄ton nauvj gegipungishev̄vḡsinogibv̄n, kauin auia tabimatizisi; igiu dvsh na

uauenabvñjigvñvg, tvonjipvngisheuvgvton iniu gizhigvton.

23 Kishpin sv dvsh aua au inini oo inineg, Bina oma sv aia au Christ, gema gaie, iuedi sv; kego uin tebuetvñkegon.

24 Tvzvziguiuvvg ma igiu uaiez hinge Christvg, gaie uaiez hinge anuajigeuininiuvvg, jiuabvñdaiiueuat dvsh iniu kiji kikinauajijigvñvñ gaie kejimamakadendaguvkin: kega go gvshkieuiziat iu jiuaezhimauat iniu uauenabvñjigvñvñ.

25 Bina dvsh kizha kigiuvñdmoninim.

26 Bina kishpin sv dvsh oo ininegua; Inv, iuidi meguekvñmik aia; kego uin izhakegon; inv, ima kimoj abinasouini aia; kego uin tebuetvñkegon.

27 Tibishko ma iu uaseiazuiñ uenjimokav pionjibamvgvk, vñiizhisagateg dvsh go nananzh iuidi epvngishimog; mi sv oo nasab geizhiuebvñk api pitvguishininit iniu inini Oguisvñ.

28 Tibi ma uin aiateguen iu uiauima, mi ima getvzhi mavvñjiitiat igiu migiziuvg.

29 ¶ Kezhitine dvsh go giishkua gotvgendaguvkvñmigvk iniu gizhigvton, tvñtibikabvñminaguzi au gizis, gaie au tibigizis ka tvuaseiazisi, gaie igiu anvog ishpimi tvonjipvngishinog, gaie iniu ishpimi tvzhi gvshkieuiziuin tvvñningishkamvgvton.

30 Midvsh iu api jinaguvñtinik okikinauajijigvñvñ iniu inini Oguisvñ iuidi ishpimi: midvsh gaie iu api jinaninauendvmouat kvkinv igiu anoj ezhiototemijig oma aki, jiuabvñmauat dvsh iniu inini Oguisvñ piaianit ima ishpimi anvkvto, jipiuijindvñminit iu gvshkieuiziuin, gaie iu kijibishigendaguziuiñ.

31 Ogvizhinazhauan iniu ishpimi tvzhi otanishinabemvñ jigizhiueuetonit iu kijibibiguvñ, ima dvsh niui invkvkea ueoiondanimvñ jionjimauvñndonanit iniu uauenabvñjigvñvñ enigokuag iu gizhik.

32 Ima sv kijishominagavñvñzhñ onjikikendvmok iu auejigvñ: api sv saiagvñmikuijin ima odikuvñniuit, gaie saiagibvgizijin, kikikendanaua peshouvñk iu uinibi.

33 Api dvsh gaie kinaua uabvñdvñmeg kvkinv ono, ki-

kendvmok sv iu peshouvk, shaiiguv go ima jigishkuand piaiamvgvk.

34 Guaivk sv kitininim, kauin tvjaginesiuvg ogo nongum bematizijig api kvkinv gitibishkoseg ono.

35 Iu gizhik gaie iu aki tvvngushka, ono dvsh uin nindikitouinvn kauin tvvngushkasimon.

36 ¶ Api dvsh uin go iu jizhigizhigvk, gaie geapij tibaiigvneg ka auia okikendvsin, boshke kauin igiu ishpimi tvzhianishinabeg, au etv Nos.

37 Gaizhiaianig sv iu api gibimatizit au Noah, mi sv iu nasab geizhiuebv, api pitvguishininit iniu inini Oguisvn.

38 Iniu ma gizhigon jibua moshkav, giuisiniuvg, gaie giminikueuv, gaie giuiuiuv, gaie giuiukotatiuv, nananzh dvsh go iu api gigizhigvk gipindiget au Noah ima kijinabikuani,

39 Ka dvsh go ogikikendvsinaua, panima go pamoshkav, kvkinv dvsh giuebabogouat; mi sv gaie oo nasab geizhiuebv api pitvguishininit iniu inini Oguisvn.

40 Iu dvsh api, nizh ima kitiganı tvaiauv; bezhik dvsh tvmamigazo, au dvsh bezhik tvishkunigazo.

41 Nizh gaie ikueuv tvtvzhibisibojigeuv ima bisibojigvni: bezhik dvsh tvmamigazo, au dvsh bezhik tvishkunigazo.

42 ¶ Akauabiiuk sv dvsh; ka ma kikikendvsinaua iu tibaiigvneg, iu api getvguishı au Tebenimineg.

43 Kikendvmok dvsh oo, kishpin au tebendv iu uigiuam gikikendvibvn iu api uatvguishininit iniu kimodishkinijin, otagiakauabvman, ka dvsh tagigvnabenjigesi iu ouigiuam jipigubijigadenig.

44 Bina uaezhitaiuk sv dvsh gaie kinaua; iu api jiti-baiigvneg jitvnenjigesiueg, mi iu api getvguishininit iniu inini Oguisvn.

45 Auenen au manueuizit gaie nebuakat bvmitagvn, geniganigut iniu otogimamvn ima aianit iniu endat eanijin, mino iu api dvsh jivshvmanit?

46 Shauendaguzi sv au bvmitagvn, api iniu otogimamvn tvguishininit, mikagut dvsh iu aiizhijiget.

47 Guaivk su kitininim, Ogvonakonon sv jigvnauendv-magut kvkinv iu otanokajigvn.

48 Kishpin dvsh au mejiizhiuebizit bvmitagvn oo ikitot ima otei, Kijiuika tvtvguishin au nindogimam ;

49 Majibvkiteuat dvsh iniu uijbvmitagvnvn, gaie uidopv-mat gaie uijminikuemat iniu gaurvshkuebishkinijin ;

50 Iniu dvsh otogimamvn au bvmitagvn ninguti dvsh igo gizhigvtinik tvtvguishinon, iu api akvuabvmasigobvnen, gaie epijigizhigvk nvndauenimasigobvnen,

51 Ogvkishkaogon dvsh, gaie ogvavvginigon ima aianit iniu envmiekazonijin ; midvsh ima getvzhi aiashikueng gaie getvzhi mvmtueiabiteseng.

CHAPTER XXV.

MI pi dvsh geinendaguvk iu ishpimi tvzhi ogimaiiuvn ti-bishko mitasui kikangokueg, gaotapinvig iniu ouasakonenjigvniuan, giauinvndanvkuesgkauauat dvsh iniu naangishvn.

2 Nanvn ginibuakavg, nanvn dvsh gaie gigvgibatiziuvg.

3 Igiu dvsh gagvgibatizijig ogiotapinanauan iniu ouasakonenjigvniuan, ka dvsh iu pimate ogitvgo-otapinvnsinaua.

4 Igiu dvsh uin ganibuakajig ogiaianaua iu pimate ima otomagvniua, gaie iniu ouasakonenjigvniuan.

5 Jibua dvsh tvguishi au naangish, kvkinv ginibavg.

6 Aiabitatibigvk dvsh gimvtue bibagim, Bina naangish tvguishin, auinvkueshkauik sv.

7 Midvsh kvkinv gipvziguiuat ogo kikangokueg, gibiskv-neamouat gaie iniu ouasakonenjigvniuan.

8 Igiu dvsh gagvgibatizijig ogiinauan iniu ganibuakanijin, Mizhishinam tvgv pngi iu kipimitemiua. Giateuvn sv iniu niuasakonenjigvninanin.

9 Ogigvnonauan dvsh igiu ganibuakajig oo giinauat, Kauin, konima ka tvtebisesinon naiezh aiaiv : nindaua sv go kitaizhanauag igiu etauejig, jikishpinatamatizoieg dvsh.

10 Euiapij kishpinatouat dvsh, gitvguishin au naangish :

igiu dvsh gagizhitajig ogivniuijpindigemauan ima endvshi uiikutatiuini-uikundi; gikibakuaiigade dvsh iu ishkuandem.

11 Panima dvsh nagrj gaie uinaua igiu anint kikangkueg gipitvguishinog, oo dvsh giikitouat, Nindogimam, nindogimam, bakakunamauishinam.

12 Ogigvnonan dvsh, oo giinat, Guaivk sv kitinininim, kauin kikikenimisinoninim.

13 Akauabiiuk sv, ka ma kikendvsinaua iu gizhik, gaie iu tibaiigrneg, iu api gepitvguishininit iniu inini Oguisv.

14 ¶ Oo ma inendaguvt iu ishpimi tvzhi ogimaiuiin, tibishko au inini uasvuekvnik uaizhat, ganvndomat tibinaue iniu obvmitagrvn, gipvgitinamauat dvsh iu otanokajigv.

15 Bezhik dvsh nanvn shonian ogigvnuendaan; bezhik gaie nzh shonian, gaie iniu bezhik, bezhik shonian; tibishko gagvshkieuizinit ogiainaonan: midvsh kezhitine gaizhimajat.

16 Au dvsh nanvn shonian gaotapinat ogiauiatauevn, minaua nanvn shonian ogigvshkian.

17 Gaie uin dvsh au nzh shonian gaotapinat, minaua nzh shonian ogigvshkian.

18 Au dvsh uin bezhik shonian gaotapinat, giauiuanike ima aki, gikadomauat dvsh iniu otogimamvn oshoniamini.

19 Panima dvsh uika gitvguishinon iniu otogimamiuan ogo bvmitagrvng, uigizhikagouat dvsh iu gainvnokiuat.

20 Au dvsh nanvn shonian gaotapinat gibiizha, nanvn dvsh iniu shonian avshime ogipinan, oo giikitot, Nindogimam, nanvn shoniag kigipvgitinamauinavn: bina, nanvn dvsh minaua avshime ningigvshkiag.

21 Iniu dvsh otogimamvn ogiigon, Guaivk sv kigiizhijige, kin menoizhiuebiziivn gaie manueuiziivn bvmitagvniuiivn, kigiaianguaninanvn sv iniu pvngi aiiin, kigvinakonin sv dvsh nibua gego jiogimakvndmvn: pindigen sv ima otonaniguziuii au kitogimam.

22 Gaie uin dvsh au nzh shonian gaotapinat gibiizha, oo giikitot, Nindogimam, nzh sv shoniag kigipvgidinamaui-

nabvn : Bina, nizh shoniag dvsh minaua auvshime ningi-gvshkiag.

23 Iniu dvsh otogimamvn ogiigon, Guaivk sv kigiizhijige, kin menoizhiuebiziivn gaie manueuiziivn bvmitagvniuiivn ; kigiaianguaninanvn sv iniu pvngi aiiin, kigvinakonin sv dvsh nibua gego jiogimakvndvmvn ; pindigen sv ima otonaniguziuii au kitogimam.

24 Midvsh iu api, gaie uin au bezhik shonian gaotapinat gipiizhat, oo dvsh giikitot, Nindogimam, kikikenimininabvn sv iu svngi-ininiuiivn, kishkvshkizhigeivn ima gikitigesiuvn, gaie mavnjijigeivn ima gisvsueuebinigesiuvn :

25 Ningiaguski dvsh, ningiauikana dvsh au kishoniam ima anamvkvmik : bina aian iu kitaiim.

26 Iniu dvsh otogimamvn ogigrvnonigon, oo giigut, Mejjiaivauishiuiivn gaie ketimishki-bvmitagvniuiivn, kigikikenim iu kishkvshkizhigeian ima gikitigesiuan, gaie mavnjijigeian ima gisvsueuebinigesiuan :

27 Kitagi sv auiag iniu nishoniamvn igiu maieshkuvtonigejig, api dvsh tvguishinan nindagiotapinan iu nindaiim, gaie dvsh iu minik gegiizhigvshkijigemvgkibvn.

28 Mvkvmik sv dvsh iniu shonian, minik idvsh iniu mitasui shonian eauajin.

29 Aueguen ma au eamoguen, tvmina, nibua dvsh jitrnit ; au dvsh uin easig, tvmvkuma iu eat.

30 Apvginik dvsh au ningut enabvtizisig bvmitagvn ima aguvji megue psvvgishtibigvto ; midvsh ima getvzhi aiashikueng gaie getvzhimvmtueabiteseng.

31 ¶ Api sv pitvguishininit iniu inini Oguisvn ogvbigigizin obishigendaguziuii, gaie ogvpiuijiuigon kvkinv iniu panizinijin ishpimi tvzhianishinaben, mi dvsh jiuaunenabinit ima obishigendaguziuii-apabiuii.

32 Ima dvsh enasvmit tvmauvndonavg kvkinv anoj ezhiuinzojig anishinabeg : tibishko go ezhinanauinat au manishtanishiuiinini iniu manishtanishvn, gaie iniu misabozon, mi iu nasab geizhinanauinat.

33 Okijinika dvsh ogvpgitinan iniu manishtanishvn, onvmvjinika dvsh uin iniu misabozon.

34 Oo dvsh ogvinan au Tebeninget iniu okijinika invk-
kea eanijin, Ondashaiuk, kinaua sheuenimineg au Nos,
tunvkiiuk sv ima ogimauuiini gauauezhisitmagoiegibun
maiajiozhisito oo aki :

35 Nimbvkudenabvn ma, kigivshvmim dvsh : ningishka-
bagueuabvn, kigiminaiim dvsh : nimaivgizinabvn, kigipindi-
gvzhim dvsh :

36 Nimpinguashagitinabvn, kigivguiim dvsh : nindakuzi-
nabvn, kigimauvtishim dvsh : ninkibakuaogonabvn, kigibi-
nazikauim dvsh.

37 Midvsh jigvnonauat igiu guaivk ezhiuebizijig, oo jiiki-
touat, Tebeningeivn, anin api gauabvmigoivn iu bvkveivn,
givshvmigouvnen dvsh ? giminaiigouvnen gaie, iu gigishka-
bagueivn ?

38 Anin api gauabvmigoivn iu maivgiziivn, gipindi-
gvnigouvnen dvsh ? givguiigouvnen gaie, iu gipinguashagi-
tiivn ?

39 Anin api gaie gauabvmigoivn iu akuziivn, gaie iu ki-
bakuaogoivn, gibinazikagouvnen dvsh ?

40 Au dvsh Tebeninget ogvgnonan, oo jinat, Guaivk sv
kitinininim, Minik sv go gaaiindotaueg uaau bezhik egashiit
ueuikanisimvgig, nin sv go kigiaiindotaum.

41 Midvsh gaie iu api geinat iniu onvmvnjinika invk-
kea eanijin, Ikogag, majaiuk, kinaua geguanisvgendaguziieg,
izhaiuk ima kagige ish kudeng gauauezhitvmauintibvn au
mvjimanito, gaie iniu otanishinabemvn.

42 Nimbvkudenabvn ma, ka dvsh kigivshvmisim : nin-
gishkabagueuabvn gaie, ka dvsh kigiminaiisim :

43 Nimaivgizinabvn, ka dvsh kigipindigvzhisim : nimpin-
guashagitinabvn, ka dvsh kigivguiisim : akuziamban gaie
kibakuvogoiamban, ka kigibimauvtishisim.

44 Mi pi dvsh gaie uinaua gegvnonauat, oo jiikitouat,
Tebeningeivn, anin api gauabvmigouvnen iu bvkveivn,
gema gaie gishkabagueivn, gema gaie maivgiziivn, gema
gaie pinguashagitiivn, gema gaie akuziivn, gema gaie kiba-
kuaogoivn, iu dvsh gishauenimigosiuven ?

45 Mi pi dvsh gegvnonat, oo jiikitot, Guaivk sv kitinini-

nim, Minik sv go gaaiindotauasiueg uauu bezhik egashiit, nin sv go ka kigiaiindotauisim.

46 Ogo sv dvsh tvizhauvg ima kagige gotvgiziuiui; igiu dvsh uin guaivk ezhiuebizijig kagige bimatiziuiui tvizhauvg.

CHAPTER XXVI.

GIPUGUMIAIAMUGUT sv api au Jesus gauaiekuasitot kvkinv ono ikitouinvn, oo ogiinan iniu okikinoamagvvn,

2 Kikikendanaua sv iu api ginizhogonvgvk, tvtibishkose api kvbikose uikundi, iniu dvsh inini Oguisvn tvizhibataman iu jiaguakuvomint.

3 Mi pi dvsh gimauvnjiituat igiu kijisasagiuijigeuiniuvvg, gaie igiu oshibiigeuininiuvvg, gaie iniu ogitizimiuan igiu anishinabeg, ima endanit iniu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvn iniu Kaiaphasvn ezhinikazonijin,

4 Ogitzhinganaua dvsh, ima gvgaizeniziuiui jionjivkonauat iniu Jesusvn gaie iu jinisauat.

5 Oo dvsh giikitouvg, Kauin uin iu uikundiuiui-gizhigvk, konima uin tvnishkajiiueuvvg igiu anishinabeg.

6 ¶ Bina dvsh megua giaiat au Jesus ima Bethaniai ima endanit iniu Simonvn uemiginijin,

7 Ogibinazikagon iniu ikueuvn iu mvkvkons etenig kejisvnagvtinik nominigvn, ima dvsh oshtiguanj ogisiginvmagon megua namatabit gaie uisinit.

8 Api dvsh uin iniu okikinoamagvvnv giuabvndvminit, ginishkadiziuvn, oo giikitonit, Anishuin oo bvnajiiueuin?

9 Tagiatauem ma uin mandvn nominigvn, nibiua dvsh shonia tagigvshkijige jiminintuabvn igiu ketimagizijig.

10 Api dvsh Jesus gakikendv, oo ogiinan, Anishuin migushkajieg au ikue? Onishishin sv uin iu gadotauit.

11 Kaginik ma uin kiuijaiauag igiu ketimagizijig; nin dvsh uin kauin kaginik kiuijaiauisim.

12 Iu sv gisiginv oo nominigvn ima niaui, jininguagoian sv gionjiizhijige.

13 Keget kitininim, Tibiituk getvzhi-uauinjigadeguen

oo minuajimouin ima enigokokvmigag, gaie oo gaizhijiget uauu ikue truauinjigade, kaginik dvsh jionjimikuenimint.

14 Mi pi dvsh ginazikauat bezhik igiu mitasui vshi nizm kikinoamagvuvg iniu kijisasagiuijigeuinimant,

15 Oo dvsh giinat, Uegonen gemizhiieg, kishpin uipvgi-dinamoninvguk uauu? Nisimituvv tvsuabik shonia, ogiinauan.

16 Midvsh iu api gimajinvndauendv iu jibataat.

17 Bina, api dvsh netvmisi gizhigvk maiajiuiikundi au uembishinsig pvkueshigvn, igiu kikinoamagvuvg ogibiizhanauan iniu Jesusv, oo giinauat, Anindi kitinendvm getvzhiauuezhisitvmagoivn iu kvbikose uikundiuin jimijiivn?

18 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Izhaiuk sv bezhik au inini ima odenang eat, oo dvsh inik, Kikinoamageuinini ikito, Pesho aiamvgvt iu jiaguakuvogoian, ningvaian sv iu kvbikose uikundiuin ima endaivn, jiuidopvmvgua igiu ninkikinoamagvuvg.

19 Giizhijigeuvg dvsh igiu kikinoamagvuvg, iu gaigouat iniu Jesusv, ogiauezhisitonaaua dvsh iu kvbikose uikundiuin.

20 Bina api dvsh uenaguishik, ogiuitaivan iniu mitasui vshi nizm.

21 Megua dvsh tvzhiuisiniuat, oo ogiinan, Keget sv kitinininim, Bezhik kinaua ningvbataig.

22 Apiji dvsh gigvshkendvmog, oo dvsh ogimajiinauan bebezahik, Nin inv, Tebeningeivn?

23 Ogigvnonan dvsh, oo giinat, Au sv uaj-jekaguinjivmauit iu oninj ima onagvni, misv au gebatait.

24 Trvniizhiuebiziuvn sv iniu inini Oguisv iu ezhibiomimint; gvguanisvkvvmik sv au inini baiataat iuiu inini Oguisv! tagionishishinini sv au inini uika nigisigobvn.

25 Gaie uin dvsh au Judas gabataat, ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Kekinoamageivn, Nin nv? Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kigiikit sv.

26 ¶ Megua dvsh uisiniuat, Jesus ogiatapinan iniu pvkueshigvvn, gimamoivuet dvsh, gaie gipvpvkuebinat, giminat dvsh iniu kikinoamagvvn, oo giikitot, Otapinik, gaie vmok; misv oo niau.

27 Gaie dvsh ogiotapinan iu minikuajigvn, gimamoivuet dvsh, gaie ogiminan iniu, oo giikitot, Endvshiieg minikueiuk iu;

28 Misv oo nimiskuim ima oshki-kikindiuiui gaonji-gauitvmauintua igiu nibua, geonji dvsh uebinamaguziat iniu bataziuinvn.

29 Kitininim sv dvsh, Kauin minaua ningvminikuesin iu shominabo, panima go api iuedi gigizhigvk jioshki-ujminikueminvguk ima otogimauuiui au Nos.

30 Api dvsh gaishkua nvvmouat iu nvvmouin, gisagvmog, gaie giizhauvg ima uvjiui Olives ezhinikadeg.

31 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kvkinv sv endvshiieg nongum tibigvk nin kigvjonjinvgvjinizhimom iu uadotagoian; oo ma izhibiigade, Ningvbkiteua au manishtanishiuinini, igiu dvsh manishtanishvg uekuinojig tvsvsvsueaiavg.

32 Api dvsh giabijibaian, ningvvninigan tvguishin iuidi Galilei.

33 Peter dvsh oo ogiinan, Misaua go kvkinv igiu ininiuvg onjinvgvjinizhimikua, iu uadotagoivn, nin uin kauin uika kitanvgvjninizhimisinon.

34 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Guaivk sv kitinin, Nongum oo tibigvk, jibua nondaguzit au bakaakue, shaiiguv nisi kigvgi-agonuetvm iu kikenimiivn.

35 Peter dvsh oo ogiinan, Misaua go uijnibominan, kauin nindaagonuetvnsi iu kikeniminan. Midvsh gaie nasab kvkinv igiu kikinoamagvngv iu gaikitouat.

36 ¶ Mi pi dvsh au Jesus gaie iniu okikinoamagvvn patvguishinouat ima Gethsemane ezhinikadeg, oo dvsh ogiinan iniu kikinoamagvvn, Namatabiiuk oma, geauiapij anvniaian iuidi.

37 Ogivniuzhaman dvsh iniu Petervn, gaie iniu nizh oguisvn au Zebede, gimajigvshkendvng dvsh gaie giuisvgi-gotvgendr.

38 Mi pi dvsh enat iniu, Kijinvninauendvm sv au ninji-jag, kega sv uiniboian; aiaivk sv oma, jiuviakauabvmiieg dvsh.

39 Besho dvsh minaua avvshime giizha, giojjingueset

dvsh; oo giizhianvmiat, O Nose, kishpin sv enendvmouven, mano ningvkvbikagun oo minikuajign! kauin nindaua enendvman tvizhiuebsinon, kin sv go enendvmvn tvizhiuebt.

40 Ogibiizhanvn dvsh iniu kikinoamagvnn, gimikauat dvsh nibanit, oo dvsh giinat iniu Petervn, Anin, ka nv kvnve ningotibaiigneg kigvshkitosim iu jiuajakauabvmmiegi-bvn?

41 Akauabiiuk, gaie anvmaiuk, jipindigeshkasiueg dvsh ima gvguejiitiuini; ano sv uin inendvm au ojijagoma, iu dvsh uin uiauima nvnipinizimvgvt.

42 Minaua dvsh giizha, midvsh in nizhi, oo dvsh giizhianvmiat, O Nose, kishpin sv uakvbikagosiuanen oo minikuajign, minikueian etv, enendvmvn mano tvizhiuebt.

43 Minaua dvsh gibiizha, gimikauat dvsh minaua iu nibanit: gikibingvshiguabvn ma.

44 Minaua dvsh oginvgvnan, giauianvmiat, midvsh iu nisi, nasab dvsh minaua iu giauiiikitot.

45 Mi pi dvsh banazikauat iniu okikinoamagvnn, oo dvsh giinat, Umbe sv dvsh vnueshimonoiuk: ina pesho piaiamvgvt iu api jibataimint iniu inini Oguisvn, jitvkonigut dvsh iniu baiatazinijin.

46 Onishkag, vmbe majata; bina, shaiigur pesho aiat au gebatait.

47 ¶ Megua dvsh gagigitot, ina, au Judas bezhik igiu mitasui vshi nizh, gibitvguishin, kiji nibiua gipvgvmiuinat iniu gaotvshaueshkominiin gaie gaopvgvmagvniniin, ima aianit iniu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvn gaie iniu ogitizimini iniu anishinaben gibionjiuinat.

48 Au dvsh gabataat kikinauajijign ogiminan iniu, oo giinat, Au sv geojimvg, mi au aiauit: minjiminik.

49 Babige dvsh ogibinazikauan iniu Jesusvn, oo dvsh giinat, Kitanvmikon, kekinoamageivn; ogiojiman dvsh.

50 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Niji, uegonen paonzikaivn? Gibiizhauvg dvsh igiu, gaie gipvgijininjinotauauat iniu Jesusvn gaie gitvkonauat.

51 Inv dvsh, bezhik iniu gauijaiaugujin au Jesus, gishi-

binikeniuvn, gikijigobitonit dvsh iu otvshishaueshkoni, gikishkitauvgegvnamanit dvsh iniu kiji gvgikueuinini obvmitagvnini.

52 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Piinavn neiab iu kitvshishaueshk ima gaonjikijigobitoivn: kvkinv ma igiu uetapinvig iu vshishaueshk, vshishaueshko tvonjineuvg.

53 Ka nv kitinendvsi nongum jinanandomvgibvn au Nos, babige dvsh nindaminig avvshime mitasuak iniu ishpimi tvzhianishinaben?

54 Anin dvsh uin geizhitibishkosegibvn iniu oshibiigvrvn, boj iginin mi iu geizhiuebv?

55 Iu dvsh api tibaiigvnetinik Jesus ogiinan iniu maia-maunonijin, Uatvkoninjin nv au kemodishkit kibiizhinazikauim, iu piodvshishaueshkoieg, gaie iu piopvgvmagvniieg? Endvso gizhigvk anau kigiuitabimininim ima kijianvmieui-gvmigo gigvgikueian, ka dvsh kigitvkonisim.

56 Kvkinv dvsh go oo gionjiizhiuebv, jitibishkoseg iniu otanuajige-biigeuinian igiu anuajigeuininiuvg. Mi pi dvsh ginvgvinizhimigut iniu kikinoamagvrvn iu giozhimonit.

57 ¶ Igiu gatvkonajig iniu Jesusv ogiizhiuinan ima endanit iniu Kaiaphasv iniu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvn; ima gatvzhimauvnjiitiat igiu oshibiigeuininiuvg, gaie igiu getizijig.

58 Peter dvsh uin uasa ishkuea ogivninopinvn pinish igo ima endanit iniu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvn, gaie gipindige, giauiuitabimat iniu bvmitagvrvn, uiuabvnjiget iu geizhiuebv.

59 Igiu dvsh kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvg, gaie igiu getizijig, gaie kvkinv igiu gigitouininiuvg, ogipapanvndauabvmauan iniu gegvginauishki-batamanijin iniu Jesusv, iu jinisauat;

60 Ka dvsh auia ogimikauasiuuan: anau nibiua gibiizhauvg igiu geginauishki-batangejig, ka dvsh go ogimikauasiuuan iniu taiebuenijin. Panima dvsh nagvj gibiizhauvg nizh igiu geginauishkibatangejig,

61 Oo dvsh giikitouat, Uau giikito, Nindagvshkiton jibvnajitoian iu otanvmieugvmik au Kishemanito, niso gizhik dvsh minaua jitemaiuinamamban.

52 Au dvsh kijisasagiuijigeuinini gipvzigui, oo dvsh giinat, Ka nv ningutkitizhinvkuevnsi? Uegonen oo enajimikua ogo?

63 Gipizanabi dvsh au Jesus. Au dvsh kijisasagiuijigeuinini ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Au sv kaiagige bimatizit Kishemanito kitonjiinin jiuindvmauiia, kishpin aiauiuvnen au Christ iniu Ueguisijin au Kishemanito.

64 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kidikit sv; boj dvsh kitinin, Panima kigvuabvmiman iniu inini Oguisvn namatabinit ima okijinikaniuv in gvshkieuiziuin, gaie jipinaguzit ima megue gizhigo tvzhianvkuvto.

65 Au dvsh kijisasagiuijigeuinini ogikishkibitonvn iniu otvguiuinvn, oo giikitot, Gimvjigizhue sv; anishuin geabi nvndauenimvuabvn igiu getibajimojig? ina sv kiginondanaua iu omvjigizhueuin.

66 Anin dvsh enendvmeg? Ogigvnonauan dvsh, oo giikitouat, Jinibot sv inendaguzi.

67 Mi pi dvsh sekuanauat ima odenguaiini, gaie ogipikua-koninjitaauaan; anint dvsh oginvbvgaskininjitaauaan iu gibvkiteuauat.

68 Oo dvsh giikitouat, Anuatauishinam, kin Christ, Auenen au gabvkiteok?

69 ¶ Au dvsh uin Peter ginamatvbi aguvji ima tesikani; iniu dvsh bezhik oshkinigikuen ogibinazikagon, oo giigut, Gaie kin sv kiuijaiauabvn au Jesus Galileuinini.

70 Giagonuetvm dvsh ima enasvminit kvkinv, oo giikitot, Kauin ninkikendvsin iu ekitoivn.

71 Api dvsh gavnisagav, ima tesijigadenik giizhat, bekanizinijin iniu oshkinigikuen ogiuabvmigon, oo giinanit iniu ima eanijin, Gaie uaau ouijaiauabvnen iniu Jesusvn Nazareuininiuvn.

72 Minaua dvsh giagonuetvm, gikijimvshkauagizhue dvsh, oo giikitot, Kauin ninkikenimasi au inini.

73 Nagrvj dvsh go, minaua bezhik igiu ima ganibauijig gibiizha, oo dvsh giinat iniu Petervn, Keget gusha go kitau au bezhik igiu touvg; in ma go kitinueuin nisidotaguvt iu auivn.

74 Midvsh gimajimvjigigitot, gaie gimvshkaua-gizhuet, oo giikitot, Kauin gusha ninkikenimasi au inini. Babige dvsh ginondaguzi au bakaakue.

75 Ogimikuendan dvsh au Peter, iu odikitouini iniu Jesusvn, oo giigupvn, Jibua nondaguzit au bakaakue, nisi kigv-giagonuetvm iu kikenimiivn. Givnisagavm dvsh, gigvguani-svrvdemot.

CHAPTER XXVII.

API dvsh gauabv kvkinv igiu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuv, gaie iniu ogitizimiuan igiu anishinabeg, gigigitouv, iu jinisauat iniu Jesusvn.

2 Api dvsh gaminjimvpinauat, ogimajiuiuan; gaie ogipvgidinamauauan iniu ogiman Pontius Pilatervn.

3 ¶ Au dvsh Judas gabataat, api gauabvndv iu ginani-bomimint, giminjinaueienintizo, neiab dvsh iniu nisimitvrv tvsuabik shonian ogipitvmauan iniu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvn, gaie iniu getiziniin,

4 Oo dvsh giikitot, Ningibataz sv iu gibatatoian iu ena-mendaguvsinog miskui. Oo dvsh giikitouv, Anin dvsh nina-uint geizhipapamendvma iu? Kin sv go iu kitapapamendan.

5 Ogiapvginan dvsh iniu shonian ima kijianvmieuigvmi-go, midvsh givniizhimajat gaie givniagonitizot.

6 Igiu dvsh kijisasagiuijigeuininiuv ogiotapinauan iniu shonian, oo dvsh giikitouat, Ka sv uin taonishishinsinon pvgidinamv ima mavvnjijigvni, mi ma iu gainvgindeg iu mishkui.

7 Ogigigitondanaua dvsh, ogikishpinatonaua iu uabigvni-onagvnikeuinini okitigan iniu shonian giabvjjauat, ima dvsh jininguaontua igiu mevgizijig.

8 Bina dvsh iu kitigan miskui-kitigan gionjizhinikade, pinish igo nongum gagizhigvk.

9 Misv dvsh gitibishkoseg iu gaikitot au Jeremiah anua-jigeuinini, oo giikitot, Ogiotapinauan dvsh iniu nisimitvrv tvsuabik shonian, gainvgimint au gaataueng, iu minik gainv-gimauat iniu onijanivn au Israel;

10 Ogiatauenauan dvsh jikishpinatouat iu uabigvni-onagvnikeuinini okitigan, tibishko gainakonit au Tebeninget.

11 ¶ Au dvsh Jesus ginibau iu enasvmit au ogima: iniu dvsh ogiman oo ogiizhigvguejimigon, Kin nv kitogi-

mauimigog igiu Jiuvg? Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, Kidikit sv.

12 Api dvsh gaanamimigut inin kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvn, gaie iniu getizinijin, ka papish oginvkuetauasin.

13 Au dvsh Pilate oo ogiinan, Ka nv kinondvsi iu minik ezhitibajimikua?

14 Ka dvsh papish ningut ogiizhinvkuetauasin: gaonji dvsh go kijimamakadendv au ogima.

15 Bina iu api uauikundi, au ogima ogipvgitinamauagobvnen iniu anishinaben bezhik igo iniu kebakuaomimintjin, iniu go geuinvndauenimaniguen.

16 Ogiaiauvan dvsh bezhik iniu ininiuvn kebakuvuapvnen gakijigvguanisvgendaguzinijin, Barabbasvn gaizhinikazonijin.

17 Api sv dvsh gamauvnjiitiuat, Pilate oo oginan iniu, Auenen nendauenimeg jipvgidinamoninvguk? au nv Barabbas, gema gaie go au Jesus, au Christ ezhinikazot?

18 Ogikikendan iu vnisha gikauenimaunanit gionjipvgidinamagut.

19 ¶ Api dvsh gauauenabit ima tibakoniueuini-apabiuiini, iniu uiuvn gipimijitueuvn, oo giikitonit, Kego uin ningut dotauaken au menoizhiuebizit inini; kijinibiua gusha au ningionjigotvgabvndvm nongum gizhigvk.

20 Igiu dvsh kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvg gaie igiu getizijig, ogigvganzomauan iniu gamamauinonijin iu jinvndotvmagenit iniu Barabbasvn, jinisimint dvsh iniu Jesusvn.

21 Au dvsh ogima ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Auenen dvsh iu nizhiuat nendauenimeg jipvgitinamoninvguk? Barabbas sv, giikitouvg.

22 Pilate dvsh oo ogiinan, Anin dvsh gedotauvg au Jesus, au Christ ezhinikazot? Endvshiuat dvsh go giikitouvg, Invshke mano traguakuaua.

23 Au dvsh ogima oo giikito, Anishuin? uegonen iu gaizhijizhijiget? Aurshime enigok gibibagiuvg, Mano traguakuaua.

24 ¶ Api dvsh uaiabvndv au Pilate, iu papish tebuetaguisig, nauvj uin eshkv nishkajiaianit, nibi dvsh ogiotapinan,

gikisibigininjit dvsh ima enasvminit iniu maiamauinonijin, oo dvsh giikitot, Kauin nin nisiguebinamauasi uaau guaivk ezhiuebizit inini omiskuim : kinaua sv go papamendvmok.

25 Kvkinv dvsh igiu anishinabeg ogigvnonauan, oo dvsh giinauat, Ninauint sv mano ningvapvgvjisitvmagomin iu omiskuim, gaie igiu ninijanisinanig.

26 Midvsh gipvgitinamauat iniu Barabbasv; api dvsh gapvpvzhvnzheuat iniu Jesusv, ogipvgitinan iu jiaguakuao-mint.

27 Iniu dvsh oshimagvnishimvn au ogima ogiotapinani iniu Jesusv, giizhiuinanit dvsh ima gigitouigvmigo, ogipinazikagon dvsh endvshinit iniu shimagvnishvn.

28 Ogikisikunaiebinauan dvsh, miskuegino-aguiuin dvsh ogipisikonauan.

29 Api dvsh minesvgauvnzhi-iiuvkuan gaokadenamouat, ogipisikonaua ima oshtiguanini, gaie ogiatauvuan iu asakvnvsh ima okijininjini, gaie ogishvgvshkitauauan, gipapinotauuat, oo dvsh giikitouat, Hau, kitanvmikago, kin uegimavkndvmaurtua igiu Jiurg.

30 Ogisikuanauan dvsh, gaie ogiotapinanaua iu asakvnvshk, ogibvkiteuvuan ima oshtiguanini.

31 Api dvsh gaishkua papinotauuat, ogikisikonauan iu gapisikonauapvn, iu dvsh tibinaue otvguiuiui ogipisikonauan, gaie ogimajiuinauan iu jiaguakuvuauat.

32 Pasagavmouat dvsh, ogimikauauan iniu Kurenei tvzhi ininiuvn, Simon ezhinikazonijin : midvsh iniu kituen gainauajin jipimiuitonit iu otazhideatigom.

33 Api dvsh gavnitvguishinouat ima Golgothai etvmi, misv iu uaitvmi, Uizhigvnika,

34 Ogiminvaan iu shiuabo uinzup tvgonigadeg : api dvsh gagotagvmvndv, kauin ogiuiiminikuesin.

35 Ogiaguakuvuauan dvsh, gaie dvsh gimataonitiuvg iu otvguiuiui, giatatiuat ; jitibishkoseg sv iu gaikitot au anuajigeuinini, Gimataonitiuvg iniu nintvguiuinvn, iu dvsh uin nimbvbinzikauagvn gionjiatatiuvg.

36 Api dvsh ganamatabiuat, mi ima giakvnduanauat.

37 Ima dvsh tibishko oshtiguanini uvgijaiii ogiatonaua iu

oshibiigvn, gaizhianamimint, MISU UAAU JESUS OTO-GIMAMIUAN IGIU JIUUG.

38 Nizh dvsh gaie igiu kemodishkijig gitvgo aguakuvua-uvrg, bezhik okijinika invkvea, onvmvnjinika dvsh au bezhik.

39 Igiu dvsh pepamosejig ogipapinotauauan, giueuebikue-niuat,

40 Oo dvsh giikitouat, Kin benajitoivn iu kijianvmieuigv-mik, nisogizhik dvsh minaua meauinvmvn, bimajiitizon. Kishpin sv ueguisiminoguen au Kishemanito, pinisandauen ima azhideatigo.

41 Gaie uinaua dvsh igiu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvrg, gaie igiu oshibiigeuininiuvrg, gaie igiu getizijig, ogipapinotauauan, oo giikitouat,

42 Bekanizinijin ogibimajian: uin dvsh ka ogvshkitosin jibimajiitizot. Kishpin keget uegimakvndauaguen iniu Is-raelvn, mano sv nongum tvpinisandaue ima azhideatigo, midvsh jitebueienimv.

43 Ogiapenimonvn iniu Kishemaniton; mano dvsh non-gum ogvbimajiigon, kishpin uaaiauiigoguen; oo ma giikito, Nin nindoguisimig au Kishemanito.

44 Gaie dvsh kemodishkijig gatvgo-aguakuvontjig nasab ogiinapinemauan.

45 Naiauvkueg dvsh gitibikabvminaguvt mizi ima invkv-kekvnik, pinish igo iu api shangvrsotibaiigvneg.

46 Kvnabvj dvsh go iu api shaiangvrsotibaiigvneg, Jesus enigok gibibagi, oo giikitot, Eli, Eli, lama sabakthani? mi dvsh oo uaitvmi, Ninkishemanitom, Ninkishemanitom, an-ishuin ginvgvzhiivn?

47 Anint dvsh igiu ganibauijig ima, api nuandauauat, oo giikitouvg, Onvndoman sv iniu Eliasv uauu inini.

48 Kezhitine dvsh bezhik gimajibvto, gaotapinv dvsh iu iskaiiban, ogimoshkinebiton iu shiuabo, ginabakuav dvsh ima asakvnvshko gaie ogiminvan.

49 Igiu dvsh uin anint giikitouvg, Poni; mano uabvndvnta tvgv jipibimajiigoguen iniu Eliasv.

50 Jesus dvsh, api minaua enigok gabibagit, ogipvgiti-nan iniu ojijaguvn.

51 Ina dvsh iu kibvgojigvn ima anvnieuigvmigo uvgi-jaiii gionjitashkigise, pinish igo ima nisaiii; ginvningikvmigishkamvgvt iu aki, gaie gitashkikabikiseuvn iniu azhibikon.

52 Gaie ginvsakuseuvn iniu jibegvmigon; gaie nibiua igiu nebagobvnenvg gaanvmiagobvnenvg, gionishkamvgvtinuvn iniu uiauiuan ima nibouini,

53 Gipionjisagavmog dvsh ima jibegvmigo, api uin au gaabijibat, gipindigeuvg dvsh ima kiji odena, nibiua dvsh ogiuabvmigon.

54 Bina, api au minisino-ogima, gaie iniu gaujiaiaufigojin, tvzhiakvnduanauat iniu Jesusvn, uaiabvndvmouat iu nvnningikvmigishkamagvtinik iu aki, gaie ono gaizhiuebvkin, gikijisegiziuvrg, oo dvsh gikitouat, Misv go keget uauu Ueguisimigogobvnen iniu Kishemaniton.

55 Nibiua dvsh gaie igiu ikueuvg ima giaiauvg, uasa gaonzabijig, iuidi Galilei ganopinvnajig iniu Jesusvn, gaie gabvmitauajig:

56 Gaie sv giaiauvg au Mary Magdalene, gaie au Mary ogiuan au James gaie Joses, gaie ogini iniu Zebede onijanisivn.

57 ¶ Api dvsh enionaguzhik, gibliizha au kejitauauizit Arimathea i tvzhi inini, Joseph gaizhinikazot, gaie uin gaauit Jesus okikinoamagvvn.

58 Ogiizhanvn dvsh iniu Pilatevn gaie oginvndotvmagen iu uiaui iniu Jesusvn. Pilate dvsh giikito jipvgitina-mauint iu uiaui.

59 Api dvsh au Joseph gaotapinv iu uiauima, ogiuiuegian ima iu panigvtinik iu uabishki pipvgiuaianigino,

60 Ima dvsh tibinaue otoshki jibegvmigo ogiaton, iu gauimbabikaamadizogobvnen ima asini: kiji asinin dvsh ogiizhititibinan ima ishkuandemiuvninik iu jibegvmik, midvsh gavniizhimajat.

61 Giaia dvsh ima au Mary Magdalene, gaie au bekanizit Mary, ginamatabiuat ima tibishko jibegvmigo.

62 Gaazhauuaby dvsh api iu gizhik giuauezhita, igiu kijasagiuijigeuinininiuvrg gaie igiu Phariseg ogimamauinazikauuan iniu Pilatevn,

63 Oo dvsh giikitouat, Ogima, nimikuendamin sv gaikitot au ueiezhingeshkipvn megua bimatizit, Ginisogizhigvk sv ningrabijiba.

64 Umbe sv no inakunigen jigvnauenjigadeg iu jibegvmik pinish igo ginisogizhigvk, konima gusha kimoj nibatibik tvbii zhauvn iniu okikinoamagvvn, jimaji uinigt dvsh, oo dvsh jiinanipvn iniu anishinaben, Giabijiba sv; iu dvsh ishkuaj uaiezhingeuiv auvshime tvgopvtendagvvt dvsh uiv iu nitvm.

65 Pilate dvsh oo ogiinan iniu, Kitaiauaauag sv igiu ekvndojig; majaiuk, aianguamiziiuk ueueni jigvnauenjigadeg.

66 Midvsh givnimajauat, giuauingetouat iu jibegvmik, ogiagokiuvsuauan dvsh iniu asinin, gaie ogivsauan iniu geakvndonijin.

CHAPTER XXVIII.

GAUAIEKUASING dvsh iu anvniegizhik, pijinvk dvsh go patabv iu netvmisi gizhik, gipiizhauvg au Mary Madalene gaie au bekanizit Mary uipiuabvndmouat iu jibegvmik.

2 Bina dvsh gikijinvningikvmigishkamvgvt: Kishemaito ma otanishinabemvn ishpiimi gipionjinazhiuvn, gipikouebinanit iniu asinin, ima ishkuandemi giaguitabinit dvsh.

3 Uuasvmg dvsh giizhiuaseingueuvn, koni gaie giizhiuabishkani iu otvguiiini.

4 Epij kusauat dvsh igiu ekvndojig gininingishkauvg gaie neboin giizhiaiauvvg.

5 Ogigvnonan dvsh au ishpiimi tuzhi anishinabe, oo giinat iniu ikueuvn, Kego uiv kinaua segizikegon; ninkikendan sv nvndoneueg au Jesus, gaaguakuvont.

6 Ka sv oma aiasi; giabijiba, iu igo gaikitot. Ondashag, piuabvndvmok ima gishingishi au Tebeninget.

7 Ueuib dvsh majaiuk, auiuvndvmauimik iniu okikinoamagvvn, iu giabijibat; ina dvsh, vninigantvguishin iuidi Galilei; mi iuidi jiuabvmeg: kigiuvndvmonininim sv.

8 Ueuib dvsh ima jibegvmigo gionjimajauvg, bekish segi-
ziuat gaie kijimogigendvmouat; gimajibvtouvg dvsh giau-
uindvmauauat iniu okikinoamagvnini.

9 Megua dvsh go pimiapisikauat auuindvmauauat iniu
okikinoamagvnini, bina, Jesus oginvvgishkauan, oo dvsh gi-
inat, Kitanvmikoninim. Ogibinazikauauan dvsh, giminji-
minauat ima ozitani gaie gikijituauiauat.

10 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kego segizikegon; auuindv-
mauik sv igiu nikanisvg, jiizhauat iuidi Galilej, midvsh iuidi
jiuabvmiuat.

11 Megua dvsh vniapisikauat, ina, anint igiu gaakvndojig
gitvguishinog ima odena, ogiindvmauauan dvsh iniu kiji-
sasagiuijigeuininiuvn kvkinv iu gaizhiuebv.

12 Api dvsh igiu gamauvnjiitiat, gaie igiu getizijig, gaie
gagigitouat, nibiua dvsh shonian ogiminauan iniu shimagv-
ishvn,

13 Oo dvsh giinauat, Oo inajimoiuk, Iniu okikinoama-
gvnvn kimoj nibatibik gibiizhauvn gimajitonit iu uiaui
megua nibaia.

14 Kishpin dvsh oo nondv au ogima, ningvtebimanan, iu
ningutino jitotagusieug.

15 Ogiotapinauan dvsh iniu shonian, giizhijigeuat dvsh
iu gaizhikikinoamauintua: geabi dvsh uauinjigade mandvn
ikitouin ima aiauat igiu Jiuvg, pinish igo nongum gizhigvk.

16 Igiu dvsh mitasui vshibezhik kikinoamagvngv gi-
zhauvg iuidi Galilej, ima uvjiui iu gizha gauauindv au Jesus.

17 Api dvsh uaiabvmauat, ogikijituauiauan; anint dvsh
gaie giagonueiendvmog.

18 Jesus dvsh ogibinazikauan, gigvnonat, oo giikitot, Kv-
kinv sv iu gvshkieuiziuin niminigo iuidi ishpmi gaie oma
aki.

19 Majaiuk sv, gvvgikimik kvkinv endvsuevgizit au anishi-
nabe, jibaptizouiegua dvsh ima odizhinikazouini au Ueosi-
mint, gaie Ueguisimint, gaie au Panizit Ojijag;

20 Iu jikikinoamauegua jigvnuauendvmouat kvkinv iu
gaizhigvgikiminivguk; ina sv kaginik kigruijaiauininim,
pinish igo jiishkua akiny. Amen.

OMINUAJIMOUIN

AU

S T. M A R K.

CHAPTER I.

I U uaeshkvt majisininik iu ominuajimouin au Jesus Christ, Kishemanito Oguisvn ;

2 Ezhibiigadeg sv ima iu gaikitouat igiu anuajigeuini-niuvg, Bina niniganinazhaua au nimizhinauem ima uavnii-zhaivn, au sv go geniganuauezhisitvmauik iu kimikvn.

3 Otinueuin au metuebibagit ima bvgvutvkvmiga, oo izhibibagit, Nanaiitvmotauik sv au Tebeninget getvniizhat, gaie guaivkvmotauik iniu omikvnn.

4 John sv gitvzhbaptizouiue ima bvgvutvkvmiga, gaie gigvgikuenoty iu baptizouiueuin iu jianuenintizo, jionjiuebinigadeg dvsh iniu bataziuinvn.

5 Ogibinazikagon dvsh kvkinv ima Judea tvzhiaki gion-jinit, gaie go ima Jerusalemi, gibaptizouiigouat dvsh kvkinv ima sibi iu Jordan ezhinikadeg, giuauindvmouat iniu omvji-izhuebiziuiuiuan.

6 Au dvsh John iu auesi obiuai ogiotvguiuinin, gaie pvsh-kuegino-kijipizon iu gakijipizot ; gaie dvsh kijipvpvkinen iniu gaomijimimijin, gaie bvguvj amo-sinsibakvt ;

7 Gaie gigvgikuet, oo dvsh giikitot, Piaia sv au bezhik avvshime guetamiguendaguzit dvsh uin nin ; au sv go panopinvzhit, au omvkisineabin taieapitendaguzisiuan iu jiabav-mamban.

8 Keget sv uin nin kigibaptizouiininim iu nibi ; uin dvsh uin kigvbaptizouiigoua iniu kijiojjigavvn.

9 ¶ Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt iu api gizhigvk, au Jesus gionjiba ima Nazarethi iu Galilena endvgog, gaie dvsh gibaptizoui-igut iniu Johnn ima Jordani.

10 Kezhitine dvsh paiaguabitat ima nibika, ogiubvndan dvsh iu gizhik bakakushkanig, gaie iniu Kijiojigaguvn kijio-mimi giizhinaguziuvn, iu dvsh giponinotagut.

11 Gipionjimvgvt dvsh iu inueuin iuidi ishpimi, oo iki-tomvgvk, Kin sv kitau ninguis saiagiinan, mi sv au menonaueit.

12 ¶ Kezhitine dvsh iniu Ojigaguvn ogiizhinazhaogon ima bvgutvkvmmiga.

13 Nimitvuv dvsh tvsogizhik giaia ima bvgutvkvmmik, aššuedibenimigut iniu Mvjimaniton; gaie ogiuijaiauan iniu auesivn; gaie ogibvmitagon iniu ishpimi tvzhi anishinaben.

14 ¶ Bina api dvsh au John gakibakuaont ima kibakua-odiugvmigo, Jesus gipiizha ima Galilei gigvgikuenoty iu minuajimouin, iu sv go otogimauiuin au Kishemanito,

15 Gaie oo giikitot, Shaiiguv sv tibishkose iu api, iu dvsh otogimauiuin au Kishemanito shaiiguv pvgvmiaiamvgvt: anuenindizoiuk, gaie tebueiendvmok iu minuajimouin.

16 Ina dvsh megua givnipimoset ima jigibig iu Galile kijigvmi, ogiubvman iniu Simonv, gaie Andriuv iniu uikanisini, pvkobiuebinanit iniu tsvbin ima kijigvmi; kigoi-keuininiuguabv ma uin.

17 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Ondashaiuk, nopinvzhishig dvsh, kigvizhiininim dvsh iu jiaguabinegua igiu ininiuvg.

18 Kezhitine dvsh oginvgnauan iniu otvsvbiuan, iu dvsh ginopinvnauat.

19 Minaua dvsh igo nageuasa enitvguishi, ogiubvman iniu Jamesv, oguisv au Zebede, gaie iniu Johnv iniu uikanisini, ogo gaie uinaua megua pvguv-tsvbibvneg ima pinjnabikuanesi.

20 Kezhitine dvsh oginvndoman; midvsh gaizhinvgv-nauat iniu osiuan Zebedevn ima nabikuanesi, mamaui iniu vnokitageuininiuvn, midvsh uin gaizhinopinvnauat.

21 ¶ Giizhauvg dvsh ima Kapernaumi; kezhitine dvsh api envmiegizhigvtinik gipindige ima anvmeuigumigo gaie gigvgikue.

22 Ogimamakadendanaua dvsh iu ogvgikueuini: ogi-izhigvgikiman ma uin au aiauit eat iu kvshkieuiziuin, ka dvsh uin igo nasab igiu oshibiigeuininiuvg, giizhigvgikueuvg.

23 Giaia dvsh ima otanvmieugvmigoua au inini gagi-
gishkauat iniu uanizinijn ojijaguvn; oo dvsh giizhiazhikue,

24 Oo giikitot, Poniishininam; uegonen uadotagoivn, kin
Jesus, Nazarethi tvzhi inini? Kibionjiizha nv uibvnajiiia?
Kikikenimin sv au enindouiuiivn, mi sv au Panizit Oguisvn
au Kishemanito.

25 Au dvsh Jesus oginvnibikiman oo giikitot, Pizan aian,
gaie dvsh pisagijinaueshkau aau.

26 Api dvsh au uanizit ojijag gakijigotvgiat iniu, gaie
dvsh gaazhikuet iu gikijiinuet, ogipisagijinaueshkauan.

27 Kvkinv dvsh gimamakadendvmog, iu igo uinaua gi-
gvvguejintiuat tibinaue, oo giikitouat, Uegoneniui aiii dvsh
uin oo? Uegoneniui oshkigvgikueuininen idvsh uin oo?
Onji ma uin iu gvshkieuiziuin otinan iniu uanizinijn ojija-
guvn, iu jisagavminit, otebuetagon dvsh.

28 Kezhitine dvsh iu otizhiuebiziuin gisvsueshkani mizi
ima kvkinv iu giuitaaiii Galile.

29 ¶ Api dvsh igo gapisagavmouat ima anvmieugvmigo,
kezhitine givnipindigeuvg ima endauat au Simon gaie au
Andriu, vniuijiuigut iniu Jamesvn, gaie iniu Johnvn.

30 Iniu dvsh uin Simon uiuvn ogini giakuziuvn, iu gizizo-
uin giaianit; babige dvsh ogitibajimotauauan.

31 Ogipinazikauan dvsh gisvgininjinat, gaie dvsh ogionish-
kabinan; kezhitine dvsh oginvgrvnigun iu kizizouin; gaie
dvsh ogibvmitauan au ikue.

32 Enionaguzhik idvsh api gapvngishimog, ogipitvma-
uauan kvkinv iniu gamanatapinenijn, gaie iniu gagigishka-
uanijn iniu Mvjimaniton.

33 Kvkinv dvsh igiu anishinabeg ima odena gaaiajig gi-
mauvnjiitiuvg ima jigishkuand.

34 Kijinibiua dvsh oginojimoan iniu gaakuzinijn, iu anoj
giaiinaipinenit, gaie kijinibiua ogisagijiuebinan iniu mvji-
maniton; ka gaie ogiinenimasin iniu mvjimaniton iu jigigi-
tonit, onji ma uin iu gikikenimigut.

35 Kekishebavvgvtinik dvsh gionishka meuizhv go bua
uabvnnig, gaie gisagavm, pvguvjaiii dvsh giizhat, iu dvsh
giauianvmiat.

36 Au dvsh Simon gaie iniu gauijaiaugujin ogivninopin-
nauan.

37 Api dvsh gamikauauat, oo ogiinauan, kvkinv ininiuvg
kinvndauabvmigog.

38 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Umbesv no izhata iuidi iniu eniani-
kesiin odenauvn, ima dvsh gaie jigvgikueian; misv iu gapi-
onjiizhaian.

39 ¶ Gigvgikue dvsh ima otanvmieuigvmigoua, miziu
kvkinv ima Galile tvzhiaki, gaie gisagijiuebinat iniu mvji-
maniton.

40 Ogibinazikagon dvsh iniu ininiuvn uemiginijin, iu
pvguisenimigut, gaie ojijinguvnitagut, oo giigut, Kishpin
inendvmvn, kitagvshkiton iu jipiniivmbvn.

41 Au dvsh Jesus ogikitimagenimashinvn, gaie dvsh gi-
shibinikenit, iu gitanginat, Oo dvsh giinat, Nindinendvm sv;
pinizin dvsh.

42 Mi pi dvsh igo gagigitot, babige oginvgvnigun iu
omigiuin, iu dvsh gipiniint.

43 Ogiaiangvamiman dvsh, gaie kezhitine gimajina-
zhauat;

44 Oo dvsh giinat, Nvshke, kego dvsh uin papish ningut
aia inini inaken; vnimajan igo, auuabvndv iu kiau au ki-
jisasagiuijgeuinini, gaie migiuen iniu aiiin gaikitot au Mo-
ses jimigiueug jionjipinizivn, iu dvsh jionjikikendvmouat
igiu.

45 Givnisagavm dvsh uin, gaie nibiua giizhitibajimotaget,
gaie gikikendvmozhiuet gaizhiuebtinik, iu dvsh igo minaua
au Jesus gigrvshkitosig, iu mizhishv jipindigepvn ima odena;
ninguji dvsh igo megue pvguvjaiii giaia; gaie dvsh vnoj gi-
onjojiuvn iniu gapinazikagujin.

CHAPTER II.

KOMA pi dvsh igo enitvsogonvgvtinik, minaua giizha ima
Kapernaumi; gikikendagvvtini dvsh ima uakaiigvni
aiat.

2 Babige dvsh nibiua gimauvnjiitiuvg, iu igo ginonishko-

tatiuat ima uakaiigvni, kauin boj kvrvge gitebishkotatisiuv
ima jigishkuand : ogigvgikiman dvsh iu gvgikeueuin.

3 Ogipinazikauauan dvsh, pinauat iniu bezhik gaakuzini-
jin iu nibouapinenit, giniuiuvn iniu gapimiuinigujin.

4 Api dvsh geshkitosigua iu pesho uinazikauauat onji iu
ginonishkotatinit, ogibakibitonaua ima urgitigvmig, ima
tibishko giaiat ; api dvsh gabakibitouat, oginisinanaua iu niba-
gvn ima gishingishi au nebouapinet.

5 Api dvsh uaiabvndvmauat au Jesus' omvshkauendv-
mouinini, oo ogiinan iniu nebouapinenijin, Ueguisimigoivn,
kimvjiizhiuebiziuvn sv kiuebinvmago.

6 Anint idvsh igiu oshibiigeuininiuvg ima ginamatabiuvg
oo giainedvmouat ima oteiua,

7 Anishuin uauu inini oo izhimvjigizhuet ? Auenen au
gegvshkitopvn iu jiuebinvmaget iniu mvjiizhiuebiziuvn,
misv etv au Kishemanito ?

8 Kezhitine dvsh api au Jesus kekendvmauat ima ojijago,
oo izhinanagvtvuendvminit, oo dvsh ogiinan, Anishuin iu
izhinanagvtvuendvmeg ono aiin ima kiteiua ?

9 Iu nv avvshime jiizhiuenipvntoguen, oo jiiint au ne-
bouapinet, Iniu kimvjiizhiuebiziuvn kiuebinvmago ; gema
gaie, Onishkan, otapinvn iu kinibagvn, gaie pimosen ?

10 Iu sv dvsh uin jikikendvmeg iniu Inini Oguisvn aianit
iu gvshkieuiziuvn oma aki jiuebinvmagenit iniu mvjiizhiuebi-
ziuvn, (oo dvsh ogiinan iniu nebouapinenijin,)

11 Kitinin sv, Onishkan, gaie otapinvn iu kinibagvn, vni-
izhimajan dvsh iuidi endaivn.

12 Kezhitine dvsh gionishka, ogiotapinan iu onibagvn,
gaie givnimaja, kvkinv uabvmigut iniu anishinaben : iu igo
kvkinv gimamakadendvmouat, gaie gibishigendaguiuat
iniu Kishemaniton oo giikitouat, Kauika sv oo kitizhiuabv-
jigesimin.

13 ¶ Minaua dvsh givnisagavn giizhat ima jigkijigvmi :
kvkinv dvsh igiu maiamauinojig ogibinazikauauan, ogigvgi-
kiman dvsh.

14 Iu dvsh vnipimoset, ogiuabvman iniu Lebivn, oguisvn
au Alpheus, namatabinit ima endvshimauvnjiint au shonia ;

oo dvsh ogiinan, Nopinzhishin. Gipzigui dvsh, givnino-pinvat.

15 Gipvgvmiaia dvsh megua Jesus giuidopvmat ima ouakaigvnini, nibiua igiu mauvnjijigeuininiuv, gaie igiu mejiizhiuebizijig ogiuidopvmauan iniu Jesusn, gaie iniu ogvgikueuininimini; gibataiinourg ma uin, gaie dvsh oginopinvaunan.

16 Api dvsh igiu oshibiigeuininiuv gaie igiu Phariseg uaiabvmauat iu uidopvmanit iniu mauvnjijigeuininiuvn, gaie mejiizhiuebizinijin, oo oginaunan iniu ogvgikueuininimini, Anishuin uidopvmat gaie uijminikuemat iniu mauvnjijigeuininiuvn gaie iniu mejiizhiuebizinijin?

17 Api dvsh nuandv au Jesus, oo ogiinan, Igiu aiakuzisigog kauin onvndauenimasiauaan iniu mvshkikiuininiuvn; igiu sv uin etv aiakuzijig. Kauin ningipionjiizhasi jibinvndomvguabvn igiu guaivk ezhiuebizijig; igiu sv uin mejiizhiuebizijig iu jianuenintizouat.

18 Iniu sv uin okikinoamagvvn au John, gaie igiu Phariseg, giiguishimobvnen iko; ogibinazikauaunan dvsh, oo giinauat, Anishuin okikinoamagvvn au John, gaie iniu okikinoamagvniuan igiu Phariseg giiguishimonit, kin dvsh uin kikikinoamagvvg kauin giiguishimosiuv?

19 Oo dvsh ogiinan au Jesus, tagvshkiourv inv igiu naangvnikueuvvg jigiiguishimouat, megua uijaiaugouat iniu naangishvn? Minik svgo ezhiuijaiauaat iniu naangishvn, ka uin tagiiguishimosiuv.

20 Tvvgvushinomvgvton dvsh uin iniu gizhigvton, api jinvvgvngouat iniu naangishvn, midvsh iu api gagizhigvk gegiiguishimouat.

21 Kauin auia au inini otvguavnsin iu oshki manitouegin ima gete vguiuinani; konima uin iu eguaigadeg omvkvndoshkan iu kerveuailiuvninig, avvshime dvsh uin igo iu vnimvngipvkushkamvgvt.

22 Ka dvsh gaie auia au inini otatosin iu oshki shominabo ima gete pvshkueginomodai; konima go uin iu oshki shominabo otatatoshkanvn iniu pvshkueginomodaivn, midvsh ezhisiguebiseg iu shominabo, iniu dvsh pvshkuegino-

modaivn nishuvnatvton; iu sv uin oshki shominabo tvvjigade ima oshki pvshkueginomodaii.

23 ¶ Gipvgvmiaia dvsh iu givnishaboshkv iniu kitiganvn megua anvniegizhigvtinik; iniu dvsh okikinoamagvvn iu vnipimosenit, ogivnijishibitonaua iu ketigadenig.

24 Igiu dvsh Phariseg oo ogiinauan, Bina, anishuin izhijigeuat iu megua anvniegizhigvtinik iu enendaguzsinok?

25 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kanv uin uika kigiagindvsim gaizhijiget au Dabid api menezit, gaie iniu gauijaiaugujin?

26 Iu gaizhipindiget ima otanvmieuigvmigonj iniu Kishe-maniton, iu api giogizhigomit au Abiathar kijisasagiuijigeuinini, givmuat dvsh iniu uabvndaiiue-pvkueshigvvn, iu giinendagvvsinog iu jivmont, uin dvsh etv au sasagiuijigeuinini; gaie dvsh ogimaminan iniu gauijaiaugojin?

27 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Iu anvniegizhik gionjiozhijigadeni au inini; ka dvsh uin au inini gionjiozhijigazosi iu anvniegizhik.

28 Bina dvsh iniu inini Oguisvn otogimakvndvmini iu anvniegizhik.

CHAPTER III.

MINAUA gipindige ima anvnieuigvmigo; giaia dvsh au inini iu oninj ganibomvgvtinik.

2 Ogiakauabvmauan dvsh iu jinojimoaniguen megua anvniegizhigvtinik; jimikvmauauat dvsh iu geonjibata-maupvn.

3 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu ininiuvn iniu gaaianit iu oninjini nebomvgvtinik, Ima nisauaiii nibauin.

4 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Inendagvvt inv jidotvmj iu uenishishj megua anvniegizhigvk, gema gaie jimvjidotvmj? Jibimajito iu bimatiziuin, gema gaie jinishiueng? Gipizanabiuvg dvsh.

5 Api dvsh giuitaaiii gainabit iu gvnauabvmat, bekish igo ginishkazabvmat, iu uvsitauendv ezhimvshkauanik iniu oteini, oo ogiinan iniu ininiuvn, Shibinikenin. Gishibinikeni dvsh: iu dvsh oninj giizhimiziue nojimomvgvtini, nasab iu bezhik.

6 Igiu dvsh Phariseg gisagavmog, gaie kezhitine ginvn-

daonakunigeuat, mamaui igiu Herodianvg, tvzhimauat iniu Jesusvn, iu getinapinvnauapvn.

7 Jesus dvsh givnimaja, mamaui iniu okikinoamagvvn, ima kijigvmi giizhauat: gaie kijinibiua igiu anishinabeg oginopinvnauan, igiu gabionjibajig ima Galilei, gaie go ima Judeai,

8 Gaie ima Jerusalemi, gaie ima Idumeai, gaie go aurs iuidi nvkrke Jordani; gaie dvsh kejimamauiuojig igiu gatv-nvkijig giuitaaii ima Turusi gaie Sidoni, api nuandvmouat iniu kijiaiiin gaizhijiget, ogipinazikauauan.

9 Ogiinan dvsh iniu okikinoamagvvn, iu nabikuanens jiuauzehisitvmagut, onji igiu kejimamauiuojig, konima uin otaapijisinsikauauan.

10 Shaiiguv ma uin nibiua oginojimoabvnen; iu sv go givniapijisinsikauauat, iu uitanginauat, minik igo gamana-tapinejig.

11 Igiu dvsh uanizijig ojijagomag, api uaiabvmauat, gipvngishinog ima enasvminit giaiazhikueuat, oo giikitouat, Kin sv kitau au ueguisimik au Kishemanito.

12 Ogiuauinge aianguamiman dvsh, iu jitibajimigusig iu auit.

13 Givniamvjiue ima uvjiui, gaie dvsh igo oginvndoman iniu gainemajin; ogibinazikagon dvsh.

14 Ogiuauenabvman dvsh iniu vshi nizh iu jiuauijaiaui-gut, gaie jiizhinazhauat iu jibabagvgikuenit,

15 Gaie jiaianit iu gvshkieuiziuin jinojimonit iniu akuzi-uinvn, gaie jisagijiuebinanit iniu mvjimaniton.

16 Iniu dvsh Simonvn, Peter ogiizhianjuinan.

17 Gaie iniu Jamesvn, Oguisvn au Zebede, gaie iniu Johnvn, uikanisvn au James, (misv iniu Boanerges gaizhi-anjuinajin, iu dvsh anikvnotvmi, oo uaitvmi, Ueguisimigujig animikin.)

18 Gaie Andriuvn, gaie Philipvn, gaie Bartholomiuvn, gaie Matthiuvn, gaie Thomasvn, gaie Jamesvn, oguisvn au Alpheus, gaie Thaddeusvn, gaie Simonvn, Kanaani tvzhi-ininiuvn,

19 Gaie Judas Iscariotvn iniu gabataigujin au Jesus: ogo dvsh gipindigeurg ima uigiuami.

20 Minaua dvsh kejimamauinogijg gimaunvjiitiuvg, ka dvsh kuvge ogigvshkitosinaua iu jiuisiniuat.

21 Api dvsh iniu otinauemagvuvn nuandvminit, gisagvmon uimamanjigonigut: oo ma giikitourn, Giuvnadizi sv uin au.

22 ¶ Igiu dvsh oshibiigeuininiuvg ima Jerusalemi gabi-onjibajig giikitouvg, Ogigishkauan iniu Beelzebuvn; iniu dvsh otogimamini iniu mvjimaniton, otonjisagijiuebinan iniu mvjimaniton.

23 Oginvndoman dvsh jibinazikagut, oo dvsh ogiinan ima auejigvni, Anin dvsh geizhisagijiuebinapvn au Satan iniu Satanv?

24 Kishpin dvsh iu ogimauiuin pvpvkanenintizomvgvk, tvnishuvnatvt sv iu ogimauiuin.

25 Kishpin gaie iu uakaiigvn pvpvkanenintizomvgvk, iu sv gaie go uakaiigvn tvnishuvnatvt.

26 Kishpin dvsh au Satan miganitizot, gaie dvsh pvpvkanenintizot, tvnishuvnatizi sv gaie uin, gaie tvuaiekuaaia.

27 Kauin auia au inini otagvshkitosin jipindiget ima endanit iniu meshkauizinijin ininiuvn, iu jibvnajitvmauapvn iuiu otaiiimini, mi etv nitvm mvmanjiguvpinat iniu meshkauizinijin ininiuvn; midvsh jibvnajitvmauapvn iu endanit.

28 Keget sv kitininim, kvkinv bataziuvn tvuebinvmauavg igiu uenijanisismigujig iniu ininiuvn, gaie go iniu mvjigizhueuvn nvmunj igo geizhimvjigizhueuaguen;

29 Au dvsh uin gemvjigizhuat mvjitvzhimat iniu Panizinijin Ojjaguvn, kauika tvuebinamauasi, nanizanizi dvsh uin ima kagige gotvgiziuii:

30 Onji iu giikitonit, Ogigishkauan iniu uanizinijin ojjaguvn.

31 ¶ Ogipinazikagon dvsh iniu uikanisvn gaie iniu ogin, aguvji idvsh nibauinit, ogipimijijimigon nvndomigut.

32 Iniu dvsh kejimamauinonijin gigiuitabiuvn ima giaiata, oo dvsh ogiigon, Binv kigv gaie kikanisvg aguvji ima aiaavg nvndauenimikua.

33 Oo dvsh ogiizhinvkuetauan, oo giikitot, Auenen au ningv, gema gaie igiu nikanisvg?

34 Ogigiuitaiabrman dvsh iniu gagiuitabitagujin, oo dvsh giikito, Bina ningv gaie nikanisvg?

35 Aueguen sv au getizhijigeguen iu enendv au Kishemanito, mi sv au nikanis, gaie nindauema, gaie ningv.

CHAPTER IV.

MINAUA dvsh gimajigvgikue ima jigkijigvmi: gimauvn-jüitiuvg dvsh ima aiat igiu kejimamauinojig anishinabeg; gipozi dvsh ima nabikuani, uvgitibig dvsh ima giaiat; igiu dvsh kejimamauinojig jigibig ima mijika giaiauvg.

2 Nibiua dvsh igo aiiin ogigvgikiman onji ima auejigvni, oo dvsh giinat ima ogvgikueuini.

3 Bizindvmok; Bina givnisagavm au svsvueuebinigeuinini uiauisvsueuebinv iu minikan.

4 Gipvgvmiaia dvsh iu megua pvgitiniget, anint minikan gipvngisinini ima mikvna, gipiaiauvg idvsh igiu pineshivg iu gipimamoshvgavmouat.

5 Gaie dvsh anint asinika gipvngisinini; kauin dvsh guej ima akikasinon; kezhitine dvsh gipisagvkimvgvt, onji iu nibiua aiasinog iu aki.

6 Api dvsh au gizis paagojinogobvnen, ginibodemvgvt; onji iu ojibikauvnsinog, gaie gibvnatvt.

7 Anint dvsh gipvngisinini ima megue minesvgauvnzhj, api dvsh maiajigiuat igiu minesvgauvnzhig, ogivniugindanaua, kauin idvsh ginitauiginsinon.

8 Anint dvsh uin gipvngisinini ima iu uenishishj aki, gimajigin dvsh, gaie giminiuiuv, eshkvu dvsh givninitauigin, gikijimikuigin dvsh, anint nisimitvuv avshime, anint gaie ningotuasuimitvuv avshime, gaie anint ningotuak avshime gitvsin iu ganitauigi.

9 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Au eat iniu otavvgamanvuv iu dvsh jinondvibvuv, mano sv au tvbizindvm.

10 Api dvsh nizhike gaaiat, iniu gauiaiauiugujin, mamaui iniu vshi nizh okikinoamagvuvuv, ogigvguejimigon ezhinisitetaguvk iu auejigvuv.

11 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kinaua sv uin kiminigom jikikendv-

meg iu kamodvk otogimaiuin au Kishemanito; igiu dvsh uin aguvjiiii eajig kvkinv ono aiiin izhiuinjigadeuvn ima auejigvni:

12 Iu uabvndvmauat taanouabiuvg, ka dvsh tvnisitauabisiuvg; gaie nondvmauat taanonondvmog, ka dvsh tvnisi-dotvnsiuvg; konima ninguti tagikuekendvmog, gaie dvsh iniq obataziuinian jiuebinamauintuabvn.

13 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Ka nv kikikendvsinaua oo auejigvn? Anin dvsh geizhikikendvmegibvn kvkinv iniu auejigvnvn?

14 Au sesueuebiniget osvseueban iu ikitouin.

15 Misv ogo aiauijig ima mikvna, ima pvgitinigadeg iu ikitouin; igiu dvsh api nuandvmouat, kezhitine piizha au mvjimanito, pimvkvmat dvsh iu ikitouin gapvgidinigadenig ima oteiuu.

16 Misv ogo gaie nasab gapvgidinigazojig ima asinika; igiu api ganondvmouajin iu ikitouin, kezhitine ototapinanaua, iu onaniguziuat;

17 Kauin dvsh ojibikauisiuvg, uenibik idvsh etv iu izhiminuadendvmog; panima dush uin api, iu gotvgiziuin, gema gaie gotvgendvmouin paaiagin onji iu ikitouin, babige dvsh bvbvratendvmog.

18 Misv ogo aiauijig igiu gapvgitinigazojig ima megue minesvgaurvzhika; igiu sv go nuandvig iu ikitouin,

19 Ozamendvmouat dvsh oo aki, gaie uaiezhimigouat iu uanvtiziuin, gaie pvkan iniu aiiin kijinvndauendvmouat, opindigeshkagonaua dvsh, midvsh ezhipvkueneshkotouat iu ikitouin, gaie ka papish miniuvnsinon.

20 Misv ogo aiauijig igiu pegitinigazojig ima onishishi iu aki; igiu sv go api nuandvmouat iu ikitouin ototapinanaua, gaie dvsh onitauigitonaua iu minikan; anint nisimitvnr avvshime, anint gaie ningotuasumitvnr, anint gaie ningotuak avvshime gitvsin iu ganitauigi.

21 ¶ Oo dvsh ogiinan, Pijigade nv iu uasakonenjigvn jiato ima anamrvkvk, gema anamibagvn? ka nv dvsh uin tavjigadesinon ima uasakonenjigvnabiko?

22 Ka uin sv gego gajigadesinon, iu gemizhishauisijiga-

desinog; ka gaie gego iu kamotvk giaiasinon, boj igo tvmi-
ziue kikenjigade.

23 Kishpin auia inini aiat iniu otauvgamanvn iu jinondvi-
bvn, mano sv au tvnondvm.

24 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Nanagvtvuendvmok iu nuandvmeg;
negotogueniui tibaiigvn sv go geizhitibaiigeueguen, mi sv
oo nasab geizhitibaiigoieg: kinaua dvsh bezindvmeg auv-
shime kigvminigom.

25 Au sv eat, mi sv au geminint: au dvsh uin easig,
trotapinamaua iu igo eat.

26 Oo dvsh giikito, Misv oo ezhiaiaag iu otogimauiuin au
Kishemanito, tibishko au inini apvgitot iu minikan ima
aki;

27 Nibat idvsh, gaie dvsh onishkat megua tibigvtinik
gaie gizhigvtinik, iu dvsh minikan sagvkinik gaie nitauigi-
ninik, kauin okikendrsin nvmvnjituk.

28 Tibinaue ma go oo aki onjinitauigin iu minikan;
nitvm iu mvshkusiuv, minaua dvsh iu pisagvvnshkisi, mi pi
dvsh gazhigi iu minikan.

29 Api dvsh iu minikan gakizhigiin, midvsh kezhitine
ezhikishkvshkizhiget, onji ma iu kvkinv gego gigizhigi.

30 ¶ Oo dvsh giikito, Anin dvsh geizhitibishkositoiv iu
otogimauiuin au Kishemanito? gema gaie uegonen iu dvsh
tibishko geizhiauitoivibvn?

31 Osauvnvshko-minikanj sv inendaguvt, iu, api pegidin-
igadegin ima aki, mamaui agasiminvgt oma aki eagin dvsh
uin iniu kvkinv minikanvn:

32 Api dvsh uin gapvgidinigadegin, nitauigin, gaie dvsh
auvshime mvngvshkv, dvsh uin kvkinv iniu ketigadegin,
gaie kijimvmangitikuvnagizi iu pvpvketikuvnvgit; igiu
dvsh pineshivg mizhvghizhik pebamisejig pibaponiuvg ima
tvbinoshimonouat.

33 Nibiua sv ono touvn ima auejigvni ogiizhigvgikiman
iu ikitouin, minik sv gaizhigvshkitouat jibizindvmouat.

34 Ka dvsh uin igo uika iu ogiizhigvgikimasin; mi etv
ima auejigvni ogionjigvgikiman: api dvsh nizhike eauat,
oginisidotvmonan ono kvkinv aiiin iniu okikinoamagvvn.

35 Iu dvsh igo gzhigvtinik api uenagushinik, oo ogiinan, Umbe sv no agami izhata.

36 Api dvsh gakiuenazhauauat iniu maiamauinonijin, gazihaianit dvsh go, ogiizhipoziauan ima nabikuani. Pukan dvsh gaie iniu anint nabikuanensvn giaiauvn ima giaiat.

37 Gipvgvmanimvt idvsh gikijinodi, gaie go igiu tigouvg giapvgvtashkavg ima nabikuani, shaiigua dvsh igo moshkinbigobvn.

38 Otakanj dvsh aurninik iu nabikuan aiagobvn, uvgjapikueshimon nibat: ogiamvdinigon dvsh, gaie oo giigut, Kekinoamageivn, ka nv kipapamendvsi iu jiniboiv?

39 Gionishka dvsh, gaie gikinaamadv iu nodin, oo dvsh giitiy iu kijigvmi, Pizan sv aian. Giishkuaianimvt dvsh, gaie gikijianuati.

40 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Anishuin iu izhisegiziieg? Anishuin aiasieug iu tebuieendvmouin?

41 Gikijisegiziuvvg idvsh, oo dvsh giaitiuvvg, Aueneniui ininiuininen dvsh uin uaau? boj igo iu nodin gaie iu kijigvmi otebuetagon.

CHAPTER V.

GIAZHAUVOUUG idvsh iu kijigvmi, ima Gadarauininiuvvg gatvrvkiuat.

2 Api dvsh pakvbat ima nabikuani, babige oginvgishkagon iniu ininiuvn, uanizinijin ojijaguvn gagigishkauanit, ima megue jibegvmigo onjibanit;

3 Misv uaau gatat igo ima megue jibegvmigoka; ka dvsh auia inini ogigvshkiasin iu jimamanjiguvpinat, boshke iu piuabiko-sv gabiginigvn ano aiouint.

4 Niningim ma uin ano gimamanjiguvpina, in gimamanjiguvpizitebinint, gaie ano piuabiko-sv gibijigvnnv aiouint, ogipigubitonvn dvsh iniu piuabikon, gaie iniu gamamanjiguvpizitebinint ogipigubitonvn: kauin gaie auia inini ogigvshkiasin jiuauangauiat.

5 Moshvk dvsh uin endvso-tibik, gaie endvso-gizhik, giaia ima uvjiui, gaie ima megue jibegvmigoka, bababibagit, gaie gakashkizhotizot iniu asinin auat.

6 Api uaiabvmat iniu Jesusvñ uasa aianit, giapvto dvsh gishvgvshkitauat,

7 Oo giizhiazhikuet, oo giikitot, Anishuin ezhipapameni-miivñ, kin Jesus Ueguisimik au Eshpendaguzit Kishemano? Kipvguisenimin sv onji au Kishemano iu jigotvgi-isivñ.

8 (Oo dvsh ogiinan, Pisagijinaueshkau au inini, kin uaniziivñ uejijagouiivñ.)

9 Ogigvguejiman dvsh, oo giinat, Anin ezhinikazoivñ? Oo dvsh giizhinvkuetvñ, Legeon sv nindizhinikaz; nimbatatinomin ma uin.

10 Ogikijipvguiseniman dvsh, iu jiikunazhaogusigua ima tvñkiuini.

11 Giaiauvg idvsh ima jiguvjiu kijiningotueuan kokoshvg ima tvzhi vshvñmintua.

12 Kvkinv dvsh igiu mvjimanitog ogipvguisenimauan, oo giikitouat, Izhinazhaoshinam jiaupinjinaueshkauvidua igiu kokoshvg.

13 Kezhitine dvsh igo Jesus ogipvgitinan. Igiu dvsh uanizijig ojijaguvg ogisagijinaueshkauauan iniu ininiuvñ, gaie ogipinjinaueshkauan iniu kokoshvñ. Igiu dvsh kijininingotueuan kokoshvg gikijigvkviuebvtouvg, ima kijigvñ giapaitiuvat, (ginizhtvñakuziuvg ma go) gaie gikibuana-baueuat.

14 Igiu dvsh eshvmapvñeg iniu kokoshvñ giozhimouv, giauiuvndvmageuat dvsh ima odena, gaie ima aguvjaiii odena iu gaizhiuebvñ. Igiu dvsh anishinabeg giizhauvg jiauiuvbvndvmouat iu gaizhiuebvñ.

15 Ogipinazikauauan dvsh iniu Jesusvñ, gaie ogiuvbvmauan iniu mvjimaniton gegishkauanipvñen, gaie iniu Legionvñ, namatabinit gaie psikagenit, gaie aiaminit iu guaivk inendvmouin: gisegiziuvg dvsh.

16 Igiu dvsh gauabvñjigejig ogiuvndvmauauan iu gaizhiuebizinit iniu gagigishkauanijin mvjimaniton, gaie gaizhiaianit iniu kokoshvñ.

17 Midvsh gimajipvguisenimauat jinvgtvminit ima endvñvkiuat.

18 Api dvsh gapozit ima nabikuani, au dvsh gagigishkauapvn iniu mvjimaniton, ogipvguiseniman iu jiuuiauauat.

19 Kauin dvsh ogiinenimasin au Jesus, oo dvsh uin ogiinan, Kiuen, izhan igiu kitinauemagrvvg, gaie uindvmau iniu kiji aiiin gadodok au Tebeninget, gaie gaizhishauenimik.

20 Givnimaja dvsh, gaie gimajitibajimot ima Dekapolisi, iniu kijiaiiin gaaiindotagut iniu Jesusvn. Kvkinv dvsh anishinabeg gimamakadendvmog.

21 ¶ Api dvsh au Jesus minaua gaazhauashit iuidi agami, nibiua anishinaben gimauvnjiitiuvn ima aiat: jigkijigvmi dvsh giaia.

22 Bina dvsh gipiizha au bezhik naganizikvndy iu anvmeuigvmik, Jairus ezhinikazot; api dvsh uaiabvmat, giapvgizo ima ezhisitegabauinit,

23 Gaie dvsh gikiji pvguisenimot oo giikitot, Au nindanis shaiigua go kega nibo: kipvguisenimin dvsh jibiizhaivn iu jipvgijininjinotauvt, mi dvsh jinojimot; gaie jibimadizit.

24 Ogivniuijiuan dvsh au Jesus; gaie nibiua anishinaben oginopinvnigun gaie ogivnikijisinsikagun.

25 Giaia dvsh au ikue gamiskuiuapinet mitasui vshi nizhopipon;

26 Gaie nibiua gigotvgendvm onjisininik iniu mvshkikiuininiuvn gaanonanandauigujin, gaie kvkinv gibvnajijiget iu ezhitvniptv, ka dvsh navvj giminoaiasi, kukiueabvsh dvsh eshkvm giakuzi.

27 Api dvsh nuandy ezhiuebizinit iniu Jesusvn, gipiginjitaui ima ishkueta iu apijisinsikotatiuint, gaie dvsh gitanginauauat iu otvguiiini:

28 Mi ma uin oo gainendy, Kishpin kvnvge na tanginvman opisikageuin, ningrvnojim sv.

29 Kezhitine dvsh iu omiskuiuapineuin giishkua aiani; ogimozhiton dvsh ima pinjinv uiaui iu nojimot onji ima otinapineuini.

30 Au dvsh Jesus kezhitine mozhiitizot ima uiaui iu mvshkauiziuin ginvgvnigut ima pinjinv, giizhikuekigabau dvsh

ima batvzhisinsikotatiuint, oo dvsh giikitot, Auenen au gatanginy iu nimpisikageuin?

31 Iniu dvsh okikinoamagvvn oo ogiigon, Kiuabvmag ogo maiamauiuojig baiapijisinsikokig; oo inv dvsh kidikit, Auenen gatanginit?

32 Giuitaii dvsh giaiinabi, uiuabvmat iniu oo aiii gadotv-tvminit.

33 Au dvsh ikue gisegizit gaie gininingibinigot, gaie gikikendy iu gadotauint, gipiizha gaie giapvgizot ima enasv-minit, giuindvmauat dvsh kvkinv gaizhijiget.

34 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu ikuevn, Uedanisimigoivn, kitebueiendvmouin sv kiginojimoigun; pizanendvmouin sv gigimajan, gaie onjinojimon ima kitinapineuini.

35 Megua dvsh igo geabi gigitot, anint gipionjibauvg ima endanit iniu naganizikvndvminit iu anvnieuigvmig, oo dvsh giikitouat, Ginibo sv au kidanis; anishuin avnjish geabi migushkajivt au Tebeninget?

36 Api dvsh igo au Jesus nuandy iu ikitouin iu gaikitouint, oo ogiinan iniu naganizikvndvminit iu anvnieuigmik, Kego segiziken, tebueiendvn etv go.

37 Kauin dvsh ogiinenimasin auia ininiuvn jinopinvgut, mi etv iniu Petervn gaie Jamesvn gaie Johvn, uikanisvn au James.

38 Patvguish dvsh ima endanit iniu naganizikvndvminit iu anvnieuigvmik, ogiuabvman iu ezhiombigueuetonit, gaie iniu meuinijin, gaie iniu aiaiaashikuenijin kijieniguk.

39 Api dvsh gavnipindiget, oo dvsh ogiinan, Anishuin oo izhiombigueuetoieg, gaie mauieeg? Au ikuezens kauin nibosi, niba sv etv.

40 Oginishipapinotauauan dvsh. Api dvsh kvkinv gasagijinazhauat, ogivniuijivan iniu osini, gaie iniu ogini iniu ikuezensvn, gaie dvsh iniu gavniuijiuigujin, givnipindige dvsh ima gishingishininit iniu ikuezensvn.

41 Ogisvgininjinan dvsh iniu ikuezensvn, oo dvsh giinat, Talitha-kumi; iu dvsh uin anikvnotvmi, oo etvmi, Ikuezens, (kitinin sv) onishkan.

42 Midvsh igo babige gaizhionishkat au ikuezens, gaie

gipimose ; mitasopiponvgizigobvn ma uin vshi nzh. Gikiji-mamakadendvmog dvsh uin.

43 Ogiuauingeaianguamiman dvsh, auia inini jikikendvsig : gaie dvsh giikito iu gego jiminimint iu gemijinit.

CHAPTER VI.

GIUNIONJIMAJA dvsh ima, iuidi dvsh tibinaue otvnr-kiuini giizha ; iniu idvsh okikinoamagvnrn oginopinvnigon.

2 Api dvsh envmiegizhigvtinik, gimajigvgikue ima anv-mieuigvmigo : gaie nibiua igiu gabizindauajig gimamakadendvmog, oo giikitouat, Anindi uaaui inini uendingv ono aiiin ? gaie uegoneniui-nibuakauininen oo manint, ono touvn kijivnokiuvnrn onjisininik ima oninji ?

3 Ka na uaaui mokotasouinini auisi, oguisvn au Mary, gaie uikanisvn au Jamus, gaie Joses, gaie Judas, gaie Simon ? ka nv gaie iniu otaueman oma kiuijaiauiigosimanan ? Ogi-manatenimauan dvsh.

4 Oo dvsh ogiinan au Jesus, Au enuajiget kauin sv omvnezisin iu kijituaendaguziui, ima sv etv otindvnrkiuini, gaie ima aianit iniu otinauemagvnrn, gaie ima tibinaue endat.

5 Kauin dvsh ima ogigvshkitosin iu jikijimamandauijiget, mi etv gipvgijininjinotauat iniu pvngi gaakuzinijin, gaie dvsh ginojimoat.

6 Gimamakakendvm dvsh onji iu gitebueiendvsinit. Gi-uitaiii dvsh ima odenansi gipapatvzhigvgikue.

7 ¶ Oginrvndoman dvsh iniu vshinzh okikinoamagvnrn, midvsh ima gaonjimamajinazhauat, iu jinenizhinit ; ogiminan dvsh iu gvshkieuiziui jishagojiauauat iniu uanizinijin oji-jaguvn ;

8 Gaie dvsh ogiinan, iu gego jimamosinit iu uipapamati-zinit, mi etv svkaon ; ka gaie mijimimvshkimut, ka gaie pvkueshigvnrn, ka gaie iniu shonian jipinzosinit ima omvshkimutensinini :

9 Jipisikvminit iniu mitigvskisinvn ; kego dvsh uin nzh bvbinzikauagvnrn pisikvnkegon, ogiinan.

10 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Tibi go jipindigeueguen ima iu uakaiigvn, mi ima aiag pinish igo jinvgtvmeg iu odena.

11 Aueguen dvsh geotapinisinoueguen gaie gebizindosinoueguen, api dvsh ima onjimajaieg, papauziteshimonoiuk iu uiagvsi jipvngisi ima anamizit geaiag, iu dvsh jibatami-gouat. Keget sv kitininim, auvshime bvbenvg tvizhiuebvt in Sodom gaie Gomorrah api iu tibakonige gizhigvk, dvsh uin iu odena.

12 Givnimajauvg dvsh, gaie giizhigvgikueuat, iniu anish-inaben jianuenintizonit.

13 Nibiua dvsh ogisagijiuebinauan iniu mvjimaniton, gaie nibiua iniu aiakuzinijin oginominauan, iu nominigvn giai-ouat, gaie ginojimoauat.

14 Au dvsh Herod ogima ginondvm iu ezhiuebizinit, (mizi ma uin gitibajima,) oo dvsh giikito, Au John Bapti-zouiiueuinini giabijiba, midvsh iu uenjiizhijiget iniu kiji-mamandaurnokiuvn.

15 Anint dvsh uin giikitouvg, Misv au Elias. Anint gaie oo giikitouvg, Anuajigeuinini sv au, gema nasab igo au bezhik igiu anuajigeuininiuvg.

16 Api dvsh au Herod nuandv iniu aiiin, oo giikito, Misv au John, au gakashkiguezhuvg: giabijiba sv iu ginibopvn.

17 Uin ma go au Herod givnoki iu jitvkonimint iniu Johnvn, gaie ogimamanjiguvpinan ima kibakuvodiugvmigo, onji iniu Herodiasvn, uiuini iniu uikanisvn Philip: ogiuiti-geman ma ono ikueuvn.

18 John ma uin oo ogiinabvnen iniu Herodvn, Kauin sv inendaguvsinon jiuitigeminvt iniu uiuvn au kikanis.

19 Midvsh oo gaonji shingenimat au Herodias iniu Johnvn, iu dvsh ginvndauedv jinisimint; kauin dvsh ogi-gvshkitosin.

20 Au ma Herod ogigusan iniu Johnvn, iu kikendv guaivk giizhiuebizinit, gaie gipinizinit, ogigvnaueniman dvsh: api go nuandauabvnen, giizhijige nibua iniu aiiin [gaigut,] gaie dvsh minuendvmogobvn iko api bezindauapvn.

21 Api dvsh iu gizhik eag iu ezhinvdauendaguvtogobv-nen, au Herod tebishkamomvgvtinik iu gizhik ginigigobvn-

en, ogiiukuman iniu otogimansimvn, gaie iniu minisino ogi-man, gaie iniu kejitauuizininin ima Galilei;

22 Api dvsh iniu odavn uaa Herodias pandigenit, gaie naminit, gaie gaminuendvmianit iniu Herodvn, gaie iniu gavitabimigunijin, oo dvsh ogiinan iniu oshkinigikuen au kiji ogima, Uegotoguen sv genvndotvmauiuvnen, kigvminin.

23 Gikijimvshkauigizhue dvsh oo ogiinan, Uegotoguen sv iu genvndotvmauiuvnen kigvminin sv, boshke go iu abitv nindogimauiuin.

24 Gisagavm dvsh au oshkinigikue, oo dvsh giauiinat iniu ogin, Uegonen iu genvndotvman? Oo dvsh ogiinan, Iu sv oshtiguan au John Baptizouiueuinini.

25 Kezhitine gipipindige au oshkinigikue iu ueuibizit, piizhat dvsh iniu kiji ogiman, gaie ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Nindinendvm sv jimizhiivn ueuib igo pi, iu oshtiguan au John Baptizouiueuinini ima onagvni jibiatenik.

26 Au dvsh kijiogima gikijigvshkendvm; anish onji sv iu omvshkauigizhueuin, gaie onji iniu gavitabimigujin, mi iu gaonjiagonuetauasig.

27 Kezhitine dvsh au kijiogima ogiizhinazhauan iniu neshiuenijin, gaie dvsh giikitot, iu oshtiguanini jipitouint; givnimaja dvsh, gaie giauikishkiguezhuat, ima pinj kibakua-odiugvmigo;

28 Gaie dvsh gipitot iu oshtiguanini ima onagvni, ogi-minan dvsh iniu oshkinigikuen: uin dvsh au oshkinigikue ogiminan iniu ogin.

29 Api dvsh iniu okikinoamagvvn nuandvminit, gipizhauvn, gaie gimamouat iu uiauiui, giauiatouat ima jibegvmigo.

30 Igiu dvsh kikinoamagvngv gimauvnjiitiuvng ima aiat au Jesus, gaie dvsh giuindvmauauat kvkinv aiin iu gaaiizhi-jigeuat, gaie iu gaizhigvgikueuat.

31 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Umbe sv gaie kinaua ima pvguvjaiii piizhaiuk, gaie uenibik jivnuebiieg: gibataiinouvng ma igiu gapinanazikauajig, gaie maiajajig, ka dvsh ogiteaiasinaua iu pizan jiaiauat; boshke na iu kvnvge jiuisiniuapvn.

32 Gimoj dvsh giizhimajauvg ima pvguvjaiii, iu nabikuan giaiouat.

33 Ogiuabvmigouan dvsh iniu anishinaben api maiajaua-gobvnen, nibiua dvsh ogikikenimigon, anoj idvsh kvkinv iniu odenauvn gioionjibaitiuv, gaie dvsh gienimishkauauat mijika givniabvtouat, gaie gimaunvjitiuat ima aianit.

34 Au dvsh Jesus, api pakvbat, nibiua ogiuabvman iniu anishinaben, gaie dvsh iu gikitimagenimat, onji iu manishtanishi gaizhiaiauat, iu aiauasigua iniu manishtanishiuiunivun; gaie dvsh ogimajigvgikiman nibua iniu aiiin.

35 Api dvsh shaiigua jigaiii uenagushininik, ogipinazikagon iniu okikinoamagvnnv, oo dvsh giikitonit, Pvguvjaiiuvn sv oma aiaiv, gaie dvsh igo shaiiguv onagushi;

36 Izhinazhv [igiu anishinabeg] iu jiizhauat ima giuitaiii tvnkvkiuni, gaie ima odenansi, jikishpinatvmatizouat dvsh iniu pvkueshigvnnv, ka ma uin gego odaiasinaua iu gemijuat.

37 Oo dvsh ogiizhinvkuetauan, gaie oo giinat, Minik sv gemijuat. Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Ningvizhamin nv jiauiataueia au pvkueshigvnnv nizhuak shoniansvg apitendaguzit, iu dvsh jivshvmintua?

38 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Anin endvshit au pvkueshigvnnv eaueg? izhag jiauiabvmeg. Api dvsh gakikenimauat, oo giikitonv, Nanuatig sv pvkueshigvnnv, nizh dvsh kigoivg.

39 Ogiinan dvsh kvkinv jinibitebianit ima mitvshkusiu.

40 Midvsh gaizhinibitebiuat neningotuak gitvsobiintua, gaie nenanimitvnnv.

41 Api dvsh gaotapinat iniu nanuatik pvkueshigvnnv, gaie iniu nizh kigoivn, ishpimi giinabi, gaie gimamoivue, gaie ogipvkuebinan iniu pvkueshigvnnv, gaie ogiminan iniu okikinoamagvnnv, iu enasvminit iniu anishinaben jivsant; gaie dvsh iniu nizh kigoivn kvkinv ogimataonan.

42 Kvkinv dvsh giuisiniuv, gaie gitebisiniuv.

43 Mitasui dvsh vshinizh ogimamonauan iniu utvrbimvkvkon moshkineg iniu ishkvnnjigvnnv, gaie iniu kigoivn.

44 Igiu dvsh gavmuajig iniu pvkueshigvnnv, nanimitvnnv tvsuakuziguabvnnv.

45 Kezhitine dvsh ogigvganzoman iniu okikinoamagvvn, jipozinit ima nabikuani, jivninigan tvguishininit dvsh iuidi agami, ima Bethsaida tvzhiaki, megua dvsh uin kiuenazhauat iniu anishinaben.

46 Api dvsh gakiuenazhauat, giizha ima uvjiui uianv-miat.

47 Api uenagushik nauvgam ima kijigvmi pimiaia iu nabikuan, uin dvsh uin nizhike aiagobvn ima mitvkvik.

48 Ogiuabvman dvsh gvguatvgiunit iu azhebuieenit; gionjishkauvmog ma uin: goma pi dvsh igo shaiiguv jigaiii uavniuary, ogipinazikauan ima uvgitibig pimaset, enendv-mogobvn dvsh uivnikvbikauat.

49 Api dvsh uin uaiabvmauat pimosenit ima uvgitibig, jibai ma uin au giinendvmog, gaie giaiashikueuv.

50 (Kvkinv ma ogiuabvmauan, gaie gisegendvmon.) Kezhitine ogigvgvnonan, oo giinat, Aianguamendvmok, nin sv uin nindau; kego segizikegon.

51 Oginazikauan dvsh, giaiipozit ima nabikuani; midvsh gaizhiishkuaianimvk; apiji dvsh gimamakadendvmog, iu giguinauiinendvmouat.

52 Kauin ma ogimikuenimasiuauan iniu pvkueshigvvn iu gaizhimamandauijigeuintibvn; gimvshkauiaianiuvn ma iniu oteivan.

53 Api dvsh gaazhauaouat, gipiizhauvg ima Gennesaret tvzhi aki, gaie ima gikvbauvg.

54 Api dvsh gakvbauat, kezhitine oginisitauenimigon iniu anishinaben,

55 Gaie miziue giapaitinit ima tvnvkiuini, gaie gimaji-pimiivanit iniu aiakuzinijin ima onibagvnni, iu giizhiuitv-mauanit ima ganondvminit iu aianiguen iniu Jesusv.

56 Mizi dvsh igo gapapaizhat ima odenansi, gema gaie ima kijiodena, gema gaie go ima tvnvkiuini, maiauikvna ogivsauan iniu aiakuzinijin gaie giizhipvgusenimauat iu jitanginv mouat boshke go na kvnvge ishkujeig avnninig iu otvguinan; minik idvsh igo zatanginigut ginojimouv.

CHAPTER VII.

OGIBIMAMAUINAZIKAUAUAN dvsh igiu Phariseg, gaie anint igiu oshibiigeuininiuvg, ima Jerusalemj gibi-onjibauat.

2 Api dvsh uaiabvmauat anint iniu okikinoamagvnni vmuanit iniu pvkueshigvnnv iu mvshi kisibigininjisinit, ogi-anauenimauan.

3 Igiu ma Phariseg, gaie kvkinv igiu Jiuvg, niningim kesibigininjisiguanin, kauin uisinisiuvg, minjiminvmouat otizhituauinini iniu getiziniijn anishinaben.

4 Api dvsh baonjibauajin ima atandiui, kishpin dvsh kisibigininjisigua, kauin uisinisiuvg. Nibiua dvsh igo gaie anint aianiuvn, iniu gaotapinamouajin iu jiminjiminvmouat, mi ono touvn, kisibiginvmj iniu minikuajigvnnv, gaie akikog, gaie osauabikonagvnnv, gaie atopouinvn.

5 Igiu dvsh Phariseg, gaie igiu oshibiigeuininiuvg ogigv-guejimaun, Anishuin igiu kikikinoamagvnnv iu izhipi-mosesigua, ezhiaianig igo iu otizhituauiniua igiu getizijig anishinabeg; otizhi dvsh uin go vmuauan iniu pvkueshigvnnv, iu memuej kisibigininjisigua?

6 Oo dvsh ogiizhinvkuetauan, oo giinat, Keget sv guaivk gianuajige au Esaias kinaua envmiekazoieg gitvzhimineg, oo ezhibiigadeg, Ogo anishinabeg ima uvgiyton nindonjiki-jituauenimigog, iniu dvsh uin oteivan kijiuaa nindvnenimigouanv.

7 Unisha dvsh uin ninkijituauenimigog, gvgikuenotvmouat iniu ininiui-gvgikueuin.

8 Iu sv pvkeuebinvmeg iniu ogvgikueuin au Kishemanito, kiminjiminanaua iniu otizhituauiniuan igiu ini-niuvg, iu sv go kisibiginintua igiu akikog, gaie iniu minikuajigvnnv: nibiua dvsh gaie go pvkan ono touvn kiti-zhijigem.

9 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Keget sv kimiuitvmauaua ogvgikueuin au Kishemanito, iu dvsh jigvnuauendvmeg iu tibinaue kitizhituauiniua.

10 Oo ma giikito au Moses, Kijituauenim au kos, gaie au

kigv; aueguen dvsh gemvjiinapinemaguen iniu osvn gaie iniu ogin, mano sv au tvizhinibo ima nibouini.

11 Oo dvsh uin kinaua kidikitom, Kishpin au inini oo inat iniu osvn gema gaie iniu ogin, Korban sv oo, mi sv oo, migiueuin uaitvmi, uegotoguen sv go iu nin geuionji ondiziueguen, [tvibenintizo dvsh au].

12 Ka dvsh kitinenimasiuaua iu jiuidokauat iniu osvn gema iniu ogin;

13 Ningut idvsh inabvtendaguitosiueg iu odikitouin au Kishemanito, onji iu kitizhituauiniua, iu gagvgikueieg; gaie nibua ono touvn aiiin kitizhijigem.

14 ¶ Api dvsh kvkinv ganvndomat iniu anishinaben iu jibinazikagut, oo ogiinan, Bizindauishig sv kvkinv endvshiieg, gaie nisitotvmok.

15 Kauin sv gego aguvjaiii eanik au inini, iu dvsh vnipinjinaueshkagut, otaviniigusin; iniu sv uin aiiin pasagijinaueshkagujin, misv iniu uaniigut au inini.

16 Kishpin sv au auia inini aiat iniu otavvgamanvn iu jinondv, mano sv tvbizindvm.

17 ¶ Api dvsh gavnipindiget ima uakaiigvni, gipinvgnat iniu anishinaben, iniu okikinoamagvnnv ogigvguejimigon tvzhindvminit iu auejigvn.

18 Oo dvsh ogiinan, gaie kinaua nv kimvnezim iu nisidotvmouin? Kauin nv kimaminonendvsnv, uegotoguen igo iu aguvjaiii uenjipinjinaueshkagoguen au inini, kauin otaviniigusin.

19 Anish kauin otvnpinjiteeshkagvsnv, ima sv uin omisvta opinjinaueshkagun, iu dvsh neiab vnisagijinotagut, onjipinvk kvkinv iu mijim.

20 Oo dvsh giikito, Iniu sv uin ima uiaui paonzikanigin, misv iniu uaniigujin au inini.

21 Ima ma uin pinjinv, ima sv go oteiua igiu ininiuvg, pionjiseniuvn iniu mvjinanagutvuendvmouinnv, gaie iniu bishiguatendvmouinnv, gaie iniu bishiguatiziuinnv, gaie iu nishiueuin,

22 Gaie iu kimodishkiuin, gaie iu misvuinageuin, gaie iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin, gaie iu uaiezhingeuin, gaie iu urnishkuegv-

gibadiziun, gaie iu mejiizhiuebuk-oshkinzhigoma; gaie iu mvjigigituin, gaie iu mvminatiziun, gaie iu gvgibadiziun;

23 Ono kvkinv mvjiaiiin ima pinjinu onjimvgrton, mi ono uaniigujin au inini.

24 ¶ Ima dvsh gionjipvzigui, iu givnimajat, giizhat dvsh iuidi invkvkekvnik iu Turus gaie Sidon, givnipindiget dvsh ima uigiuami, giinendvm dvsh auia jikikendvsinit; kauin dvsh ogigvshkitosin iu jikazot.

25 Giaia ma au ikue, iniu odanisvn gigishkauanit iniu uaniziniin ojijagurn, ginondvm dvsh ezhiuebizinit iniu Jesusv, gipiizha dvsh, gaie gipiavvgizot ima ozitanj:

26 Maivgizigobvn ma uin uaau ikue, gaie gitvrvkit ima Surophenikiai; ogipvguiseniman dvsh, iu jisagijiuebinanit iniu mvjimaniton, iniu odanvn gagigishkauanijin.

27 Oo dvsh ogiinan au Jesus iniu ikueuvn, Mano sv igiu nitvm abinojivg tvtebisiniuv; kauin sv izhionishishinsinon, jimamauintuabvn iniu opvkueshigvnmivan igiu abinojivg, iu jiapvgitvmauintuabvn igiu animushvg.

28 Oo dvsh giizhinvkuetvm au ikue, oo giikitot, Keget sv, Tebeningeivn: keget dvsh uin animushvg anamatopouin omijinaua opiuvnjigvni iniu abinojivn.

29 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu ikueuvn, Onji sv oo gaikitoivn, onjimajan; ogisagijinaueshkauan sv au mvjimanito iniu kidanisvn.

30 Api dvsh teguishj ima endat, ogimikauan iniu mvjimaniton gisagijinaueshkauanit; iniu dvsh odanvn gishingishinon ima nibagvni.

31 ¶ Minaua dvsh vnionjimajat ima invkvkekvnik iu Turus gaie Sidon, gipiizha ima Galile kijigvni, gipishaboshkv ima Dekapolis invkvkekvnik.

32 Ogipitvmauvan dvsh iniu bezhik gakvkibishenijin, gaie go iu mazhigizhuenit; ogipvguisenimauan dvsh iu jipvgijininjinotauanit ima uiauinj.

33 Pvkeaiii dvsh ogiizhiuinan, gionjiuinat ima aianit iniu maiamauinonijin, ogiatvmauvan dvsh iniu oninjin ima otavugani, gaie dvsh gisikot, gitanginamauat dvsh iu otenvniuin;

34 Ishpimi idvsh giinabit, giotvpuvnamo, oo dvsh ogiinan, Ephphatha, mi oo uaitvmi, Bakakushkan.

35 Kezhitine dvsh iniu otavrgvn gibakakushkaniuvn, gaie iu otenvniu gipvgijiaiani, ueueni dvsh gigagigitot.

36 Ogiaianguamiman dvsh iu auia ininiuvn jiuindvmauasi-nit; iu dvsh nauvj aianguamimat, mi iu avvshime miziue gitibajimouat;

37 Gaie gikuinauiinendvmog iu gaizhimamakadendv-mouat, oo giikitouat, Kijiueueni sv kvkinv giizhijige ono aiiin; naiezh isvgo izhigvshkieuizi izhiat iniu kegibishenijn jinondvmanit, gaie iniu netagagigitosinijn iu dvsh jigigi-tonit.

CHAPTER VIII.

IU api gigagizhigvk igiu maiamauiinojig anishinabeg iu gi-kijibataiinouat, gaie aiasigua iu gemijiuat, Jesus oginvn-doman iniu okikinoamagvvn, gaie oo giinat,

2 Ninkitimagenimag sv ogo maiamauiinojig, onji iu shaiigua nisogon uijaiuiuat, gaie aiasigua iu gemijiuapvn:

3 Kishpin dvsh kiuenazhauvguapvn megua iu bkvvdeuat, ninguji tvvninondeshinog: nibiuvgiziuvv su igiu uasa gabi-onjibajig.

4 Iniu dvsh okikinoamagvvn oo ogiizhinvkuetagon, Anindi au inini geonjigvshkitopvn iu jitebisiniat ono anishi-naben, oma pvguvajiii, iniu pvkueshigvvn jivshvmapvn?

5 Ogigvguejiman dvsh oo giinat, Anin tvsuatik eavug au pvkueshigvn? Oo dvsh giikitouv, Nizhuasuatik sv.

6 Ogiinan dvsh iniu anishinaben jinamatabinit ima mitvshkvkv mig. Ogiotapinan dvsh iniu nizhuasui pvkue-shigvvn, gimamoivuet dvsh, gaie ogipvpvkuebinan, gaie ogiminan iuiu okikinoamagvvn, iu einasvminit iniu anishi-naben jivsant. Ogivsauan dvsh ima enasvminit iniu ani-shinaben.

7 Gaie pvngi ogiaiauauan iniu kigozensvn; api gama-moivuet, ogiinan gaie uin inin jivshvmanit.

8 Midvsh gaizhiuisiniuat gaie gitebisiniuat; ogimamo-

nauan dvsh iniu ishkuvnjigvvn gaishkuvndvmouajin, nizhuasui utvbimvkvkon gimoshkineuvn.

9 Igiu dvsh gauisinijig nimitvnakuziguabvn : midvsh gai-zhikiuenazhauat.

10 ¶ Kezhitine dvsh givnipozi ima nabikuani mamaui iniu okikinoamagvvn, gipiizhauat dvsh ima invkvkekvnik Dalmanuthai.

11 Gipiizhauvg dvsh igiu Phariseg, gaie iu gimajigvgue-jimauat, nvndauendvmauauat iu kikinauajijigvn ishpimi jion-jiaianig, mi sv iu ginvndagvguedibenimauat.

12 Gikijigvshkendvmittee dvsh, gaie oo giikito, Anishuin ogo nongum bematizijig nvndauendvmouat iu kikinauajijigvn? Keget sv kitininim, kauin sv gego kikinauajijigvn tvmnasiuvvg ogo nongum bematizijig.

13 Oginvgvnan dvsh iniu, api dvsh minaua gapozit ima nabikuani, agami giizha.

14 Ina igiu kikinoamagvvnvg ogiuvnenimauan iniu pvkueshigvvn jimajinauat; ka gaie auia ogiaiauasiauuan ima nabikuani mietv bezhikuatig.

15 Ogiaiangvamiman dvsh, oo giikitot, Aianguamiziiuk jimiuitoieg otombisijigvniua igiu Phariseg, gaie otombisijigvn au Herod.

16 Memeshkurt idvsh tibinaue giaitiuvvg, Misv iu onji opvkueshigvnimisiuv.

17 Api dvsh au Jesus kekendv, oo ogiinan, Auishuin iu aiitiieg, onji iu opvkueshigvnimisiueg? kauin nv kimamino-nendvsim mvshi, ka nv gaie kinisitotvnsim? geabi nv iniu kiteiuan mvshkauiaiauvn?

18 Aiameg iniu oshkinzhigomanvn, ka nv kiuabvndvmasim? gaie aiameg iniu otauvgamanvn, ka nv kinondvmasim? gaie kauin nv kimikuendvsim?

19 Api iu gapvpvkuebinvguabvn igiu nanuatik pvkueshigvvnvg ima giaiauauat igiu gananimitvnakuzijig, anin dvsh minik iniu utvbimvkvkon gamoshkineg iniu ishkuvnjigvvn giotapinvmeg? Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Mitasui sv vsi nizh.

20 Gaie go igiu nizhuasuatig pvkueshigvvnvg, ima giaiauauat igiu gananimitvnakuzijig, anin minik iniu utvbimvkvkon ga-

moshkineg iniu ishkuvnjigvvn gaotapinvmeg? Oo dvsh giikitouv, Nizhuasui sv.

21 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Anin dvsh ezhiuebrk iu nisidotvnsiueg?

22 ¶ Gipitvguishin dvsh ima Bethsaidai; ogipitvmauauan dvsh iniu ininiuvn gegibinguenijin, gaie ogipvguisenimauan iu jitanginanit.

23 Ogisvgininjinan dvsh iniu gegibinguenijin ininiuvn, givnionjimajiinat dvsh ima odena: api dvsh gasikuanat ima oshkinzhigoni, gaie gaatvmauat iniu oninjin ima uiauiui, ogigvguejiman dvsh, iu gego jiuabrvdmunit.

24 Giinabi dvsh oo giikitot, Niuabvmag igiu ininiuv, nindigo dvsh igiu mitigog pemosejig enabvmvgua.

25 Midvsh oo api minaua ogiatvmauan iniu oninjin ima oshkinzhigoni, gaie giinat iu jiinabinit; midvsh gaizhinojmot, gaie giuabvmat kvkinv ininiuvn ueueni.

26 Ogimajinazhauan dvsh ima endanit, oo giinat, Kego izhaken ima odena, gaie kego auia uindvmauaken ima odena eajig.

27 ¶ Givnimaja dvsh au Jesus, gaie iniu okikinoamagvvn, giizhauat dvsh iniu odenansv ima Kesarea Philippii endvgogin: iu dvsh megua vnipimoseuat ogigvguejiman iniu okikinoamagvvn, oo giinat, Auenen ezhiuat igiu anishinabeg nin aiauiian?

28 Oo dvsh ogiizhinvkuetauauan, John sv au Baptizouiiueuinini. Anint dvsh uin oo ikitouv, Misv au Elias. Igiu dvsh uin bekanizijig, Bezhik sv go au igiu anuajigeuininiuv, ikitouv.

29 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Auenen dvsh kinaua ezhiauenimieg? Peter dvsh oginvkuetauan, oo giinat, Kin sv au Christ kidau.

30 Ogiaiangvamiman dvsh iu jitibajimotauasigua auia iniu ininiuvn iu uin ait.

31 Ogimajigvgikiman dvsh, iniu inini Oguisv iu inendaguzinit nibiua aiiin jionjigotvgendrvmunit, gaie jianauenimigut iniu getizinijin, gaie iniu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvn, gaie iniu oshibiigeuininiuvn, gaie dvsh iu jinisimint, api dvsh ginisogonvgvk, trabijibuvn.

32 Mizhishv sv dvsh oo ikitouin giikito. Peter dvsh ogi-
otapinan, gaie gimajinvnibikimat.

33 Api dvsh gakuekigabaut, gaie gagvnauabvmat iniu
okikinoamagvnrn, ogikinaamauan iniu Petervn, oo giinat,
Nimpikurna izhan, Satan: kauin kibabamendvsinvn iniu
aiin, iniu genvendvmiigopvn au Kishemanito, iniu dvsh
uin aiin genvendvmiigouajin igiu ininiuvg.

34 ¶ Api dvsh ganvndomat iniu anishinaben iu jipinazi-
kagut, gaie iniu okikinoamagvnrn, oo dvsh ogiinan, Aueguen
sv au uapinopinrvzhiguen, mano sv au tvagonueienindizo, gaie
ogvmamon iu otazhiteatigom, iu dvsh jipinopinrvzhit.

35 Aueguen sv uabimajitoguen iu obimatiziuin, ogvuvni-
ton sv; aueguen dvsh uin au geuvnitoguen iu obimadiziuin,
nin onji, gaie onji iu niminuajimouin, mi sv go au gebi-
majitot.

36 Uegonen dvsh iu geondizipvn au inini, kishpin ano
tibendv enigokuag oo aki, urniat dvsh uin iniu tibinaue
ojijaguvn?

37 Gema uegonen iu au inini gemigiuet, iu dvsh neiab
jiuikishpinvnapvn iniu ojijaguvn.

38 Aueguen dvsh au geagvjitauiguen, gaie iu nindiki-
toun geagvjitmoguen, enasvminit iniu beshiguatiziniin,
gaie iniu mejiizhiuebiziniin, iniu nongum bemadiziniin;
misv au iniu inini Oguisvn gaie uin getagvjitagujin, api
bitvguishinit ima obishigendaguziuiuin iniu Osini, gaie ma-
maui iniu paniziniin ishpimi tvzhi anishinaben.

CHAPTER IX.

O O dvsh ogiinan, Keget kitininim, Anint ogo oma na-
baujig kauin ogvtangvndvsinaua iu nibouin, panima
giuabvndvmouat iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito jipigigi-
zimvrvk iu gvshkieuiziuin.

2 ¶ Api dvsh ganingotuasogizhigvk, Jesus ogiotapinan
iniu Petervn, gaie iniu Jamesvn, gaie iniu Johnvn, giizhiui-
nat dvsh iuidi iu kejiishpvtinanik uvjiu, ginizhikeaiauat
dvsh; ima dvsh enasvminit gianjinaguio.

3 Iu dvsh otvguiuin giuakeshkani, apiji uabishkabigvtini, nasab igo koni, kauin dvsh auia oma aki au uaiabishkatot iu vguiuin, naurvj otuabishkatosin.

4 Gipinaguziuvn dvsh ima giaiauat, iniu Eliasvn gaie iniu Mosesvn; gaie ogigvnonani iniu Jesusvn.

5 Peter dvsh ogigvnonan iniu Jesusvn, oo giinat, Keki-noamageivn, onishishin sv keget oma jiaiaiv: vmbe sv no ozhitotanin iniu nisui uigiuamvn; kin bezhik jiouigiuami-ivn, gaie Moses bezhik, gaie Elias bezhik.

6 Kauin sv ogikikendvsin uaikitot; gikijisegiziuvg ma uin.

7 Ogiaguvnishkagonaua dvsh iu anvkuvt; gipionjiaia-mvgvt dvsh ima anvkuvtu iu inueuin, oo ikitomvgvk, Misv uauu ninguis saiagivg; bizindauik sv.

8 Kezhitine dvsh igo, api giuitaiii gainabiuat, kauin mi-naua iniu ininiuvn ogiuabvmasiuauan, mi etv iniu Jesusvn gauijaiuigouajin.

9 Megua dvsh pinisvjueuat ima uvjiui ogiaiangumi-man iu jiuindvmauasinit auia iniu ininiuvn, iniu aiin gaua-bvndvmouajin, pinishigo banima giabijibanit iniu Oguisvn au inini.

10 Tibinaue dvsh ogigvnauendanaua iu ikitouin, memesh-kurt gvgvguejintiuat, iu uikikendvmouat uaitvmi iu onjiabi-jiba ima nibouui.

11 Ogigvguejimaun dvsh oo giikitouat, Anishuin igitv oshibiigeuininiuvg, iu nitvm jitvguishi au Elias, ikitouat?

12 Oo dvsh ogiizhinvkuetauan, oo giinat, Keget sv au Elias nitvm tvvvguishin, gaie dvsh ogvnojimotonvn kvkinv ono aiin; gaie iu ezhibiigadeg tvzhimimint iniu inini Oguis-vn, iu sv inendagvzinit nibiua iniu aiin jionjigotvgendvminit gaie jinishipapinotauimint.

13 Kitininim idvsh uin, Au Elias keget gitvguishin, gaaiinenimauat dvsh igo, ogidotauauan, iu sv ezhibiigadenik tvzhimint.

14 ¶ Api dvsh gaotisat iniu okikinoamagvvn, ogiuabv-man iniu kejimamauinonijin anishinaben uiaiauanit, gaie iniu oshibiigeuininiuvn tvzhigvgvguejimanit,

15 Kezhitine dvsh kvkinv igiu anishinabeg api uaiabv-mauat, gikijimamakadendvmog; gaie dvsh giapvtouat ima giaianit, ogianvmikauauan dvsh.

16 Ogigvguejiman dvsh iniu oshibiigeuininiuvn, Uegvnen iu gegvguejimegua ogo?

17 Bezhik idvsh au anishinabe ginvkuetvm, oo giikitot, Kekinoamageivn, kigipitvmon sv au ninguis, au gegishkauat iniu netagigitosinigvn ojijaguvn;

18 Tibi dvsh igo ko, api iu neuvdinigujin, mi go ezhipigubinigt; gaie dvsh go biteuiton gaie omvmtueuendanvn iniu uibitvn, eshkvm dvsh gauakvtozo; ningigvguejimag dvsh igiu kikikinoamagvngv iu jisagijiuebinauat, kauin dvsh ogigvshkitosinaua.

19 Oo dvsh ogiizhinvkuetauan, oo giikitot, O kinuaa kejishvzhbitvmeg nongum bemadiziieg, anin minik geuijai-aiuvnguk? Anin minik geminuadeniminvnguk? Pitvmau-ishin au kiguis.

20 Ogipitvmauauan dvsh; api dvsh uaiabvmat, kezhitine ogipigubinigt iniu mvjiojijaguvn; mitvshkvkvnik dvsh giizhipvngishin, gaie gititibita, gaie gipiteuiton.

21 Ogigvguejiman dvsh iniu osini, Anin api oo eko otisigt? Oo dvsh giikito, Apine sv go baako abinojiiuit.

22 Niningim gaie ogiapvginigt iniu ima ishkudeng, gaie ima nibika, iu uibvnajiigt; kishpin dvsh gvshkieuiziivn iu ningut jizhijigeivmbvn; kitimagenimishinam sv, gaie uido-kauishinam.

23 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kishpin sv gvshkitoivn iu jitebueiendvmvn, kvkinv sv uin aiiin otavgvshkitonvn au taiebueiendv.

24 Kezhitine dvsh iniu osv au abinoji giinvtemo, giki-sibinguai, oo dvsh giikito, Tebeningeivn, nintebueiendvm; nojimotvmauishin iu nindagonueiendvmouin.

25 Api dvsh au Jesus uaiabvmat iniu anishinaben ma-maui pijibvitinit, ogikinaamauan iniu mvjiojijaguvn oo giinat, Kin netagigitosiuvn, gaie nuandvmasiuvn ojijag, kitinin sv, pisagijinaueshkau au, kego dvsh uika minaua pinjinauesh-kauaken.

26 Giaiaashikue dvsh au ojijag, gaie giuisvgipigubinat, iu dvsh gipisagijinaueshkauat : neboin dvsh tibishko giizhiaia au abinoji ; nibiua sv giikitouvg, Ginibo sv uin au.

27 Jesus dvsh ogisvgininjinan gaie ogionishkabinan, mi dvsh gaizhipvziguit.

28 Api dvsh gapindiget ima uakaiigvni, iniu okikinoamagvnnv kimoy ogigvguejimigon, Anishuin ninauint gigrvsh-kieuizisiua iu jisagijiuebinvid ?

29 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Uaau sv touv, kauin pvkan ningut taonjisagavnsi, mietv onji iu anvniauin, gaie iu giiguishimouin.

30 Givnionjimajauvg dvsh ima, gaie givnishaboshkv-mouat ima Galilei tvzhi aki ; kauin dvsh giinendvsi auia ininiuvn jikikendvminit.

31 Ogikikinoamauan ma iniu okikinoamagvnnv oo giinat, Iniu sv inini Oguisv pvgitinigazouvn ima onijini iniu anishinaben, gaie dvsh ogvnisauan ; api dvsh ginisimint nisogonvgvtinik tvabijibauvn.

32 Kauin dvsh oginisitotvnsinaua oo ikitouin, giagushkiuv dvsh uigvguejimauat.

33 ¶ Gitvguishin dvsh ima Kapernaumi : api dvsh gapindiget ima uigiuami, ogigvguejiman iniu okikinoamagvnnv, Uegonen iu gapitvzhindvmeg megua gipipimoseieg ?

34 Ka dvsh ningut giikitosiuv : mi ma iu gapitvzhindvmouat, iu gapiapisikauat, au sv navvj geishpendaguziguen.

35 Ginamatabi dvsh gaie oginvndoman iniu mitasui vshi nizh okikinoamagvnnv, oo dvsh giinat, Kishpin auia inini nvndauendv iu jinitvmendaguzit, mi sv go au gemamaui ishkuendiendaguzit, gaie gemamaui obvmitagvnmint.

36 Ogiotapinan dvsh iniu abinojiv, givsai idvsh nisauaii iniu okikinoamagvnnv ; api dvsh gaotapinat ima onika, oo dvsh ogiinan,

37 Aueguen sv go au bezhik ono touvn abinojiv geizhiotapinaguen ima nindizhinikazouini, nindotapinig sv au ; gaie aueguen sv go au geotapiniguen, kauin nin nindotapinigusi, iniu sv uin gapiizhinazhaominijin ototapinan.

38 ¶ John dvsh oginvkuetauan, oo dvsh giinat, Kekino-

amageivn, ningiuabvmanan au bezhik sagijiuebinat iniu mvjimaniton ima kidizhinikazouini, kauin dvsh kinopinvnigusinan; ningikinaamauanan dvsh, onji iu nopinvnisinouy.

39 Oo dvsh giikito au Jesus, Kego kinaamauakegon: kauin sv auia au inini iu getizhijiget iu mamandaujigvn ima nindizhinikazouini, uenipvsh nindamvjitzhimigusi.

40 Au sv maganisinouy misv au uadokonv.

41 Aueguen sv au gemininoueguen iu ningo minikuajigvn nibi jiminaiineg, ima nindizhinikazouini, nin onji doto-neg, keget sv kitininim, kauin ogruvnitosin iu otibaamaguziun.

42 Aueguen sv au geonjimvjidotvminiguen ono bezhik egashiinijin iniu taiebueienimiminijin, auvshime sv an taonishishinini jaguvpizonipvn ima okuegvna iniu bisibojigvni-asinin, ima dvsh kijigvmi jiapvginintibvn.

43 Gaie kishpin kininj onji mvjiizhiuebiziivn, kishkizhvn; auvshime sv taonishishin iu bezhik kiprkeuiziun jiuvnitoivmbvn, jipindigeivmbvn dvsh ima bimaadiziuiui, iu dvsh uin misaua nizhoninjiivn jiizhaivmbvn dvsh ima mvjiishkudeng, iu uika geatesinog;

44 Ima sv go iniu omanitonsimiuan nibosinit, gaie iu ish-kude uika geatesinog.

45 Gaie kishpin iu kizit onjimvjiizhiuebiziivn, kishkizhvn sv: auvshime sv taonishishin, iu bezhik kizit jiuvnitoivmbvn, ima dvsh bimaadiziuiui jipindigeivmbvn, iu dvsh uin nizho-zit jiapvginigoivmbvn ima mvjiishkudeng, iu uika geatesinog:

46 Ima sv go iniu omanitonsimiuan nibosinit, gaie iu ish-kude uika geatesinog.

47 Kishpin gaie iu kishkinzhik onjimvjiizhiuebiziivn, kijibiton: auvshime sv taonishishin iu jibebezhikuy kishkinzhik, jipindigeivmbvn dvsh ima otogimauiuiui au Kishe-manito, iu dvsh naiezh igo iniu kishkinzhigon jiaiaivmbvn, jiapvginigoivn dvsh ima mvjiishkudeng:

48 Ima sv go iniu omanitonsimiuan nibosinit gaie iu ish-kude uika geatesinog.

49 Kvkinv ma tvshiuitagvnauavg iu ish-kude jiaio; gaie

dvsh kukinv iniu sasagiujiigvnn tvshiuitagvnigadeuvn iu shiuitagvn jiaio.

50 Onishishin sv iu shiuitagvn; kishpin dvsh uin iu shiuitagvn giuvnisi iu uenji shiuv, anindi dvsh geonjishiuito-iegibvn? Aiaiuuk sv iu shiuitagvn ima pinjinv kiauiua, gaie dvsh pupizanenintiiuk.

CHAPTER X.

GIPUZIGUI dvsh gaie ima givnionjimaja, gaie dvsh ima Judeai invkvkekvnik gipiizha, iuidi auvsvgam invkvke iu Jordan: iniu dvsh anishinaben minaua ogibinazikagon; eizhijigepvn dvsh minaua ogiizhigvgikiman.

2 ¶ Iniu dvsh Pharisen ogipinazikagon, oo giizhigvguejimidut, Inendaguzi nv au inini jiuabinapvn iniu uiuvn? iu uigvgvguedibenimauat.

3 Oo dvsh ogiizhinvketauan, oo giinat, Anin gaizhigvgikimineg au Moses?

4 Oo dvsh giikitouvg, Moses sv uin giinakunige jioshibvimi iu uebinitiuini-mvzinaiigvn, iu jiuabinint au ikue.

5 Jesus dvsh oginvketauan, oo dvsh giinat, Onji sv in mvshkauag iniu kiteuan, kigionjioshibiamagoua oo gvgikuevin:

6 Apine sv uin igo uaieshkv maiajiakiuv, Kishemanito ogiozhian iniu iniiuvn gaie iniu ikueuvn.

7 Midvsh oo geonjinvgnat au inini iniu osvn gaie iniu ogin, iu idvsh jiizhiminjimiai at iniu uiuvn;

8 Igiu dvsh ano nizhiuat tvbezhiguvnini iu uiauiua: ka ma geiabi tvnizhisiuv, tvbezhigouvg dvsh ima uiauiua.

9 Binv dvsh, iu sv gamamausitot au Kishemanito, kego dvsh uin au inini ogvuipvketosin.

10 Ima dvsh uakaiigvni, iniu okikinoamagvnn minaua go oo ogigvguejimigon.

11 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Aueguen sv go au geuebinaguen iniu uiuvn, bekanizinijin dvsh uitigem at, obishiguajian sv iniu uiuvn.

12 Gaie kishpin au ikue uebinat iniu onabemvn, bekani-zinijin dvsh uitigemmat, bishiguatizi sv dvsh au ikue.

13 ¶ Ogipitvmauauan dvsh iniu abinojivn, iu jitanginanit; iniu dvsh okikinoamagvvn ogikinaamauani iniu gapinanijin.

14 Api dvsh kekendv au Jesus, kauin giminuendvsi, oo dvsh ogiinan, Inenimik sv igiu abinojivg jipinazikauuat, kego dvsh kinaamauakegon; misv uin ogo touvg otogimauiuin au Kishemanito.

15 Keget sv kitininim, Aueguen sv au abinojii geizhi otapinvnsiguen iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito, kauin sv ima tvpindigesi.

16 Ogivtkonan dvsh ima onika, gaie ogipvgijininjinotauauan, gaie ogishaueniman.

17 ¶ Api dvsh gavnimajat ima mikvna, bezhik iniu ininivn gipijibvtoun, gaie ogipiojijinguvnitagon, oo dvsh giizhigvguejimigut, Menoizhiuebiziivn kekinoamageivn, anin getizhijigeian jitvniian dvsh iu kagige bimagiziivin?

18 Oo dvsh Jesus ogiinan, Anishuin menoizhiuebizit izhinikazhiivn? Ka sv uin auia minoizhiuebizisi, bezhigo sv uin etv, mi go au Kishemanito.

19 Kikikendanvn sv ono gvrikueuivn, Kauin kigvbishiguatizisi, kauin kigvnishivesi, kauin kigvkimotisi, kauin kigvgvginauishki-batangesi, kauin kigvuaiezhingesi, kijituaenim au kos, gaie au kigr.

20 Oo dvsh giizhinvkuetvm, giinat, Kekinoamageivn, kvkinv sv ono ningipigvnuauendanvn baako oshkinaueuiian.

21 Au dvsh Jesus iu gvnuabvmat, ogisagian, oo dvsh giinat, Bezhiguvn sv iu nuandeshkvumn; majan auiatauen kvkinv iu tebendvumn, mizh dvsh igiu ketimagizijig, kigvaian dvsh iu tibinaueuiziivin iuidi ishpimi; piizhan dvsh, gaie otapinvn iu azhiteatik, gaie dvsh nopinvzhishin.

22 Gionjigvshkendvm dvsh iu gainint, gikijinvninauendvm dvsh iu vnikiuet; kijiuanvtizigobvn ma uin.

23 ¶ Giuitaaii dvsh giinabi au Jesus, oo dvsh ogiinan iniu okikinoamagvvn, Ina sv geizhisvnagiziuat igiu uaianvtizijig jipindigeuapvn ima Kishemanito otogimauiuin.

24 Igiu dvsh kikinoamagrvvg gimamakadendvmog onji iu gaikitonit. Jesus dvsh oginvkuetauan, minaua oo giinat, Abinojiituk, ina sv ezhisvnagendvmouat igiu epenimojig iu uanvtiziun, iu jipindigenat ima Kishemanito otogimauiuini!

25 Auvshime sv tvuenipvnizi au kijiauesi jivnishabodepvn ima pvgoneanik iu shabonigrv, dvsh uiu au uaianvtizit inini jipindigepvn ima otogimauiuini au Kishemanito.

26 Gaizhimamakadendvmouat dvsh gikuinauiinendvmog, oo giiitiat, Auenen dvsh au gebimadizit?

27 Au dvsh Jesus iu gvvvuabvmat, oo giikito, Igiu uin ininiuvvg kauin tagvshkieuizisiuvvg, au dvsh uin Kishemanito tvvshkieuizi. Au ma uin Kishemanito kvkinv aiiin ogvshkitonvn.

28 ¶ Midvsh au Peter oo gimajiinat, Bina kvkinv gego ninginvgtamin, iu dvsh ginopinvnigoivn.

29 Jesus dvsh ginvkuetvm oo giikitot, Keget sv kitininim, endvshit au inini ganvgvty iu endat, gema gaie ganvgvrat iniu uikanisvn, gema gaie otaueman, gema gaie iniu osvn, gema gaie iniu ogin, gema gaie iniu uiuvn, gema gaie iniu onijanisvn, gema gaie iu otakim, nin sv iu onjiizhijiget, gaie onji iu minuajimouin,

30 Ningotuak idvsh auvshime ogvizhiotapinan nongum oo api, uakaiigrvvn, gaie uikanisiman, gaie otaueman, gaie iniu ogin, gaie abinojivn, gaie aki, mamaui iniu gotvgiziuvn; api dvsh uin anike bimadizi, mi iu kagige bimadiziun.

31 Bataiinouvvg sv dvsh uin igiu netvmiaiajig, midvsh uin igiu geishkueiendaguzijig; gaie igiu eshkueiendaguzijig, misv igiu genitvmiaiajig.

32 Vniapisikabrneg dvsh, ima Jerusalemj izhauat; Jesus dvsh uin givninigani; gimamakadendvmog dvsh; vninopinvnat, givnisegiziuvvg. Minaua dvsh ogiotapinan iniu mitasui vshinzh okikinoamagrvvn, gaie dvsh gimajiuauindvmauat iniu aiiin, iniu sv go gepvgvmishkagujin,

33 [Oo giikitot,] Bina kitizhamin sv iuidi Jerusalemj; iniu dvsh inini Oguisvn tvpvgitiniman ima oninjini iniu kijasagiuijigeuininiuvn, gaie iniu oshibiigeuininiuvn; gaie

dvsh ogvizhibatamauan iu jinibonit, gaie ogvpvgitinama-
uauan iniu maivganishinaben;

34 Gaie dvsh ogvnanapidotauauan, gaie ogvpvzhvnzhe-
uauan, gaie ogvsikuanauan, gaie dvsh ogvnisauan; api dvsh
nisogonvgvk trabijiba.

35 ¶ James dvsh, gaie John oguisvn au Zebede, ogipinazi-
kauauan, oo dvsh giikitouat, Kekinoamageivn, ninvnda-
uendamin sv, iu jiiizhidodauia uegotoguen igo geuinvnda-
uendvmouaen.

36 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Uegonen dvsh iu nendauendvmeg
jiuidotoninvgukibvn?

37 Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Inenimishinam sv, iu jinamatabia
bezhik ima kikijinika, gaie dvsh au bezhik ima kinvmvnji-
nika, ima sv go kibishigendaguziuni.

38 Oo dvsh ogiinan au Jesus, Kauin kikikendvsinaua iu
nendotvmeg. Kitagrvshkitonaua nv jionjiminikueieg ima
minikuajigvni, ima nin uenjiminikueian? gaie jibaptizoui-
goieg ima baptizouiueuini ima nin uenjibaptizouiigoian?

39 Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Nindagrvshkitomin sv. Oo dvsh
ogiinan au Jesus, Keget sv kigrvnjiminikuem ima minikua-
jigvni iu uenjiminikueian; gaie iu baptizouiueuin ezhibap-
tizouiiguian, misv gaie kinaua geizhibaptizouiiguieg;

40 Iu dvsh uin jinamatabiiegobvn ima ninkijinika gaie
ima ninvmvnjinika, kauin nin nindotaiimisin, iu jimigiue-
iamban; tvminauvg uin igo igiu gauauezhitvmauintjig.

41 Api dvsh uin igiu mitasui kikinoamagrvvg nuandvmo-
uat oo, ogimajinvnishkenimauan iniu Jamesvn gaie iniu
Johnvn.

42 Jesus dvsh uin oginvndoman iu jibinazikagut, oo dvsh
ogiinan, Kikikendanaua sv igiu enendaguzijig jiniganizikvn-
dauauat iniu maivganishinaben, otibenemaun iniu; iniu
dvsh kejituauizinijin einendvminit, otainakonigouan ima
gvshkieuziuni.

43 Kauin dvsh uin kinaua oo tvizhiuebsinon; aueguen
sv go au kinaua geukijiinenintizoguen, mi sv au geobvmita-
gvnimeg.

44 Aueguen dvsh kinaua genvdauendvmoguen iu ji-

mamaui-niganendaguzit, mi au kvkinv geobvmitagvni-mint.

45 Boshke iniu inini Oguisvñ kauin gipionjiizhasiuvñ iu jibvmitauimint; uin sv uin jibvmitaget gaie jimigiu et iu obimadiziuin, nibiua dvsh jionjishauendaguziat.

46 ¶ Gipiizhauvg dvsh ima Jerikoĩ: api enionjimajat ima Jerikoĩ, mamaui iniu okikinoamagvñvñ, gaie kijinibiua iniu anishinaben, au dvsh Bartimeus gegibingu et, oguisvñ au Timeus, jigikvna namatabigovñ, iu dvsh nvndotvmaget.

47 Api dvsh nuandv iniu Jesusvñ auinit, ima Nazerethi tvzhi ininiunit, gimajibibagi oo giikitot, Jesus, ueguisimik au Dabid, shauenimishin.

48 Nibiua dvsh ogiinauan iu jipizanabinit: auvshime dvsh igo eshkvñ gibibagi, Kin ueguisimik au Dabid, shauenimishin.

49 Gipizanigabau dvsh au Jesus, gaie dvsh giikitot iu jinvndomimint; oginvndomauan dvsh iniu ininiuvñ gegibingu enijin, oo dvsh giinauat, Aianguamizin sv, pvziguin; kinvndomig au.

50 Uaau dvsh pvgiuebinv okonas, gipvzigui, gaie ogibinazikauan iniu Jesusvñ.

51 Au dvsh Jesus ogigvñnonan, oo giinat, Uegonen iu nendauendvñvñ jidotonan? Au dvsh gegibingu et inini oo ogiinan, Tebeningeivñ, iu sv na jiuabvndvmaian.

52 Au dvsh Jesus ogiinan; Majan sv kitebueiendvmouin sv kiginojimoigun. Kezhitine dvsh giuabvndvma, oginopinñan dvsh iniu Jesusvñ ima mikvñ.

CHAPTER XI.

API dvsh pesho patvguishinouat ima Jerusalemi, ima sv go iu Bethphagei, gaie Bethaniai, ima jiguvjiu Olives etvñ, nizh iniu okikinoamagvñvñ ogimajinazhauan,

2 Oo giinat, Izha sv iuidi iu odenans ima tibishko aiaieg invkvkeia; api dvsh igo vnipindigeshkvñmeg, kigvmikauaua au manishins gitakuvpizot, iniu uika auia inini gapimomigusig; abaok dvsh gaie pinik.

3 Kishpin dvsh auia inini oo inineg, Anishuin oo dotv-meg? oo dvsh inik, Au sv Tebeninget ouiaiauan; kezhitine dvsh oma ogvbiizhinazhauan.

4 Givnimajauvg idvsh gaie gimikauauat iniu manishinsvn gitakuvpizonit ima aguvji jigishkuand, ima ningitauvmog iniu nizh mikvvn; ogiabvuauan dvsh.

5 Anint dvsh ima igiu ganibauijig, oo ogiinauan, Anin oo izhijigeieg, abauveg au manishins?

6 Oo dvsh ogiinauan, tibishko gaigouat iniu Jesusvn; midvsh gaizhipvgitinauat.

7 Ogipitvmauauan dvsh iniu manishinsvn, iniu Jesusvn, giapvgitouat dvsh iniu otvguiuinian ima uvgiyopikuvn; midvsh gaizhipimomigut au Jesus.

8 Nibiuvgiziuvg idvsh igiu gavnitvzhuegisitojig iniu otvguiuinian ima mikvna; anint dvsh uin ogikagishkvanauan iniu uttikuvvn ima mitigo, ima dvsh mikvna gipimibiuisitoutat.

9 Igiu dvsh gavniniganijig gaie go igiu gavninopinvkijig, oo giizkibibagiuv, oo giikitouat, Hosanna: Shauendaguzi sv au patvguish i ima odizhinikazouinini iniu Tebeningenijn.

10 Shauendaguvtini sv iu otogimauiuin au kosinan Dabid, iu teguishinomvgvtinik ima odizhinikazouinini iniu Tebeningenijn: Hosanna ima ishpendaguziui.

11 Jesus dvsh ogivnipindigeshkan iu Jerusalem, gaie givnipindige ima kijianvmieuigvmigo. Api dvsh giuitaaii kvkinv gainabit, giuabvndv ono kvkinv aiiin, shaiiguv dvsh vnionagushininigobvn givnisagvm dvsh, gaie giizhat iuidi Bethaniai, mamaui iniu vshinizh mitasui okikinoamagvvn.

12 Uaiabvnnik dvsh api ima Bethaniai paonjimajauat, gibvkvde.

13 Uasa dvsh onsabvmat iniu kijishominatigon, iu anibishiuinit, ogipinazikauan dvsh, konima na gego ningvgimikan ima jagodeg iu minikan, giinendvm. Api dvsh gao-tity, kauin gego ogimikvnsin, iniu etv anibishvn; ka ma uin mvshi aiasinogobvnen kijishominvn.

14 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Kauin auia inini mi-

naua uika ogvmijisin iu kiminikanim. Oginondvmini dvsh iniu okikinoamagvvn iu gaikitot.

15 ¶ Gipitvguishinog dvsh ima Jerusalem: Jesus dvsh givnipindige ima anvnieuigvmigo, gaie gimajisagijiuebinat iniu etauenijin, gaie iniu kashpinvjigenijin ima anvnieuigvmigo, gaie ogikuenibibitvmauan iniu otatopouinini iniu maieshkurtonamagenijin iniu shonian; gaie iniu otapvbiuinian igiu etauejig iniu uabomimin;

16 Kadvsh gaie auia ininiuvn ogipvgitinasin, iu jipimiuitonit gego inabvjigvn ima pinjanvmieuigvmig.

17 Ogigvgikiman dvsh, oo giinat, Ka nv oo izhibiigadesinon, Niuigiuam anvnieuigvmik ogvzhinikadanaua kvkinv anoj enuejig anishinabeg? Kinaua dvsh uin kimotiugvmiggo kigiizhitonaua.

18 Igiu dvsh oshibiigeuininiuvg gaie igiu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvg oginondanaua oo, oginvndauendanaua dvsh iu getizhijigeuat, iu jinisauapvn: ogigusauan ma uin; kvkinv ma uin igiu anishinabeg gimamakadendvmog onji iu ogvgikueuini.

19 Api dvsh shaiigua uenagushininik, givnisagavm ima odena.

20 ¶ Api dvsh uaiabvnnik, ima vnipimoseuat, ogiuvbmauan iniu kijishominatigon iu mishiuatigouinit onji go ima ojibikauinit.

21 Peter dvsh mikuendv oo ogiinan, Kekinoamageivn, bina uauu kijishominatik, au ganvnibomvt, shaiiguv gimishiuatigoui.

22 Jesus dvsh nvkuetauat oo ogiinan, Tebueienimik sv au Kishemanito.

23 Keget sv kitinininim, Auegen sv au geitvmoguen oo uvjiu, Ikogan, izhan dvsh ima kijigvmi: gaie dvsh agonueiendvsig ima otei, tebueiendv dvsh uin igo ono aiin ekitot mi sv go iu geizhiuevtnik; ogvtaian dvsh iu uegotvguen igo geikitoguen.

24 Binu dvsh kitinininim, Uegotoguen sv genvndotvmoueguen, api envmiaiegun, tebueiendvmeg iu jiaiaamegibvn, kigvtaianauan sv dvsh iniu.

25 Gaie api nabauiegun iu uianvmiaieg, kispin auia ningut giizhimvjidotoneg, uebinamauiik; au dvsh gaie uin Kosiua ishpimi eat, jiuebinvmoneg iniu kimvjiizhiuebiziui-niuan.

26 Kishpin dvsh uin uebinvmagesiueg, ka sv uin gaie au Kosiua ishpimi eat, kigvuebinvmagusiua iniu kimvjiizhiue-biziuiuiuan.

27 ¶ Minaua dvsh gipitvguishinog ima Jerusalem: me-gua dvsh gipimoset ima anvmieuiigmigo, ogipinazikagon iniu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvn, gaie oshibiigeuininiuvn, gaie iniu getiziniijn,

28 Oo dvsh ogiigon, Anindi uendinvmvn oo gvshkieuizi-uin, izhijigeivn dvsh ono aiiin? gaie auenen gaminik oo gvshkieuiziuin jiizhijigeivn dvsh ono aiiin?

29 Jesus dvsh oginvkuetauan oo giinat, Gaie nin sv kigv-gvguejimininim iu bezhik gvguejindiin; uindvmauishig idvsh, gaie nin dvsh kigvuindvmoninim uendinvmn iu gvshkieuiziuin jionjiizhijigeian ono aiiin.

30 Iu sv obaptizouiueuin au John, ishpimi inv gionji-bamvgvtini, gema gaie ima inini jigionjibamvgvk? uindv-mauishig dvsh.

31 Gigvgvnonitiuvg dvsh oo giikitouat, Kishpin sv ishpimi gionjibamvgvt ikitoiv, oo dvsh tvikito, Anishuin dvsh iu gitebueienimasiueg?

32 Kishpin dvsh gaie inini gionjibamvgvt ikitoiv, ogi-gusauan ma iniu anishinaben: kvkinv ma anishinabeg ogi-inenimauan iniu Johnvn, iu keget gianuajigeuininiuit.

33 Ginvkuetvmog idvsh, oo giinauat iniu Jesusvn, Kauin sv nindagvshkitosimin jiuindvma. Jesus dvsh oginvkue-tauan oo giinat, Ka sv dvsh gaie nin kigvuindvmosinoninim uendinaman iu gvshkieuiziuin izhijigeian dvsh ono aiiin.

CHAPTER XII.

OGIMAJIGUNONAN dvsh iu giauejiget, Bezhik au inini ogikitigadan iu shomini-kitigan, gaie dvsh iu mijikvn giozhitot ima giuitaaiii, gaie giuanike ima dvsh getvzhiozhi-

touint iu shominabo; gaie ogiozhiton iu akauabiuniuakaiigvn, ogiauian idvsh iniu kitigeuininiuvn; uasvuekvnik dvsh giizhimaja.

2 Api dvsh tebiskkamomvgutinik, ogiizhinazhauan iniu obvmitagvvn jiizhanit iniu kitigeuininiuvn, iu dvsh na jiota-pinvmuat iniu kitigeuininiuvn iu ganitauigininik ima shomini-kitigani.

3 Ogitvkonauan dvsh, gaie ogibvbkiteuauan, gaie dvsh bizhishig ogimajinazhauauan.

4 Minaua dvsh igo bekanizinijin obvmitagvn ogipiizhina-zhaamauan; gaie dvsh iniu ogipimuasinaauan, gaie ogimakigvnamauan ima oshtiguanini, midvsh gaizhimajinazhauuat, agvtendagvkvnik gidotauuat.

5 Minaua dvsh igo bekanizinijin ogimajinazhauan; iniu dvsh uin oginisauan; gaie dvsh gonibua minaua iniu anint ogiizhinazhauan, anint dvsh iniu ogibvbkiteuauan; anint dvsh gaie oginisauan.

6 Bina, geabi dvsh aiauat iniu baiezhigonijin oguisvn, iniu kejisagijain, mi iniu ishkuaj gapiizhinazhaamaujain, oo giikitot, Ogvkijituauenimauan sv iniu ninguisvn.

7 Igiu dvsh kitigeuininiuvg, oo giiitiuvg, Misv uauu tebendasot; hau, vmbe sv no nisata; iu dvsh tibendasouin kinauint jitibendvmy.

8 Ogitvkonauan dvsh, gaie ginisauat, gaie gionjisagijiuebinauat ima kitigani.

9 Bina, anin dvsh geizhijiget au ueginakvndy iu shomini-kitigan? Uin sv tvbiizha, gaie ogvbnajian ono kitigeuininiuvn, bekanizinijin dvsh ogvminan iu shomini-kitigan.

10 Kauin nv kigiagindvsinaua oo ezhbiigadeg, Au asin gaanauenimajig igiu oshigeuininiuvg, mi sv au maiamaui inendaguzit iu uaiekuaiabiki-asiniuit:

11 Misv oo otizhijigeuin au Tebeninget, kimamakasabvndamin dvsh ima kishkinzhigona?

12 Oginvndauendanaua dvsh iu uitvkonauat; ogigusauan dvsh iniu anishinaben; ogikikendanaua ma uin iu gitvzhimigouat ima auejigvni: oginvgnauan dvsh givnikiueuat.

13 Ogiizhinazhauauan anint iniu Pharisen gaie anint

iniu Herodianvn, ima aianit, iu uinvguanauat ima odiki-touini.

14 Api dvsh gapinazikauauat, oo ogiinauan, Kekinoamageivn, kikikenimigo iu guaivkuendaguziivn, gaie auia inini papamenimasiurt; kauin sv kipapamendrmauasig iu otizhinaguziuviniua igiu ininiuvg, iu sv etv gvgikuenotvmvn otizhituauin au Kishemanito ima tebueuini: inendaguvt inv jiminint iu tibarmatiuin au Caesar, gema gaie kauin?

15 Ningvminanan nv, gema gaie iu jiminasiuvd? Uin idvsh kikendrmauat iu onvndauaiezhingeuinini, oo ogiinan, Anishuin iu gvguedibenimiieg? Pitvmauishig dvsh an shonians, iu dvsh jiuabvmvg.

16 Ogipitvmauauan dvsh. Oo dvsh ogiinan, Auenen oo otizhinaguziuvn, gaie iu otoshibiigeuin? Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Caesar sv.

17 Jesus dvsh oginvkuetauan, oo giinat, Minik sv au Caesar, iniu uetaiimijin au Caesar, gaie minik au Kishemanito iniu uetaiimijin au Kishemanito. Ogimamakadenimauan sv dvsh.

18 ¶ Mi pi dvsh gapinazikagut iniu Sadduken igiu gaikitojig iu abijibauin aiasinog: ogigvguejimauan dvsh, oo giinauat.

19 Kekinoamageivn, Moses sv oo ningiizhi oshibiamagongan, Kishpin au inini uikanisvn nibonit, nvgnat dvsh iniu uiuvn ishkueia, gaie dvsh aiasinit iniu onijanisiuan, iniu dvsh uikanisvn otaotapinani iniu uiuvn, gaie jinitauigitvmauapvn iu minikan iniu uikanisibvnen.

20 Bina dvsh ginizhuajuvv igiu gaouikanisintijig; au dvsh nitvm ogiotapinan iniu uiuvn, api dvsh nebot, kauin gionijanisisi.

21 Au dvsh enianikeshkauat ogiotapinan iniu uiuini, gaie uin dvsh ginibo onijanisisig: mi dvsh igaie au minaua gaanikeshkaget nasab gaizhiuebizit.

22 Misv go kvkinv gaizhiuitigemauat igiu ganizhuajijig igiu gaouikanisintijig: ka dvsh gionijanisisiuvv. Kegupi dvsh gaie uin au ikue ginibo.

23 Bina dvsh ima abijibauini api abijibauat, auenenvn

dvsh iniu geonabemijin au ikue? Kvkinv ma uin igo iu ginizhuajuat ogiuiuinauan iniu ikuevvn.

24 Jesus dvsh nvkuetauat, oo ogiinan, Binv, kauin inv ki-uaiezhintizosim, onji iu kikendvsueg iu odikitouin au Kishemanito, gaie iu ogvshkieuiziuin?

25 Api sv uin geonjiabijibauat ima nibouini, kauin tvuitigendvsivvg, gaie go kauin tvuitigendaasiivvg, tvizhiaiauvvg sv uin nasab igiu ishpimi tvzhianishinabeg ezhiaiauat, igiu ishpimi eajig.

26 Iu dvsh uin tvzhimintua igiu ganibojig iu jiabijibauat, kauin nv kigiagindvsim ima otoshiibiigvni av Moses, iu gaizhi-onjigvnonigut iniu Kishemaniton onji ima mitigonsi, oo giikitonit, Nin sv nindau Uekishemanitouimit au Abraham, gaie Uekishemanitouimit au Isaak, gaie Uekishemanitouimit au Jakob?

27 Kauin sv Otokishemanitomigusin iniu nebonijin, iniu sv uin bematizininjin Otokishemanitouimigon: bina dvsh kikiji keget uaiezhintizom.

28 ¶ Bezhik idvsh au oshibiigeuinini ogibinazikauan, iu dvsh ginondauat iu gigvgvnonitinit, gaie dvsh igo ueveni ginvkuetauanit, ogigvguejiman dvsh, Anin iu gvgikueuin maiamaui niganendaguvk?

29 Jesus dvsh oo ogiizhinvkuetauan, Iu maiamaui inendaguvk gvgikueuin, mi sv oo, Bizindvn, O Israel; Au Tebeninget Kikishemanitominan, bezhigo sv au Tebeninget:

30 Gaie kigvsagia sv au Tebeninget Kikishemanitom enigokoteeivn, gaie enigokojijagueivn, gaie enigokuendv-mvn, gaie epijiuiivn: misv oo naganendaguvk gvgikueuin.

31 Iu dvsh igo minaua enianikesi, misv oo, Kigvsagia sv kijanishinabe nasab ezhisagiitizoivn: kauin dvsh gego minaua iu gvgikueuin avvshime izhiniganendaguvsinon, dvsh uin ono nizh.

32 Au dvsh uin oshibiigeuinini oo ogiinan, Keget sv, Kekoamageivn, kigitebue sv iu gaikitoivn. Bezhigo ma au Kishemanito; kauin dvsh gaie pvkanizisi auia, mi etv go uin;

33 Iu dvsh jizhisagiintibvn iu enigokoteeng, gaie iu eni-

gokuendvmi, gaie iu enigokojijago, gaie iu epijiui; gaie dvsh igo jisagiint au uijanishinabemima, iu nasab ezhi sagi-itizo, aavshime kijiapitendaguvt oo, iu dvsh uin kvkinv iniu migiueuinvn jaiagizigadegin gaie sasagiuijigvvn.

34 Api dvsh Jesus nuandauat iu ueueni nvkuevminit, oo ogiinan, Kauin sv uasa kitvrendaguzisi ima aianik iu otogi-mauiuin au Kishemanito. Ka dvsh uika minaua auia inini giinendvsi iu givgvuejimavvn iu gvguejindiin.

35 ¶ Jesus dvsh gigigito, oo giikitot, megua gvgikuet ima anvmeuigvmigo, Anin geizhigvshkitouapvn igiu oshi-biigeuininiuv, oo jiikitouat, Au Christ oguisimigut iniu Dabidv?

36 Gaie uin ma uin igo au Dabid gionjiikito ima Kijioji-jago, Au Tebeninget oo ogiinan iniu Tebenimijin, Namatabin ima ningijinika, pinish igo jiizhivgua igiu shaiangenimikig iu jiotvpizitebiuiniin.

37 Bin v tibinaue uin Dabid Tebeninget ogiizhiuangoman; anin dvsh ituk iu uenjioguisiguen iniu? Igiu dvsh keji-mamauiinogig anishinabeg giminuendvmog gibizindauauat.

38 Oo dvsh ogiinan ima ogvgikueuin, Akauabvmik igiu oshibiigeuininiuv, igiu menuendvig jikinuegvtnik iniu otv-guiuinuan, gaie menuendvig jianvmikauintua ima endvshi atandiuint,

39 Gaie iniu naganendaguvtnigin iniu apabiuiinv ima anvmeuigvmigo, gaie iniu maiamaui kijituauendaguvtnigin apabiuiinv iu uasiniujin:

40 Igiu getamauajig iniu shigan ouigiuamini, gaie dvsh vnishago tvzhianvmiekazouat, iu gvganuatouat iniu otanv-miauinuan: misv ogo geotapinvig iu kiji-aavshime gotv-giziin.

41 Au dvsh Jesus ginamatabi tibisko ima atenik iu shoniauini-atasouin, gvnaubvmat iniu anishinaben iu apvgi-nanit shonian ima atasouini; ginibiuvgiziuv dvsh igiu gauanvtizijig, kiji nibiua dvsh ogiapvginauan.

42 Gipiaia dvsh au bezhik ketimagizit shiga, nizh shoma-nikensv dvsh ogiapvginan.

43 Oginvndoman dvsh iniu okikinoamagvvn, oo giinat,

Keget sv kitininim, Uaau ketimagizit shiga auvshime nibiua ogiapvginan, dvsh uin kvkinv igiu gaapvginajig iniu shonian ima atasouini.

44 Kvkinv ma uin ogiizhiapvginauan iu tviuat; uin dvsh uin au ikue ima okitimagiziuii ogiizhi-apvginan iu kvkinv ezhitvni, iu sv go na gegionjibimatizigobnen.

CHAPTER XIII.

ENISAGAUNG idvsh ima anvmieuigvmigo, bezhik iniu okikinoamagvnn oo ogiigon, Kekinoamageivn, binv, uabvm ezhinaguziuvat igiu asinig, gaie ono uakaiigvnn oma eamvgvkin!

2 Jesus dvsh nvkuetauat, oo ogiinan, Kiuabvndanvn inv ono kijiukaiigvnn? Kauin sv papish ogo asinig tvishkuaaiasiuv, iu jiaiaguitoiabikishinouapvn: kvkinv sv tvi-sabikiseuv.

3 Megua ginamatabit ima uvjiui Olives etvmi, azhaukv-mik izhi tibishko iu anvmieuigvmik, Peter dvsh, gaie James, gaie John, gaie Andriu, gimoj ogigvguejimaun,

4 Oo giinauat, Uindvmauishinam, anin api ono aiiin gepvgvmiaia? gaie anin geizhikikinauatvk api ono kvkinv aiiin uitibishkoseg?

5 Jesus dvsh ginvkuetauat, oo ogiinan, Aianguamizig, konima auia inini kigvuaiezhimigoua.

6 Nibiua ma nindizhinikazouini tvbionjiizhauv, oo dvsh jiikitouat, Nin sv nindau au Christ; nibiua dvsh ogvuaiezhi-maun.

7 Api dvsh nondvmeg iu migadi, gaie pidatotvmi iu migadi, kego sv ojanimendvnekegon: inendagvut sv uin ono toun jiaiamvgv; ka dvsh uin igo mvshi tvishkua aiasinon.

8 Tvnnvndobvnikvndatiuv sv igiu pepvkan anoj enuejig, gaie iniu ogimauiuin tvnnvndobvnikvndatimvgvton iu anoj pepvkan izhiauv; gaie anoj igo mizi tukiji jajinguv-kvmigamvgvt, gaie tvbukvdekvvmigamvgvt; gaie dvsh ojanimendvmouin tvaiamvgvt; ono dvsh aiiin mi iu majisi iniu gvshkendvmouin.

9 Aianguamenintizoiuk dvsh kinaua: kigvizhipvgitini-gom sv ima tibakonigeuini; gaie ima mauvnjiitiuini kigvtv-zhipvzhvnzheigazom: gaie enasvmiuat igiu naganizijig gaie igiu ogimag kigvbiizhiuinigom, nin sv jionjidotagoieg, iu dvsh uin gebatamigouat.

10 Iu dvsh uin minuajimouin inendagvrt sv nitvm kvkinv eanishinabeuijig jiuauindevmauintua.

11 Api dvsh izhiuiminegua, gaie pvgitininegua ima tibakoniueuini, kego kizha nanagvtvuendvnekegon iu gedikitoieg, kego gaie gizha nanagvtvuendvnekegon: uegotoguen sv go geminigoueguen iu api tibatigvneq, mi sv iu gedikitoieg: kanin dvsh kinaua kigvgigitosim, au sv uin Panizit Ojijag tvigigito.

12 Bina, au uikanisima ogvizhibataman iniu uikanisv iu jinisimint, gaie au osima iniu oguisv; gaie dvsh igiu uenijanisimintjig ogvbatamauan iniu onigiigouan uinaua dvsh jionjinisimint.

13 Gaie dvsh kvkinv igiu ininiuvq kigvshingenimigouag, nin jiondeniminegua; au dvsh getaianguamizit pinish igo jiuaiekuaaianig, mi sv go au gebimatizit.

14 Api dvsh uabvndvmeg iu shangendaguvk gopvjiiueuin, gauauindv au Daniel auuajigeuinini, nibauimvgvk ima inendagvrsinog, (aeguen sv au oo egindvmoguen, mano ogvnisitotan,) mano dvsh igiu ima Judea; eajig tvizhinizhimouvq ima uvjiu:

15 Kego sv gaie au uvgitigvmik eat, tvnisandauesi, gaie tvuipindigesi ima endat, iu jiuaiaisagijiuitopv iu gego ima endat eanig:

16 Gaie au ima kitigani eat, kego bina ma tvkuekitasi iu jiuauiamapv iu otvguiuin.

17 Gvguanisvvgvmik sv igiu ikueuvq gegigishkauajig iniu abinojiv, gaie genonauvsojig iu getizhiaiauat, api ono gizhigvton pvgumiaiag!

18 Gaie dvsh anvmiag sv, iu megua pibj jiozhimosiueg.

19 Iu api ma iniu gizhigvton tvaiamvgvt iu gotvgiziuin, apine paako akiuv iu gaozhitot au Kishemanito, pinish igo

oo api, kauika oo giizhiuebrsinon, gaie go kauika tvizhiuebrsinon minaua.

20 Kishpin au Tebeninget pvingiuvgtosigobun ono gizhigvton, kauin auia tabimadizisi : bina onji dvsh uin iniu envmianijin, iniu gauauenabvmajin, ogionjipvingiuvgtovun ono gizhigvton.

21 Iu dvsh api kishpin au inini inineg, Bina, uauu sv Christ, gema, Ima sv aia ; kego sv tebuetauakegon.

22 Tvbiaiavg ma igiu, Nin sv Christ, geikitojig ; gaie, Nin sv nindanuajigeuininiu, geikitojig ; gaie ogruabvndaiiuenuan iniu kikinauajijigvun, gaie iniu mamakajijigvun, jiuuaiezhimauat, kishpin gvshkieuiziuapv, iuiu igo guaivk envmianijin.

23 Aianguamiziiuk idvsh uin : bina kizha sv kigiuauiindvmoninim ono kvkinv aiiin.

24 ¶ Api dvsh uin ono gizhigvton, gikvbikoseg oo gotvgiziin, au gisis tmvkvdeuabikizi, gaie dvsh au tibigizis kauin tvuaseiazisi,

25 Gaie dvsh igiu anvog gizhigo eajig tvpungishinog, gaie dvsh iniu mvshkauiziinun ishpimi eagin tvniningigishkamvgtov.

26 Midvsh iu api geuabvmauat iniu Oguisv au inini jipinaguzinit ima megue anvkvto, jibigigizinit iu okijigutami-guziun, gaie iu bishigendaguziun.

27 Gaie midvsh iu api, getizhinazhauat iniu ishpimi tvzhi-anishinaben, gaie ogvmauvndonan iniu saiagiigujin, jionjiuinat ima niuavg uenji oiondanimv, gaie ima uaiekuakvmigag oo aki, gaie ima uaiekua gizhigouv.

28 Bina, kikendvmok iu ezhiauejigeng au kiji shominatik : Api iniu uvdikuvun geabi nuakatvkin, gaie iu sagibvgizit, mi oo uenjikikendvmeg, iu nibin besho tvnendaguvk :

29 Mi sv gaie oo izhi tibishko api uabvndvmeg ono aiiin iu pvgvmiaiamvkv, mi oo geonjikikendvmeg, oo pesho tvnendaguvk, boshke go jigishkuand aiamvgvt.

30 Keget sv kitininim, ogo nongum bematizijig kauin tvnibosiuv, panima sv kvkinv ono aiiin giizhiuebv.

31 Iu gizhik gaie iu aki tvvnguvnon ; iu dvsh uin nindikitouin, kauin tvvnguvsinon.

32 ¶ Iu dvsh uin gizhik gaie iu tibaiigvn, ka auia inini okikendvsin ; kauin sv boshke igiu ishpimī tvzhianishinabeg, igiu ishpimī eajig ; ka gaie au Ueguisimint, mi etv au Ueosimint.

33 Aianguamiziiuk dvsh jiakauabiieg gaie jianvmiaieg : ka sv kikikendvsim api oo gepvgvmiaiaugen.

34 Iniu Oguisvn au inini misv oo enendaguzinit au inini kijiuaauuekvnik ezhimajat, au ganvgvty iu endat, gaie giminat iu gvshkieuiziuin iniu obvmitagvvn, gaie kvkinv ininiuvn iu otvnokiuiini ; giinat idvsh iniu otakvndouininimvn iu jiakauabinit.

35 Bina dvsh, akauabiuk : kauin kikikendvsim api getvguishī au tebendv iu uakaiigvn, magizha onagushininik, gema gaie abitatibigvtinik, gema gaie pitabvnnik, gema gaie kikishebavvgvtinik :

36 Magizha sesika tvtvguishin, jūzhimikonegibvn dvsh iu megua jinibaieg.

37 Iu sv kinava eninvguk, kvkinv sv nindinag, Akauabiuk.

CHAPTER XIV.

API dvsh ganizhogonvgvk, giaiamvgvt iu kvbikose uikundiin, gaie iu uembishinsig au pvkueshigvn ; igiu dvsh kijasagiuijigeuininiurg, gaie igiu oshibiigeuininiurg, oginvndvkikendanava ima gvgaizeniziuijī jionjitrkonauat, gaie iu jinisauat.

2 Oo dvsh giikitouvg, Kego uin iu jiuikundiuiini-gizhigvk, konima tvnishkadendvmog igiu anishinabeg.

3 ¶ Megua dvsh au Jesus giaiat ima Bethaniai, endat au Simon au gaomigipvn, megua dvsh namatabit iu uisinit, ogipinazikagon iniu ikueurn aiaminīt iu mvkvkons iu nominigvn atenig kejiinvginjigadenig. Ogipigubiton dvsh iu mvkvkons, gisiginamauat dvsh ima oshtiguaninī.

4 Giaiaurg dvsh anint igiu ganishkadendvig ima oteiua, oo giikitouat, Anishuin oo nominigvn izhinishurnajijigadeg ?

5 Konima nisuak shoniansvg auvshime tagiinvginde, jigiminintuabvn dvsh igiu ketimagizijig. Oginvnaptvganzo-mauan iniu ikueuvn.

6 Jesus dvsh oo giikito, Ponimik au ikue; anishuin mi-gushkajiieg? giminokijivnoki sv uin, iu gidotauit.

7 Moshvk sv uin kiuijaiauaauag igiu ketimagizijig, api dvsh igo enendvmegun, kitamino-dotauauag; nin dvsh uin kauin moshvk kigvuijaiauisinoninim.

8 Giizhijige sv go au ikue iu gaizhigvshkitot: kizha sv piizha jinominv dvsh iu niau api iu ninguaigazoian.

9 Keget sv kitinininim, Tibi sv go oo gvgikuenin getvzhi-gvgikuenotvmouingen oma mizi aki, oo dvsh au ikue gaizhi-jiget truauinjigadeni iu jionjimikuenimint.

10 ¶ Au dvsh Judas Iskariot bezhik au igiu vshinzh kikinoamagvng, ogiizhanvn iniu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvn, uipvgitinamauat iniu Jesusv.

11 Api dvsh nuandvmouat, giniinuendvmog; gaie ogiua-uindvmauauan jiminuauat iniu shonian. Oginvndamikuendan dvsh getizhijiget, iu uenipvzh jipvgitinat.

12 ¶ Iu dvsh gizhik netvmisi maiajiseg iu uikundiuin, uembishinsig au pvkueshigvn, api ganisauat iniu kvbikose uikundiuiini-manishtanishinsvn, iniu dvsh okikinoamagvnn oo ogiigon, Anindi dvsh enendvmvn jiauiuauezhitoia, iu dvsh na jimijiivn iu kvbikose uikundiuin?

13 Nizh idvsh ogimajinazhauan iniu okikinoamagvnn, oo giinat, Izhaiuk sv iuidi odena, kigvnnvkueshkagoua dvsh bezhik inini pemitvkony nimibagvn iu nibi atenig; vnino-pinvnik dvsh.

14 Tibi dvsh igo jivnipiindigeguen, oo inik au minoinini, tebendv iu uakaiigvn, Au sv kekinoamaget oo ikito, Anindi ko iu uisiniuigvmik ima getvzhimijjian iu kvbikose uikun-diuin mamaui igo ninkikinoamagvng?

15 Kigvuabvndaiigoua dvsh iu kejimvngvtege ima ishpimi vjikinigadeg, gizha go ozhisi gaie uauezhijigadeg: mi dvsh ima getvzhiuauezhitvmauiiv.

16 Gimajauvn dvsh iniu okikinoamagvnn, gaie gipi-izhauat ima odena; mi dvsh igo gaizhimikvmouat iu gai-

gouat; gaie dvsh ogiauezhitonaua iu kvbikose uikundi-
uin.

17 Api dvsh uenagushininik, ogipiuijiuan iniu vshi nizh
okikinoamagvnn.

18 Megua dvsh namatabiuat, gaie uisiniuat, Jesus giikito,
Keget sv kitinininim, bezhik sv au kinaua uadopvniieg nin-
gvbataig.

19 Gimajigvshkendvmog dvsh, oo dvsh memeshkuvt
giinauat, Nin inv? Minaua dvsh igo au bezhik, oo giikito,
Nin inv?

20 Oginvkuetauan dvsh, oo giinat, Bezhik sv au kinaua
vshi nizhiieg au geuijapvnjigemit ima onagvni.

21 Keget sv iniu inini Oguisv einajimimint oshibiigvni
izhimajavn: gvguanisvgvkvmik sv au inini gebataat iniu
Inini Oguisv! tagionishishin sv au inini uika nigisigobvn.

22 ¶ Megua dvsh uisiniuat, Jesus ogimaman iniu pvkue-
shigvnn, gaie gimamoivuet, gaie dvsh gipvpvkuebinat, gima-
minat dvsh iniu okikinoamagvnn, oo dvsh giikitot, Ota-
pinik gaie vmok: misv oo niau.

23 Minaua dvsh iu minikuajigvn ogimamon, gaie dvsh
api gamamoivuet, ogimaminan iniu okikinoamagvnn; kv-
kinv dvsh pepvngi ogiminikuenaua.

24 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Misv oo nimiskuim iu oshkiminuaji-
monin, iu gaonjigautamauintjig igiu nibiua anishinabeg.

25 Keget sv kitinininim, Kauika minaua ningvminikuesin
iu shominabo, panima etv iu gizhigvk oshkiminikueian ima
otogimauiuini au Kishemanito.

26 ¶ Api dvsh ganvgvmouat iu nvvgvmouin, givnisagar-
mog, giizhauat dvsh iuidi uvjiui iu Olives izhinikadeg.

27 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kvkinv sv kinaua nongum tibi-
gvk kigvngvjinizhimim: oo ma uin izhibiigade, Ningvbr-
kiteua sv au manishtanishiuinini, igiu dvsh manishtanishvg
tvsvsueshkavg.

28 Api dvsh uin giabijibaian ningvvninigan-tvguishin
ima Galilena.

29 Peter dvsh oo ogiinan, Misvua kvkinv nvvgvjinizhimi-
kua, ka dvsh uin nin.

30 Jesus oo ogiinan, Keget sv kitinin, nongum gizhigvk, oo igo nongum jitibigvk, jibua nizh̄i mazitaguzit au bakaa-kue, nisi kigragonueienim.

31 Auvshime dvsh igo minaua uitebue, Boshke uijnibominan, ka papish ningut kitaizhiagonueienimisino. Midvsh igo tibishko iu kvkinv gaikitouat.

32 Ogiotitanaua dvsh iu Gethsemane gaizhinikadeg; oo dvsh ogiinan iniu okikinoamagvvn, Oma namatabig, megua jiauanvmiaian.

33 Ogiivniizhaman dvsh iniu Petervn, gaie iniu Jamesv gaie iniu Johnv, gaie dvsh gimajikijimamakadendv, gaie gikijinvninaueiendv.

34 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kijiuivgi-gvshkendvm sv au ninji-jag, kega go ozamine. Aiag sv oma, gaie dvsh akauabig.

35 Minaua dvsh pungi givnimaja, giapngish̄i idvsh ima mitvshkvkv̄mik, oo giizhianvmiat, kishpin inendaguvkibvn, oo tibiigvn jikvbikagoiamban.

36 Oo dvsh giikito, Abba, Nose, kvkinv kin aiiin kigrvshkitonv; inenimishin oo minikuajigvn jikvbikagoian: ka dvsh uin igo iu nin enendvman, kin sv go enendvmvn tvi-zhiuebt.

37 Ogipinazikauan dvsh, gaie megua nibanit ogimikauan: oo dvsh ogiinan iniu Petervn, Simon, kiniba nv? kauin nv kigrvshkitosin ningotibiigvn jiakauabiivn?

38 Akauabiiuk gaie anvniaiuk, konima kigrvpindigeshkam ima gv̄guedibenintiuini. Keget sv uin ano inendvm au ojijagoma, iu dvsh uin uiauma nv̄ninamvt.

39 Minaua dvsh givnimaja gaie gianvmiat, nasab idvsh igo giizhianvmia.

40 Api dvsh minaua paizhat, minaua ogimikauan iu megua nibanit, (gikuziguv̄niniuv̄n ma uin igo iniu oshkinzhigouan;) ka dvsh ogikikendrsinaua iu uaizhinvkue-tauauat.

41 Midvsh iu nisi binazikauat, oo dvsh ogiinan, Nibaiuk sv dvsh nongum, gaie vnuebiiuk: misv iu minik, shaiiguv sv tv̄guishinomvgvt iu tibiigvn: binv iniu Oguisv au inini giizhibataiman ima oninjini iniu mejizhiuebizinijn.

42 Onishkaiuk, vmbesv no majata; bina au baiatait be-sho piaia.

43 Kezhitine dvsh megua geabi gagigitot, gipitvguishin au Judas, au bezhik gaauit igiu vshinizh kikinoamagvng, ogipiuijiuigon dvsh iniu kejimamauinonijin iniu anishinaben, pigigigiziat iniu vshishaueshkon, gaie iniu shimagv-nvn, pianonigouat iniu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvn, gaie oshi-biigeuininiuvn, gaie getizinijin anishinaben.

44 Au dvsh gabataat iniu Jesusvn, ogikikinoamauan iu kikinauajijigvn, oo giikitot, Au sv geojimvg, mi sv au geta-uit; tvkonik sv au, gaie vniuauinge majiuvnik.

45 Api dvsh igo gapitvguishi, kezhitine oginazikauan iniu, oo giikitot, Kekinoamageivn, Kekinoamageivn, gaie dvsh giojimat.

46 ¶ Ogipvgijininjinotauauan dvsh, gaie ogitvkonauan.

47 Bezhik dvsh au pesho ganibauit ogikijigubiton iu vshishaueshk, ogibvkiteuan dvsh iniu obvmitagvnini iniu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvn, ogigishkitaurgegvnman dvsh.

48 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo ginat, Kemodishkijn nv kibiizhinazikauim, pigigiziieg iniu vshishaueshkon, gaie iniu shimagvvn, iu uitvkonieeg?

49 Endvsogizhik kigiuijaiauininim ima anvnieuigvmigo, iu gvgikueian, kauin dvsh kigitvkonisim; anish inendagvrt sv jitibishkoseg iniu gaoshihiigadegin.

50 Kvkinv dvsh oginvgvjinizhimauan, giozhimouat.

51 Ogivninopinvnigon dvsh iniu bezhik oshkinauen, uabishkigin etv givguit ima uiau au oshikinaue; igiu dvsh oshkinaueg ogitvkonauan iniu.

52 Oginvgtan dvsh iu uabishkigin, pinguashagit dvsh ogiozhiman.

53 ¶ Ogimajiuvinauan dvsh iniu Jesusvn ima aianit iniu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvn: mamaui ma uin ima aiaguabvn igiu kvkinv kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvrg, gaie igiu getizijig anishinabeg, gaie igiu oshihiigeuininiuvrg.

54 Au dvsh Peter uasa go ogivnionjinopinvnan, pinish igo ima uakaigvni au kijisasagiuijigeuinini gatat; ogiuitabi-man dvsh iniu bvmitagvvn, gaie ima jigishkude giauvzot.

55 Igiu dvsh kijisasagiuijigeuininiuv, gaie kvkinv igiu gaonakunigejig, oginvndauendanaua iu jibatamimint iniu Jesusv, iu uinisauat; ka dvsh gego ogimikvnsinaua:

56 Nibiua ma uin ogigvginauishki-batamigon, ka dvsh iu obatangeuiniua tibishko giizhiaiamvgsinini.

57 Anint idvsh gipvziguiuv, gaie ogigvginauishki-batamaan, oo giikitouat,

58 Ninginondauanan sv giikitot, Ningvbnajiton oo anv-mieugvmik ima oninjima uenjiozhijigadeg, vninisogonvgvk idvsh minaua bezhik ningvozhiton ima oninjima jionjiozhijigadesinog.

59 Kauin gaie go tibishko giizhiaiamvgsinini iu obatangeuiniua.

60 Nauaiii dvsh ima ginibau i au kijisasagiuijigeuinini, ogigvguejiman dvsh iniu Jesusv, oo giikitot, Kauin nv ningut kitizhinvkuetvnsi? Uegonen oo batangeuin iu ezhibitamikua?

61 Pizan dvsh igo giaia, gaie kauin papish ningut ogiizhinvkuetauasin. Minaua dvsh igo au kijisasagiuijigeuinini ogigvguejiman, oo giinat, Kin inv kidau Christ, Ueguisimigujin iniu Kishemaniton?

62 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Nin sv nindau; gaie dvsh kigvuabvmimauan iniu inini Oguisv namatabinit ima okijinikauvinik iu gutamiguziuv, gaie jipinaguzinit ima anv-kvto iuidi gizhigo.

63 Mi pi dvsh au kijisasagiuijigeuinini pagubitot iniu otvguiuvnv, oo dvsh giikitot, Anin dvsh uin geabi geizhinvdauenimvuabv igiu baiatangejig?

64 Kiginondanaua sv iu kijimvjigigitouin; anin dvsh enendvmeg? Giikitouvg dvsh kvkinv iu jinisimint.

65 Anint idvsh ogimajisikuanauan, gaie ogigvgibinguebinauan gaie ogibvbikuakoninjitauauan, gaie oo giinauat, Anuajigen: igiu dvsh bvmitagvvg ogibvgashkininjitauauan iu gibvkiteuauat.

66 Peter dvsh uin aiagobvnen ima nisaiii avvninig iu kijiukaiigv, ogipinazikagon dvsh bezhik iniu obvmitagvni-kuemv au kijisasagiuijigeuinini:

67 Api dvsh uaiabvmat iniu Petervn auvzonit, ogigvnauabvman, oo dvsh giinat, Gaie kin sv go kiuijaiauabv au Jesus, au Nazarethi tvzhiinini.

68 Giagonuetvm dvsh, oo giikitot, Kauin ninkikendvsin, gaie kauin ninisitotvnsin iu ekitoivn. Gisagavm idvsh iuidi givnianikejigadenik giizhat: gimazitagvzi dvsh au bakaakue.

69 Minaua dvsh au bvmitagvnikue ogiuabvman, oo dvsh gimajiinat iniu pemigabauinijin, Misv au bezhik aiauit.

70 Minaua dvsh giagonuetvm. Goma api dvsh igo minaua, igiu ima pemigabauijig oo ogiinauan iniu Petervn, Keget sv kitau au bezhik, iu giuijaiauvt: kitvrvki sv ima Galilena: mi sv iu enimitaguziivn iu gagigitoivn.

71 Gimajikijimvjigizhue dvsh, gaie gimvjigigitot, oo giikitot, Kauin gusha ninkikenimasi uauu inini entvzhimeg.

72 Midvsh iu nizhi gimazitaguzit au bakaakue. Peter dvsh ogimikuendan iu ikitouin gaigogobvnen iniu Jesusv, misv oo ikitouin, Jibua nizhi mazitaguzit au bakaakue, azhi shaiiguv nisi kigvgiagonuetau. Api dvsh oo gaizhimikuevdy, gimaui.

CHAPTER XV.

KEZHITINE dvsh kekishebavvgvk, igiu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvvg gionakunigeuvvg, memaui igiu getizijig anishinabeg, gaie igiu oshibiigeuininiuvvg, gaie kvkinv igiu onakunigeuininiuvvg, ogimamanjiguvpinauan dvsh iniu Jesusv, gaie gimajiuvinauat, giauiprgitinamauauat dvsh iniu Pilatev.

2 Pilate dvsh ogigvguejiman, oo giinat, Kin inv Kitogimakvndvmauag igiu Jiuvg? Ginvkvetvm dvsh, oo giinat, Kin sv kidikit.

3 Igu dvsh kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvvg nibiua iniu aiiin ogiizhibatamauan: ka dvsh papish ningut giizhinvkvetvnse.

4 Au dvsh Pilate minaua ogigvguejiman oo giikitot, Kauin nv ningut kitizhinvkvetvnsi? ina minik ono aiiin ezhibatamikua.

5 Kadvsh igo minaua au Jesus ningut giizhinvkvetvnsi: gimamakadendvm dvsh au Pilate.

6 Ina, iu api ko uikundi, ogipvgitinamauabvnen iko iniu bezhik kebakuaigazonijin, iniu sv go ko nendauenimanijin.

7 Bezhik idvsh Barabbas giizhinikazo, au gamamanji-guvpijigazot mamaui iniu gavidokagojin iu ginvnakuiuat, au ganishiuet iu api nenakuiuat.

8 Igiu kejimamauiuojig anishinabeg eniguk gibibagiuv, iu jidotagouat, apine gapiaiiindotagouat.

9 Pilate dvsh oginvkuetauan, oo giinat, Kitinendam inv jipvgitinvmoninvuguk uaan Uetogimamigut iniu Jiuvn?

10 (Ogikikendan ma uin, igiu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuv gionjpvgidinamauauat iu givvgauenimauat.)

11 Igiu dvsh kijisasagiuijigeuininiuv ogigvganzomauan iniu anishinaben, iu auvshime inenimauat iniu Barabbasv iu jipvgidinamauintua.

12 Pilate dvsh oginvkuetauan minaua, oo giinat, Anin dvsh enendvmeg iu getodauvg uauu Jiuvg otogimamiuan ezhinikaneg?

13 Minaua dvsh igo giizhibibagiuv, Aguakuaok sv au.

14 Pilate dvsh ogiinan, Anishuin? Uegonen iu mvjiaii-uish gaizhijiget? Auvshime dush igo minaua eniguk gibibagiuv, Aguakuaok sv au.

15 ¶ Au Pilate inendv iu uiminuendvmiat iniu anishinaben, ogipvgitinamauan iniu Barabbasv, api dvsh gapvzhvnzheuut iniu Jesusv, ogipvgidinan jiaguakuvomint.

16 Igiu dvsh shimagvnishvg, ogiizhiuinauan ima uakaiigvni, Pretorium gaizhinikadeg; enigokuinouat dvsh ginvndondiuvg mamaui;

17 Miskuegin dvsh iu gapisikonauat, gaie minesvgauv-zhin iniu gaokadenauajin, gaie dvsh iu gipvsikuebinauat,

18 Midvsh gimajianvmikauauat, oo giinauat, Kitanvmikago, kin uetogimauimikig igiu Jiuvg.

19 Asakvntshk dvsh iu giaiouat gibvkiteuauat oshtiguanini, gaie dvsh ogisvsikuanauan, gaie iu giojijinguvni-tauauat.

20 Api dvsh ganishipapinotauauat, ogikisikonauan iu

miskuegin, tibinaue dvsh otaiimvn gipisikonint, mi dvsh gaizhimajiunint iu uiaguakuaont.

21 Kituen dvsh ogiinenimauan Simonvn ezhinikazonijin, ima Kurenej tvzhiaki tvrvkigobvn, jigaii dvsh ima pimosegobvn, ninguji go bionjibagobvnen, osv n au Aleksander gaie Ruphus, jipimiuitonit iu otazhideatigomini.

22 Odizhiuinauan dvsh ima Golgothai ezhinikadeg, iu dvsh uin anikvnotvmi, mi iu uaitvmi, Uinzhigvnikani:

23 Shominabo dvsh iu gaminvauat, iu mvshkiki gitvgo-nvmouat: kauin dvsh ogiotapinvnsin.

24 Api dvsh gaaguakuvuauat, gimataonitiuvg iniu otvguiuinini, giatatiuat endvshiuat getaiamouajin.

25 Nisotibaiigvnetogobvn dvsh oo api; ogiaguakuvuauan dvsh.

26 Iu dvsh okikinauajibiigvn iu gaonjibatamint, ishpimi ima tibishko oshtiguanj giaiani, oo giizhibiigadenig, OTOGI-MAMIUAN IGIU JIUUG.

27 Nizh igaie iniu kemitishkinijin ima gitvgo aguakuaoman, bezhik ima okijinika invkvkeia, iniu dvsh bezhik ima onvmvjinika.

28 Gitibishkose dvsh iu oshibiigvn, oo ekitomvk, Gityguvgima sv iniu mejiizhiuebizinijin.

29 Igiu dvsh ima pesho gapimosejig oginishipapinotauauan, iu ueuebikueniuat, gaie oo ikitouat, Kin benajitoivn iu kijianvmieugvnik, nisogon dvsh neiab maiauinvmn,

30 Bimajiitizon, gaie pionjinisandauen ima azhideatigon.

31 Midvsh gaie igiu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvg nasab gairzhanapidotauauat, oo dvsh giatitiuat, mamaui iniu oshibigeuininiuvn, Ogibimajian iniu bekanizinijin; uin dvsh tibinaue kauin ogvshkitosin iu jibimajiitizot.

32 Mano au Christ uetogimauimigut iniu Israelvn tvpionjinisandaue ima azhideatigo, iu dvsh na jiuabvndvma, gaie jitebueiendvma. Igiu gaie gatvgoaguakuvontjig ogipapapizhimauan.

33 Api dvsh nengotuasotibaiigvneg, gikijipvsvgishkibigvt ima kvkinv aki, pinish igo iu shaiangvso-tibaiigvneg.

34 Api dvsh shaiangvsotibaiigvneg, Jesus gikiji bibagi,

oo giikot, Eloi, Eloi, lama sabakthani? iu dvsh anikvnotvni, mi oo etvni, Ninkishemanitom, Ninkishemanitom, anishuin ginvgvzhiivn?

35 Anint idvsh igiu ima pesho gapimigabaujig, api nuan-dvmouat, oo giikitourg, Bina, onvndoman sv iniu Eliasv.

36 Bezhik dvsh gimajibvto, giauijekagvminv iu iskaiiban ima shiuabq, gaie oginabakuaan ima asakvrvshko, giminat dvsh iu jiminikuenit, oo giikito, Poniik; tvgv uabvndvnta jipinisandauigoguen iniu Eliasv.

37 Jesus dvsh gikijibibagi, gaie giishkuanamo.

38 Iu dvsh kibvgojigv iu kijianvmieuvigvmigo gitashki-gisemvgvt ima naueg, iu ishpimi avv pinish igo ima tvbv-shish.

39 ¶ Api dvsh au minisino-ogima, au ganibauit tibishko ima aianit, uaibvndv oo giizhibibaginit, gaie iu giizhiish-kuanamonit, oo giikito, Keget nvnguvnv au inini auigobvn Oguisv au Kishemanito.

40 Gaie dvsh giaiauvv igiu ikueurg uasa uenzabijig, igiu anint misv au Mary Magdalene, gaie au bezhik Mary ogin au James navv egashiit, gaie au Joses, gaie au Salome;

41 Ogo ganopinvnajig, gaie gabvmitauajig megua ima Galilei giaiat; nibiua dvsh igo minaua anint igiu ikueurg, igiu gapiizhiuijuapvneg ima Jerusalem.

42 Api dvsh shaiiguv gaonagushik, onji ma uin iu uaue-zhitauinigizhigvtogobv, iu sv, ningogizhik bua anvniegi-zhigvk,

43 Au Joseph ima Arimatheai gatvrvkit, au gakijituauini-gigitouininiuit, gaie au gabitot iu otogimauiui iniu Kishemaniton, gipiizha, gaie gisongitee-nazikauat iniu Pilatev, gaie ginvndauendvmauat iu uiaui iniu Jesusv.

44 Gimamakadendv dvsh au Pilate, iu dvsh ituk azhi giniboguen: oginvndoman dvsh iniu minisino-ogiman iu, gigvguejimat, eniuek inv go meuizhv ginibo.

45 Api dvsh kekendv, uindvmagut iniu minisino-ogiman, ogiminan iniu Josephv iu uiaui iniu Jesusv.

46 Uin dvsh ogikishpinaton iu uabishkigin iu uenishishi-ninik, midvsh gaizhinisandauinat, gaie gititibiginat ima

uabishkigino, midvsh gaizhivsats ima jibegvmigo, iu giuimbabikaiigazogobvnen au azhibik, gaie kijiasinin iniu gaizhititi-biuebinat ima ishkuandemiuv iu jibegvmik.

47 Au dvsh Mary Magdalene, gaie dvsh au bezhik Mary, ogin au Joses, gigvnauabvunjigeuv ima givsimit.

CHAPTER XVI.

API dvsh gaktvikoseg iu anvniegizhik, Mary Magdalene, gaie au bezhik Mary ogin au James gaie au Salome, ogikishpinatonauabvnen iniu menomaguvtinigin, iu dvsh uipiizhauat gaie uinominauat.

2 Apiji dvsh kikisheb iu netvmisi gizhik, gipitvguishinog ima jibegvmigo, pijinvk igo pamokavninik :

3 Oo dvsh gaiitiuv, Auenish au geikouebinvmonv iniu asinin, ima ishkuandemiuv iu jibegvmik ebit ?

4 (Api dvsh gainabiat ogiuvbmauan iniu asinin iu gikouebinigazonit,) kijimijabikizigobv ma uin.

5 Unipindigeuat dvsh ima jibegvmigo, ogiuvbmauan oshkinauen namatabinit ima okijinikama invkveia, kijikinegvtnik iu otvguiuinini, gaie kijiuvbshkigvtnig; gikijisegiziuv idvsh.

6 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kego segizikegon; kinvndauuvbmauav au Jesus au Nazarethi tvzhi inini, au gaaguakuvont: giabijiba sv; kavin oma aiasi; bina uuvndvmok ima givsintibv.

7 Majag idvsh uin, auuvndvmauimik iniu okikinoamgvnv, gaie au Peter, vninigani sv izhat iuidi Galilena: misv ima jiuuvbmeg, iu igo gaininegibv.

8 Kezhitine dvsh givnisagvmog, onjinizhimouat dvsh ima jibegvmigo; gininingishkavv ma, gaie gimamakadenvmog: ka gaie ningut ogiinasivauan auia ininiuv; gise-giziuvv ma uin.

9 ¶ Bina api au Jesus apiji kikisheb gaabijibat, iu netvmisininik gizhik iu gaishkuaanvniegizhigvkin, mi iniu nitvm gauuvbmigujin iniu Mary Magdalenev, iniu nizhuasui mvjimaniton gasagijuebinvmauapv onji ima uiauin.

10 Uin dvsh gimaja, giauiuindvmauat iniu uajaiuapvnen, iu megua tvnvtemonit gaie nvninauendvminit.

11 Igiu, api ganondvmouat iu bimadizinit iniu Jesusvn, gaie giuabvmigut iniu Maryvn, kauin gitebuetvnsiuvg.

12 Minaua dvsh igo api, pvkan giizhinaguzi iu giuabvmigopvn iuiu nizm okikinoamagvnn, megua vnipimosenit gaie izhanit inidi tvnvtkiuini.

13 Giizhauvg idvsh giauiuindvmauauat iniu anint kiki-noamagvnn : kauin gaie iniu ogitebuetauasiuauan.

14 ¶ Minaua dvsh ogiauabvmigon iniu vshibezhik, iu megua uisininit, gaie ogianamiman iu giagonueiendvminit, gaie ezhimvshkauanik iniu oteini, onji iu gitebuetauasinit iniu gauabvmigujin api gaabijibat.

15 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Izhag sv ima enigokuvkv migog oo aki, gaie auigvgikuenotvmauik igiu kvkinv bemadizijig iu minuajimouin.

16 Au sv getebueiendv gaie gebaptizouiint, tvbimadizi sv : au dvsh uin getebueiendvsig tvvagige gotvgendvm.

17 Ono dvsh kikinauajijigvnn ogvuijaiuigonauan igiu getebueiendvig : Ima sv nindizhinikazouini ogvonjisagijiuebinauan iniu mvjimaniton ; gaie dvsh tvinueuvg iniu oshkiinueuivn.

18 Ogvotapinauan sv iniu kinebikon ; gaie kishpin gego minikueuat iu neshiuevgtinik, kauin sv ningut ogvinikagusinaua ; ogvpgijininjinotauauan gaie iniu aiakuzinijin, midvsh geizhinojimonit.

19 Api dvsh au Tebeninget gaishkuagvnonat, giizhiotapinigazo iuidi ishpimi, gaie giauinamatabit ima okijinikani iniu Kishemaniton.

20 Gimajauvg idvsh, gaie miziuekv mik gipapagvgikueuat, giuidokagouat iniu Tebeningenijin, gaie giiinjisitouat iu ikitouin onji iniu kikinauajijigvnn iu mamandauijigeng. Amen.

OMINUAJIMOUIN

AU

S T. L U K E.

CHAPTER I.

I U dvsh nibiurgiziat igiu gauikuvjitojig iu gitvzhikvmouat jitibajimotageuint iniu aiiin onjita taiebueiendvmain.

2 Iu sv go gaizhi mizhiividua igiu uaieshkv̄t gauabv̄n-gejig, gaie gagvgikuenotv̄ig iu ikitouin;

3 Gaie nin dvsh iu nindizhiminuendvm, iu uauinge kiken-dvman kv̄kinv̄ ono aiiin apine go uaieshkv̄t av̄v̄, iu dvsh uiuauinge-majibiamoninan, kin kejituaueudaguziiv̄n Theophilus,

4 Iu dvsh jikikendvm̄v̄n iu keget tebueuinimvgv̄k iniu aiiin, iu gaizhikikinoamagoiv̄n.

5 MEGUA sv aiamvgvtinikibv̄n ogizhigom̄v̄n au Herod gaogimavit ima Judeai, giaia au sasagiuijigeuinini, Zakarias giizhinikazot, iu igo ezhituagobv̄nen au Abia: iniu dvsh uiuv̄n gaodanijin au Aaron, Elisabeth dvsh giizhinikazo-uv̄n.

6 Naiezh idvsh giguav̄kizhiuebiziuv̄g ima enasv̄m̄nit iniu Kishemaniton, iu gipimoseuat ima kv̄kinv̄ ogvgikueuinini, gaie go giminotuuat iu gaigouat iniu Tebeningenijn.

7 Kauin dvsh gionijanisisiuv̄g: uin ma Elisabeth ka ginigiauv̄sosi; naiezh sv kijikitiziguabv̄n.

8 Gipvgvmiaia dvsh megua tvzhikv̄ iu sasagiuijigeuini-izhituauin, enasv̄mit au Kishemanito, iu ezhiijigeuagobv̄nen iu izhituauin sasagiuijigeng,

9 Iu sv go einvginijgazouapv̄n igiu sasagiuijigeuininiuv̄g, oo api dvsh giinv̄ginijgazogobv̄n iu jijagizv̄ menomaguv̄k mv̄shkiki, api ko enipindigegobv̄nen ima otanvmieuigvmigo au Tebeninget.

10 Igiu dvsh maiamauiuojig anishinabeg anvmiaguabvn ima aguvji, megua jagitenik iu menomaguvk mvshkiki.

11 Ogibinazikagon dvsh iniu otanishinabemvn au Kishemanito, nibauinit ima okijinikauv iu sasagiuijigvnabik gatvzhijagiteg iu menomaguvk mvshkiki,

12 Api dvsh au Zakarias gauabvmat, giojanimendvm, gaie segiziuin ogipvgvmishkagon.

13 Au dvsh ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe ogiinan, Kego segiziken, Zakarias; iu kitanvmiauin ginondajigade: au dvsh kiuitigemagvn Elisabeth ogvnigian kuiuizensvn; John dvsh kigvizhinikana.

14 Kigvaian dvsh iu uauizhendvmouin gaie minuendvmouin; nibua dvsh gaie tvuauizhendvmog api nigit.

15 Tvkiijinendaguzi sv ima enasvmit au Kishemanito; kauin ogvminikuesin iu shominabo, gaie meshkauagvmik minikueuin: ogvmoshkineshkagon iniu Kijiojijaguvn, boshke go api nigit.

16 Ogvkuekendvmonan dvsh nibua onijanisvn au Israel, jibvmitauanit iniu Tebeningenijin Okishemanitomiuan.

17 Midvsh uauu geonjiniganimigut iniu, ima ojijagoni gaie ima omvshkauiziuiunini iniu Eliasvn, iu jikuekinamauat iniu ueosimiminjin iniu oteini ima invkveia onijanisini, gaie igiu taiebueiendvsigog jiaiamouat iu onibuakauinini iniu guaivk ezhiuebizinijin; iu dvsh jiuauvezhitaat iniu anishinaben, gaie jigizhitauanit iniu Tebeningenijin.

18 Zakarias dvsh ogiinan iniu ishpimi tvzhi anishinaben, Anin dvsh oo geizhikikendvman? Ninkijianishinabeu mauin, gaie au niuitigemagvn nibua teso pipovgizi.

19 Au dvsh ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe ogiinan, oo giikitot, Nin sv nindau au Gabriel nabauian enasvmit au Kishemanito; anonigoian dvsh jigvnoninan, gaie jiuabvndaiinan ono minuajimouinvn.

20 Ina dvsh kauin kigvgvshkitosin iu jigagigitoivn, panima go iu api ono aiiin gigizhisijigadeg, onji iu gitebueiendvsuon iniu nindikitouinvn, iniu getibishkosijigadegin iu api inendaguvk.

21 Igiu dvsh anishinabeg ogipiauan iniu Zakariasvn gi-

mamakadendvmouat dvsh kinuezh giinendit ima anvme-
uigvmigo.

22 Api dvsh pasagay, kauin ogigvshkitosin iu jigvno-
nat; ogimaminonenimauan sv iu ningut giizhinvminit ima
anvmieuigvmigo; ogiaininvmauan dvsh; ka ma ogigvsh-
kitosin iu uigigitot.

23 Gipvgvmiaia dvsh api gakvbikosenig iniu gizhigon
gisasagiuijiget, giizhikiue iuidi endat.

24 Api ono gizhigon gaishkuaaiag, iniu uitigemagvn
Elisabethvn givnjigoun, nanogizis dvsh gikazoun, oo giiki-
tonit,

25 Misv oo gadotaut au Kishemanito, ono gizhigon api
iu gigvnaubvmit uiikvnamavit iu nindvgvtendaguziun ima
megue inini.

26 Ganingotuasogizisuagvk idvsh minaua au ishpi-
mi tvzhi anishinabe, au igo Gabriel ogipiizhinazhvogon
iniu Kishemaniton, ima Galile odena, Nazareth gaizhinika-
deg,

27 Jiizhat iniu kikangokuen uauitigemanigobvnen iniu
ininiun Josephvn gaizhinikazonijin, au gaogitizimat iniu
Dabidvn; au dvsh kikangokue Mary giizhinikazo.

28 Iniu dvsh ishpimi tvzhi anishinaben gipindigeun ima
aiat, gaie giigut, Kitanvmikon, kin kejishauendaguziun;
kiuijaiaug au Kishemanito: kishauendaguz endvshiat igiu
ikueurg.

29 Api dvsh gauabvmat, gimigushkajiaia iu gaikitonit,
ginanagvtuendum dvsh, uegotoguen anvnikotatiuinituk oo,
aiauvnoguen.

30 Iniu dvsh ishpimi tvzhianishinaben ogigvnonigon,
Kego segiziken, Mary, giigut; kigimikan iu oshauenjigeun
au Kishemanito.

31 Ina sv dvsh kigvonjanis jinigivt au geoguisiun,
JESUS dvsh kigvizhinikana.

32 Tvkiijinendaguzi sv, gaie tvizhinikana Ueguisimigujin
iniu Maiauaui-ishpendaguzinijin; iniu dvsh Tebeningenijn
Kishemaniton oguminigon iu otogimauendaguziuni iniu Da-
bidvn osvn.

33 Gaie ogvogimakvndvmauan iniu Jakob onijanisivn kaginik; gaie dvsh otogimauiuin kauika tvishkua aiasinini.

34 Au dvsh Mary ogiinan iniu ishpimi tvzhi anishinaben, Anin geizhiaiaag oo, uika kikenimasiuvg au inini?

35 Iniu dvsh ishpimi tvzhianishinaben ogigvnonigon, oo giigut, Au sv Kijiojijag kigvpvgvmishkag, gaie dvsh iu omvshkauiziuin au Maiamaui-ishpendaguzit kigvagauateshkagun; gaie dvsh iu panvk genigitoivn, tvizhinikade Oguisvn au Kishemanito.

36 Bina dvsh, kidangushe Elisabeth gaie uin sv ogigishkauan iniu geoguisijin ima ogitiziuiui: mi oo azhi ningotuasogizisuagvtinik eko gigishkauat au uenijanisisig ezhiuinintibvn:

37 Ka sv gego ogvbuanauitosin au Kishemanito.

38 Mary dvsh giikito, Ina sv iniu obvmitagvnikuemvn au Tebeninget; misv iu mano getizhiuebiziiian iu gaikitoivn. Au dvsh ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe oginvgvnan.

39 Mary dvsh gipvzigui, iniu api gizhigvton, ueuib dvsh giizhat iuidi pikvrtina tvnvtiuiui, gaie gipiizha iu odena ima Judai eag,

40 Givnipindige dvsh ima endat au Zakarias, gaie ogianvmikauan iniu Elisabethvn.

41 Gipvgvmiaia dvsh api Elisabeth nuandy iu anvnikagut iniu Maryvn, gimamaji dvsh au abinoji ima vnaminv: au dvsh Elizabeth ogimoshkineshkagon iniu Panizinijin Ojijaguvn.

42 Gaie oo gigigitot iu epitouet, oo giikitot, Kishauendaguz ima aiauat igiu ikueuvg; gaie shauendaguvt iu ima vnaminv maniuiuv.

43 Anin oo ezhiaiaaguen, iniu ogin au Tebenimit iu binazikauimit?

44 Invginin api nuandvman iu kitanvmikageuin, au abinoji gimamaji ima vnaminv, epij mojigizit.

45 Shauendaguzi au ikue gatebueiendv; tvizhiuebvton ma ono aiiin gainintjin au ikue, gigvnonigut iniu Tebeningenijin.

46 Oo dvsh Mary giikito, Au ninjijag okijituaueniman iniu Tebeningenijn,

47 Gaie ninjijag giuauizhendvm onji au Kishemanito au bemajiit.

48 Ogimikueniman ma iniu tepvsendaguzinijn obvmitagvnikuemvn; ina ma oo nongum gaie kagink kvkinv eniaianikebimatizijig sheuendaguzit ningvizhinikanigog.

49 Au ma Guetamiguendaguzit ningidotag iniu kiji aiiin; mano tvkijituauendagurtini iu odizhinikazouin.

50 Iu dvsh oshauenjigeuin ogvotisigonaua igiu kuesajig, apine go jivniaianikebimatiziat.

51 Ogiuabvndaiiuen iu omvshkauiziuin, iu onik giaiort; ogisvsueuebinan sv iniu eshpenimonijn ima oteini.

52 Ima onamatabiuiunini ogionjinisinan iniu kejituaueimonijn, ima dvsh tvpsendaguziuiini ogionjiishpian iniu teprsenimonijn.

53 Ogitebisinian iniu bekrdenijn iniu uenishishininigin, iniu dvsh uaianvtizinijn bizhishig ogiikunazhauan.

54 Ogiuidokauan iniu obvmitagvvn Israelvn, iu oshauenjigeuin gimikuendv;

55 Iu gaizhiuauindvmauat iniu kosinanin, iniu Abrahamvn, gaie iniu onjanisini, apine go moshvk.

56 Nisogizis dvsh ogiuijaiauan au Mary iniu Elisabethvn, mi pi dvsh gakiuet.

57 Shaiiguv dvsh Elisabeth gitibishkoseni iu api jinigiauvst; oginigian dvsh iniu gaoguisijin.

58 Iniu dvsh uijitvkvkiuemagvvn, gaie iniu otinauemagvvn, ginondvmon gaizhiuabvndaiigut iu gishauenimigut iniu Tebeningenijn; gimamaui-mojigiziurg idvsh.

59 Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt dvsh shaiigua eshuasogizhigvk, gi-piizhauvg uikikinauajiauut iniu abinojivn; Zakarias dvsh ogiizhinikanauan, iu ezhinikazonit iniu osini.

60 Iniu dvsh ogin oo giikitouv, Kauin iu; John sv uin tvizhinikazo.

61 Oo dvsh oginauan iuiu ikuevn, Kauin sv uin auia au kitinauemagvn oo izhinikazosi.

62 Ogiaininvmauauan iniu osini, iu geizhinikazonit.

63 Oginvndotan dvsh iu uatvzhioshibiiget, oo dvsh giishi-biiget oo giikitot, John sv izhinikazo. Kvkinv dvsh gima-mvkadendvmog.

64 Kezhitine dvsh odon gigagigitomvgvtini; gaie iu otenvniu gigeshauishkani, midvsh iu api gagigitot, gaie gimamoivuvmat iniu Kishemaniton.

65 Segiziuin dvsh ogipvgvmishkagonaua kvkinv igiu giuitaaii gadajig; kvkinv dvsh ono ikitouinvn mizi gitvzhin-dagevton gitebishkamvgvk kvkinv ima pikvutina tvnuki-uini ima Judeai.

66 Kvkinv dvsh igiu ganondvig oginvinanauan ima oteiuu, oo dvsh giikitouat, Auenen dvsh uauu abinoji geauiguen! Gaie dvsh iniu onikani iniu Tebeningenijin ogiuijaiauigun.

67 Iniu dvsh osvñ Zakariasvñ ogimoshkineshkagoni iniu Kijiojjaguvñ, gaie gianuajigenit, oo giikitonit,

68 Mano tvbishigendaguziuvñ iniu Tebeningenijin Okishe-manitomvñ au Israel; ogibimavutisan ma, gaie ogibimajian iniu otanishinabemvñ,

69 Gaie dvsh ogimaiauinan iniu shauendaguziuvni-esh-kvñvñ jiaianit kinauit onji, ima endanit iniu obvmitagvñvñ Dabidvñ.

70 Gapiizhi sv aiikitot ima otonini iniu paniziniñ otan-uajigeuininimvñ, iniu baaianijin baako akiuv;

71 Jionjipvgitinigazoiv ima igiu neshkeniminvguk, gaie ima oninjiua kvkinv igiu shangeniminvguk;

72 Jitibishkoseg iu shauenjigeuin iu gaizhiuauindvma-uuntuabvñ igiu kosinanig, gaie jimikuendv iu kijituauenda-gvutirik okikindiuvñ;

73 Iu mvshkauigizhueuin gaizhimvshkauigizhuenotauat iniu kosinanin Abrahamvñ,

74 Iu sv go jiminiuv iu pvgitinigazouin onji ima igiu neshkeniminvguk, iu jibvmitauv, iu dvsh uin jigotajisiuv,

75 Gaie ima piniziuvini gaie guaivk izhiuebiziuvini ima enasvmit, kvkinv iniu gizhigon minik gebimatiziiuv.

76 Gaie kin, abinoji, kigvizhinikanigo otan-uajigeuininimvñ au Kejiinendaguzit; kigvñvinigani ima uin enasvmit au Tebeninget, jiuauezhisitoivñ gevniizhat;

77 Jiminimint iu kikendasouini-shauendaguziui iniu otanishinabemvn, iu geonjiuebinamaumint iniu obataziui-nini,

78 Onji iu okijishauenjigeuin au Kikishemanitominan : iu pitabvn iuidi ishpimj kigionjipvgvmishkagumin,

79 Jiuaseiendvmauintua igiu nematabijig ima meguetibik, gaie agauatesj iu nibouin, iu jivnikikinonouitot iniu kizitananin ima pizaniiueuini.

80 Au dvsh abinoji gimajigi, gaie givnimvshkauigit ima ojijago ; giaiat dvsh iuidi uasa meguekvnik, pinish igo iu gizhigtv api giuabvndaitizot iniu Israelvn.

CHAPTER II.

GIPVGVMIAIAMVGVT api iniu gizhigon, iu gionjima-jishkanig iu otinakunigeuin au Caesar Augustus, kvkinv igiu ima miziuve gatvrvkijig jimigiueuat iu mauvnjijigeuini-shonian.

2 (Midvsh oo minitiuin nitvm gaozhijigadeg megua giogimauiuit au Kurenus ima Suriaj.)

3 Kvkinv dvsh giizhavg jitibaiigeuat endvshiuat ima tetibinaue ototenauia.

4 Joseph dvsh gaie uin gionjimaja ima Galilej, ima iu odena Nazareth, giizhat iuidi Judeaj, ototenauini iniu Dabidvn, Bethlehem ezhinikadeg, (gaie uin ma ogiogitiziminvn iniu Dabidvn,)

5 Giuijaiaugut iniu Maryvn megua gigishkauanit iniu abinojivn, iu giauimigiueuat iniu shonian.

6 Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt dvsh magua ima giaiauat, gitibish koseni iu jinigiauvzot.

7 Oginigian dvsh iniu nitvm gaoguisijin, giuiueginat dvsh ima uabishkigino gipvgidinat dvsh ima endvshiuisini nit iniu auakanvn, ka ma ninguji gitauvtesinon ima uakai-igvni.

8 Giaiaavg dvsh ima tvnvkiuini igiu manishtanishiuinini-avg, gaiaijig ima kitiganj gigvnauenimauat iniu omanish-tanishimiuan megua tibigtinik.

9 Ina dvsh iniu otanishinabemvn au Tebeninget ogipvgmishkagouan, iu dvsh obishigendaguziun au Tebeninget giuaseiani ima giuitaaii aiauat ; gikijisegiziuvg dvsh.

10 Iniu dvsh ishpimi tvzhianishinaben ogiigouan, Kego uin segizikegon. Ina, kikitibajimotoninim uenishishijn inajimouinvn, iniu kejimogigendaguvkin, jitibajimotauintua kvkinv igiu bematizijig.

11 Kinigitvmagom sv nongum gizhigvk ima ototenui au Dabid, au gebimajiiuet, au igo Christ, au Tebeninget.

12 Misv dvsh oo geokikinauajijigvniieg ; kigvmikauaua au abinoji uiueginigazot ima uabishkigino, abit ima endvshiuisiniuat igiu auakanvg.

13 Sesika dvsh au ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe ogiuijaiaui-gon iniu kijimamauinonijin ishpimi gaonjibanijin, nvgvmotauanit iniu Kishemaniton, gaie oo giikitonit,

14 Mano tvkijituaueendaguzi sv au Kishemanito ima ishpendaguziuni, gaie oma aki pizaniueuin, gaie iu shauenjigeuin tvminauvg igiu anishinabeg.

15 Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt idvsh, api igiu ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg gamajauat iuvkrkea ishpimi, igiu manishtanishiuiuniniuvg givgvnonitiuvg, Hau, vmbe sv no izhata iuidi Bethlehemi jiuabvndvmv oo pegvmishkamvgvk, au Tebeninget gakikendvmoninv.

16 Giueuibishkauvg idvsh, gaie ogimikauauan iniu Maryvn gaie Josephvn, gaie iniu abinojivn shingishininit ima endvshi uisiniuat igiu auakanvg.

17 Api dvsh gauabvndvmouat, gikikendvmozhiueuvg iniu ikitouinvn gainintua, gitvzhimint au abinoji.

18 Kvkinv dvsh igiu ganondvig ogimamakadendanaua iniu aiin gaigouat iniu manishtanishiuiuniniuvn.

19 Mary dvsh uin ogigvnauendanvn kvkinv ono aiin, giatot dvsh ima otei.

20 Igiu dvsh manishtanishiuiuniniuvg neiab gikiueuvg, gibishigendaguiauat, gaie gimamoivurmauat iniu Kishemaniton, onji kvkinv iniu aiin gaizhinondvmouat gaie gai-zhiuabvndvmouat, iu gainintua.

21 Api dvsh iniu ishvasogizhigvton pegvmishkamvgvk,

iu jikikinauajijigazot au abinoji, JESUS giizhinikazo, iu igo gaizhinikanat au ishpimi tvzhianishinabe, jibua niginit.

22 Api dvsh iniu gizhigon jipiniitizot au Mary, iu igo ezhaianig ogvgikueuin au Moses, pegvmishkanig, ogipinauan iniu Jesusn ima Jerusalemi jiminau at iniu Tebeningenijn;

23 (Ezhibiigadeg sv ima otibakonigeuini au Tebeninget, Kvkinv igiu netvminigijig kuiuisensvg iu panvk ima invkveia au Tebeninget tvizhinikanauvg,)

24 Gaie dvsh jimigiueuat iu sasagiuijigvn, iu go ekito ima ogvgikueuini au Tebeninget, Ningotueuan igiu uabomimig, gema gaie nizm omiminsvg.

25 Ina, giaia dvsh au inini ima Jerusalemi, Simeon gaizhinikazot; au dvsh inini guaivk giizhiuebizi, gaie giminoanvmiat, gaie ogibiton iu oshauendaguziuihini iniu Israeln: iniu dvsh Kijiojijaguvn ogiuijaiauvgon.

26 Gaie dvsh ogiuvbndaiigon iniu Kijiojijaguvn, iu jiuabvndvsig iu nibouin, jibua uabvmat iniu] Oguisvn au Kishemanito.

27 Gaie ogiigon iniu Ojijaguvn jipindiget ima anvmiueigumigo; api dvsh iniu onigiigoman gapindigvnanit iniu obinojivn Jesusn, jidotaumint iu ezhituauinagvtinig iu tibakonigeuin,

28 Ogiotapinan ima onika, gaie gimamoivvmat iniu Kishemaniton, oo giikitot,

29 Tebeningeivn, kitinenima kibvmitagvn ima pizandenrmouini jimajat, iu igo gaikitoivmbvn:

30 Iniu ma uin nishkinzhigon ningiaionvn giuabvndvman iu kishauenjigeuin,

31 Iu gauaezhisitoivn ima enasvmiuat kvkinv igiu anishinabeg.

32 Iu uaseiazuiin geuaseshkvmagouat igiu maivganishinabeg, gaie iu obishigendaguziuiuiua igiu kitanishinabemvg Israel.

33 Joseph dvsh, gaie iniu ogin au Jesus, ogimamakadendvmini iniu aiin gaikitojin.

34 Simeon dvsh ogishaueniman, gaie ogiinan iniu ogini Maryn, Bina sv au abinoji onjiaia onji iu opvngishinouinini

gaie opvziguindinigazouinini neiab iniu nibiua ima Israeli, gaie onji iu kikinauajijigvn gemvjitvzhindvmi.

35 (Keget vshishaueshk kigvshaboneshkagun ima tibinaue kijijago;) iniu dvsh onanagvtvuendvmouinimanvn ima nibiua oteima vmizhishausijigadeuvn.

36 Giaia dvsh au bezhik ikue, Anna gaizhinikazot, gaa-nuajigeikueuit, odanvn au Phanuel, giizhiototemit nasab au Aser; nibiua gaie gitvsopiponvgizi, nizhuasopipon dvsh gionabemi;

37 Gaie gishigau, konima go shuasimitvvn vshi niuin gitvsopiponvgizi, uika ganvgvtvnsig iu anvmeuigvmik, iu dvsh uin gibvmitauat iniu Kishemaniton, iu gigiiguishimot, gaie gianvmiat tebigvkin gaie gazhigvtinikin.

38 Gaie dvsh iu api naita gipindige, nasab dvsh ogiizhi-mamoivurman iniu Tebeningenijin, gaie ogitvzhindvmauan kvkinv iniu gaakauabvndvminit iu vzhekishpinvzhigeuin ima Jerusalemi.

39 Api dvsh kvkinv gagizhisitouat ezhiaianik otibakuni-geuin au Kishemanito, giizhikiueurg iuidi Galilei, ima iu tibinaue ototenuia Nazareth.

40 Au dvsh abinoji gimajigi, givnigizhigit ima ojijago, moshkineshkagut iu nibuakauin; gaie oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito ogiuijaiaugun.

41 Iniu dvsh onigiigon giizhauvn ima Jerusalemi endvso piponinik, ginazikvmouat iu kvbikuseuikundiui.

42 Api dvsh mitasui vshi nizh endvsopiponvgizit, gi-izhauvg iuidi Jerusalemi, iu igo ezhituauibvnen api uakun-diuajin.

43 Api dvsh gatibishkositouat iniu gizhigon iu neiab gi-kiueuat, au abinoji Jesus giishkui ima Jerusalemi; au dvsh Joseph, gaie iniu ogin au kuiuizens, kauin ogikikendvsinaua.

44 Oo dvsh giinendvmog, magizha ouijaiauanituk iniu bebamatizinijin, ningo gizhik dvsh givnipimoseurg; oginvn-dauabvmauan dvsh ima aianit iniu enauemauajin gaie iniu kekenimauajin.

45 Api dvsh gamikauasigua, giizhiazhekiueurg ima Jeru-salemi giainvndauabvmauat.

46 Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt dvsh api nisogon ganvndoneuauat, ogimikauauan ima anvmieugvmigo, namatabinit ima nisauaiii aiauat igiu kekinomagejig, bizindauanit gaie gvguejimanit iniu guguejindiuiuvn.

47 Kvkinv dvsh igiu ganondauajig ogimamakadendvmini iu onisidotvmouin gaie iniu onvkuetageuiuvn.

48 Api dvsh gauabvmauat, gimamakadendvmog. Iniu dvsh ogin oo ogiigon, Ninguis, anishuin oo gidotauia? ina sv kos, gaie nin kiginvndauabvmigo gigvshkendvma.

49 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Anishuin iu ginvndauabvmiieg? kanv uin kikikendvsinaua bojigo jitzzhikvman iu Nos otvno-kiuin?

50 Kauin dvsh oginisitotvnsinaua iu ikitouin gaizhigvnonigouat.

51 Ogivniuijiuan dvsh, gaie gitvguishin ima Nazarethi, gaie oginaaitauan: iniu dvsh uin ogin ogigvnuauendvmini ono aiin ima oteini.

52 Au dvsh Jesus gimajigi ima nibuakauini, gaie ima uiaui, gaie eshkvu ogivnikijiinenimigon iniu Kishemaniton gaie iniu anishinaben.

CHAPTER III.

API dvsh mitasui vshi nanopipon gaogimauit Tiberius Caesar, megua Pontus Pilate giogimakvndv iu Judea, gaie au Herod giogimakvndv iu Galile, gaie iniu uikanisvn Philipvn giogimakvndvminit iu Iturea gaie Trakonitus tvzhiaki, gaie Lusanas giogimakvndv Abilene,

2 Gaie megua Annas gaie Kaiaphas gisasagiuijigeuininiuiuat, iu odikitouin au Kishemanito ogipvgvmishkagun au John ima bvgvutvkvuiga, iniu gaoguisijin au Zakarias.

3 Gipapaaiizha dvsh ima iniu tvnvkiuuvn giuitaaiii Jordani, gipapagvgikuenoty iu anuenintizouini-baptizouiueuin, iu jionjiuebinigadeg iniu bataizhiuebiziuiuvn;

4 Ezhibiigadeg igo ima otanuajigeuini-mvzinaigvni au Esaias anuajigeuinini, oo ikitomvgvk, Iu otinueuin au bezhik meduebibagit ima bvgvutvkvuiga, Uauetzhitvmauik sv

ima gebiizhat au Tebeninget, guaivkuamotauik iniu omikuvn.

5 Endvso psvkvvmigag tvmoshkinemvgvt, gaie endvsi iniu uvjiuvn gaie pikvrtinan tvtpsvkvvmigaiigadeuvn; gaie dvsh iniu ueuavshkvvmogin tvguaivkvvmojigadeuvn, gaie dvsh iu manakvmmigag tvmaminokvmmigaiigade;

6 Kvkinv dvsh igiu bematizijig ogvuabvndanaua iu oshauenjigeuini iniu Kishemaniton.

7 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu maiamauinonijin gabinazikagujin iu jibaptizouiat, O kinaua kinebiko baondatiziiig, auenen gauindvmoneg jioshindvmeg iu nishkadiziuin getvguishinommvgvk?

8 Mikuigitoiuk sv dvsh uin iniu minikanvn ima anuenintizouini geonzikamvgvkibvnin; kego dvsh inendvnkegon, oo jiiikitoieg, Abraham sv nindoiosimanan: oo sv kitinini-nim, Au Kishemanito otavgvshkitonvn ono asinin jionijanisitvmauapvn iniu Abrahamvn.

9 Gaie sv nongum iu uagakurt ininigade ima ojibikauuat igiu mitigog; kvkinv dvsh igiu mitigog menominiuisingog gauaiigazouvg, ishkudeng dvsh apvginaurg.

10 Igiu dvsh anishinabeg ogigvguejimauan, oo giinauat, Anin dvsh ituk geizhijigeia?

11 Ogigvnonan dvsh, oo giikitot, Au sv eat nizh iniu brbinzikauagvvn, mano ogvminan iniu uebrbinzikauagvnisinigun; au dvsh gaie uemijimimit, mano-gaie uin oo nasab tvizhijige.

12 Gibiizhauvn dvsh gaie iniu mavvnjijigeuiniuvn iu jibaptizouiat, oo dvsh ogiigon, Kekinoamageivn, anin geizhijigeia?

13 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kego nibiua shonia otapinakegon, mi etv minik enakonigoieg.

14 Gaie dvsh iniu shimagvnishvn nasab mi oo gaigut, oo giikitonit, Anin geizhijigeia? Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kego uin mvjidotauakegon auia inini, kego gaie gvginauishki-batama-kegon auia; gaie izhinvendvmoiuk iu ezhitibaamaguziieg.

15 Megua dvsh kvkinv igiu anishinabeg akauabiuat, gaie dvsh giguinauiinendvmouat ima oteiuu onji iniu Johnvn, kishpin aiauguen au Christ, gema gaie aiauisiguen;

16 John dvsh ogigvnonan kvkinv, oo giinat, Nin sv keget kibaptizouiininim iu nibi aioian; au dvsh panopinvzhit avvshime apitendaguzi dvsh uin nin, iu omvkisin tvkobitenik kauin nindapitendaguzisi jiabaamavvgibvn; misv au gebaptizouiineg iniu Kijiojijaguvn gaie iu ishkude;

17 Au gatvkony iu oueueseigvn, apiji dvsh ogrvauinge-piniton iu omijisvgom, ogvmauvnjiton dvsh opvkueshigvvnshkom ima otatasouigvmigo; ogvjagizan dvsh uin iu shiguvnoshkajigvn ima ishkudeng iu uika geatesinog.

18 Nibiua dvsh igo ima ogvgikueuinī ogiizhigvgikiman iniu anishinaben.

19 Au dvsh uin Herod gaogimaut, iu ginvnibikimigut iniu Johnvn, onji iniu Herodiasvn, iniu uikanisvn Philipvn uiuini, gaie dvsh onji iniu kvkinv mvjiaiiuishvn gadoty au Herod,

20 Ogimauvndositon ima omvjiizhiuebiziuin, iu gikibakua-uat iniu Johnvn ima kibakuaodiugvmigo.

21 Bina, api kvkinv igiu anishinabeg gabaptizouiintua, gipvgvmiaia dvsh gaie au Jesus gibaptizouiint, gaie gianv-miat, iu gizhik gibakakuse,

22 Iniu dvsh Kijiojijaguvn ogibinazhinotagon, omimi gi-piizhinaguzinit, gaie dvsh iuidi ishpimi gionzitaguvt iu inueuin, oo gimvtueikito, Kin sv kitau au ninguis saiagiinan; kin menonaueiivn.

23 Au dvsh Jesus konima nisimitvvn tvso piponvgizi-gobvn, gioguisit (iu giinendvmi) au Joseph, gaoguisijin au Heli,

24 Gaoguisijin au Matthat, gaoguisijin au Lebi, gaogui-sijin au Melki, gaoguisijin au Janna, gaoguisijin au Joseph,

25 Gaoguisijin au Mattathias, gaoguisijin au Amos, gaoguisijin au Naum, gaoguisijin au Esli, gaoguisijin au Nagge,

26 Gaoguisijin au Maath, gaoguisijin au Mattathias, gaoguisijin au Semei, gaoguisijin au Joseph, gaoguisijin au Juda,

27 Gaoguisijin au Joanna, gaoguisijin au Rhesa, gaogui-sijin au Zorobabel, gaoguisijin au Salathiel, gaoguisijin au Neri,

28 Gaoguisijin au Melki, gaoguisijin au Addi, gaoguisijin au Kosam, gaoguisijin au Elmodam, gaoguisijin au Er,

29 Gaoguisijin au Jose, gaoguisijin au Eliezer, gaoguisijin au Joram, gaoguisijin au Matthat, gaoguisijin au Lebi,

30 Gaoguisijin au Simeon, gaoguisijin au Juda, gaoguisijin au Joseph, gaoguisijin au Jonan, gaoguisijin au Eliakim,

31 Gaoguisijin au Melea, gaoguisijin au Menan, gaoguisijin au Mattatha, gaoguisijin au Nathan, gaoguisijin au Dabid,

32 Gaoguisijin au Jesse, gaoguisijin au Obed, gaoguisijin au Booz, gaoguisijin au Salmon, gaoguisijin au Naasson,

33 Gaoguisijin au Aminadab, gaoguisijin au Aram, gaoguisijin au Esrom, gaoguisijin au Phares, gaoguisijin au Juda,

34 Gaoguisijin au Jakob, gaoguisijin au Isaak, gaoguisijin au Abraham, gaoguisijin au Thara, gaoguisijin au Nakor,

35 Gaoguisijin au Saruk, gaoguisijin au Ragau, gaoguisijin au Phalek, gaoguisijin au Heber, gaoguisijin au Sala,

36 Gaoguisijin au Kainan, gaoguisijin au Arphaksad, gaoguisijin au Sem, gaoguisijin au Noe, gaoguisijin au Lamek,

37 Gaoguisijin au Mathusala, gaoguisijin au Enok, gaoguisijin au Jared, gaoguisijin au Maleleel, gaoguisijin au Kainan,

38 Gaoguisijin au Enos, gaoguisijin au Seth, gaoguisijin au Adam, gaoguisijin au Kishemanito.

CHAPTER IV.

JESUS dvsh gimoshkineshkagut iniu Kijiojjaguvn, gibi onjikiue ima Jordani, iniu dvsh Kijiojjaguvn ogizhiuinigon ima bvgutvkvkvmik,

2 Nimitvuv dvsh tvso gizhik gigvguejjigut iniu mvjimaniton. Ono dvsh gizhigon, kauin gego ogimijisin : gaishkua-seg dvsh, midvsh iu api gabvkvdet.

3 Au dvsh mvjimanito oo ogiinan, Kishpin aiauiuvnen oguisv au Kishemanito, izhi uauu asin jipvkueshigvniuit.

4 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Oo sv izhibiigade, Kauin au inini pukueshigvnnv etv tvonjibimatizisi, endvsi sv iu odikitouin au Kishemanito.

5 Au dvsh mvjimanito, api gaizhiuinat ima kejiishpvtinang uvjiui, sesika ogiuabvndvan kvkinv ogimaiuiuvn ima aki eagin.

6 Au dvsh mvjimanito oo ogiinan, Kvkinv oo gvshkieuiziuin gaie bishigendaguziuvn kigvminin; kvkinv ma uin ningiminigo, aueguen dvsh geinenimauvgen, ningvmina;

7 Kishpin dvsh uikijituauivn, kvkinv ono kigvtibendanv.

8 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Izhan iuidi invkvkeia nimpikuvna, Satan; oo iginin izhibiigade, Kigvkijituauia au Tebeninget Kikishemanitom, mi etv au gebvmitauv.

9 Minaua dvsh ogiizhiuinan ima Jerusalemi, gipvgidinat dvsh ima uvnvkouy iu kijianvmieuigvmik, oo dvsh ogiinan, Kishpin ueguisiminoguen au Kishemanito, oma onjinisiguashkuvnin;

10 Oo ma izhibiigade, Ogvinan sv iniu ishpimi otvzhianishinabemvn jigvnaunenimikua;

11 Gaie dvsh ima oninjiua kigvvnaiasonigog jibitakuziteshinsiuvn ima asini.

12 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Ikitom sv, Kauin kigvgvguedibenimasi au Tebeninget Kikishemanitom.

13 Api dvsh au mvjimanito gaishkua-gvvguetibenimat, ajinv dvsh oginvgvnan.

14 ¶ Jesus dvsh givnikiue ima ogvshkieuiziuinini iniu Kijiojijaguvn, giizhat ima Galilei; midvsh ima gaonjimajiajimint miziue ima tvnviuini giuitaaii.

15 Gigvgikue dvsh ima otanvmieuigvmigoni, iu kvkinv bishigendaguiigut.

16 ¶ Gipitvguishin dvsh ima Nazarethi gatvzhinitauigiint; iu dvsh tibishko moshvk gaizhiizhijiget, gipindige ima anvmeuigvmigo envmiegizhigvtinik, gaie ginibau, uiagindy iu mvzinaigvn.

17 Gaie dvsh gimina iu mvzinaigvn gaizhianuajiget au

Esaias. Api dvsh gabakiginv iu mvzinaigvn, ogimikan iu ezhibiigadenik,

18 Iniu Ojjagavn au Tebeninget ningipvgvmishkag, ningiinakunig ma jigvgikimvgua iu minuajimouin igiu ketimagizijig; ningipiizhinazhaog gaie jinanandauivgua igiu megushkajiteejig, gaie jiizhigvgikueian jipvgidinintua igiu eukaninjig, gaie jiuabiuat igiu gegibingueejig, gaie jipvgidinintua igiu maiakizijig.

19 Gaie jigvgikuenotvman iu menuendaguvtnik okikionouin au Tebeninget.

20 Oginitibiginan dvsh iu mvzinaigvn, ogiminan iniu bvmitagvrvn, gaie ginamatabi. Kvkinv dvsh igiu ima anv-mieuigvmigo gaaiajig ogiminjimabvmauan.

21 Gaie dvsh oo ogimajiainan, Nongum gizhiguk ono inajimouinvn tibishkoseuvn ima kitauvgaua.

22 Kvkinv dvsh ogitibajimauan gaie ogimamakadendanauan iniu shauendaguziuvni-ikitouinvn gaonzikamvgvtinik ima otoni. Oo dvsh giikitouv, Ka nv uin mabvm auisi Joseph oguisv?

23 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Keget sv oo kigvtizhim, Mvshki-kiuinini, nanandautizon; iu go gainitvma gaizhijigeng ima Kapernaumi, izhijigen sv dvsh gaie oma kitvrvkiuini.

24 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Keget sv kitininim, Kauin auia au anuajigeuinini otapendaguzisi ima tibinaue otvndvrvkiuini.

25 Kitininim sv dvsh ima tebueuini, Nibiua igiu shigag ima Israeli giaiauv, iniu ogizhigomvn au Elias giaianig, api iu gizhik gikibakuaiigadeg niso pipon gaie ningotuaso-gizis, api gikijibvkvdekvmigag ima kvkinv enigokvkvmi-gag aki.

26 Kauin dvsh uin go anint au Elias giizhinazhauasi, mi etv Sareptai, iu odena ima Sidoni, iniu ikueuvn gashigauinijin.

27 Gaie nibiua igiu gaomigijig giaiauv ima Israeli me-gua au Eliseus gianuajiget ima; kauin dvsh auia ginojimoasi, mi etv au Naaman, Syriai tvzhi inini.

28 Kvkinv dvsh igiu gaaiajig ima anv-mieuigvmigo, api

ganondvmouat ono aiiin, ogimoshkineshkagonaua iu nishkadiziin,

29 Gipvziguiuvg idvsh, gaie gisagijiuebinauat ima odena, giizhiuinuauat pinish igo ima gishkvudinang, ima giozhijigadenig iu otodenauia, iuidi dvsh uibionji vjitvkiuebinauat.

30 Uin dvsh uin gipimiizha ima nisauaiii aianit, givnimajat dvsh,

31 Gaie gipiizha ima Kapernaumi, iu odena ima Galilei, gaie gigvgikimat api envmiegizhigvtinikin.

32 Gimamakadendvmog dvsh iu gaizhigvgikuet; gvshkieuiziuii ma giizhigigito.

33 ¶ Ima dvsh anvmeiugvmigo giaia au inini, gagigishkauat iniu ojijagoman iniu uanizinijin mvjimaniton; gibibagi dvsh epitouet,

34 Oo dvsh giikitot, Poniishinam; uegonen uadotagoivn, kin Jesus, Nazarethi tvzhi inini? kibionjiizha nv uibunajia? Kikikenimin sv au enindouiuiivn, mi sv au Opinizimvn au Kishemanito.

35 Au dvsh Jesus oginvnibikiman, oo giikitot, Pizan aian, gaie dvsh pisagijinaueshkau au. Api dvsh au mvjimanito gaapvginat ima nisauaiii, ogisagijinaueshkauan, kauin dvsh ningut ogiizhiuisvgishkauasin.

36 Kvkinv dvsh gimamakadendvmog, gaie gignonituiat, oo giikitouat, Uegoneniui ikitouininen oo? Onji ma uin ima gvshkieuiziuii gaie mvshkauiziuii, ogvnonan iniu uanizinijin ojijaguvn, iu dvsh gipisagijinaueshkagenit.

37 Iu dvsh gainajimint mizi gitebishkamvgvtini endvsi iniu tvnvkiuivn ima giuitaaiii.

38 ¶ Ima anvmeiugvmigo givnionjisagvm, gaie gipindige ima Simon endat. Simon dvsh uiuvn ogini gikizizouv n iu gikijiakuzinit; oginvndauenimauan dvsh jinojimoanit.

39 Ginibau dvsh ima jigaiii, gikinaamadv iu akuziui, midvsh igo gaizhinvgvnigonit; ueuib idvsh gipvzigui au ikue, gaie gibvmitauat.

40 ¶ Api dvsh au gisis enipvngishimot, kvkinv igiu gaai-
auajig iniu aiakuzinijin iu anoj aianapinenit, ogipitvmaua-

uan: endvshinit dvsh ogipvgitinamauan iniu oninjin ima uvgiijnv, midvsh gaizhinojinmoat.

41 Igiu dvsh mvjimanitog nibiua ogisagijinaueshkauauan, giizhibibagiuat, oo giikitouat, Kin sv kitau au Christ, oguisvn au Kishemanito. Ogikinaamauan dvsh, giinenimasig jigigitonipvn: ogikikendanaua ma iu auit au Christ.

42 Api dvsh gagizhigvk giizhimaja ima pvguvjaiii; iniu dvsh anishinaben oginvndoneogon, gipitvguishinit ima aiat, ogipvguisenimauan dvsh jimajasinit.

43 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Ningvuigvgikuenotan sv iu otogi-mauiuin au Kishemanito ima bekanvkin odenavn; mi ma iu gapionjiizhinazhaogioian.

44 Gigvgikue dvsh ima anvmeuigvmigo iu Galilena eag.

CHAPTER V.

GIPUGUMIAIAMUGUT dvsh megua iniu anishinaben sinsikagut, uinondvminit iu odikitouin au Kishemanito, ginibau ima jigibig iu sagaiigrv Gennesaret,

2 Ogiuabvndanvn dvsh nizh nabikuanvn aguindenig ima sagaiigrvni; igiu ma kigoikeuininiuvg gikvbauvg, gaie megua kisibiginauat iniu otvsvbiuan.

3 Gipozi dvsh ima bezhik nabikuanj iniu Simonvn gao-daiiminit, oginvndaueniman dvsh, iu jigandinvminit ima invkvkeia nauj. Ginamatabi dvsh, gaie ima nabikuanj gionjigvgikimat iniu anishinaben.

4 Gaishkua gvgikuet dvsh, oo ogiinan iniu Simonvn, Iuidi dimimvgrvk invoiuk, pvgitauag idvsh, iu jipindaanaieg.

5 Simon dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Kekinoamageivr, kvbetibik dvsh ningivnokimin; kauin dvsh gego ningipindaatosimin, iu dvsh uinigo ikitoivr, ningrvpgitaua sv.

6 Api dvsh oo gaizhijigeuat, kijinibiua iniu kigoivr ogi-aguabinauan; iniu dvsh otvsvbiuan gipokojishkauvn.

7 Ogiuauatvkuvamaauauan dvsh iniu ouijiuagvniuan, iuidi iu bekanvtinik nabikuanj eanijin, iu jipiizhanit jiuidokagouat. Gipiizhauvn dvsh, gimoshkinvtouat iniu naiezh nabikuanvn, iu igo shaiiguv majigonsabimvgrvk.

8 Api dvsh au Simon Peter oo uaiabvndv, giapvgizo ima ojinguvnani iniu Jesusv, oo giikitot, Nvgrvzhishin; nimba-taizhiuebiz sv nin, O Tebeningeivn.

9 Gimamakadendvm ma uin, gaie kvkinv iniu gauijaii-
gujin, iu minik gaaguabinauat iniu kigoivn iu gipindaa-
nauat.

10 Misv gaie uin gaizhimamakadendvmouat au James,
gaie au John, iniu gaoguisijin au Zebede, iniu gaouijiuagv-
nijn au Simon. Jesus dvsh ogiinan iniu Simonv, Kego
segiziken; panima sv kigrvaguabinauag igiu ininiuvg.

11 Api dvsh gapiaguatouat iniu onabikuianuan ima aki,
kvkinv oginvrgvtanauan, iu dvsh givninopinvnauat.

12 ¶ Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt dvsh megua vnaiat ima bezhik
odena, bina, giaiauvn iniu ininiuvn kijiomiginit; au dvsh
api uaiabvmat iniu Jesusv, giapvgizo ima enasvminit, givv-
nonat idvsh, oo giikitot, Tebeningeivn, kishpin inendvmv,
kitagvshkiton jinojimoivn.

13 Gishibiniken dvsh, gaie gitanginat, oo giikitot, Kigv-
nojimoin sv; pinizin. Ueuib dvsh oginvrgvnigon iu omigiivin.

14 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kego uindvmauaken auia inini;
majan sv, auuabvndv kiau au kijisasagiuijigeuinini, gaie
migiuen iu piniziui-migiueueuin, iu gainakunigepv au
Moses, iu jikikendvmouat.

15 Auvshime dvsh gisvsueiajima, oo gaizhijiget. Iniu
dvsh kejimamauinonijn ogipinazikagon uinondvminit, gaie
uinojimoiguzinit iu einapinenit.

16 ¶ Giizha dvsh iuidi bvgvutvkvmik, giauianvmiat.

17 Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt dvsh iu ninguti giizhigvk, megua
gikikinoamaget, giaiauvg igiu Phariseg gaie igiu gegikue-
notvig iu tibakonigeuin ima jigaiii namatabiuat, gibionji-
bauat endvsi iniu odenuvn ima Galilei, gaie Judeai, gaie
Jerusalemi: iu dvsh ogvshkieuiziuin au Tebeninget ima
giaiamvgvt, iu jinojimoigouat.

18 Ina sv dvsh ininiuvg ogipinauan bezhik iniu ininiuvn
shingishininit ima nibagvni, iniu nebouapinenijn: oginvnda-
uendanaua dvsh anin getizhipindigvnauat ima dvsh enasvmi-
nit jivsauat.

19 Api dvsh geshkiosigua jipindigvnauat, ozam batainouat igiu maiauvnjitiig, giizhauvg iuidi uvgitigvmik, midvsh iuidi gaonjinisinauat ima nisauaii, ima dvsh enasvminit iniu Jesusvn gipvgitinauat.

20 Api dvsh gauabvndv iu otebueiendvmouinini, oo dvsh ogiinan, Inini, kibataizhiuebiziuvn kiuebinamago.

21 Igiu dvsh oshibiigeuininiuv, gaie igiu Phariseg gima-jigvguejindiuv, oo giikitouat, Auenen uaa me jigigitot? Auenen geuebinamagepv iu bataizhiuebiziuv, mi etv au Kishemanito?

22 Api dvsh Jesus uaiabvndv iniu otinendvmouinini, ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Anishuin iu ainenendvmeg ima kiteiua?

23 Uegonen iu navj uaieniprvnk jikitoibvn, Kibataizhiuebiziuvn kiuebinamago; gema gaie jikito, Pvziguin, gaie pimosen?

24 Iu su dvsh jikikendvmeg, iniu inini Oguisvn aianit iu gvshkieuiziuvn oma aki jiuebinamaget iniu bataizhiuebiziuvn, (oo dvsh ogiinan iniu nebouapinenijin,) Kitinin, prziguin, otapinv iu kinibagvn, izhan dvsh iuidi endaivn.

25 Ueuib idvsh gipvzigui ima enasvminit, giotapinv dvsh iu ima shingishibvn, giizhat dvsh iuidi tibinaue endat, gaie gimamoivvumat iniu Kishemaniton.

26 Kvkinv dvsh gimamakadendvmog, gaie dvsh gibishigendaguiauat iniu Kishemaniton, gaie ogimoshkineshka-gonaua iu segiziuvn, oo giikitouat, Ningiuabvndamin sv iniu maiamakadendaguvkin aiiin nongum gizhigvk.

27 ¶ Api dvsh ono aiiin gaishkuaiag, givnimaja, giuabvmat iniu mauvnjijigeuininiuvn, Lebivn gaizhinikazonit, namatabinit ima mauvnjijigeuigvmigo; oo dvsh ogiinan, Nopinvzhishin.

28 Kvkinv dvsh oginvgtan, gaie gipvzigui iu dvsh ginopinvnat.

29 Lebi dvsh ogiauezhisitvmauan iu kijiukundiuvn ima tibinaue endat; gibatainouvg idvsh igiu mauvnjijigeuininiuv gaie igiu anint gavidopvmajig.

30 Iniu dvsh otoshibiigeuininimiu an gaie iniu Pharisen

oginvnibikvmani iniu okikinoamagvvn, oo giikitonit, Anishuin uidopvmegua, gaie uijminikuemegua igiu mavvnjijigeuininiuvg gaie igiu baiatazijig?

31 Jesus ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Igiu sv genvndauizijig kauin onvndauenimasiauauan iniu mvshkikiuininiuvn; igiu sv etv aiakuzijig.

32 Kauin nimbionjiizhasi, ima anuenintizouini jiizhinvndomvgua igiu guaivk ezhiuebizijig, igiu sv uin baiatazijig.

33 ¶ Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Aninguvnv dvsh uin iniu okikinoamagvvn au John moshvk giiguishimonit, gaie anvmit, gaie iniu okikinoamagvniuan igiu Phariseg; kin dvsh kikikinoamagvvg uisiniuvg gaie minikueuvg?

34 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kitagvshkiauag inv iu jigiguishimouat igiu naangvnikueuvg, megua uijaiiaugouat iniu naangishvn?

35 Tvtvguishinomvgvton sv dvsh uin go iniu gizhigvton, api jimvkvmintua iniu naangishvn, midvsh iu api jigiguishimouat.

36 ¶ Ima dvsh gaie auejigvni ogiizhigvnonan: Kauin auia au inini opvguavnsin iu oshkimanitouegin ima getevguiuini; kishpin dvsh uin oshkiaiii pvguaiiget ima geteaiii, avvshime gishkika; gaie dvsh iu oshkigini-pvguaiigvn kauin minosesinon ima geteaiii jiateg.

37 Kauin gaie igiu ininiuvg osiginvnsinaua iu oshki shominabo ima gete pvshkueginomoda; magizha tagionjipashkikauvn, iu jisigisegibvn iu shominabo, jibvnatvkibvn dvsh iniu omodaivn.

38 Iu dvsh oshki shominabo tvsiginigade ima oshki pvshkueginomoda, naiezh dvsh jigvnauevjigadeg.

39 Kauin gaie au inini gaminikuet iu gete shominabo, kezhitine onvndauendvsin iu oshki shominabo; ikito ma, Iu geteaiii navvj onishishin.

CHAPTER VI.

GIPUGUMIAIAMUGUT dvsh iu nizhi anvniegizhigvk, giishkua kijianvniegizhigvk, givniizha ima megue pv-

kueshigvrvshkoki, iniu dvsh okikinoamagvrvn ogimvmibitoni iu pvkueshigvrvshk, gaie gimijuat, gimvmigoninjnotvmouat.

2 Anint dvsh iniu Pharisen oo ogiigon, Anishuin izhijigeieg iu enendaguvsinog iu envmiegizhigvkin jizhijigengibvn?

3 Jesus dvsh ogigvrvnonan, oo giikitot, Ka nv uin kigiangvrvsinaua oo gaiizhijiget au Dabid, api bekvdet, gaie dvsh iniu gauijaiaugujin;

4 Iu gaizhipindiget ima anvmieuigvmigo, giotapinat gaie givmuat iniu uabrvndaiiueuini-pvkueshigvrvn, iniu enendaguzisig auia jivuapvn, igiu etv sasagiuijigeuininiuvg, gaie giminat iniu gauijaiaugujin?

5 Oo dvsh ogiinan, iniu inini Oguisrvn otogimakovrvmini iu anvmiegizhik.

6 Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt idvsh minaua anvmiegizhigvk, gipindige ima anvmieuigvmigo, gaie gigvgikue; gaie dvsh ima giaia au inini nibomvgvtinik okijininj.

7 Igiu dvsh oshibiigeuininiuvg gaie igiu Phariseg ogiakauabrvmauan iu jinanandauiiueniguen anvmiegizhigvtinik, jimikovmuat dvsh iu geondenimauat.

8 Ogikikendvmauan dvsh ainenrvminit, gaie ogiinan iniu ininiuvn nebouinikenijn, Pvziguin, auinibavin dvsh ima nisauaiii. Midvsh gaizhipvziguit, gaie giauvinibaut.

9 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Ningutino kigrvvgvejimininim; Izhiguaivkuendagvvt inv iu uenishishj jizhijigeng envmiegizhigvkin, gema gaie iu mvjiaiiuivsh jizhijigeng? jibimajito iu bimatiziuin, gema gaie jibvnajito?

10 Giinabi dvsh ima giuitaaiii eavat kvkinv, oo dvsh ogiinan iniu ininiuvn, Shibirikenin. Midvsh oo gaizhijigenit; iu dvsh oninj giminoaiiani, ezhigo minoainik iu bezhik.

11 Ogimoshkineshkagonaua dvsh iu nishkadiziuin; gaie gigrvvgvejintiuvg nvmvnj gedotauauaguen iniu Jesusv.

12 Gipvgvmiaiamvgvton iu api gigagizhigvk, giizhimaja iuidi kijiuvjiui jianvriat, kvbetibik dvsh ogianvrietauan iniu Kishemaniton.

13 Api dvsh gauabrvninig, oginvndoman jibinazikagut

iniu okikinoamagvuvn; api dvsh gauauenabvrat mitasui vshi nizh, gvzikueuininiuvn ogiizhiuinan;

14 Misv ono, iniu Simonv, Peter ogiizhiuinan, gaie iniu uikanisini Andriuv, gaie iniu Jamesv, gaie iniu Johnv, gaie iniu Philipv, gaie iniu Bartholomiov,

15 Gaie iniu Matthiuv gaie Thomasv, gaie iniu Jamesv iniu gaoguisijin au Alpheus, gaie iniu Simonv, Zilotes gaizhinikazonijin.

16 Gaie iniu Judasv iniu gaouikanisimanijin iniu Jamesv, gaie iniu Judas Iskariotv, au gabataiuet.

17 Ogipiuijniskiueman dvsh, gaie gipinibau ima mizhishavshkude; gaie giuijaiaugut iniu okikinoamagvuvn gaie iniu kejimamauinonijin anishinaben gabionjibanit ima Judea; gaie Jerusalem, gaie dvsh iniu gaaianijin ima jigkijigvmi iu Turus gaie Sidon, biizhanit uinondagut, gaie jinojimoitua iu einapineuat;

18 Gaie dvsh igiu guetvgiigujig iniu mvjimaniton; gaie uinaua dvsh ginanandauiauv.

19 Kvkinv dvsh igiu maiamauiinojig gipvguisenimouvg iu jitanginauat; gipionzikani ma iu gvshkieuiziuin ima uiaui, gaie kvkinv ginojimoat.

20 ¶ Ogigvnuabvman dvsh iniu okikinoamagvuvn, oo giikitot, Kishauendaguzim sv kinaua ketimagiziieg; kinaua sv kitibendanaua iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito.

21 Kishauendaguzim sv bekvdeieg nongum; kigvtebisi-niigom sv. Kishauendaguzim meuiieg nongum; kigvpapim sv.

22 Kishauendaguzim sv api shingeniminegua igiu ininiuv, gaie api pvkeuebininegua, gaie api nishuvnazominegua, gaie mvjaiiuiishi izhipvkeuebinamouat iniu kitizhinikazouiniuan, iniu Oguisv au inini onjidotagoieg.

23 Mojigiziiuk iu api gizhigvk, gaie kijionaniguendvmok; bina kijiinendaguvt sv iu geminigoieg iuidi ishpimi: mi ma oo nasab iniu osiuan gadotauanit iniu anuajigeuiniuvn.

24 Gvguanisvkvkmik sv dvsh kinaua uaianvtiziieg! Kigiotapinanaua ma uin iu uenjiminoteeshkagoieg.

25 Gvguanisvgvkmik sv kinaua taiebisiniieg! Kigvbrkvdem sv. Gvguanisvgvkmik sv kinaua paiapiieg nongum! kigvrvninauendam sv, gaie kigvmauim.

26 Gvguanisvgvkmik sv kinaua, api kvkinv igiu ininiuvg minotvzhiminegua! misv gaie oo iniu osiuan gadotauanit iniu gvginauishki-anuajigeuininiuvn.

27 ¶ Kitininim sv dvsh kinaua nuandvmeg, Sagiik igiu neshkenimineguk, minodotauik igiu shangenimineguk,

28 Shauenimik igiu mejiinapinemineguk, gaie anvmetvmauik igiu mejidotoneguk.

29 Gaie dvsh au bekiteok ima kinouaua, ininamau iu azhauaiii; au dvsh gemvkmik iu kiua buaian, kego oo inaken, Kauin kigvtaiasin iu nimbvbinzikauagvn.

30 Mizh kvkinv igiu ininiuvg genvndotvmokig; gaie dvsh au mekmik iniu kidaiimvn, kego uin minaua nvndotvmauaken.

31 Ezhinvdauendvmeg igiu ininiuvg jidotonegua, misv iu gaie kinaua nasab dotauik.

32 Kishpin sagiegua igiu saiagiineguk, uegonen dvsh iu auvshime ezhijigeieg? Mejiizhiuebizijig sv uin osagiauan iniu saiagiigouajin.

33 Gaie dvsh kishpin minodotauegua igiu menodotoneguk, uegonen dvsh iu auvshime ezhijigeieg? Misv gaie igiu mejiizhiuebizijig nasab ezhijigeuat.

34 Gaie dvsh kishpin auiegua igiu enenimeguk iu jivzhenvmonegua, uegonen dvsh iu auvshime ezhijigeieg? Misv gaie igiu mejiizhiuebizijig ezhiavauat iniu mejiizhiuebizinijin, neiab jotapinv mouat epitendagvtnik.

35 Sagiik sv dvsh igiu neshkenimineguk, gaie minodotageiuk, gaie auiueg, neiab gego jinvndauendvsiueg; iu dvsh kitibaamaguziuiuiua tvkijiinendagvvt; gaie dvsh kigvonijanisimigoua au Kejiishpendaguzit: ominodotauan ma iniu makunaueiendvsnigun, gaie iniu mejiaivauishiuiininijin.

36 Mano sv dvsh kinaua izhiminodotageiuk nasab ezhiminodotaget au Kosiuu.

37 Kego uin tibakoniuekegon, kauin dvsh kinaua kigv-

tibakonigosim : kego uin nvnibomiuekegon, kauin dvsh gaie kinaua kigrvnbomigosim : uebinamageiuk, gaie kinaua dvsh kigrvuebinamagom :

38 Migiueiuk, gaie kinaua kigrvminigom ; minotibaiigeuin jivshidvshkineg, gaie jimizitauisi, gaie jisagidvshkineg, iu minik gemininegua igiu ininiuvg ima kipindomouiniua. Misv go iu tibiaigvn getibaiigeieg, gaie kinaua oo touv geizhitibaamagoieg nasab.

39 Ima dvsh auejigvni ogiizhigvnonan ; Otakikinononinan nv au gegibinguet iniu gegibinguenijin ? Ka nv uin naiezh tapvngishinsiuvg ima uanikani ?

40 Au kikinoamagvn kauin avvshime apitendaguzisi dvsh uin iniu kekinoamagujin ; kvkinv dvsh uin igiu kejinibua-kajig enendaguzinit iniu kekinoamagouajin, mi iu getinendaguziat.

41 Anishuin uabvndvmauvt iu penzinigut au kikanis, ka dvsh uin kiuabvndvmatizosin iu mitig pemakuamog ima kishkinzhigo ?

42 Anin dvsh geizhigvshkitoivmbvn oo jiinvtibvn au kikanis, Nikanis, tvgrv ningvkijibiton iu penzinigoivn ima kishkinzhigo, megua dvsh uin tibinaue uabvndvmatizosiuvn iu mitig eamvguk ima kishkinzhigo ? Kin envmiekazoivn, nitvm kijibiton iu mitig pemakuamog ima kishkinzhigo, midvsh iu api jiminuabiivn jikijibitauvt iu penzinigut au kikanis.

43 Mino mitig kauin mvjiminiuisi ; gaie dvsh mvjimitig kauin tvminominiuisi.

44 Endvshit au mitig onjikikeniima iu ezhiminiuit : kauin ima minesagavvnzhi igiu ininiuvg otondinvnsinauan iniu kijishominvn, gaie ima mvzanvshko jionjimauvnjitouapvn iniu shominvn.

45 Au menoizhiuebizit inini uenishishininig ima oteing otondinan iu uenishishing ; gaie au mejiizhiuebizit inini ima oteing otondinan iu mejiizhiuebtinik ; envshkinenig ma ima odei ezhigigitomvgvtinik iu oton.

46 ¶ Anishuin ezhiieg, Tebeningeivn, Tebeningeivn, izhi-jigesiuvg dvsh uin iu ekitoian ?

47 Aueguen sv panazikauiguen, gaie nuandvmoguen, gaie

izhijigeguen ono nindikitouinvn, kigvuabvndaiininim sv iu ezhiauvvg.

48 Tibishko au inini gaozhitot iu uakaiigvn, gidimianike dvsh, gaie ima urgitabik ogiaijnisiton; api dvsh kemiuv gaie muashkav, gaie dvsh giapvgvjiseg iu nibi ima uakaiigvni, kavin dvsh kvnvge gimamajishkasinon: urgitabik ma uin giminjimosijigade.

49 Au dvsh uin nuandv, ezhiijigesig dvsh, inendaguzi tibishko au inini gaozhitot iu uakaiigvn ima mitvshkvkvnik, kvnvge dvsh giminjimosijigadesinog, ima dvsh uakaiigvni gikijiapvgvjise iu nibi, babige dvsh gikauisemvgvt; iu dvsh gibvnatvk iu uakaiigvn gikijigotamigoaiamvgvt.

CHAPTER VII.

API dvsh gaishkuasitot kvkinv iniu odikitouinvn megua bizindagut iniu anishinaben, gipindige ima Kapernaumi.

2 Bezhik dvsh minisino-ogima obvmitagvvn, iniu gasagiajin, giakuziuvn, kega dvsh uinibonit.

3 Api dvsh ganondv ezhiuebizinit, ogiizhinazhauan iniu ogitizimiuan igiu Jiuvg, jipvguisenimanit jipinojimoanit iniu obvmitagvn.

4 Api dvsh gapinazikauauat iniu Jesusvn, ogikijipvguiseimauan, oo giikitouat, Teapitendaguzi sv au oo jidotauintibvn.

5 Osagian ma iniu kijanishinabenanin, gaie kigiozhitvma-gonan iu anvnieuigvmik.

6 Midvsh Jesus gavniizhiuijuat. Api dvsh jigaiii enitvniziuat ima endat, au dvsh minisino-inini ogiizhinazhauan iniu uijikiuevn, oo dvsh giinat, Tebeningeivn, kego migushkajitizoken; nindapitendaguzisi jipindigeivmbvn ima endaian;

7 Midvsh gaie oo gainenintizoian iu apitendaguzisiuan jibinazikoninan; ikiton nindaua iu ikitouin, midvsh nimbvmitagvn jinojimat.

8 Gaie nin ma nintibendaguz ima gushkieuiziuiui, tibenimvgua igiu shimagvnishvg; Majan invg uaau inini, misvgo

ezhimajat; gaie au bekanizit, Ondashan invg, misvgo ezhipinazikauit, gaie au nimbvmitagvn, Oo izhijigen, misv go iu ezhiijiget.

9 Api dvsh Jesus nuandy ono aiiin ogimamakadeniman, gikuekigabau i dvsh, gaie givnonat iniu anishinaben nuapinvnigujin, Kitininim, kauin ningimikauasi aua oo minik jizhitebueiendv, ka papish ima enigokuinot au Israel.

10 Igiu dvsh gapiizhinazhaontjig, api enikiueuat ima endat, ogimikauauan iniu bvmitagvvn minobimatizinit, iniu aiakuzinipvnen.

11 ¶ Givvgvmiaiamvgvt gaazhauuabvnnig, giizhat ima odena, Nain ezhinikadeg; nibiua dvsh iniu okikinoamagvvn ogiuijiuigon, gaie nibiua iniu anishinaben.

12 Api dvsh jigaiii gaaiat ima ishkuandemiuv iu odena, bina, bezhik ganibot inini gipisagijiuna, nizhike ueguisipvnen ogin, gishigau i dvsh au ikue; nibiua dvsh iniu ima odena endanijin anishinaben ogipimiuijiuigon.

13 Api dvsh au Tebeninget uaiabvmat iniu ikuevvn, ogikitimakeniman, oo dvsh giinat, Kego mauiken.

14 Gibiizha dvsh gitanginv iu jibaii-onigvnatik, igiu dvsh gapimiuiyajig gipizanigabauivg. Oo dvsh giikito, Ueshkinaueuiivn, prziguin, kitinin.

15 Au dvsh ganibopvn ginamatabi, gaie gimajigagigitot. Ogipvgitinamauan dvsh iniu ogini.

16 Iu dvsh segizuiin ogipvgvmishkagonaua igiu kvkinv : ogibishigendaguiauan dvsh iniu Kishemaniton, oo giikitouat, Au sv kiji anuajigeuinini gionjinaguzi ima aiaiv; gaie, Au Kishemanito ogimauvtisan iniu otanishinabemvn.

17 Iu dvsh otizhiuebiziuiin mizi gitebishkamvgvtini ima Judeai, gaie dvsh igo mizi iniu tvnvtiuvvn ima giuitaaiii eagin.

18 ¶ Iniu dvsh okikinoamagvvn au John ogiuauindvmagon kvkinv ono aiiin.

19 John dvsh oginvndoman iniu nizh okikinoamagvvn, giizhinazhauat ima aianit iniu Jesusv, oo giikitot, Kin nv kitau au uabiizhagobvnen, gema bekanizit nv ningvakauabvmanan?

20 Api dvsh igiu ininiuvg gapinazikauauat, oo ogiinauan, Au sv John Baptizouiueuinini ningipiizhinazhaogonan oma aiaivn, oo dvsh jiigoivn, Kin nv kitau au uabiizhagobvnen? gema bekanizit nv ningvakauabvmanan?

21 Iu dvsh igo api oginojimotauan nibiua iniu odaku-
ziuinini, gaie omanatapineuinini, gaie ogisagijiuebinamauan
iniu omvjijiojijagouini; gaie dvsh nibiua iniu gagvgibingue-
nijn ogiubian.

22 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Izhaiuk sv uenji-
baieg, uindvmauik au John iniu aiin gauabvndvmegun gaie
ganondvmegun; iu ezhiuabiat igiu gegibinguejig, gaie igiu
memanjiguzijig pimoseuat, gaie igiu uemigijig piniintua,
gaie igiu kekibishejig nondvmauat, gaie igiu ganibojig bi-
matiziintua, igiu idvsh gaie ketimagizijig minuajimouin
tibajimotauintua.

23 Shauendaguzi sv au aueguen gemanatenimisisguen.

24 Api dvsh iniu omizhinauemvn au John gamajanit,
gimajigigito, gigvnonat iniu anishinaben, gitvzhimat iniu
Johnvn, Uegonen gaauuabvndvmeg ima bvgvutvkvmik?
Asakvrvsh inv nvningvrvshkasi iu nodi?

25 Uegonen nvnguvnv gaauuabvndvmeg? Inini nv nuaki-
konalet? Ina sv, igiu menokonaiejig, gaie igiu menouisini-
jig aiauvg ima ouakaiigvnini iniu kijogiman.

26 Uegonen nvnguvnv gaauuabvndvmeg? Au nv anua-
jigeuinini? Keget kitinininim avvshime uin anuajigeuinini
inendaguzi.

27 Mi ma uauu oo enajimint ima oshibiigvni, Bina nindi-
zhinazhaua au nindoshkabeuisim, iu jiniganit, au dvsh geua-
uezhisitot ima gebiizhaivn.

28 Kitinininim sv endvshiat igiu uenjinigijig iniu ikuevn,
kauin auia navvj apitendaguzisi, dvsh uin au John Bapti-
zouiueuinini; au kijinondash apitendaguzit ima otogima-
uiuinu au Kishemanito, avvshime apitendaguzi dvsh uin au.

29 Kvkinv dvsh iniu anishinaben ganondagujin, gaie iniu
mauvnjijigeuininiuvn ogiguaivkuenimani iniu Kishemaniton,
giizhibaptizouiintua iu obaptizouiueuin au John.

30 Igiu dvsh Phariseg gaie igiu tibakonigeuininiuvg ogi-

miuitanaua iu otinakunigeuin au Kishemanito, uinaua tibi-naue giinakunigouat, ka ma ogibaptizouiigusuan iniu Johnvn.

31 ¶ Au dvsh Tebeninget giikito, Anin dvsh iu geizhi-auevgua ogo anishinabeg nongum bematizijig? gaie dvsh iu enendaguziat?

32 Izhiaiauvg tibishko abinojivg namatabiat ima atandi-uigvmigo, gaie dvsh nvnvndondiat, gaie ikitouat, Kiginv-gvmotagom, kauin dvsh kiginimisim; kigimauiimgom, kauin dvsh kigimausim.

33 Au ma John Baptizouiueuinini gipitvguishin givm-uasig iniu pvkueshigvvn, gaie giminikuesig iu shominabo; kinaua dvsh kidikitom, Ogigishkauan iniu mvjimaniton.

34 Iniu dvsh uin inini Oguisvn giizhitvguishinon uisininit gaie minikuenit, kidikitom idvsh, Ina, au nebatizit inini, gaie netaminikuet shominabo, ouijikiueiuan igiu mauvnjijigui-niniuvg, gaie mejiizhiuebizijig!

35 Igiu dvsh uin go uenijanisisimigujig iu nibuakauin guaivk izhijige otinenimauan.

36 ¶ Bezhik dvsh iniu Pharisen oginvndauenimigon jiui-dopvmat. Giizha dvsh ima Phariseuininiuvn endanit, gaie ginamatabi uiuisinit.

37 Ina dvsh giaia au ikue ima odena baiataizhiuebizit, api kekendv iu uidopvmat au Jesus iniu Pharisen ima endanit, ogipiton ningo mvkvkons iu menomaguvk nominigvn;

38 Ginibau dvsh ima ezhisitebinit invkrkeia opikuvnani, gimauit dvsh, gaie gimajikisibiginamauat iniu ozitani, giai-ot iniu osibinguaivn, gigasiziteuat dvsh, giai-ot iniu uinisisvn, gaie giojindv iniu ozitani, gisinigonvmauat dvsh iu nomi-nigvn.

39 Api dvsh uaiabvndvminit iniu Pharisen ganvndomi-gujin, gignvnonitizouv n oo giikitonit, Uau inini, kishpin keget anuajigeuininiugobvn, otagikikeniman ezhiuebizinit iniu ikuevn ono taianginigujin; mvjiizhiuebiziuvn ma.

40 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giikitol, Simon, nindaian sv pvngi iu uaininan. Oo dvsh giikito, Kekinoamageivn, ikiton.

41 Giaia sv au ataeuinini, ganizhinit iniu mezinvamagujin; iniu bezhik minik mezinvamagut nanuak shoniansvn, iniu dvsh bezhik nanimitvn.

42 Api dvsh kuvrge gego easigua iu getibaamageuat, naiezh idvsh uenipvzh ogiuebinamauan. Uindvmauishin sv dvsh, aueguenvn dvsh iniu nauvj gesagiigoguen?

43 Simon dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Nindenendvm sv, iniu nibiua gauebinamauajin. Oo dvsh ogiinan, Guairk sv kigiikit.

44 Gikuekigabau dvsh ima invkveia aianit iniu ikuevn, oo dvsh giinat iniu Simonvn, Kiuabvma nv uauu ikue? Ningipindige ima endavn, kauin dvsh kigimizhisi iu nibi jikisibigiziteian; uin dvsh ningikisibigizitenig, iniu osibinguavn giairot, gaie dvsh gigazisiteot uinisisvn giairot.

45 Kauin gaie kigiojimisi; uauu dvsh uin ikue gaako pindigeian, kauin onjiishkuatasi onjindy iniu nizitvn.

46 Iu dvsh gaie nistiguan pimate kauin kiginamvkui-nisi; au dvsh uin ikue oginominanvn iniu nizitvn iu nominigvn.

47 Ina sv dvsh kitinin, Obataziuinvn baiataiinvtnikin uebinamaua; nibiua ma gisagiiuet. Au sv pvngi uaiebinamauint, misv gaie pvngi saiagiiuet.

48 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu ikuevn, Kibataziuinvn kiuebinamago.

49 Igiu dvsh gavidopvmajig gimajigigitouv ggvnonitizouat, Auenish uin au uaiebinamaget iniu bataziuinvn?

50 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu ikiuevn, Kitebueiendvmouin kigibimajiigon: pizanendvmouin sv gigimajan.

CHAPTER VIII.

GIPUGUMIAMUGUT dvsh iu api, gipapaaizhat endvsi iniu kijiodenauvn gaie odenauensvn, gigvgikuet gaie gibabatibadody iu menotaguvk otogimauiui-minuajimouin au Kishemanito: iniu dvsh mitasui vshi nizh ogiuijiuigon.

2 Anint gaie igiu ikueuv ggiuijaiauan, igiu ganojimoin-

tibvniġ, gagigishkauapvniġ iniu mvjiojjaguvn, gaie gaaiapvniġ mvjiinapineuivn, au sv Mary Magdalene, mi sv au nizhuasui mvjimaniton gasagijinotagut,

3 Gaie Joanna iniu uiuvn au Kuza, Herod obvmitaguvn, gaie Susanna, gaie dvsh nibiua igiu anint gaminajig iniu otaiimini.

4 ¶ Api dvsh nibiua anishinabeg maiavvniitiuat, gaie gipinazikauauat endvsi iniu odenavv gipionjibauat, ogigvnonan ima auejigvni;

5 Au sv svsueuebinigeuinini ġiauvimaja iniu minikanvni ġipvgidinvi. Api dvsh sesueuebiniget, anint iniu minikanvni ġipvngisinon ima maiavvni; gaie dvsh ġitvtrkokajigadeuvn, igiu dvsh pinesiuvg ġipiizhauvg ġimamoshvgavmouat dvsh.

6 Anint dvsh gaie azhibikoka ġipvngisinon; api dvsh pasavvkinig, ġinibodeuvn, ka ma ġinibivvkvniġisinon.

7 Anint gaie minesvgavvniġhika ġipvngisinon; igiu dvsh minesvgavvniġhig ġitvgosavvkiuvv, gaie ogivniuinidanaua.

8 Anint dvsh gaie ima onishishi iu aki ġipvngisinon, ġisavvkinivvkv dvsh, gaie ġiminiuv, iu ningotuak ġitvsi minik. Api dvsh ġaishkua ikitot ono aiiin, oo ġiizhibibagi, Au sv eat iniu otavvgamanvni iu ġinondvi mano sv au tvbizindv.

9 Iniu dvsh okikinoamaguvvni ogigvguejimidon, oo ġiikitonit, Uegonen oo auejigvni ġeaiavvnoguen?

10 Oo dvsh ġiikito, Kinava sv kiminidom ġikikendvmeg iniu kamotvkin ima otogimavvini au Kishemanito: anint dvsh uin ima auejigvni; iu uabiuat, ġiubisigva; gaie dvsh nondvmauat ġinisidotvnsigva.

11 Bina, oo auejigvni, misv oo; Iniu minikanvni, mi iu odikitovin au Kishemanito.

12 Ono dvsh maiavvniġ gapvngisiin, misv igiu nuandvig; pitvguishi dvsh au mvjimanito, mvkvmat idvsh iu ikitovin ima oteini, konima ġitebueiendvminit gaie ġibimatizinit.

13 Ono dvsh azhibikoka gapvngisiin, misv igiu nuandvig, otapinamouat dvsh iu ikitovin iu moġigiziuat: ogo dvsh

kauin ojibikauisiuv̄g, ajinv̄ etv̄ tebv̄ueiendvmouat; api dvsh uin iu gvguejiitiuin̄v̄n pegvmishkagemvgv̄kin, misv̄ ezhiv̄zhesuat.

14 Ono dvsh megue minesvgauv̄nzhika gapv̄ngisiin, misv̄ igiu, api ganondvmouat, giv̄nimajauvg, ondvmiigouat dvsh iniu ozamendvmouin̄v̄n, gaie uanvtiziuin̄v̄n, gaie iniu geonjipapinendvmouat oma aki, kauin gego onitauigitosinaua iu minikan geuauinge-onishish̄iibv̄n.

15 Ono dvsh gapv̄ngisiin ima onishish̄i iu aki, misv̄ igiu api ganondvmouat iu ikitouin, ima iu guerkuendaguv̄k gaie uenishish̄i iu oteima, iu dvsh minjiminvmouat, gaie dvsh ima minuadendvmouin̄i onji nitauigitouat iu minikan.

16 Kauin auia inini, api gasvkayin iu uasakonenjigv̄n, opvtvguav̄nsin ima anam-onagv̄n̄i, ka gaie otatosin ima anamibagv̄n; neshkv̄t dvsh uin otaton ima uasakonenjigv̄nabiko, igiu dvsh pandigejig jiuabv̄ndvmouat iu uasei-anik.

17 Kauin gego gimoj aiasinon, iu geuinjigadesinog; gaie gaiajigadeg jikikendaguvsinog, gaie jimizhishauisijigadesinogibv̄n.

18 Aianguamiziuīk sv̄ dvsh iu ezhinondvmeg; aueguen ma eamoguen, tv̄mina; aueguen dvsh gaie easiguen tv̄mrv̄kma iu aiinenimint̄ jiaia.

19 Ogibinazikagon dvsh iniu ogin gaie iniu uikanisv̄n, kauin dvsh gigrv̄shkitosiuv̄n iu jibiizhanit ima aiat, iu epij bataiiniit̄ iniu anishinaben.

20 Igiu dvsh anint ogigv̄nonauan, oo giinauat, Bina, kigr̄ gaie kikanisvḡ aguv̄ji nibauiv̄vḡ nv̄ndauendvmouat uiv̄abvmikua.

21 Ogiizhinv̄kuetauan dvsh, oo giinat, Ningv̄ gaie nikanisvḡ, misv̄ ogo bezindv̄ig iu odikitouin au Kishemanito, gaie taiebueiendv̄ig.

22 Gipvgv̄miaiamvgv̄t dvsh gomapi gizhigv̄k, gipozi ima nabikuani, gaie iniu okikinoamagv̄n̄v̄n: oo dvsh ogiinan, Izhata iuidi agamiuv̄ iu sagaiigv̄n. Midvsh giv̄niniminaueshkauat.

23 Megua dvsh pimashiuat, giniba: gikijipvgv̄manimvt̄

dvsh ima sagaiigvni; gaie dvsh iu gisisigaogouat, gaie giki-jinanizaniuiat.

24 Ogibinazikagon dvsh giamvdinigut, oo giikitonit, Kekinoamageivn, Kekinoamageivn, shaiiguv kinibomin. Midvsh gipvziguit, gaie gikinaamadv iu nodin, gaie dvsh einashkanig iu nibi; midvsh gaizhiishkuaianimvtinik, gaie gaizhiishkuaiaigvmiseg iu nibi, gaie gianuati.

25 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Anindi iu kitebueiendvmouiniua? Gimamakadendvmog dvsh iu segiziuiat, oo giaiitiuiat, Aueneniui ininiuinen dush uin uauu! ogvnotan ma iu nodin, gaie nibi, otebuetagun dvsh.

26 ¶ Gimishvgauvg dvsh iuidi endvrvkiuat igiu Gadara-uiniuv, tibishko go agamiuv iu Galile.

27 Api dvsh enikvbat ima akika, oginvgueshkagon gion-jibanit ima odena iniu ininiuvn, meuizhv eko gigishkauanit iniu mvjimaniton, gaie pinguashagitinit, gaie ninguji dasinit, mi etv go ima jibegmigo.

28 Api uaiabvmat iniu Jesusvn, gigizhiue, giapvgizot dvsh ima enasvminit, gaie dvsh epitouet oo giikitor, Anish-uin ezhipapamenimiivn, kin Jesus Ueguisimik au Kishemanito Kejiishpendaguzit? kipvguisenimin sv iu jigotvgi-siuvn.

29 Shaiigua ma ogiinan iniu uanizinijin ojijaguvn jipisa-gijinaueshkauanit iniu ininiuvn. Niningim ma oginauvdininigon: midvsh igo moshvk gimamanjiguvpijigazot, iniu piuabiko-sv gabiginigvvn aoint, gaie okatvn gitvkobitenig: ogipiguabigibitonvn ma iniu sv gabiginigvvn; gaie giizhinizhaogut iniu mvjimaniton ima bvguvtkvmiga.

30 Jesus dvsh ogigvguejiman, oo giikitor, Anin ezhinikazoivn? Oo dvsh giikitor, Legon sv nindizhinikaz: nibiua ma iniu mvjimaniton ogipinjinaueshkagon.

31 Ogipvguiseniman dvsh jizhinazhaogusigua ima kiji-gumi.

32 Giaiauv, dvsh ningotueuan igiu kokoshvg, endvzhis-niuiat ima uvjui: ogipvguisenimaui dvsh ima jizhinazhaogouat, jipinjinaueshkauauat iniu kokoshvn. Midvsh iu gai-zhipvgidinat.

33 Igiu dvsh mvjimanitog ogisagijinaueshkauauan iniu ininiuvn, gaie ogipinjinaueshkauauan iniu kokoshvn; kvkinv dvsh igiu kokoshvn gikijimajibaiitiuvg, gaie gikvkvjivebvtiuvg ima sagaiigvni, midvsh gigibuanabaueuat.

34 Api dvsh igiu eshvmapvneg uaiabvndvmouat iu gaizhiuebvtinik, giozhimouvg, giauiiundvmageuat ima odena, gaie dvsh ima tvnvtiuiini.

35 Gimajauvg idvsh auiiubvndvmouat iu gaizhiuebvtinik; gipinazikauauat iniu Jesusvn, mikauauat dvsh iniu ininiuvn au gasagijinotagut iniu mvjimaniton namatabinit ima ezhisitebit au Jesus, gaie egunit iniu aguinanvn, gaie bvgvkatvtnik otinendvmouin; gisegiziuvg dvsh.

36 Igiu gaie gauabvndvrig ogiundvmauauan iu gaonjinnojimoint au gegishkauapvn iniu mvjimaniton.

37 Kvkinv dvsh igiu gatvrvkijig ima enigokuag otvrvkimiuan igiu Gadareuniniuvg, ogipvguisenimauan iniu Jesusvn jimajanit ima endvzhi-aiauat; gikijisegiziuvg ma uin. Giaipodzi dvsh ima nabikuani, neiab minaua gikiuet.

38 Au dvsh inini gapisagijinotagut iniu mvjimaniton ogipvguisenimigon jiujiuat. Jesus dvsh ogimajinizhauan, oo giikitot,

39 Izhikiuen dvsh iuidi endavn, uabvndaiiuen dvsh iniu kijiaiin gadotokin au Kishemanito. Giizhimaja dvsh giuabvndaiiuet enigokuag iu odena iniu kijiaiin, gadotagut iniu Jesusvn.

40 Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt dvsh api au Jesus gakiuet, iniu anishinaben ogiotapinigon giuauizhendvminit: kvkinv ma obiigobvnen.

41 ¶ Ina giaia au inini Jairus ezhinikazot, naganizikvndaget ima anvnieuigvmigo; giapvgizo ima ozitani iniu Jesusvn, gaie ogipvguiseniman jipiizhanit ima endat.

42 Ogiaiauan ma bezhik etv iniu odanvn, konimago mitasui vshi nizm tvsopipovgizinigobvn, shingishininit idvsh iu kega nibonit. Megua dvsh vnipimoset au Jesus, iniu anishinaben ogisinsikagon.

43 Giaia dvsh au ikue gamiskuiupinet mitasui vshi nizho kikinonouinvn, au gabvnajitot kvkinv ezhitvniptv jinan-

dauigut iniu mvshkikiuininiuvn, kauin dvsh ogigvshkiigusin iu jinojimoigut,

44 Gipiizha ima opikuvnani, gaie gitanginamauat ishkue-igvtinik iniu otvguiuinini; babige dvsh iu omiskuiuapineuin giishkua aiamvgvtini.

45 Jesus dvsh giikito, Auenen gatanginit? Api dvsh kvkinv giagonuetauauat, Peter gaie iniu gauijaiauiigujin ogiinauan, Kekinoamageivn, igiu maiamauiinojig pimisinsikotatiuvg, kidikit nv dvsh, Auenen gatanginit?

46 Jesus dvsh giikito, Auia sv go ningitanginig. Nimo-zhiton sv iu gvshkieuiziuin gisagijinotagoian ima niaui.

47 Api dvsh au ikue uaiabvndv iu kikenimint, gipiizha iu binvningishkat, giapvgizot dvsh ima enasvminit, giuindv-mauat dvsh ima enasvminit iniu anishinaben, iu gaonjitangi-nat, gaie iu kezhitine ginojimot.

48 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu ikueuvn, Uedanimigoivn, songi-teen; iu kitebueiendvmouin kiginojimoigun; pizanendv-mouin sv gigimajan.

49 Megua dvsh geabi gagigitot, bezhik au inini gipitr-guishin gionjibat iuidi endanit iniu naganizikvndagenijn iu anvnieuigvmik, oo dvsh giinat, Kidanis sv ginibo; kego ondvmiaken au Kekinoamaget.

50 Api dvsh au Jesus nuandv, ogigvnonan oo giikitot, Kego segiziken; tebueiendvn etv, midvsh geizhinojimot.

51 Api dvsh baaiat ima uigiuami, kauin auia ogipindi-gvnasin, mi etv iniu Petervn, gaie Jamesvn, gaie Johnvn, gaie iniu osvn gaie iniu ogin au oshkinigikue.

52 Kvkinv dvsh gimauivvg, gimauimauat iniu oshkinigi-kuen; oo dvsh ogiinan au Jesus, Kego uin mauikegon; kauin sv uin nibosi, niba sv uin.

53 Ogipapiigon dvsh iniu anishinaben, gipapinotagut, kikenimauat azhi ginibonit.

54 Ogisagijinazhauan dvsh kvkinv; gaie dvsh ogisvgi-ninjinan iniu oshkinigikuen, oo giikitot, Ueshkinigikueuivn, onishkan.

55 Iniu dvsh ojijaguvn neiab ogipinazikagon, midvsh kezhitine gaizhipvziguit. Giikito dvsh jivshvmimint.

56 Iniu dvsh onigiigon gimamakadendvmon. Ogiaian-guamiman dvsh aua ininiuvn jiuindvmauasinit iu gaizhi-jigeng.

CHAPTER IX.

MI pi dvsh gimauvzomat iniu mitasui vshi nizh okiki-noamagvuvn, gaie giminat iu mvshkauiziuin, gaie iu gvshkieuiziuin jishagojianit kvkinv iniu mvjimaniton, gaie jinanandauiiueuat.

2 Ogimajinazhauan dvsh jigvgikuenotvminit iu otogima-
uiuin au Kishemanito, gaie jinojimoanit iniu aiakuzinijin.

3 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kego uin gego pimiutokegon iu ji-papamatiziiieg, kauin svkaouinvn, ka gaie nauapuuini-mush-kimut, ka gaie pvkueshigvn, ka gaie shonia; ka gaie jineni-zhisinog iniu kibvbinzikauagvniuan.

4 Uegotoguen dvsh iu uigiuam gepindigeshkv moueguen, ima aiuiuk, gaie dvsh ima onjimajaiuk.

5 Aueguen dvsh geotapinisinoueguen, api vninvgtvmeg odena, papauisiteniuk iu uiagvse, iu dvsh jikikikendaguvk uibizindvsinouegua.

6 Gimajauvg idvsh papaizhauat iniu odenansvn, papagv-gikuenotvmouat iu minuajimouin; gaie mizi papanojimoi-ueuat.

7 ¶ Bina, au dvsh Herod gaogimauit oginondan kvkinv iu gaizhijigenit; gionjimigushkadendvm dvsh iniu anint gi-ikitonit, au John giabijiba;

8 Anint gaie oo giikitouvg, Elias gimoki; gaie dvsh igo anint oo giikitouvg, Au bezhik igiu gete anuajigeuininiuvg, giabijiba.

9 Herod dvsh giikito, John ma uin ningigishkiguezhuabvn; auenen nvnguvnv dvsh uin uauu nuandvmouvg ono touvn aiiin? Oginvndauendan iu jiuabvmat.

10 ¶ Igiu dvsh kikinoamagvuvvg, api teguishinouat, ogi-uindvmauauan kvkinv gaizhijigeuat. Ogiotapinan dvsh, gaie gimoj giizhiuinat ima megue bvgvutkv mik, ima endv-gog in odena, Bethsaida ezhinikadeg.

11 Api dvsh igiu anishinabeg kekendvmouat, oginopin-

nauan; ogiotapinan dvsh, gaie gitvzhindvmauat iu otogimaiuin au Kishemanito, gaie ginojimoat iniu uanojimoiguzinijin.

12 Api dvsh gaonagushinik, ogipinazikagon iniu mitasui vshi nizh, oo giigut, Majinazhv igiu maiamauinogig jizhauat ima odena, gaie ima tvnvtkiuin giuitaaiii, ima jiaiauat, gaie jiaiamouat in mijim. Kidaiamin ma uin oma meguekumik.

13 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Minik sv kinaua, iu gemijuat. Oo dvsh ogiigon, Kauin gego nindaiasimin, mi etv nanuatik pvkueshigvrv, gaie nizh kigoivg; kishpin sv etv auikishpinatoiaibvn iu mijim, jionjiuisiniuat dvsh kvkinv ogo anishinabeg.

14 (Konima sv go nanvn kiji mitasuak igiu ininiuv, tvshiguabvn.) Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu okikinoamagvrv, Namatabiik sv nenanimitvrv jiaivvbiuat.

15 Midvsh oo gaiizhijigeuat, gaie kvkinv ginamatabi-auat.

16 Ogiotapinan dvsh iniu nanuatik pvkueshigvrv, gaie iniu nizh kigoiv, giinabi dvsh iuidi ishpim, gaie gimamoivuet, gibvbkuebinat, gaie giminat iniu okikinoamagvrv, iu jipvgitinamauanit ima enasvminit iniu kejimamauinonijn.

17 Giuisiniuv idvsh, gaie kvkinv gitebisiniuv; mitasui dvsh vshi nizh iniu uatabimvkvkon gimoshkineuv, api gamamoshvginvm iu minik gaishkuvnjigeuat.

18 ¶ Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt dvsh megua iu nizhike anvmiat, iniu okikinoamagvrv ogiuijaiaugon; ogigvguejiman dvsh, oo giinat, Auenen ezhiuat igiu anishinabeg, iu nin auian?

19 Oginvkuetauauan dvsh, oo giikitouat, Au sv John Baptizouiueuinini; anint dvsh uin oo ikitouv, Misv au Elias; anint dvsh gaie oo ikitouv, Au bezhik igiu gete anuajigeuininiuv gaabijibat.

20 Minaua dvsh oo ogiinan, Aninguvrv dvsh kinaua eki-toieg aiauiian? Peter dvsh oginvkuetauan, oo giikitot, Kin sv kidau au Christ oguisv au Kishemanito.

21 Midvsh gaizhiaiangvamimat, gaie dvsh giinat, iu jiuindvmauasinit auia ininiuv oo aiii,

22 Oo giikitot, Iniu Oguisvn au inini nibiua tvizhigotv-gendvmon, gaie jianauenimigut iniu getizinijin, gaie iniu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvn, gaie oshibiigeuininiuvn, gaie jini-sint, gaie jiabijibat givninisogonigvtinik.

23 ¶ Oo dvsh ogiinan kvkinv, Kishpin auia inini uano-pinrvzhiguen, mano tvagonueienintizo, gaie ogvotapinan iu otazhiteatigom endvsogizhigvtinik, iu dvsh jinopinrvzhit.

24 Aueguen sv geuibimajitoguen iu obimatiziuin, ogvuvn-iton; aueguen dvsh gaie geuvnitoguen iu obimatiziuin nin onji, misv au gebimajitot.

25 Anin geondizit au inini, kishpin tibendv kvkinv eni-gokuvkv migag iu aki, jinishuvnatizit dvsh, gema jiuebini-gazot?

26 Aueguen sv geagvtenimiguen, gaie iniu nindikitouin-vn; misv gaie iniu inini Oguisvn geagvtenimigujin api pitv-guishinininit ima tibinaue obishigendaguziuini, gaie iniu Osvn, gaie iniu panizinijin ishpimj tvzhianishinaben.

27 Kitinininim sv iu tebueian, anint oma nibaiuvv, getangvndvsigog iu nibouin, panima go giuabvndvmouat iu otogimauuiun au Kishemanito.

28 ¶ Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt dvsh gaishsuasogonigvk gaish-kuaaiag ono ikitouinvn, ogivniuzhaman iniu Petervn, gaie iniu Johnvn, gaie iniu Jamesvn, giizhat idvsh ima uvgitvjiu, uianvmiat.

29 Megua dvsh iu anvmiat, gianjinaguvtini iu odanguai, gaie iu otvguiuin giuabishkani, gaie giuaseshkani.

30 Bina Ginizhiuvn dvsh ininiuvn gagvnonigujin, misv au Moses gaie Elias:

31 Gibishigendaguvtini dvsh otizhinaguziuiunia, gaie ogitvzhindanaua iu onibouini, iu getibishkositonit ima Jeru-salemi.

32 Peter dvsh, gaie iniu gaujaiaaugujin gikijinibauvg: api dvsh kueshkuziat, ogiuvabvndanaua iu obishigendaguzi-uini, gaie ogiuvavmauan iniu nizh ininiuvn gaujigabauita-gunijin.

33 Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt, api negvnigut, Peter ogiinan iniu Jesusvn, Kekinoamageivn, onishishin sv oma jiaiaivibvn:

vmbe sv no ozhitotanin nisui uigiuamvn, bezhik kin jiovi-giuamiivn, gaie bezhik au Moses, gaie bezhik au Elias, giki-kendvsig iu gaikitot.

34 Megua oo giiikitot, gipiaiamvgvt iu anvkurt, gaie gipvtvguvnishkagouat : gisegiziuvg dvsh api eauat ima anvkurt.

35 Gionzitaguvt idvsh iu inueuin ima anvkurt, oo giikitomvgvk, Misv au saiagivg ninguis : bizindauik sv.

36 Api dvsh iu inueuin gakvbikoaiag, Jesus dvsh nizhike ima gimikaua. Ogigvnauendanaua dvsh, gaie giuindvmauasi-gua auia ininiuvn, iu api iniu gizhigon, ono aiiin gaizhiua-bvndvmouajin.

37 ¶ Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt idvsh, api aiazhauuaby, api panisvjueuat, nibiua iniu anishinaben oginvvgishkagon.

38 Bina dvsh bezhik inini eko-okuinouat gibibagi, oo giikitot, Kekinoamageivn, kipvguisenimin sv jigvnauabvmvt au ninguis ; mima etv bezhigut au ninijanis.

39 Bina dvsh onauvdinigon iniu mvjiojjaguvn, sesika dvsh aiashikue ; giojibinigot dvsh gaie gibiteuvnamot, gaie dvsh giuisvgiaiaugut, agaua nrgvnigut.

40 Nindanopvguisenimag igiu kikikinoamagvrvg jisagi-jiuebinauat, ka dvsh ogigvshkiasiuauan.

41 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan oo giikitot, O taiebueiendv-siueg gaie mejiizhuebiziieg nongum bematiziieg, anin minik geuijaiauinivguk gaie geminuadeniminivguk ? Pizh au ki-guis oma.

42 Megua dvsh piizhat, iniu mvjimaniton ogiapvginigon gaie ogipigubinigon. Jesus dvsh oginvnibikiman iniu uanizinijin ojijaguvn, ginojimoat dvsh iniu abinojivn, gaie ogipvgitinamauan iniu osini.

43 Ogimamakadendanaua dvsh kvkinv iu okijigvshkieuiziuin au Kishemanito. Megua dvsh iu mamakadendvmouat kvkinv gaizhijiget au Jesus, ogiizhigvnonan iniu okikinoamagvrvn, [oo giinat,]

44 Mano ono ikitouinvn tvminjimosinon ima kitaavgaua ; iniu sv inini Oguisv shaiiguv tvpvgitiniman ima oninjua igiu ininiuvg.

45 Kauin dvsh oginisitotvnsinaua oo ikitouin, gaie ogika-

zotagonaua gikikendvsigua; gishaguenimouvg iu jigvgueji-mauapvn iu ikitouin.

46 ¶ Midvsh iu api gapvziguimvgrk iu gvguejintiuin ima aiauat, aueguen endvshiuat nauvj gekijiinendaguzi-guen.

47 Jesus dvsh kikendv iu enendvminit ima oteiua, ogiotapinan iniu abinojivn, givsats idvsh ima jigaiii.

48 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Aueguen sv geotapinaguen ono abinojivn ima nindizhinikazouini, misv au uetapinit; aueguen dvsh uetapiniguen, ototapinan iniu gapiizhinazhaomijin; aueguen ma nauvj egasenimoguen endvshiieg kvkinv, misv au gekijiinendaguzit.

49 ¶ John dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Kekinoamageivn, ningiuabvmanan bezhik saiagijiuebinat iniu mvjimaniton, onji ima kidizhinikazouini; ningikinaamauanan dvsh, ka ma kiuijiugusinan.

50 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, Kego kinaamaauakegon; au sv neshkenimisinouy, kiuidokagonan.

51 ¶ Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt dvsh, iu api teguishinomvgvtinik ishpimi jiotapinint, giinabi moshvk uiizhat invkve iuidi Jerusalemi.

52 Ogimajinazhauan dvsh iniu oshkabewisv nigan invkveia uavniizhat; gimajauvg dvsh, gaie givnitvguishinouat ima ototenauia igiu Samariauininiuv, uiuauezhisitvmauauat iniu Jesusv.

53 Kauin dvsh ogiotapinasiauan, onji iu odenguai gizhiaiani uaizhain igo iuidi Jerusalemi.

54 Api dvsh okikinoamagvrvn, iniu Jamesv gaie iniu Johnv uaiabvndvminit, oo giikitouv, Tebeningeivn, ka nv vin kitanvndotvnsimin iu ishkude ishpimi jionjipiteg, jijagizouat idvsh ogo, gaizhijigepv au Elias?

55 Gikuekigabau dvsh, gaie gikinaamauat, oo giikitot, Kauin kikikendvsinaua ezhiuebiziieg.

56 Kauin iniu inini Oguisv bionjitvguishinsiuvn jibvna-jitvmauanit iniu ininiuvn obimatiziuini, mietv uibimajianit. Bekavtinik idvsh oginazikanaua iu odena.

57 ¶ Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt idvsh megua givnipimoseuat

ima mikvna, bezhik iniu ininiuvn ogiigon, Tebeningeivn, kigvpapanopinvin sv tibi geizhauvnen.

58 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Uagushvg ouazhiuvg, gaie pine-siuvg ouazisuansiuvg; iniu dvsh uin inini Oguisvn kauin odaiansini ima getvnikueshijbvn.

59 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu bekanizinijin, Nopinrvzhishin. Oo dvsh giikitoun, Tebeningeivn, inenimishin nitvm jia-uninguaavg au nos.

60 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Mano igiu nebojig ogvningua-uauan iniu nebonijin; kin dvsh majan, auigvgikuenotvn iu otogimaiuvin au Kishemanito.

61 Gaie dvsh minaua iniu bezhik oo giikitoun, Tebeningeivn, kigrnopinvn; akaue sv dvsh inenimishin jibozhovgua igiu eajig ima endaian.

62 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, auia au inini gatvkony iu tash-kikvmigibijgvn, aiabvnabijin dvsh, kauin sv teapitendaguzisi jipindiget ima otogimaiuvin au Kishemanito.

CHAPTER X.

API dvsh gaishkua aiag ono aiiin, au Tebeninget ogiina-konan iniu nizhuasuimitvvn bekanizinijin, giizhina-zhauat dvsh nenizh iuidi invkvkeia uavniizhat, ima endvsing iniu odenauvn, gaie tibi uavniizhagobvnen.

2 Midvsh oo gainat, Iu kishkvshkizhigeuin keget kiji-batainv, igiu dvsh vnokiuviniuvvg pvngisheuvgiziuvvg. Anvmietauik dvsh au tebendv kishkvshkizhigeuin, in dvsh jiizhinazhauat iniu vnokiuviniuvvn ima okishkvshkizhigeuini.

3 Majaiuk: bina sv kimajinazhaoninim tibishko go manislitanishensvg ima megue maingvniqa.

4 Kego pimiuitokegon shoniauini-mvshkimut, gaie nauapuanuvsh, gaie mitiguakisinv: kego gaie anvmikauakegon auia inini gevniapisikaieg.

5 Tibi dvsh pandigeueguen ima uakaiigvni, nitvm iki-toiuk, Pizaniueuin traiamvgvt oma uakaiigvni.

6 Kishpin dvsh au ueguisimigut iu pizaniueuin aiat ima,

mano kipizaniueuiniua traiamvgvt ima; kishpin dvsh uin aiasig, neiab kigvpiotisigunaua.

7 Midvsh ima uakaiigvni jiaiaieg, jiuisiniieg gaie jimini-kueieg iniu igo touvn geminigoiegun: au' ma vnokiuihini teapitendaguzi iu jitibaamaguzit. Kego pepukanvk uakaiigvni izhikuzikegon.

8 Tibiituk idvsh iu odena jipindigeueguen, gaie otapini-negua, mijiuk iniu aiiin uezhisitmagoiegun.

9 Nanandauik idvsh igiu aiakuzijig ima eajig, gaie oo inik, Iu otogimaiuin au Kishemanito kipeshosikagonaua.

10 Tibiituk idvsh iu odena gepindigeueguen, otapinisi-nonegua dvsh, izhaiuk iuidi mikvna, gaie oo ikitoiuk,

11 Boshke uiagvseiuv iu kitotenauia, iu egokeg ima nizitana nindizhipapauiziteshimonomin iu jibatamigoieg: keget dvsh uin uikikendvmok, iu otogimaiuin au Kishemanito peshozikagoieg.

12 Kitininim sv dvsh, nauvj bvbenvk tvdotajigade iu Sodom, iu api gigizhigvk, dvsh uin iu odena.

13 Gvguanisvgvkvmik sv kin, Korazin! gvguanisvgvkvmik sv kin, Bethsaida! kishpin ma iniu kiji vnokiuihvn izhijigengibvn ima Turusi gaie ima Sidoni, gaizhijigeng ima aiaivn, kijimeuizhv tagianuenintizouvg, jiginamatabiupvn ima mvshkimutegini gaie mijipinguka.

14 Nauvj dvsh bvbenvg tvdotajigade iu Turus gaie Sidon, api tibakonigeng, dvsh uin kinaua.

15 Kin dvsh gaie Kapernaum pinish gizhigo uembinigazoivn, ima anamvkvmik kigvnisuebinigo.

16 Au bezindoneg, nimbizindag; gaie dvsh au neshkenimineg, ninishkenimig; gaie au neshkenimit, onishkeniman iniu gapiizhinazhaonijin.

17 Igiu nizhuasuimitvvn neiab gipikiueuvvg uauizhendvmouat, oo giikitouat, Tebeningeivn, boshke gaie igiu mvjimanitog ningitebuetagonanig onji ima kidizhinikazouini.

18 Oo dvsh ogiinan, ningiubvma au Satan, ishpimi uen-jipvngisiin iu uauasvmouin, giizhipvngishi.

19 Ina sv kimininim iu gvshkieuiziuin jitvkokanegua igiu kinebikog gaie igiu tekuvngejig kinebikog, gaie jisha-

gojitoieg kvkinv ogvshkieuiziuin au shangenjiget; kauin dvsh gego kmvge ningut kigvdotagusinaua.

20 Kego dvsh uin mojjigizikegon, onji iu tebuetonegua igiu mojjiojjaguvv; mojjigiziiuk sv onji iu oshibiigadeg iniu kidizhinikazouiniuan iuidi ishpimi.

21 Iu api gigizhigvk, Jesus gimojjigendvm ima ojjjago, gaie giikitot, Kimikonaueienimin, O Nose, uegimauiivn iuidi ishpimi gaie oma aki, iu gikadvmauvtua ono aiiin igiu nebuakajig gaie kekendasojig, gimizhishauisitvmauvtua dvsh uin igiu abinojivv; mi sv go oo, Nose; mima iu ezhimin-uabvndvmv ima enasvmiivn.

22 Kvkinv aiiin ningiminig au Nos: kauin auia au inini okikenimasin iniu Ueguisimiminjin, mi etv au Ueosimint, gaie Ueosimauinten kauin auia inini okikenimasin, mi etv au Ueguisimint, gaie dvsh au Ueguisimint iniu igo geuiua-bvndvagen.

23 ¶ Giizhikuekigabau dvsh ima invkvke iniu kikino-amagvvn, gaie giikitot gimoj, Shauendaguvton iniu oshkinzhigoman uaiabvndvmomvvgvkin ono aiiin uaiabvndvmegun.

24 Kitinininim sv nibiua anuajigeuininiuvv gaie ogimag oginvndauendanaua jiuabvndvmouat ono aiiin uaiabvndvmegun, kauin dvsh ogiuabvndvsinauan; gaie jinondvmouat ono aiiin nuandvmegun, kauin dvsh oginondvsinauan.

25 ¶ Bina dvsh bezhik tibakonigeuinini gipvzigui gigvguejjat dvsh, oo giikitot, Kekinoamageivn, anin geizhijigeian, jiaiaman iu kagige bimatiziuin?

26 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Anin ezhibiigadeg ima tibakoni-geuini? Anin ezhiagindvmv?

27 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kigvsagia sv au Tebeninget Kikishe-manitom enigokoteeivn, gaie enigokojjagueivn, gaie kvkinv kimvshkauiziuini, gaie kvkinv kitinendvmouini; gaie kigv-tizhisagia au kijtvvkiuemagvn, ezhisagiitizoivn.

28 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Guaivk sv kigiizhinvkuetvm; mi oo izhijigen, midvsh jibimatiziuin.

29 Iu dvsh uiguavkuendaguiitizot, oo ogiinan iniu Jesusv, Auenen au nijtvvkiuemagvn?

30 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Bezhik inini gi-

onjimaja ima Jerusalemi, giizhat dvsh iuidi Jeriko; oginvkueshkauan dvsh iniu kemodishkinijin, iniu gakisikunaiebinigujin, gaie gamakiigujin, ginvgnigut dvsh api agaua bi-matizit.

31 Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt idvsh naiita ima invkukeia pimosegovrn bezhik sasagiuijigeuinini; api dvsh uaiabvmat, bukeaiii gipimiizhipimose.

32 Gaie dvsh au Levite, api patvguishi, oginazikauan, gaie ogigvnauabvman; api dvsh gauabvmat, bukeaiii gaie uin gipimiizhipimose.

33 Bezhik Samariai tvzhi-inini megua pimose, gipimiizha ima aianit, api dvsh uaiabvmat, ogikitimakeniman,

34 Oginazikauan dvsh, gaie gitvkobitvmauat iu gaaiinvgvnamimint, gaie gisiginamauat iu pimate, gaie shominabo; gaie gipvgitinat ima uvvijopikuvnanj tibinaue iniu otauakanvn, gipiizhiuinat dvsh ima vshvngeuigvmigo, gaie gignauenimat.

35 Uaiabvnik idvsh, api maiajat, ogigitinan nizh shoni-ansvn, giminat idvsh iniu naganizinijin ima vshvngeuigvmigo, gaie giinat, Gvnauenim: uegotoguen navj gebvnajitavnen api minaua pitvguishinan kigvkizhikon.

36 Auenen dvsh ono nisui enendvvn iniu gaoujtvnkie-magvniniuimigujin au ganvkueshkauat iniu kemodishkinijin?

37 Oo dvsh giikito, Iniu sv gashauenimigujin. Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Majan, gaie kn idvsh nasab izhijigen.

38 ¶ Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt dvsh, megua papavniizhauat, giizha ima bezhik odenansi: bezhik idvsh iniu ikuevvn, Martha ezhinikazonijin, ogipindigvnigon ima endanit.

39 Giaiauvn dvsh iniu odanguenv, Mary gaizhinikazonijin, au igo ganamatabit ima ezhisitebinit iniu Jesusvn, gaie gibizindv iniu odikitouinini.

40 Martha dvsh ogikijondvmiigun nibiua bvmetageuin, gaie ogibinazikauan [iniu Jesusvn,] oo giinat, Tebeningeivn, ka nv kipapamendvsi au nindangue ginvgvzhit jinizhikebvmitageian? Izhi sv dvsh jiuidokauit.

41 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Martha, Martha,

keget sv kipapamendanvn, gaie kimigushkajiaiaugunvn ni-
biua aiiin ;

42 Bezhik sv dvsh nvndauendagvut ; au dvsh Mary ogi-
uauenabrndan iu uenishishininik, iu gemvkumasiuint.

CHAPTER XI.

GIPUGUMIAIAMUGUT megua anvmiat ima ninguji,
api eshkuatat, bezhik iniu okikinoamagvunvn oo ogii-
gon, Tebeningeivn, kikinoamauishinam geizhianvmiaia, ti-
bishko go au John gaizhikikinoamauat iniu okikinoama-
gvunvn.

2 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Api envmiaiegun, oo ikitoiuk, Nos-
inan ishpimi eaiivn, mano sv tvkijituauenjigade iu kidizhini-
kazouin. Kitogimauuiin tvpitvguishinomvgvt. Enendvmvn
tvizhiuebvt oma aki tibishko iuidi ishpimi.

3 Mizhishinam sv nongum gizhigvk iu gemijia.

4 Gaie uebinamauishinam iniu nimvjiizhiuebiziuininanin ;
niuebinamauananig ma uin igiu mezinaamauiividjig. Kego
uin gaie vniizhiuizhishikangen ninguji jishobizii ; gaie mi-
taguenimauishinam mvjiaiiuivhv.

5 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Auenen dvsh kinaua endvshiieg ge-
aiauat iniu uijikiuevn, nazikauat dvsh abitatibigvtinik, oo
dvsh jiiinat, Niji, auishin nisuatik pvkveshigvng :

6 Ningiotisig ma bezhik nijikiue, pabamatizit, kavin dvsh
gego nindaiasin geozhisitvmauvgibvn ?

7 Au dvsh ima pindig eat, ogvgvnonan, oo ikitot, Kego
ondvmiishiken, iu ishkuandem kibakuaiigade, shaiiguv dvsh
ningikauishim, gaie igiu ninijanivsg ; kavin nindagvshkito-
sin jionishkaian jimininamban ?

8 Kitinininim sv dvsh, anvvin go inendvsg jionishkat
gaie jiminat, iu onjiuujikiueimat, iu dvsh poniigusig, tvonji-
onishka jiminat minik igo mvnezit.

9 Kitinininim sv, Nvndotvmageiuk, kigvminigom dvsh ;
nvndauabrvnjigeiuk, kigvmikage dvsh ; papagakuaiigeiuk, ki-
gvbakakunamagom dvsh.

10 Endvshit ma au nendotvmaget, otapinige ; gaie au

nendauabvunjige, mikage; gaie au paiapagakuaiiget, tvbaka-kunamaua.

11 Auenen kinaua uenijanisiieg, kishpin nvndotvmagut iniu oguisvn iniu pvkueshigvvn, geminat iniu asinin? Kishpin gaie kigoivn nvndotvmagut, mvjikinebikon nv ogvminan?

12 Gema gaie uauvn nvndotvmagut, iniu tekuvngenijin okati-kinebikon nv otaminan?

13 Kishpin dvsh kinaua iu mvjiaivauishiuiieg kikendvmeg iniu uenishishijn migiueuivn jiminegua igiu kinijani-siuag, uauizh dvsh uin au ishpimi kitintvzhi Kosiaa ogvminan iniu Kijiojjaguvn iniu nendotvmagujin.

14 ¶ Osagijiuebinamauabvnen dvsh iniu mvjimaniton iniu ganitagagigitosinijn. Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt idvsh api saia-gijinotauat, au ganitagagigitosig gigagigito; igiu dvsh anishinabeg gimamakadendvmog.

15 Anint dush go oo giikitouvg, Uidokagut iniu Beelzibuvn mvjimanitog otogimamiua, otonjisagijiuebinan iniu mvjimaniton.

16 Anint dvsh gaie ogigvguejiigon nvndauendvmagut iu ishpimi tvzhi kikinauajijgvn.

17 Kikendv dvsh iu enendvminit, oo ogiinan, Endvsi iniu ogimauiuvn pepvkanenintizomvgvk, tvnishuurnatvt; gaie iu uakaiigvn pepvkanenintizomvgvk tpevngisin.

18 Kishpin sv mvjimanito pepvkanenintizot, anin dvsh otogimauiuin geizhiaianikibvn? mima iu ekitoieg, uenjisa-gijiuebinvgua igiu mvjimanitog, uidokavit au Beelzebub.

19 Kishpin sv dvsh Beelzibub uidokavit sagijiuebinvgua igiu mvjimanitog, auenenvn dvsh gaie geonjisagijiuebinauat igiu kiguisiuag? Ina sv dvsh mi igiu getibakonineguk.

20 Kishpin sv dvsh nin, aioian iu otinoigvninj au Kishemanito, sagijiuebinvgua igiu mvjimanitog, keget iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito shaiigur gipiotisigunaua.

21 Api meshkauzit inini eshuit gvnauendv iu endat, iniu dvsh otaiimvn pizanaianiuvn:

22 Api dvsh uin iniu nauvj meshkauzinijn ininiuvn bibvgvmishkagut, gaie dvsh shagojiigut, omvkvngigon kvkinv

iniu odvshuiuinvn iniu gaapenimonijin, gaie omataokinvn iniu odaiimvn.

23 Au sv uajiuisig ninishkenimig; au dvsh uajiuisig iu mauvndonigeian svsvueebinige.

24 Api sv uanizit ojijag gasagijinaueshkauajin iniu inini-
uun, bengoaianig papamose nvndauendv iu vnuebiuin, ka
dvsh omikvnsin; oo dvsh ikito, Nindauaj neiab ningvkiue
ima niuigiuamj gabionjisagavman.

25 Api dvsh tvguishi, omikan gjigataigadenig gaie uaue-
zhinigadenig.

26 Unimajat dvsh ototapinan nizhuasui bekanizinijin iniu
ojijaguvn avvshime geguanisvgendaguzinijin, iu uin ezhiaiat;
midvsh ezhipindigeuat, dauat dvsh ima: iu dvsh ishkuaj
izhiuebizit uauu inini, avvshime gopvdizi dvsh uin iu nitvm
gadigit.

27 ¶ Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt idvsh, megua aiikitot ono aiin,
bezhik au ikue igiu maiamauinovig, gimvtuegigito, oo giiki-
tot, Shauendaguzi sv au ikue ganigiik, gaie au ganonik.

28 Oo dvsh ogiinan, avvshime uin shauendaguziuvg igiu
nuandvig iniu odikitouinvn au Kishemanito, gaie genauen-
dvig.

29 Api dvsh igiu anishinabeg gamauvniitiat, gaie sinsiko-
tatiuat, gimajiikito, Misv ogo mejiizhiuebizijig nongum be-
matizijig onvndauendanaua iu kikinauajijigvn: kauin gego
kikinauajijigvn tvminasiuvg, mi etv okikinauajijigvn au
Jonas anuajigeuinini.

30 Tibishko ma gaauit au Jonas okikinauajijigvniua igiu
Ninevehj tvzhi-ininiuvg, misv geauinit iniu inini Oguisvn
okikinauajijigvniua igiu anishinabeg nongum bematizijig.

31 Oshauvno tvzhi ogimakue, api tibakonigeng, ogvuij-
pvziguiman ono nongum bematizinijin, gaie ogvvniboman;
uasauekvnik ma uin gibionjiba, uinondv iu onibuakauin au
Solomon, bina, nauvj apitendaguzi au nongum eat, dvsh uin
au Solomon.

32 Igiu Ninevehj tvzhiininiuvg, api tibakonigeng, ogv-
uijpvziguimauan ono nongum bematizinijin, gaie ogvvniboma-
uan; gianuenintizouv ma uinaua iu gigvgikimigouat

iniu Jonasv; bina, nauvj apitendaguzi au oma eat, dvsh uin au Jonas.

33 Kauin auia au inini, api gasvkavngin iu uasakonenjigvn otatosin ima agauaiii, gema gaie ima anamtibaiigemvkvk, ima sv uin uasakonenjigvnabiko otaton, igiu dvsh pandigejig jiuabvndvmouat iu uaseiaziuin.

34 Iu uiaui tvzhi uaseiaziuin mi sv iu oshkinzhigoma; kishpin gairvndauizimvgvk kishkinzhik, kimoshkineshkagun enigokuag kiau iu uaseiaziuin; kishpin dvsh mvjiaiuishiuu iu kishkinzhik kimoshkineshkagun enigokuag kiau iu psvvgishkiziuin.

35 Aianguamizin sv dvsh, iu uaseiaziuin eamvn jiprvsgishkasinog.

36 Kishpin sv dvsh kvkinv iu kiau moshkinemvgvk iu uaseiaziuin, aiasinok psvvgishtibik, kvkinv sv tvuaseiamvgvt, tibishko go ezhiaiaig kizhiuasvkoneg iu uasakonenjigvn kiuaseiendvmagun dvsh.

37 ¶ Megua dvsh gagigitot, bezhik au Pharise oginvndaueniman jiuidoprmat. Gipindige dvsh, gaie giuisinit.

38 Api dvsh au Pharise uaiabvndv, gimamakadendvm, iu nitvm gikisibigisinit jibua uisinit.

39 Au dvsh Tebeninget oo ogiinan, Ina sv dvsh, kinaua Phariseuiieg, kipinitonana aguvjaiuu iu minikuajigvn, gaie iu tesinagvn; ima dvsh uin pinjaiii moshkinemvgvt iu mvkvndueshkiuin, gaie mvjiizhiuebiziuin.

40 Gegibatiziiieg, kanv uin au gaozhitot ima oguvjaiii, ogiozhitosin gaie iu pinjaiii auv?

41 Nindaua dvsh migiueiuk iniu touvn aiiin ezhitvniieg; ina dvsh kvkinv iniu aiiin piniaiauvnon kinaua invkvkeia.

42 Kigvguanisvgendazim sv kinaua, Phariseuininiuiieg! Kitizhitibaamagem ima anvniauini iniu menomaguvkin anibishvn, gaie anoj gego eshkibvgvk, gaie pabamendvsiueg iu tibakonigeuin, gaie iu osagiueuin au Kishemanito; misv dvsh uin ono gegiizhijigeiegobvn, ka dvsh uin gaie kitakvbikvnsinauan iniu anint.

43 Kigvguanisvgendaguzim sv kinaua Phariseuininiuiieg! kiminuendanauan ma iniu kejiishpendaguvkin apa-

biuinvn ima anvmieugvmigo, gaie jianvmikagoieg ima atandiuini.

44 Kigvguanisvgendaguzim sv kinaua ueshibiigeuinini-
uiieg, gaie Phariseuininiuiieg, envmiekazoieg! kitizhiaiam
ma tibishko ezhaiaig iniu jibegvmigon uaiabvnjigadesinogin;
igiu dvsh urgijaiii pemosejig kauin okikendvsinaua iu ana-
maiii eteg.

45 ¶ Ogigvnonigon dvsh iniu bezhik tibakonigeuininiuvn,
oo giigut, Kekinoamageivn, oo ekitoivn, ninauint svgo gaie
kibisomimin.

46 Oo dvsh giikito, Kigvguanisvgendaguzim gaie kinaua,
tebakoniueuininiuiieg! kipimondaaug ma igiu ininiuvg
kueziguvn uiuvzhimanvn; kinaua dvsh uin kauin kitangi-
vnnsinauan iniu uiuvzhimanvn, iu kitinoigvninjuan jiaioie-
gibvn.

47 Kigvguanisvgendaguzim sv kinaua! kitozhitonauan
ma iniu ojibegvmigouan igiu anuajigeuininiuvg, igiu kosiug
ganisajig.

48 Keget sv kitizhiuabvndaiiueu kvnabendvmauegua
iniu otizhijigeuiniuan igiu kosiug: uinaua ma keget ogini-
sauan iniu anuajigeuininiuvn, kinaua dvsh uin kitozhitvma-
uauan iniu ojibegvmigouan.

49 Misv gaonjiikitomvgvk iu onibuakauin au Kishemanito,
Ningvizhinazhaamaug igiu anuajigeuininiuvg gaie gvgikue-
uininiuvg, anint dvsh iniu ognisauan, gaie ogvgotvgiauan:

50 Jionjinvdauendvmauintua igiu nongum bematizijig
omiskuimua kvkinv anuajigeuininiuvg, gasiguebinigadeg
baako majikvmigag iu aki.

51 Iu api gasiguebinigadeg iu omiskuim au Abel, pinish
igo api gasiguebinigadeg iu omiskuim au Zakarias gatv-
pinvnint ima nisauisj iu sasagiuijigvnabik gaie ima anv-
mieugvmigo. Keget sv kitininim, tvnvndauendvmauauvg
ogo nongum bematizijig.

52 Kigvguanisvgendaguzim sv kinaua tebakonigeuinini-
uiieg! kigiikunanaua sv iu ababikaiigvniuv iu kikendasouin;
kauin dvsh igo kinaua tibinaue kiupindigesim, gaie kinv-
gaauag igiu uapindigepvnig.

53 Megua dvsh ono aiiin aiiinat, igiu oshibiigeuininiuv
gaie igiu Phariseg ogimajikijigvguejimauan, gaie jinishki-
auat, gaie gvguejiauat iu nibiua jiaikitonit;

54 Akvnduanauat gaie nvndauabvndvmauauat gego jion-
zikanik ima otonini iu geonjibatamaupvn.

CHAPTER XII.

MEGUA dvsh oo giizhiuebtinik, api gamauvjiiituaat keji-
mamauiuojig anishinabeg, iu epij sinsikotatiuaat gitvtvko-
kanitiuv, nitvm ogimajigvnonan iniu okikinoamagvvn, oo
giikitot, Miutoiuk iu otombisijigvniua igiu Phariseg, mi iu
anvmiekazouin.

2 Uegotoguen aiaguvnaiigadeguen, misv iu geuabvunjiga-
deg, gaie uegotoguen kaiajigadeguen, mi sv iu gebvkvkenji-
gadeg.

3 Ina sv, uegotoguen gaikitoueguen ima megue psv-
gishtibik, tvnonjigade ima uaseiag; gaie dvsh iu gaikitoieg
ima otavvgama ima ajisvgo tvuinjigade ima uvgitigvmik.

4 Kitininim sv dvsh, nijikiueituk, Kego kusakegon igiu
netojig iu uiauima, ka dvsh avshime ogvshkitosinaua jidota-
geuat.

5 Kigvuindvmoninim sv dvsh au gekuseg. Kusik au,
api ganishiuat, eat iu gvshkieuiziun jiapvgizhiuet ima mvji-
ishkudeng; keget sv kitininim, Kusik sv au.

6 Ka nv uin nanvn shashauvnibisiuv, nizm shoniansv
invginzosiuv, kauin dvsh kvrvge iniu bezhik ouvnenimasin
au Kishemanito?

7 Boshke gaie endysi iniu kinisisiuan ima kishtiguaniua
kvkinv aginjigadeuvn. Kego dvsh segizikegon: avshime
sv kitapitendaguzim, dvsh uin nibiua igiu shashauvnibi-
siuv.

8 Gaie sv kitininim, Aueguen sv geauuizhiguen ima
enasvmiuat igiu ininiuv, misv gaie geauuinigut iniu inini
Oguisvn ima enasvminit iniu otanishinabemvn au Kish-
emanito.

9 Aueguen dvsh geagonueienimiguen ima enasvmiuat

igiu ininiurg, misv gaie geagonueienimint ima enasvminit iniu otanishinabemvn au Kishemanito.

10 Aueguen dvsh gaie bezhik iu ikitouin gemvjitzhimaguen iniu Oguisvn au inini truebinamaua. Au dvsh uin mejitvzhimat iniu Kijiojjagurn, kauin truebinamauasi.

11 Api sv piizhiuinegva ima mauvnjiitiuigvmigo, gaie ima aiauat igiu tibakonigeuininiurg, gaie igiu tebendvig gvshkieuiziun, kego uin uauenendrnkegon iu getizhinvkue-tvmoueguen, gaie geizhigigitoueguen :

12 Au sv Kijiojjag kigvkikinoamagoua iu api, iu geikitoieg.

13 ¶ Bezhik idvsh igo igiu bemiokuinojig ogiinan, Keki-noamageivn, gvnozh au nikanis, iu jimataozhit iu tibendasouin.

14 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Inini, auenen au gaizhit jitibakona-moninvguk gema jimataoninvguk ?

15 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Aianguamiziiuk, gaie kusitvmok iu shobiziun : ka ma uin au inini onjiaiasinini iu obimatiziun ima iniu bataiinvtinigin aiiin tebendvin.

16 Ogigvnonan dvsh iu giauejiget, oo giikitot, Iu otakim au uaianvtizit inini gikijimikuigimvgvtini :

17 Giaiinendvm dvsh oo giikitot, Anin geizhijigeian ? Ka ma nindaiasin iu atasouin ima geatoiamban iniu niminiuinvn.

18 Oo dvsh giikito, Misv oo geizhijigeian ; ningvnisibitonvn iniu nindatasouigvmigon, nauvj idvsh jimijatoian, midvsh ima geatoian kvkinv iniu niminiuinvn, gaie iu nindanokajigvn.

19 Ningvina dvsh au ninjjag, Ninjjag, nibiua kidaian iu tibinaueuiziun, iu nibiua tvrso pipon jiinabvjitoivn, minoaian sv, uisinin, gaie minikuen, gaie mojigizin.

20 Kishemanito dvsh oo ogiinan, Kin gegibatiziiun, non-gum tibigvk kijjag kigvvnvdauendvmago. Auenen dvsh getibendv ono aiiin gagvshkitvmatizoiun ?

21 Misv iu ezhiuebizit au tibinaue etvmatizot iu asvnjigvvn, ka dvsh uin uanvtizisi ima invkveia iniu Kishemaniton.

22 ¶ Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu okikinoamagvvn, Kitinininim sv, Kego uin ojanimendvnkegon onji iu kibimatiziuiuiua, uegotoguen gemijiueguen; gaie onji iniu kiauiuan, uegotoguen gepisikvmoueguen.

23 Iu bimatiziuiu nauvj inendaguvt idvsh uin iu pisika-geuin.

24 Nanagvtvuenimik igiu kagagiuvg; kauin kitigesiuvg, kauin vsnjigosiuvg; aiasigua gaie iniu atasouigvmigon gaie mijimigvmik; minoj dvsh au Kishemanito otvshvman. Anin minik avvshime apitendaguziieg, dvsh uin igiu pinesiuvg?

25 Auenen dvsh kinaua ano ojanimendv, gegvshkitogobvnen nizhuakuaagvn avvshime jikinozigobvnen.

26 Kishpin sv gvshkitosiueg jiizhijigeieg iu aiii egasendaguvk, anin dvsh uin iniu anint ezhipapamendvmeg?

27 Nanagvtvuenimik iniu mvshkudebinibvgon ezhimajigit: kauin vnokisiuvg, ka gaie pimvtaiigesiuvg, kitinininim sv dvsh, anau i au Solomon giizhibishigendaguiot, ka dvsh giizhikonaiesi, ezhiot bezhik ono.

28 Kishpin sv dvsh au Kishemanito ezhikonaieuitot iniu mvshkuziuvn nongum gizhigvk eamvgvkin ima kitigani, uaby idvsh apvgijigadeg ima pinjaiii kibozigvnikani, kanv dvsh avvshime kigvizhikonaieuiigusiua, O kinaua pvngi taiebueiendvmeg?

29 Kego uin nvndauendvnkegon iu gemijiieg, gaie iu geminikueieg, kego gaie ojanimendvnkegon.

30 Kvkinv sv ono aiiin onvndauendanaua igiu aki bematizijig; au dvsh uin Kosiua okikendan iu mvneziieg ono aiiin.

31 Kinaua dvsh uin nvndauendvmok iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito; kvkinv dvsh ono aiiin kigvminigom.

32 Kego uin segizikegon, pengisheurgiziieg manishtanishinsituk; inendvm sv au Kosiua jiminineg iu ogimauiuin.

33 Ataueg in eameg, gaie shauenjige-migiueiuk; ozhitvmatizoiuk iniu mvshkimutvn uika gegavteshkasinogin, vsnjigvvnv iuidi ishpimi iniu uika genonde-jaginigadesinogin, ima getvzhi-pindigesig auia kemodishkit, gaie getvzhi-banajijigesig auia agauesi.

34 Tibi sv aiaguen kitasvnjigvniua, misv gaie go ima geateg iniu kiteiuan.

35 Mano kijipizoiuk gaie tvbiskvneuvnon iniu kiuasakonenjigvniuan;

36 Gaie kinaua izhiaiaiuk, nasab igiu ininiuvg paajig iniu otogimamiua, api uenjikiuenijin ima uiuikutatiuini; api dvsh tvguishininit gaie papagakuaigenit, iu dvsh ueuib jibakakunamauauat.

37 Shauendaguziuv sv ogo bvmitagvuv, iniu gemika-uajin au ogima akauabvminit, api pitvguishi; keget sv kitininim, tvkijipizo, gaie ogvnamatabian iu jiuisininit, tvpii-zha dvsh iu jibvmitauat.

38 Kishpin dvsh piizhat, api iu nizhotibaiigvneg, gema gaie api nisotibaiigvneg, mikauat dvsh iu ezhiuebizinit, shauendaguziuv ogo bvmitagvuv.

39 Kikendvmok sv oo, kishpin au inini tebendv iu uakaiigvn, kikendvibvn iu api tibiigvneg jivguishi au kemo-dishkit, tagiakauabi, kauin dvsh tagigvnabenjigesi iu ouakaiigvn jipigubijigadenigibvn.

40 Mano sv dvsh gaie kinaua moshvk gizhitaiuk: iniu sv inini Oguisv tvvguishinon iu api tibiigvneg akauabvmasiueg.

41 ¶ Peter dvsh ogiinan, Tebeningeivn, ninauint inv etv kitvzhindvmauimin oo auejigvn, gema nv go kvkinv?

42 Oo dvsh giikito au Tebeninget, Auenen au aiangua-mizit gaie nebuakat bvmitagvn, iniu otogimamvn geinakuni-gut jigvnauenimat iniu ima endat eanijin, gaie dvsh minoai-api jivshvmanit?

43 Shauendaguzi sv uauu bvmitagvn, api otogimamvn tvguishininit, mikagut iu eizhijiget.

44 Keget sv kitininim ogvonakonan kvkinv odaiimvn jigvnauendvminit.

45 Kishpin dvsh ikitot au bvmitagvn ima otei, Uika tvv-guishin nindogimam, gaie ogvmajibvkiteuan iniu ujbvmita-gvvn gaie iniu bvmitagvnikuen, gaie jiuisininit, gaie jimini-kuet, gaie jigiuvshkuebit;

46 Iniu sv otogimamvn au bvmitagvn tvvguishinon nin-

gutj gizhigvk, api akauabvmasig, gaie dvsh iu tibiaigvneg getvnenimasig; ogvkishkvogon dvsh, gaie ogvprgidinigon ima aianit iniu taiebueiendvsinijn.

47 Au brmitagvn gakikendv iniu otogimamvn enendvminit, ka dvsh giuauezhitaitizosig, gaie giizhijigesig iu gaihinvndauenimigut, nibiua sv tvpvzhvnzheua.

48 Au dvsh gakikendvsig, anau dvsh uin igo giizhijiget iu geonjipvzhvnzheontibvn, pvngi sv tvizhipvzhvnzheua. Au sv nibiua manint, nibiua sv gaie tvnvndauendvmaua; igiu nibiua gapvrgitinamauintjig, misv igiu navvj nibiua genvndotvmauintjig.

49 Jisvsueuebinaman iu ishkude oma aki nimpionjiizha; nindinendvm dvsh apegish shaiiguv jibiskvnegibvn.

50 Nindaian sv iu baptizouiueuin jibaptizouiigoian; bina dvsh ezhikigianimizian pinish igo gitibishkoseg.

51 Kitinendam inv nimbionjiizha jimigiueian iu pizaniueuin oma aki? Kitininim sv, Kauin; iu sv uin shingenitiuin.

52 Bina sv tvnanvniuvg ima bezhik uigiuami, tvmanenitiuvg dvsh, igiu nisui ogvmanenimauan iniu nizh, gaie igiu nizh ogvmanenimauan iniu nisui.

53 Au ueosimint ogvmaneniman iniu oguisvn, gaie au ueguisimint ogvmaneniman iniu osvn; gaie au uegimint ogvmaneniman iniu odanvn, gaie dvsh au uedanimint ogvmaneniman iniu ogin; gaie au ueoziguzisimint ogvmaneniman iniu onvangvnikuemvn, gaie au nvangvnikue ogvmaneniman iniu oziguzisvn.

54 ¶ Oo dvsh gaie ogiinan iniu anishinaben, Api uaiabvndvmegun iu anvkurt iuidi invkveia epvngishimog mokav, babige kidikitom, Tvkiuviuv; midvsh go iu ezhiuebv.

55 Api dvsh gaie uaiabvndvmegun iu shauvninodi, kidikitom, Tvkizhate; mi dvsh iu izhiuebv.

56 Kinaua envmiekazoieg, kikikendanaua iu ezhioden-guaiuv iu gizhik, gaie ezhiagi iu aki; anin dvsh uin ezhikikendvsiueg ezhiuebv oo api?

57 Anin dvsh kinaua tibinaue kikendvsiueg iu uenishishi.

58 Api sv uajiuvtjin au maganik, izhaivn au tebakoniget, megua vniapisikaivn, uikuvji jiponenimik; konima kigv-izhiuikubinig ima enasmit au tebakoniget; au dvsh tebakoniget kigvprgidinig ima aianit iniu tvkonigeuininiuvn; au dvsh tvkonieuinini kigvkibakuaog ima kibakuaodiugvmigo.

59 Kitinin sv kauin kigvonjisagavnsi ima, pinish igo panima giuauinge kizhikauvt.

CHAPTER XIII.

IU pi dvsh gipiaiauvg anint igiu gauindvmauajig gadotauintua igiu Galileuininiuvg, iu omiskuimini Pilate gatv-gonamauat ima osasagiuijgvnini.

2 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Kitinendam inv ogo Galileuininiuvg auvshime mvjiizhiuebiziat, dvsh uin kvkinv igiu Galileuininiuvg, iu gidotauintua ono aiiin?

3 Kitininim sv, Kauin; kishpin dvsh anuenintizosiueg, gaie kvkinv kinaua nasab kigvzhibvnatizim.

4 Gema gaie ogo mitasui vshi ishvasui ganisigojig api iu akauabiuinigvmik ima Siloami gakauiseg, iu gitvsonigouat, kitinendam inv auvshime ginvjiizhiuebiziat, dvsh uin kvkinv igiu gatvkvkijig ima Jerusalem?

5 Kitininim sv, Kauin; kishpin dvsh anuenintizosiueg, gaie kvkinv kinaua nasab kigvzhibvnatizim.

6 ¶ Oo gaie giikito giauejiget: Bezhik inini ogiaiauan iniu kijishominagavvnzhin patvkizonijin ima oshomini-kitigani; gipiizha dvsh nvndauabvndv iu miniuin, kauin dvsh ogimikvnsin.

7 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu genauendvminijin iu okitigan, Bina, shaiiguv nisopipon nimpinvndauabvndan iu miniuin ima uauu kijishominagavvnzhi, kauin dvsh ningimikvnsin; kavv; anishuin tvzhikibishkv iu aki?

8 Uin dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Tebeningeivn, mano, kego ningut dotauaken nongum pipong; ningvuanike ima ojibikauit jiuauezhivg dvsh.

9 Konima dvsh tvminiui; kishpin dvsh miniuisig, midvsh iu api geizhikauvvt.

10 ¶ Gvrgikuegobvñ dvsh ima bezhik iniu anvmeiueigvmigo iu megua anvmeiegizhigvtinik.

11 Bina dvsh ima giaia au ikue, gaakuzit mitasui vshi ishvasopipon, iu giuagishkat, kauin dvsh ogigvshkitosin jiguaivkutapvñ.

12 Api dvsh au Jesus uaiabvmat, oginvndoman, oo dvsh giinat, Ikue, kinojimoigo iu inapineivñ.

13 Ogivrgijininjinotauan dvsh, midvsh kezhitine gaizhiguaivkushkat, gaie dvsh gimamoivvumat iniu Kishemaniton.

14 Au dvsh gaogimakvndv iu anvmeiueigvmik gigigito, iu ginishkazitaguzit, onji iu ginojimoiet au Jesus iu anvmeiegizhigvtinik, oo dvsh ogiinan iniu anishinaben, Aiauvñ sv ningotuasogizhigon, api igiu ininiuvg jivnokiuat; misv gaie iu api biizhaiuk jinojimoigoieg dvsh; ka dvsh megua anvmeiegizhigvk.

15 Au dvsh Tebeninget ogivvnonan, oo giikitot, Envmeikazoivñ, ka nv uin kinaua endvshiieg kitabaauasiua kibizhikimiua gema kibebzhigogvshimiua, megua anvmeiegizhigvk, gaie ninguji kidizhiuinasiua jiminveg?

16 Ka nv dvsh uauu ikue uedanimigut iniu Abrahamvñ, iniu mvjimaniton gaminjivvpinigujin mitasui vshi ishvasui pipon, taabvigazosi iu minjivvpizot megua anvmeiegizhigvk?

17 Api dvsh gaikitot ono aiin, kvkinv iniu ganishkenimigujin giagvjiuvñ: kvkinv dvsh igiu anishinabeg gimojigiziuvg onji kvkinv iniu beshigendaguvkin gaizhijiget.

18 ¶ Oo dvsh giikitot Anin enendaguvk iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito? Anin dvsh geauetoian?

19 Inendaguvt sv tibishko bezhigominvg uesaunvshkvk minikan, iu gaotapinv au inini, gaie gaapvgity ima okitiganesi, gemajigin dvsh, gaie gikijimitigouvñ; igiu dvsh pinesiuvg gidauvg ima utikuvniuv.

20 Minaua oo giikito, Anin geauetoian iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito.

21 Inendaguvt sv tibishko iu ombisijigvñ au ikue gaotapinv, gaie gaatot ima nisotibaiigvñi au pvkueshigvñ, pinishigo kvkinv giombijishkiuvzot igo.

22 Ogivniaizhanvñ dvsh iniu kijiodenauvñ, gaie odena-

uensvn, givnigvgikuet gaie givniizhat iuidi invkvkea Jerusalemi.

23 ¶ Iniu dvsh bezhik ogiigon, Tebeningeivn, pvingisheuv-giziurg inv igiu gebimatizijig? Oo dvsh ogiinan,

24 Gujieuiuk sv jipindigeieg ima egasadeag ishkuandem; kitininim sv, nibiua tvrvndvpindegeurg, ka dvsh tvgvsh-kiosiurg.

25 Api au tebendv iu uakaiigvn gipvziguit gaie gikibakuav iu ishkuandem, kinaua dvsh api majinibauieeg ima aguvji, gaie papagakuarmeg iu ishkuandem, oo ikitoieg, Tebeningeivn, Tebeningeivn, bakakunamauishinam, oo dvsh kigvizhinvkuetagoua, Kauin kikikenimisinoninim tibi uenjibaeguen;

26 Mi iu api gemajiikitoieg, Ningiuisinimin, gaie ningiminikuemin ima giaiaivn, gaie dvsh kigigvgikue ima einvmojigeia.

27 Oo dvsh kigvigoua, Kitininim gusha, kauin kiki-kenimisinoninim tibi uenjibaeguen; majag, nvgvzhishig, kvkinv kinaua netamvjivnokiieg.

28 Tvuisvgitemom gaie tvnmvmtueiabitesem api uabvmeg, au Abraham, gaie au Isaak gaie au Jakob, gaie kvkinv igiu anuajigeuininiurg ima otogimauiuinj au Kishemanito, kinaua dvsh tibinaue jisagijiuebinigazoieg.

29 Gaie tvbionjibauvg iuidi invkvkea uabvno, gaie iuidi invkvkea epvngishimog, gaie iuidi invkvkea kiuedino, gaie iuidi invkvkea oshauvno, jinamatabiat dvsh ima otogimauiuinj au Kishemanito.

30 Bina dvsh aiaurg sv anint igiu eshkueiendaguzijig, igiu genitvmendaguzijig, gaie aiaurg anint igiu netvmendaguzijig, igiu geishkueiendaguzijig.

31 Iu dvsh api gizhigvk gipiizhauvn anint iniu Pharisen, giigut, Majan, ninguji izhan; Herod sv kigvnisig.

32 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Majaiuk kinaua, auviindvmauik au uagush, Ina sv nisagijiuebinag mvjimanitog, gaie ninojimoie nongum gizhigvk, gaie uaby, api dvsh vninisogonigvk, ningvgizhita.

33 Ninvndauendaguz sv nongum gizhigvk, gaie uaby,

gaie auvsuaby jipimoseian ; ka ma inendaguvsinon au anuajigeuinini ninguji jitrpinepvn, mi etv ima Jerusalemj.

34 O Jerusalem, Jerusalem, kin nesvtua igiu anuajigeuininiuvg, gaie pemuasinavtua igiu gapiizhinazhavgomv, anin tvti geginauvnjivguabvn igiu kinijanisivg, nasab ezhimauvnjiat au bakaakue iniu opanajaimvn ima anam oninguivna, ka dvsh kigiinendvsm !

35 Bina dvsh kinvgvtvmagom kiugiuamiva bishishigvtegv. Keget sv kitininim, kauin minava kigvuabvmisim, panima go iu api jikitoieg, Shauendaguzi sv au paizhat ima odizhinikazouinini iniu Tebeningenijn.

CHAPTER XIV.

GIPUGUMIAIAMUGUT idvsh megua vnipindiget ima endanit iniu bezhik naganizinijn Phariseuininiuvn jivmuat iniu pvkueshigvvn, iu anvniegizhigvtnik, ogiakauabvmauan.

2 Ina sv giaia au inini ima enasvminit iniu Jesusvn, au gamanatapinet.

3 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan iniu tibakonigeuininiuvn gaie iniu Pharisen, oo giinat, Onishishin nv jinanandauuengibvn anvniegizhigvk ?

4 Gipizanabivvg idvsh. Ogiotapinan iniu aiakuzinijn, ginojimoat dvsh, gaie gipvgitinat.

5 Ogiinan dvsh, oo giikitot, Auenen kinava endvshiieg, aiauat iniu memangishev, gema gaie iniu bizhikiuvn gipinjisenit ima uanikani, ka nv uin kezhitine otauikubinasin, ano uin anvniegizhigvtnik ?

6 Kauin dvsh ogigvshkitosinaua jinvkvetvmouat ono aiiin.

7 ¶ Ogiuindvmauan dvsh iu auejigv iniu ganvndominijn, api gakikenimat, iu giuauenabvndvminit iniu uenishishininigin abinasouivn, oo giinat ;

8 Api nendomikin au inini ima endvshiuiikutati, kego namatabiken ima kejiishpendaguvk abinasouini, konima gusha au avshime enendaguzit, dvsh uin kin tvnvndoma ;

9 Konima dvsh au ganvndomineg tvbiizha, oo dvsh jinik,

Mizh au inini jinamatabit; kin dvsh iu agvjiu kigvotapi-
nan nondash epitendaguvk abinasouin.

10 Api dvsh uin nendomigoivnin, izhan jinamatabiivn
ima iu nondash epitendaguvk abinasouini; api dvsh au
ganvndomik biizhat, jiinik idvsh, Niji, ishpimi nauvj izhan;
mi pi dvsh gekijituauenimigoivn ima enasvmiuat igiu
uadopvmvtjig.

11 Aueguen ma eshpendaguiitizoguen tvtpvsendaguzia,
au dvsh tvpsenintizot tvishpendaguia.

12 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu ganvndongenijin, Api uezhisi-
toivnin iu nauakue-uisiniuin, gema gaie onagushi-uisiniuin,
kego nvndomaken igiu kijikiuevg, gaie kikanisvg, gaie enaue-
mvtjig, gaie igiu uaianvtizijig kijtnvkuiemagvntvg; konima
memeshkuvt kigvrvndomigog, iu dvsh jivzhetibaamaguziivn.

13 Api dvsh uin uakungeivnin, nvndom igiu ketimagizi-
jig, gaie igiu kashkigadejig, gaie igiu ejaosejig, gaie igiu
gegibinguejig;

14 Kigrvshauendaguz idvsh; ka ma uin gego kitavzheti-
baamagusia; kigvkizhikago dvsh uin, api abijibauat igiu
guaivk ezhiuebizijig.

15 ¶ Api dvsh iniu bezhik ininiuvn uadopvmigujin nuan-
dvminit ono aiiin, oo dvsh ogiigon, Shauendaguzi sv au
germuat pvkueshigvrvn iuidi otogimaiuiui au Kishemanito.

16 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Bezhik inini gikijiukunge, gaie
nibiua oginvndoman;

17 Oginajinazhauan dvsh iniu obvmitagvrvn, api uisini,
jiinauat iniu nendomiminjin, Hau, vmbe, piuisinig, shaiiguv
ma kvkinv gigizhisinon.

18 Midvsh kvkinv gaizhi-majiondvmitakazouat. Au dvsh
nitvm oo ogiinan, Ningikishpinaton pvngi aki, kituen dvsh
niuiizha jiauiabvndvman; kitinin sv dvsh iu ondvmitaian.

19 Minaua bezhik ogiinan, Ningikishpinanag nanueuan
igiu bizhikiuvv, niuigvguejiag idvsh; kitinin sv dvsh ondv-
mitaian.

20 Minaua dvsh bezhik giikito, Ningiuitigema au ikue;
ina kauesa dvsh nindaizhasi.

21 Au dvsh bvmitagvn gipiizha, giuindvmauat dvsh iniu

otogimamvn ono aiiin. Au dvsh naganizikvndy iu uakaiigvn ogiinan iniu bvmitagvnnv, iu nishkadendy, Izhan ueuib ima mikvnauy gaie mikansiuy iu odena, gaie pindigvzh oma igiu ketimagizijig, gaie igiu kashkigadejig, gaie igiu me-manjiguzijig, gaie igiu gegibinguejig.

22 Au dvsh bvmitagvn giikito, Ogima, giizhiuebvt sv gaikitoivn, geabi dvsh uin tvvtemvgvt.

23 Au dvsh ogima ogiinan iniu obvmitagvnnv, Izhan ima kijimikvna, gaie ima uauikueag, kituen pipindigenazhv igiu ima eajig, iu dvsh jimoshkineg niuakaiigvn.

24 Kitinininim sv, kauin auia ogo ininiuvg ganvndomintjig ogvtangvndvsinaua iu niuikungeuin.

25 ¶ Ogiivniuijiuigon dvsh iniu kejimamauinonijin: gikuekigabau dvsh, oo giinat,

26 Kishpin auia binazikauit, shingenimasig iniu osvn, gaie iniu ogiu, gaie iniu uiuvn, gaie iniu onijanivn, gaie iniu uikanisvn, gaie iniu otaueman, boshke gaie go iu tibinaue obimatiziun, kauin nindaokikinoamagvnisinvn.

27 Aueguen dvsh gepimiuitosiguen iniu otazhideatigomvn, jinopinzhit idvsh, kauin nindaokikinoamagvnisinvn.

28 Auenen dvsh kinaua endvshiieg, uaozhitot iu akaua-biuigvmik, nitvm genamatabisig jiagindy minik geinvgindeg, kishpin ateniguen iu minik getebiseg jitekizhijigadeg?

29 Konima uin, api giuauezhisitot ima jiatenig, gaie te-gvshkitosig iu jigizhitopvn, kvkinv dvsh iniu uaiabrvndvminijin ogvmaji-papiigon,

30 Oo ikitonit, Uaau inini gimaji-oshige, kauin dvsh ogigvshkitosin jitegizhitopvn.

31 Gema gaie auenen au ogima uanvndobvnt jimiganat bekanizinijin ogiman, namatabisig nitvm jinanagvtvuendy, kishpin geshkitoguen eauat mitaji mitasuak shimagvnishvn, jishagojiat iniu maganigujin, eavanit nizhtvnak tvsuakuzinit oshimagvnishimini?

32 Kishpin dvsh gvshkitosig, megua geiabi uasa aianit, odizhinazhaamauan omizhinauemvn, iu dvsh nvndauendy jiponenitiuat.

33 Misv go tibishko, aueguen kinaua endvshiieg negv-
twnsiguen kvkinv iniu odaiimvn, kauin nindaokikinoama-
gvnisinvn.

34 Onishishin sv iu shiuitagvn; kishpin bvnatvk iu
shiuitagvn, uegonish geonjishiuvibvn?

35 Kauin dvsh apitendaguvsinon jitvgonvmiibvn ima
aki, ka gaie iu uivgiaiuiishi; igiu dvsh uin ininiuvg osagi-
jiuebinanaua. Au sv eat iniu otauvgamanvn iu jinondv,
mano sv tvbizindvm.

CHAPTER XV.

MI pi dvsh gabinazikagut kvkinv iniu mauvnjijigeuini-
niuvn gaie mejiizhiuebizinijin jibizindagut.

2 Igiu idvsh Phariseg gaie oshibiigeuininiuvg ginana-
puganzitaguziuvg, oo giikitouat, Uauu inini ototapinan iniu
mejiizhiuebizinijin, gaie oidopvman.

3 ¶ Oo dvsh giizhiauejige, iu gigvnonat, oo giikitot,

4 Auenen au inini endvshiieg eauat ningotuak manishta-
nishvn, kishpin uvniat bezhik, ka nv otanvgvnasin shangvs-
uimitvnn vshi shangvsui ima meguekvnik, auinvndoneuat
dvsh iniu gaurvniajin, nanazh mikauat?

5 Api dvsh gamikauat, ogibvkijitinimangvneonvn uau-
zhendv.

6 Api gapitvguishi ima endat, onvndoman iniu ouiji-
kiuevn gaie iniu ouijtvnvkiuemagvnn, oo inat, Uijmojigizi-
tauishig, ningimikaua ma au nimanishtanishim gaurvnishi-
ibvn.

7 Kitininim idvsh, misv oo avvshime geizhimojigiziuat
igiu ishpimi eajig, api bezhik baiataizhiuebizit aianueninti-
zoin, dvsh uin shangvsuimitvnn vshi shangvsui menoizhiue-
bizijig nvndauendaguzisigog jianuenintizouapvn.

8 Gema gaie auenen au ikue, eauat mitasuabik shonian,
kishpin uvniat bezhikuabik, ka nv otasvkarvnsin iu uasako-
nenjigvn, ka gaie ojigatavnsin iu uakaiigvn, ueueni jinvnda-
uabvrat, pinish igo mikauat?

9 Api dvsh gamikauat, omauvnzoman iniu enauemajin

gaie ouijtnvkiuemagrvn, oo dvsh ikitot, Uijmojigizitauishin, ningimikaua ma au shonia gavnvrg.

10 Misv gaie oo nasab eninvrguk, Aiamvgrt sv iu mojigiziuin enasvminit iniu otanishinabemv au Kishemanito, api au baiataizhiuebizit aianuenintizojin.

11 Oo dvsh giikito, Au bezhik inini ginizhiuvn iniu oguisv.

12 Au dvsh egashiit oo ogiinan iniu osv, Nose, mizhishin iu minik nin getibendvman kidaiim. Ogima-taonan dvsh iniu oguisv kvkinv iu otibinaueuiziuin.

13 Kauin dvsh nibiua gitvsogonvgrsinon api, au egashiit ueguisimint gimauvndov kvkinv iniu tebendv, gimaja, giizhat dvsh iuidi uasauekvnik; iuidi dvsh ogibvnajitonv iniu odaiimv ima gvgibatiziuini giizhibimatizit.

14 Api dvsh gajaginv kvkinv otibinaueniziuinv, gikijibkvdekvnika ima aki, gaie dvsh uin gimaji-kitimagizi.

15 Oginazikauan dvsh bezhik ininiuvn ima endvkvkinjin, iu dvsh jibvmitauat; ogiizhinazhaogon dvsh ima okitiganj jiauvshvmat iniu kokoshv.

16 Tagiminuendv dvsh uin igo keget, onjitebisinipv iu omijimimini iniu kokoshv; kauin dvsh auia iniu ininiuvn ogiminigusin.

17 Api dvsh gamajinibuakat, oo giikito, Anin endrvshinit iniu obvmitagrvn au nos tebisininit au prkueshigv, boshke go iu ishkuset; nin dvsh uin oma ninib epij bkvdeian.

18 Ningvpzigui, gaie ningvizhanv au nos, oo dvsh ningvina, Nose, Ningimvjidotaua au ishpimi eat, gaie ima enasvmiiv,

19 Kauin dvsh geabi nindapitendaguzisi, ninguis jizhiivmbv: enakonishin ezhiaiau at igiu kibvmitagrvng enovtjig, nasab jizhiaian nin.

20 Gipvzigui dvsh giizhat iniu osv. Geabi dvsh uasa patvnizit, iniu osv ogiuvbmigon, gaie ogikitimagenimigon, gimajibvtonit dvsh, gaie giotapikuenigut, gaie giojigmigut.

21 Au dvsh ueguisimint ogiinan, Nose, nirgimvjidotaua

au ishpimi eat, gaie ima enasvmiivn, kauin dvsh geabi nin-lapitendaguzisi, ninguis jiiizhiivmbvn.

22 Au dvsh ueosimint ogiinan iniu obvmitagvvn, Pitoiuk iu kejiapitendaguvk bvbinkauagvn, pisikonik idvsh; gaie titibininjipizon atavik ima oninji, gaie mvkisinvn ima ozita.

23 Gaie nanik au bizhikins uaninot, gaie nisik; vmbe sv no uisinita, gaie mojigizita.

24 Bina, uauu ninguis ganibopvn, neiab bimatizi; gaie giuvnishinobvn, nongum dvsh gimikaua. [Gimajionaniguziuvg dvsh.

25 Bina dvsh aianigobvnen iniu sesigizinijin oguisvn ima kitigani; bakiuenit dvsh, api banazikvminit iu uigiuam, oginondvmini iu nvgv mouin gaie nimitiuvn.

26 Oginvndoman dvsh bezhik iniu bvmitagvvn, gaie ogigvguejiman uegotoguen oo uenjiizhiuevtoguen.

27 Oo dvsh ogiigon, Kishime gipitvguishin, kos dvsh oginisan iniu uaninonijin bizhikinsvn, onji iu ueueni gibitvgnishininit gaie minobimatizinit [iniu oguisvn].

28 Ginishkadizi dvsh, ka gaie giinendvsi uipindiget. Iniu dvsh osvvn gipisagavmon, gaie ogipvguisenimigon.

29 Ogigvnonan dvsh iniu osvvn, oo giinat, Ina ono nibua tsvso kikinonouivvn kigibvmiton, kauin dvsh uika kigiagonuetosinon iu ekitoivn; bina, ka dvsh uika kigimizhisi au misabozons jiuikumvguabvn igiu nijikiuevg.

30 Api dvsh patvguishi uauu kiguis, au gabvnajitot iu kitibinaueuiziuin iu gibishiguatizit, kiginitvmaua iniu bizhikinsvn uaninonijin.

31 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Ninguis, kagirik sv kigibiuijaiau, kvkinv dvsh minik eaman kitibendan.

32 Inendaguvt idvsh iu jimojigiziiuv gaie jiuauizhendvmy; bina dvsh uauu kishime ginibopvn, neiab dvsh bimatizi; giuvnishinobvn, nongum dvsh gimikaua.

CHAPTER XVI.

O GIINAN dvsh iniu okikinoamagvvn, oo giikitot, Giaia sv bezhik uaianvtizit inini gaaiavut iniu gvnauevni-

geuininiuvn, gamanajimotauint ginishuvnajitonit iniu otaiimvn.

2 Oginvndoman dvsh, oo giinat, Anishuin oo enitvman iu egoivn? Uindvmauishin iu gaizhigvnuendasovn; ka ma geiabi kigvgiobvmitagvnimisinon.

3 Au dvsh, gvnaueunjigeuinini oo giizhigvnonitizo, Anin dvsh geizhijigeian? au ma uin nindogimam niuimvkv mig iu gvnuendasovin: kavin nindagvshkitosin iu jiuanikeiamban; iu dvsh jipvguisenjigeiamban nindagvj.

4 Ningizhendvm sv iu geizhijigeian, api gisagitinigoian iu gagvnaueunjigeiamban, jionjipindigvzhiuat dvsh ima endauat.

5 Oginvndoman dvsh kvkinv iniu mezinvamauanijin iniu otogimamvn, oo dvsh ogiinan iniu nitvm, Anin kin minik mezinaamauvt nindogimam?

6 Oo dvsh ogiigon, Ningotuak tvso tibaiigvn pimate. Ogiinan dvsh, Otapinvn kimvzinaigvn, ueuib dvsh namatabin, gaie oshibivn nanimitvnr.

7 Minaua dvsh ogiinan iniu bezhik, Anin minik kin mezinaamageivn? Oo dvsh ogiigon, Ningotuak tvso tibaiigvn pvkueshigvn. Oo dvsh ogiinan, Otapinvn kimvzinaigvn, oshibivn dvsh ishuasuimitvnr.

8 Au dvsh ogima ogimvmikuanan iniu mejigvnaueunjigeuininiuvn, iu gaizhinibuakaizhijigenit: igiu ma uin oma aki tebendaguzijig navvj nibuakavg ima tibinaue otinatiziuinua, dvsh uin igiu uenijanisimigujig iu uaseiaziuin.

9 Kitininim sv nin, Ozhitvmatizoiuk sv igiu geuijikiueienimeguk iu mejiizhiuebvk mammon, api dvsh nonde seieg, jiotapineguabvn ima kagige tvrvkiuini.

10 Au geanguami-gvnuendv iu kejinondash-apitendagvkv, misv au geanguami-gvrvuendv nibiua: gaie au aianguami-gvnuendvsig iu kejinondash-apitendagvkv, misv au geanguami-gvnuendvsig nibiua.

11 Kishpin dvsh anguami-gvnuendvsiueg iu mejiizhiuebvk mammon, auenen gegvnuendvineg iu uenjita uanvtiziuin?

12 Kishpin dvsh anguamizisiueg gvnuendvmeg bekani-

zijig odaiimiuan, auenen dvsh geminineg iu jitibinaueui-
ziieg?

13 Kauin auia bemitagvn otavgshkitosin jibvmitauat
nizh ogiman; konima ogvshingeniman iniu bezhik, ogvsa-
gian dvsh minaua bezhik; gema ogvminjiminan iniu bezhik,
gaie ogvagaseniman iniu bezhik. Kauin kitavgshkitosinaua
jibvmitaug au Kishemanito gaie iu mammon.

14 Igiu dvsh Phariseg, netashobizijig, oginondanauan
kvkinv ono aiin; ogikanjpapiauan dvsh.

15 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kinaua sv kitauim igiu guevkuen-
daguiitizoieg ima enasvmuat igiu anishinabeg. Kishemanito
dvsh uin okikendanvn iniu kiteiuan. Iu ma kejiishpendaguvk
ima megue anishinabeki, ogvguanisvgendan au Kishemanito.

16 Iu tibakonigeuin gaie igiu anuajigeuininiuvg giaiauvg,
pinish igo giaiat au John; mi go iu api otogimauiuin au
Kishemanito majiuauinjigadeg, kvkinv dvsh igiu bematizi-
jig ima izhiginjitauivg.

17 Nauvj dvsh tvuenipvnvt iu gizhik gaie iu aki
jimajamvgvkibvn, dvsh uin iu kvnvgge pvngi tibakonigeuin
jianaueuizimvgvkibvn.

18 Aueguen sv geuebinaguen iniu uiurn, gaie uetapinat
iniu bekanizinijin, bishiguatizi sv au; gaie aueguen uetapi-
naguen iniu gauebinimintjin, bishiguatizi sv gaie go au.

19 ¶ Giaia sv bezhik kejituauizit inini, gamiskokonaiet,
gaie uenishishininig uabishkigin gaaguit, gaie gaminouisinit
endvso gizhigvtinig.

20 Giaiauvn dvsh iniu kejkikitimagizinijin ininiuvn, La-
zarus gaizhinikazonit, ima odishkuandemi givsaintibvn iu
miziue omigininit.

21 Oginvdauendan dvsh iu jivshvmint iniu piuvnjigvn-
vn gapvngisiin ima otatopouinini iniu kejituauizinijin ini-
niuvn; bina dvsh iniu animushvn ogibinazikagon, ginos-
kuatvminit dvsh iniu otomigiuvn.

22 Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt idvsh, ginibot au ketimagizit inini,
giizhiuinigut dvsh ishpimi tvzhi anishinaben ima Abraham
opindomouini: gaie au kejituauizit inini ginibo, gaie ginin-
guaua.

23 Iuidi dvsh anamvkvmmig giombishkinzhigueni, gigo-tvrgitot, gaie ogiuabvman iniu Abrahamvn uasa aianit, gaie Lazarusvn ima opindomouinini.

24 Gibibagi dvsh oo giikitot, Nose Abraham, shaueni-mishin, gaie dvsh piizhinazhv au Lazarus jitang-aguinjitot iu otinoigvnninj ima nibi jitykabauvtot nindenvniu; ningotvgiigun gusha ishkuden.

25 Abraham dvsh ogiinan, Ninguis, mikuendvn iu me-gua bimatiziivmbvn, giaiampvn iniu uenishishijn aiiin, gaie uin dvsh au Lazarus giaiats iu kitimagiziivin: nongum dvsh uin minoaiia, kin dvsh kigotvgendvm.

26 Minaua dvsh, iuidi aiaivn, gaie oma aiaia nisauaiii atagameshinouin vjigade; igiu dvsh uaizhajig iuidi aiaivn, kauin tagvshkiosiuvg; gaie dvsh igiu oma geupiazhauaojig iuidi onji, kauin tvgvshkiosiuvg.

27 Oo dvsh giikito, Kipvguisenimin sv dvsh, nose, jiiizhinazhauat iuidi nos endat.

28 Nanvniuvvg ma nikanisvg; jiauiaianguamimat, magizha gaie uinaua tvpindigeuvvg oma gotvgiziivni.

29 Oo dvsh ogiinan au Abraham, Odaiauauan iniu Mosesvn gaie iniu anuajigeuininiuvn, mano ogvbizindauauan iniu.

30 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kauin, nose Abraham: kishpin sv bezhik nazikagouat gaabijibanijin, tagianuenintizouvg.

31 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kishpin bizindauasigua iniu Mosesvn gaie anuajigeuininiuvn, kauin tatebueiendvsiuvvg, misvua bezhik ganibot giabijibat.

CHAPTER XVII.

Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu okikinoamagvnnvn, Boj sv uin igo tvpvgvmiaiamvgvton iniu mvjidotageuinvn; gvguani-svvgvkvmmik sv tvizhiaia au geonjimvgvtinig iniu.

2 Auvshime sv tagiminoaiia, kishpin agonimintiibvn iniu bisibojigvni-asinin ima okuegvna, gaie apvginintibvn ima kijigvmi, dvsh uin jimvjidotauat bezhik ono egashiinijin.

3 Anguamiziuk; kishpin mvjidotok au kikanis, uindv-

mau gaizhimvjidotok; kishpin dvsh anuenintizot, uebina-mau.

4 Gaie kishpin nizhuaji mvjidotok ningogizhik, nizhuaji dvsh ningogizhik binazikok, oo ikitot, Nindanuenintiz; kigvuebinamaua sv.

5 Igiu dvsh kikinoamagvuvg ogiinauan iniu Tebeningenijn, Tvgrv mizhishinam navvj nibiua tebueiendvmouin.

6 Au dvsh Tebeninget oo giikito, Kishpin aiamegibvn tebueiendvmouin tibishko bezhigominvg iu uesauvuvshkvk, kitainaua uauu mitig, Pvkakojibishkan auipvtvkizon dvsh ima kijigvmi, kitatebuetagoua dvsh.

7 Auenen kinaua endvshiieg, kishpin aiauat iniu bvmitagvuvn bisikvmigibijigenit gema gaie vshvmanit iniu auakanvn, geinat, panima pi ima kitigani pionjivguishininit, Umbe auinamatabin jiuisiniivn?

8 Ka nv uin oo ogvinasin, Tvgrv uauezhisitvmauishin jiuisiniian, gaie kijipizon jibvmitaviivn pinish igo giishkua-uisiniian gaie minikueian, midvsh iu api, kin geuisiniivn gaie geminikueivn.

9 Ogvmiguejiueniman nv iniu bvmitagvuvn, iu gaizhijigenit iniu aiiin gaiigut. Nindinendvm, kauin.

10 Misv nasab gaie kinaua, api gaizhijigeieg kvkinv iniu aiiin egoiegun, oo geikitoieg, Kauin ningiminobvmitagv-niuisimin; minik etv nvndauendaguziia jiizhijigeia ningi-izhijigemin.

11 ¶ Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt dvsh megua izhat iuidi Jeru-salemi, givniizhat guaivk nisauaiii Samariai gaie Galilei.

12 Gapindigeshkv dvsh bezhik odenas, oginvkueshkgon iniu mitasui ininiuvn uemiginijn uasa nabauinijn.

13 Gibibagiuvg dvsh oo giikitouat, Jesus, Kekinoama-geivn, kitimagenimishinam.

14 Api dvsh gauabvmat, oo ogiinan, Majag, auuabvndvik iniu kiauiuan igiu sasagiuijigeuininiuvg. Gipvgvmiaiani dvsh vnipimoseuat, ginojimouv.

15 Bezhik dvsh endvshiuat, api gakikendy iu ginojimot, giazhekiue, gaie gigizhiuet gimamoivvmat iniu Kishemaniton;

16 Giapvgizo dvsh ima ezhisitegabauinit, iu miguejiuenimat. Samariai tvzhi ininiugobvn ma uin.

17 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan oo giikitot, Ka nv uin gimijtajisiuvg ganojimointjig? Anindi dvsh igiu shangvsui?

18 Kauin auia mikauasi gabivzhekiuet jimamoivvmapvn iniu Kishemaniton, mi etv uauu mevgizit.

19 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Puziguin, majan dvsh: kitebueiendvmouin kiginojimoigun.

20 ¶ Api dvsh geguejimigut iniu Pharisen, numvnj api getvguishinomvgvtiniguen iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito, oginvkuetauan, oo giinat, Iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito kauin piizhamvgvsinon megua nvndauabvndvmi.

21 Kauin oo tvikitosiuvg, Bina oma! gema, Bina iuidi! Bina sv uin iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito kipinjinauesh-kagunaua.

22 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu okikinoamagvvn, Iniu gizhigvton tvtvguishinomvgvton, api genvndauendvmeg jiuabvndvmeg bezhik ogizhigomini iniu Oguisvn au inini, kauin dvsh kigvuabvndvrsinaua.

23 Kigvigouag dvsh, Bina oma! gema, Bina iuidi! kego izhakegon, kego gaie nopinvnakegon.

24 Tibishko ma iu uaseiazuiin pionjiuaseia iuidi ishkueaiii iu gizhik, iuidi dvsh azhauaiii vniizhisagateg; misv nasab geizhiaianik iniu ogizhigomini iniu inini Oguisvn.

25 Nitvm dvsh nvndauendaguzi nibiua jigotvgendv, gaie jimiuenimigut iniu nongum bematizinijn.

26 Tibishko 'gaizhiuebv k megua bimatizit au Noah, mi nasab geizhiuebv api ogizhigomini iniu inini Oguisvn.

27 Giuisiniuvg, gaie giminikueuvg, gaie giuiuiuvg, gaie giuitigendiauvg nanazh iu gizhigvk gipozit au Noah ima kijinabikuani, gaie gimoshkay, ginisigouat dvsh kvkinv.

28 Gaie go nasab giizhiuebv iu api gabimatizit au Lot: giuisiniuvg gaie giminikueuvg, gaie gikishpinvjigeuvg gaie giataueuvg, gaie gikitigeuvg, gaie giozhigeuvg;

29 Midvsh igo iu gigizhigvk, api au Lot ganvgvty iu Sodom, ishpimi gionjikimiuvnajigade iu ishkude gaie iu ueosaurshkvkoneg, oginisigunaua dvsh kvkinv.

30 Misv nasab geizhiuebv̄k iu gizhigv̄k, api pinaguzinit iniu inini Oguisv̄n.

31 Iu dvsh api gizhigv̄k, au geaiat ima uvgitigvm̄ik, gaie iniu odaiiim̄v̄n ima pindig uakaiigv̄n̄i eanig, kego tvuipini-sandauesi jiotapin̄v̄; gaie dvsh au ima kitigan̄i geaiat, kego gaie uin tvpikiuesi.

32 Mikuedvm̄ok gaizhiuebizinit Lot uiuv̄n.

33 Aueguen sv genv̄ndvbimajitoguen iu obimatiziuin, ogv̄v̄najiton; aueguen dvsh geuv̄najitoguen iu obimatiziuin, ogvbimajiton.

34 Kitininim sv go, iu api gitibigv̄k tv̄nizhosinog igiu ininiuv̄g ima nibagv̄n̄i; bezhik tv̄otapinigazo, minaua dvsh au bezhik tv̄ishkunigazo.

35 Tv̄nizhobotageuv̄g igiu ikueuv̄g; bezhik tv̄otapinigazo, minaua dvsh bezhik tv̄ishkunigazo.

36 Tv̄nizhiuv̄g igiu ininiuv̄g ima kitigan̄i; bezhik tv̄otapinigazo, minaua dvsh bezhik tv̄ishkunigazo.

37 Ogigv̄nonauan dvsh, oo gīinauat, Anind, Tebeningeiv̄n? Oo dvsh ogīinan, Tibi sv eaguen iu uiauima, mi ima getv̄zhi-maun̄vj̄it̄uat igiu migiziuv̄g.

CHAPTER XVIII.

IMA dvsh auejigv̄n̄i ogīizhigv̄nonan, oo gīikitot iu moshv̄k I jianv̄miauapv̄n igiu bematizijig, kauin dvsh tauianizhitv̄nsiuv̄g;

2 Oo gīikitot, Giaia au bezhik tibakonigeuinini ima oden̄a, au gakusasig iniu Kishemaniton, gaie gipapamenimasig iniu anishinaben.

3 Gaie giaia au gashigauit ikue ima oden̄a; ogibinazikauan dvsh, oo gīinat, Tibakonamauishin au gamvj̄idotauit.

4 Kauin dvsh babige ogitebuetauasin, banima dvsh nagvj̄ gīinendvm̄, Misvua go kusasiuv̄g au Kishemanito, gaie babamenimasiuv̄g au anishinabe;

5 Onji dvsh uaau ikue gashigauit iu migushkazomit, ningvtibakonamaua sv, konima moshv̄k pīizhat ningv̄m̄igushkajiig.

6 Oo dvsh giikito au Tebeninget, Bizindvmok iu eikitot an guaivk ezhiuebizisig tibakonigeuinini.

7 Ka nv dvsh gaie uin au Kishemanito ogvtibakonama-uasin iniu gauauenabvmajin, iniu envmietagujin gizhigvtinik gaie tibigvtinik, ano uin go kinuezh nondauat?

8 Kitinininim sv ogvtibakonvmauan babige. Api dvsh inini Oguisvn tvguishininit, ogvmikvmini nv iu tebueiendv-mouin oma aki.

9 Oo dvsh ogiizhigvnonan iniu anint gaapenintizonijin iu guaivkizhiuebiziniguen, gaie bekanizinijin ginishipapino-tauauat, iu giauejiget.

10 Nizh ininiuvg giizhauvg ima kijianvmieuigvmigo jia-nvmiauauat, au bezhik Pharisiuinini giaui, iuedi dvsh bezhik gimauvnjijigeuininiui.

11 Au dvsh Phariseuinini ginibau i oo giizhianvmiot, Kishemanito, kimiguejiuenimin iu izhiaiasuan, ezhiaiauat igiu anishinabeg, uaiezhingeshkijig, guaivk ezhiuebizisigog, beshiguatizijig, gaie go uau mauvnjijigeuinini ezhiuebizit.

12 Nizhi iko ningiiguishim endvso anvmiegizhik, bezhik sv nimigieue endvso mitasi kvkinv tebendasoian.

13 Au dvsh mauvnjijigeuinini uasa ninguji ginibau i, kauin dvsh kvrvge ogiombinvsinvn iniu oshkinzhigon iuidi ishpimi, ima dvsh okakigvna gibvkteotizo, oo giikitot, Kishemanito, shauenimishin, nin baiatazian.

14 Kitinininim, api enikiuet uau inini, auvshime gisha-uendaguzi, dvsh uin au bezhik : endvshit ma au geishpenintizot tvtpvsendaguzi; gaie au tepvsenintizot tvishpendaguia.

15 ¶ Ogipitvmauauan dvsh iniu abinojiv iu jipvgijininji-notauat, api dvsh iniu okikinoagvvnv uaiabvndvminit ogikinaamauani.

16 Jesus dvsh oginvndoman, oo giikitot, Inenimik sv igiu abinojivg jibinazikauiat, gaie kego kinaamauakegon, misv uin ogo touvg tibendaguziat ima otogimauuiui au Kishemanito.

17 Keget kitinininim, Aueguen abinojii geizhiotapinvnsiguen iu otogimauuiuin au Kishemanito, ka papish tvpindi-gesi ima.

18 ¶ Bezhik dvsh ogiman ogigvguejimigon, oo giik-tonit, Menoizhiuebiziivn Kekinoamageivn, anin geizhijigeian jionjiaaian iu kagigebimatiziuin?

19 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Anishuin menoizhiuebizit izhinikazhiivn? Kauin auia minoizhiuebizisi, bezhik etv, mi au Kishemanito.

20 Kikikendanvn ono gvgikueuinvn, Kauin kigvbishiguatizisi, Kauin kigvnishiuesi, Kauin kigvkimotisi, Kauin kigvgvinauishki-bataiuesi, Kijituaunenim au kos gaie au kigv.

21 Oo dvsh giikitoun, Kvkinv ono ningigvnauendanvn paako kuiizensiuiian.

22 Api dvsh au Jesus ganondv ono, oo ogiinan, Geabi sv bezhik kinondese : atauen minik tebendvnmv, mizh dvsh igiu ketimagizijig, kigvaian dvsh tibinaueuiziuin iuidi ish-pimi, vmbe sv dvsh nopinvzhishin.

23 Api dvsh ganondv ono, gikijigvshkendvm; gikijiuantizi ma uin.

24 Api dvsh gauabvndv au Jesus iu gvshkendvminit, oo giikito, Keget agaua tvpindigeuvv igiu uaianvtizijig ima otogimauiuinj au Kishemanito.

25 Nauvj uenipvnizi au kijiauesi jishaboshkv iu prgo-neanig shabonigans, dvsh uin au uaianvtizit inini jipindiget ima Kishemanito otogimauiuinj.

26 Igiu dvsh ganondvig oo giikitouv, Auenen dvsh au gebimatizit?

27 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Iniu aiiin gebuanauitouapvnen igiu anishinabeg, uin au Kishemanito ogvshkitonvn.

28 Peter dvsh giikito, Bina ninauint ninginvgtamin krkinv, kiginopinvnigo dvsh.

29 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Keget kitininim, Endrvshit au anishinabe ganvgvty iu endat, gema ganvgvnat iniu onigiigon, gema iniu uikanisvn, gema iniu uiuvn, gema iniu onijanisvn, onji iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito,

30 Ogvotapinan nibiua auvshime trsi megua oma aki bimatizit, iuidi dvsh anikebimatiziuinj, iu kagige bimati-ziuin ogvtaiian.

31 Oginvndoman dvsh iniu mitasui vshi nizh, oo ogiinan,

Bina sv, kitizhamin sv iuidi Jerusalemi, kvkinv dvsh iniu aiiin gaizhibiigeuat igiu anuajigeuininiuv, gitvzhimauat iniu inini Oguisv, tvtibishkosemvgvton.

32 Tvprvgitinamauavg ma igiu maivganishinabeg, jipapinotauint, gaie jimvjidotauint, gaie jisikuanint :

33 Ogrprzhvnzheuauan, gaie ogrvnisauan : nisogonvgv-tinik dvsh tvabijiba.

34 Kauin dvsh oginisidotvnsinauan ono aiiin, iu dvsh ikitouin ogikazoigunaua, kauin gaie ogikikendvsinauan iniu aiiin gagigitondvmouintjin.

35 ¶ Gipvgvmishkamvgvt idvsh api pesho enitvnizit ima Jerikoī, bezhik gegibinguet ginamatabi ima jigikvuv tvzhipvguisenjiget.

36 Api dvsh ganondauat iniu maiamauinonijin pimosenit, gigvguedue uegotoguen ituk ezhiuebvtiniguen ?

37 Ogiuindvmauauan dvsh, ima pimosenit iniu Jesusv Nazareuininiuv.

38 Gibibagi dvsh oo giikitot, Jesus, kin ueguisimik au Dabid, shauenimishin.

39 Igiu dvsh eniniganijig oginvnibikimauan jipizan-aianit : aurnjish dvsh uin eshkvu gikijibibagi, Kin ueguisimik au Dabid, shauenimishin.

40 Jesus dvsh ginogigabau, gaie giikito, jipiizhiuini-mint : api dvsh pesho paaianit, ogigvguejiman,

41 Oo giikitot, Uegonen nendauendvmv jidotoninan ? Oo dvsh giikito, Tebeningeiv, jiuabiiin.

42 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, Hau, uabin : kitebueiendv-mouin kigibimajiigun.

43 Babige dvsh giuabi gaie oginopinvnan, gimamoivv-mat iniu Kishemaniton ; gaie dvsh kvkinv igiu anishinabeg, api uaiabvndvmouat, ogimamoivvmauan iniu Kishema-niton.

CHAPTER XIX.

JESUS dvsh gipindige ima Jerikoī gaie ogivnishabosh-kan.

2 Bina dvsh giaia bezhik inini Zakkeus ezhinikazot, au

neganendaguzigobvnen endvshiuat igiu mauvnjijigeuini-niuvvg, gaie giuanvtizi.

3 Oginvndauendan dvsh jiuabvmat iniu Jesusv, aueguen aiauiquen; kauin dvsh ogigvshkitosin iu gaapij-sinsikota-tiuint, gitvkozi ma uin.

4 Nigan dvsh giabvto, giakuandaue dvsh ima mitigo uiuabvmat; mi ma iuidi uavniizhanit.

5 Api dvsh au Jesus enitvguishi, gitatvgvnabi gaie ogiuabvman, oo dvsh ogiinan, Zakkeus, ueuib pinisandauen; nongum ma ningvtniz ima endaivn.

6 Ueuib dvsh ginisandaue gaie ogipindigvnan giuauizhendv.

7 Api dvsh uaiabvndvmouat, kvkinv ginishkazitaguziuvvg, oo giikitouat, Giizha jiauiuidopvmat iniu ininiuvn baiatazinijn.

8 Zakkeus dvsh ginibau i gaie ogiinan iniu Tebeningenijn, Bina sv, Tebeningeivn, abita minik tebendvman niminag igiu ketimagizijig; kishpin gego gimvkvuvvg auia inini, iu giuaiezhimauvg, niuj avvshime minik ningvvzhetibaamaua.

9 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Nongum gizhigvk bimajiueuin gitvguishinomvgut oma uigiuami, iu igo gaie uin ezhiogui-simigut iniu Abrahamv.

10 Iniu ma inini Oguisv bionjiizhauv jinvndoneanit gaie jibimajianit iniu gavvnishininijn.

11 Megua dvsh igiu anishinabeg nondvmouat ono aiiin, minaua ogigvnonan iu giauejiget, pesho ma uin vniaigobv iu Jerusalemi, gaie onji iu giinendvmouat iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito kezhitine jipinagvtnik.

12 Oo dvsh giikito, Bezhik kejituaizit inini, giizha ima uasvuekvnik jiotapinamatizot iu ogimauiuin, gaie neiab jipikiuet.

13 Oginvndoman dvsh iniu mitasui obvmitagvvn, gaie ogiminan mitasuabik osauashonian, oo dvsh giinat, Abvjiik nanazh igo tvgvishinan.

14 Igiu dvsh uadetojig ogishingenimauan, ogiizhinazhauauan iniu mizhinauen jiinanit, Kauin niminuenimasuanan uauu inini jiogimakvndauiivid.

15 Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt idvsh api neiab gatoguishi, gaotapiny iu ogimauiuin, giikitot iniu bvmitagvvn jinvndomimint, iniu gaminapvnen shonian, iu uikikendy nvmvnj minik gagvshkijigeuaguen endvshiuat iu giataueuat.

16 Au dvsh nitvm gipiizha oo giikitot, Ogima, au kishoniam mitasuabik gigvshkijige.

17 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Ueueni, menoizhiuebiziivn bemitagvniuiivn, kigianguami-gvnauendan pvngi, ogimakvndvn iniu mitasui odenavn.

18 Minaua dvsh au anikaj gipiizha, oo giikitot, Ogima, au sv kishoniam nanuabik gigvshkijige.

19 Nasab dvsh gaie ono ogiinan, Gaie kin sv ogimakvndvn nanvn odenavn.

20 Minaua dvsh au bezhik gipiizha, oo giikitot, Ogima, ina uabvm kishoniam, gagvnauenimvg gikanvg ima kisingueouini.

21 Kigikusin ma onji iu auivn au inini senvgizit; kimamon ma iu gaatosiuvn, gaie kimaunvjton iu gakitigadvnsiuvn.

22 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Ima tibinaue kitoni kigvonjitibakonin, kin mejibvmitagvniuiivn. Kigikikenim ma iu senvgiziian, mamoiian iu gapvgitinvnsiuan, gaie mauvnjitoian iu gakitigadvnsiuan:

23 Anishuin dvsh giatauasiuvt nishoniam ima mauvnjijigvni, pitvguishinan dvsh nindagiotapina nishoniam gaie iu gvshkijigeuin?

24 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu pesho ganibauinijin, Mvkvnik iniu shonian, minik idvsh au mitasuabik eavajin.

25 (Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Ogima, odaian gusha uin mitasuabik shonian.)

26 Kitinininim sv dvsh, Endvshiuat igiu eiaig, tminauv; au dvsh easig tmvkvma sv iu eat.

27 Ogo dvsh uin shangenimijig gainendvsigog jiogimakvndaavgua, pinik oma, gaie nisik ima enasvmiian.

28 ¶ Api dvsh gaikitot oo, givnigani vniizhat iuidi Jerusalemi.

29 Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt idvsh api enitvnizit ima jigaii

Bethphagei gaie Bethaniai, ima uvjiui Olives ezhinikadeg, ogimajinazhauan nizh okikinoamagvvn,

30 Oo giinat, Izhaiuk iuidi odenansi, iuidi tibishko inv-
kukeia aiaieg; midvsh ima vnipindigeieg, kigvmikauaua dvsh
manishins gitvgvpizot uika gapimomasig iniu ininiuvn;
abaok gaie piizhiuinik oma.

31 Kishpin auia inini izhigvguejimineg, Anishuin
abaueg? oo kigvinaua, Au sv Tebenininget ouiaiauan.

32 Igiu dvsh gamajinazhaontjig gimajauvg, gaie gimi-
kvmouat iu gaigouat.

33 Megua dvsh abauat iniu manishinsvn, iniu tebenima-
nijn ogiigouan, Anishuin abaueg au manishins?

34 Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Au Tebenininget ouiaiauan.

35 Ogipiizhiuitvmauauan iniu Jesusvn; ogiatonauan dvsh
iniu otvguiuinuan ima uvgiijopikuvn iniu manishinsvn, mi-
dvsh ima ginamatabiauat iniu Jesusvn.

36 Megua dvsh vnipisikat, ogiapishimonikenauan iniu
otvguiuinuan ima mikvna.

37 Api dvsh pesho enitvnizit, ima sv vninisakiueuv iu
Olives uvjiu, kvkinv endvshiuat igiu kikinoamagvvnvg gima-
jiuauizhendvmog, gaie ogimamoivvmauan iniu Kishemani-
ton, gigizhiueuat, onji kvkinv iniu mamandauvnokiuinvn
gauabvndvmouajin,

38 Oo giikitouat, Shauendaguzi sv au Kijiogima paizhat
ima odizhinikazouini iniu Tebeningenijn; pizaniueuin sv
iuidi ishpimi, gaie uauizhendvmouin iuidi kijiishpimi.

39 Anint dvsh igiu Phariseg gauijiaiauajig iniu maia-
mauinonijn, ogiinauan, Kekinoamageivn, kinaamau igiu ki-
kikinoamagvvnvg.

40 Ogigrvnonan, oo giinat, Kitinininim, kishpin ogo pi-
zanabiat, igiu dvsh asinig babige tagibibagiuvvg.

41 Api dvsh pesho enitvguishi ogigrvnuabvndan iu
odena gaie ogimauindan,

42 Oo giikitot, Kishpin kikendvmvmbvn, kin igo, non-
gum igo oo kigizhigom, iniu aiiin tebendaguvkin ima kipi-
zaniueuini! nongum dvsh uin kajigadeuvn ima kishkin-
zhigo.

43 Iniu gizhigon kigvpgvmishkagunvn, iu api igiu neshkenimikig jiguitaianikanikua, gaie jiguitagabautokua, midvsh iu giuitaiii jionjigvnauenimikua;

44 Midvsh tibishko aki jiizhitvpsikvmigishkimikua, gaie go igiu kinijanivg: ka dvsh kvnvg bezhik asin kigvzhinvgnigusi, iu jaguitoiabikishjibvn: ka ma kigikikendvsh iu api gitvguishinomvgvk iu kimauvtisigouin.

45 Gipindige dvsh ima anvnieuigvmigo gimajisagijiuebinat iniu etauenijin ima pindig, gaie iniu kashpinatagenijn,

46 Oo dvsh giinat, Izhibiigade sv, Iu niuigiuam anvnieuigvmigoun; kinaua dvsh uin kimotiugvmik kigiizhitonaua.

47 Gaie gikikinoamage ima anvnieuigvmigo endvso gizhigvtinik. Igiu dvsh kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvg, gaie igiu oshibiigeuininiuvg, gaie naganendaguzijig igiu anishinabeg oginvndauendanaua jinisauat,

48 Kauin dvsh ogimikvnsinaua geizhijigeuat; kvkinv ma igiu anishinabeg giminuendvmog jibizindauauat.

CHAPTER XX.

GIPUGVMIAIAMUGUT idvsh api bezhik iniu gizhigvton, megua gikikinoamauat iniu anishinaben ima anvnieuigvmigo, gaie giizhigvgikuenoty iu minuajimouin, iniu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvn gaie oshibiigeuininiuvn, gaie iniu getizinijin ogibinazikagon,

2 Gaie ogigvnonigon, oo giikitonit, Uindvmauishinam, auenen omvshkauiziuin uenjiizhijigeivn ono aiiin? gaie auenen gaminik oo gvshkieuiziuin?

3 Ogigvnonan dvsh oo giikitol, Gaie nin sv kigvgvguejimininim go; uindvmauishig:

4 Iu obaptizoiueuin au John, ishpimi inv gionjibamvgvtini, gema ima inini?

5 Gigvnonitiuvg dvsh, oo giikitouat, Kishpin sv, Ishpimi, ikitoiy, oo tvikito, Anin dvsh iu gitebueienimasiueg?

6 Kishpin dvsh, Inini, ikitoiy kvkinv anishinabeg kigv-

pimuasinvigonanig; otaiinenimauan iniu Johnvn, anuajigeuininiunit.

7 Oginvkuetauauan dvsh jikikendvsigua tibi uenjibamvgvtniguen.

8 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Ka sv gaie nin kiundvmosinoninim uendinaman iu mvshkauiziuin uenjiizhijigeian ono aiiin.

9 Ogimajigvnonan dvsh iniu anishinaben, oo giizhiauejiget, Bezhik inini ogikitiganan iniu shominagauvnzhin ima kitigani, gaie ogiauian iniu kitigeuininiuvn, gaie gimaja giizhat iuidi uasvuekvnik, kinuezh dvsh giinendit.

10 Api dvsh gatibishkosenig, ogiizhinazhauan iniu bvmitagvnnv iuidi aianit iniu kitigeuininiuvn, jiminigut iniu miniuinnv maniuuat igiu shominagauvnzhig; igiu dvsh kitigeuininiuvg ogibvbkiteuauan, gaie ogimajinazhauauan gego giminasigua.

11 Minaua dvsh bezhik bvmitagvnnv ogiizhinazhauan: gaie uin dvsh iniu ogibvkiteuauan, gaie vgvttatvkvrmig ogizhimvjidotauauan, gaie ogimajinazhauan, gego giminasigua.

12 Minaua dvsh ogimajinazhauan iniu bezhik; migo gaie uin iniu gaizhimakiauat, gaie ogisagijiuebinauan.

13 Oo dvsh giikito au gatibendv iu kitigan, Anin geizhijigeian? Ningvizhinazhaua ninguis au saiagivg: konima ogvkijituauiauan, api uabvmauat.

14 Api dvsh gauabvmauat igiu kitigeuininiuvg, gignvnnituvg, oo giikitouat, Misv au getibendasot; vmbe sv no nisata, kinauint dvsh jitibendasov.

15 Ogisagijiuebinauan dvsh ima kitigani, gaie oginisauan. Anin dvsh gedotauat au tebendv iu kitigan?

16 Tvpiizha jinisat ono kitigeuininiuvn, ogvminan dvsh iniu okitigan iniu bekanizinijn. Api dvsh ganondvmouat, oo giikitovg, Kauin tvizhiuebsinon.

17 Ogigvnauabvman dvsh, oo giikitot, Uegonen nvn-gvnnv oo ueshibiigadeg, Iniu asinin gauebinauajin igiu ozhigeuininiuvg, mi sv au netvmabikishing asin.

18 Aueguen gepvngishinoguen ima asini tvpigushin;

aueguen dvsh uin gegizhikagoguen iniu asinin, ogvpsikagon tibishko bisibojigazot.

19 Igiu dvsh kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvg gaie igiu oshibi-
igeuininiuvg, mi go iu api, ginrndauendvmog jitrkonauat;
ogigusauan dvsh iniu anishinaben: gimaminonendvmog ma
uin uinaua giinintua iu gaizhigigitondvminit iu auejigvn.

20 Ogiakauabvmauan dvsh, gaie ogimajinazhauauan iniu
genrndauatonijin, iniu geguaivkuendaguiitizonijin, jimikv-
mauauat iu ningut jikitonit, iu dvsh geonjiprgitinauapvn
ima omvshkauiziunini gaie ogvshkieuiziunini iniu ogi-
man.

21 Ogigvguejimauan dvsh, oo giikitouat, Kekinoama-
geivn, ninkikendamin, guaivk ikitoivn, gaie tebueivn iu
ezhikikinoamageivn, kauin gaie kikusasi auia inini; keget
dvsh uin guaivk kitizhikikinoamage iu otizhituauin au
Kishemanito;

22 Inendagvut inv jiminvtibvn iniu tibaamageuini-sho-
nia au Caesar, gema gaie kauin?

23 Gikikenimat dvsh ezhigvgaienizinit, oo ogiinan, Anish-
uin grvguetibenimiieg?

24 Uabvndaiishig au shonians. Auenen au meziniji-
gazot, gaie ueshibiigazot? Ogigvnonauan dvsh, oo giinauat,
Caesar sv.

25 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Minik au Caesar iniu tebendvin au
Caesar, gaie minik au Kishemanito iniu tebendvin au Kish-
emanito.

26 Kauin dvsh ogigvshkitosinaua gego jizhimikvmouat
iu gaikitonit, ima enasvminit iniu anishinaben, iu jiondeni-
mauapvn: ogimamakadendanaua dvsh iu gaizhinvkuetr-
minit, gaie gipizanabiuvg.

27 Mi pi dvsh gapinazikagut anint iniu Sadduken (igiu
ekitojig, ka gego abijibauin,) ogigvguejimigon dvsh,

28 Oo giikitonit, Kekinoamageivn, au Moses ningiishi-
biamagonan, Kishpin auia inini uikanisvn nibonit, aiauanit
dvsh iniu uiuvn, ginibot dvsh jibua onijanisit, iniu uikanisvn
jiotapinanit iniu uiuvn, jionijanisitvmauanit dvsh iniu ui-
kanisvn.

29 Ginizhuajiuvg sv gaouikanisintijig; au nitvm ogiuitigeman iniu ikueuvn, gaie ginibo megua onijanisisig.

30 Minaua dvsh au bezhik ogiuitigeman iniu uiuini, gaie uin ginibo jibua onijanisit.

31 Gaie dvsh uin au bezhik ogiotapinan iniu ikueuvn; mi tibishko kvkinv gaouikanisintijig gaizhijigeuat: kauin dvsh gionijanisisiuvg; midvsh ginibouat.

32 Mamaui ishkuaj dvsh gaie uin au ikue ginibo.

33 Bina dvsh ima abijibauini, auenen geaiauat iniu ikueuvn? kvkinv ma igiu nizhuasui ogiuitigemauan.

34 Jesus dvsh oginvkuetauan, oo giinat, Igiu tebendaguzijig oma aki uiuiuvg gaie uiukauauvg:

35 Igiu dvsh uin geapitendaguzijig jibimatiziuat iuidi ishpimi, gaie jiabijibauat, kauin uiuisiuvg kauin gaie uiukagesiuvg:

36 Kauin gaie minaua tanibosiuvg; izhiaiauvg ma uin tibishko iniu ishpimi tvzhi anishinaben: gaie onijanisisimigon iniu Kishemaniton, gaie onijanisisimigouan iu abijibauin.

37 Jiabijibauat igiu ganibojig, giuabvndaiue boj au Moses ima mitigonsi, api iu giikitopr, au Tebeninget Okishemanitomvn au Abraham, gaie Okishemanitomvn au Isaak, gaie Okishemanitomvn au Jakob.

38 Kauin Okishemanitouimigusin iniu ganibonijin, iniu etv bematizinijin: kvkinv ma uin onjibimatiziuvn.

39 Anint dvsh igiu oshibiigeuininiuvg ogiinauan, Keki-noamagiivn, kitebue sv.

40 Api dvsh oo gaizhiuevkv, kauin minaua papish giinendvsiuvg jiizhigvguejimauat.

41 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Anin dvsh ekitouat iu, oguisimigut au Christ iniu Dabidvn?

42 Tibinaue sv uin au Dabid oo ikito ima nvgrvmouinimvzinaigvni, Au Tebeninget ogiinan iniu Tebenimijin, Namatabin ima ninkijinika,

43 Nanazh igo izhivgua igiu shangenimikig jiotapizitebiuiniivn.

44 Dabid sv Tebeninget odizhinikanan; anin dvsh ezhio-guisimaguen?

45 ¶ Megua dvsh nondvmouat kvkinv igiu anishinabeg, oo ogiinan iniu okikinoamagvvn,

46 Aianguamiziuk jimiushkauegua igiu oshibiigeuini-niuv, nendauendvig jipimoseuat aguiuat iniu geganuegv-tinikin aguiuinavn, gaie jianvmikauintua ima endvzhi-atandi, gaie jiniganvbiuat ima anvnieuigvmigo, gaie jiaiauat iniu kejiapitendaguvkin abinasouinvn ima uikundiuiui;

47 Gaie mekvmajig iniu shagauinijin ikueuvn ouigiuamini, gaie vnisha kiji kinuezh envmietaguzijig: misv ogo geotapinvig navvj kiji gvguanisivgiziui.

CHAPTER XXI.

GIINABI dvsh, gaie ogiuvbrman iniu uaianvtiziniin apvgitvminit iniu omigieueuni ima endvzhi-maunvjji-geuint anvmauini-shonia.

2 Ogiuvbrman dvsh iniu ketimagiziniin ikueuvn gashigauinijin apvgitvminit iniu nzh shomanikensvn.

3 Oo dvsh giikito, Nintebue sv eninvguk, uau ketimagizit ikue gashigauit ogiapvgitan navvj nibiua, dvsh uin kvkinv.

4 Kvkinv ma uinaua ima ouanvtiziuiuiua ogionjiapvgi-tinamauauan iniu omigieueuiuiuan iniu Kishemaniton; uau dvsh uin ikue, ima okitimagiziuiui, ogionjiapvgi-tinan kvkinv iniu otibinaueuiziuiinvn iniu gegionjibimati-zipvn.

5 ¶ Api dvsh anint tezhindvmouat iu kijianvmieugvmik gaizhisvsegajigadeg, giauintua igiu beshigendaguzijig asinig gaie migieuiinvn, oo giikito,

6 Bina ono uaiabrndvmegun, tvvnguishinomvgvton iniu gizhigvton, api geishkunigazosig bezhik asin jiaguitabikishingibvn, kvkinv dvsh tvnisuebinikabikiziuv.

7 Ogigvguejimaun dvsh, oo giikitouat, Kekinoamageivn, anin api getibishkoseg ono aiiin? Uegonen dvsh kikina-uajijigvn geaiamvgvk, api shaiigua uitibishkoseg?

8 Oo dvsh giikito, Aianguamiziuk jiuaiiezhimigosineg; nibiua ma tvbitvnguishinog ima nindizhinikazouini, oo jiiki-

touat, Nin sv nindau au Christ; gaie kega shaiigua tibishkosemvgvt; kego nopinvnakegon.

9 Api nuandvmeg migadiuinvn gaie jimvjiiinvkmigvk, kego segizikegon: inendagvrt nitvm ono jiiizhiuebvk; pa-nima dvsh uin iu jiuaiekuaiendaguvk.

10 Midvsh oo giinat, Anishinabeg ogvmiganauan iniu uijanishinabeuan, gaie dvsh iniu ogimauiuinvn tvmigadi-mvgvton:

11 Gaie tvniningikvmigishka oo aki, jevjiban gaie tvbr-kvdekv miga, gaie manatapineuinvn tvtrgomvgvton; tvgu-tazinagvrt, gaie kijikikinauajijigvnn tvpinagvton iuidi invkveia mishvgizhigo.

12 Jibua dvsh ono aiiin tibishkoseg, kigvtrkonigouag, gaie kigvgotvigiouag, gaie kigvizhiuinigouag ima mauvn-jijigeuigmigo, gaie ima kibakuaodiugvmigo, izhiuinigoieg ima enasvmiuat igiu ogimag gaie tebakoniuejig onji iu nindizhinikazouin.

13 Api pegvmiaiamvgvk ono aiiin, mi iu api gekikendvmeg.

14 Aiinjisitog sv ima kiteiua niiag jinanagvtrvuendvsieug iu geizhinvkuetvmeg.

15 Kigvminininim sv iu geikitoieg gaie iu nibuakauin, gegvshkitosigua igiu shangenimineguk jinvkuetvmouat gaie jiuauanendvmouat.

16 Kigvbataigouag igiu kinigiigouag, gaie kikanisiuag, gaie igiu enauemeguk, gaie igiu kijikiueiuag; anint dvsh kinaua kigvnisigom.

17 Kigvshingenimigouag dvsh kvkinv ininiuvg nindizhi-nikazouin onji.

18 Kauin dvsh uin go bezhik kinisisiua ima kishtiguaniua tvbrnatvsinon.

19 Ima dvsh kishvshibendvmouiniua pizanabiik igiu ki-jijagouag.

20 Api dvsh uabvndvmeg iu Jerusalem giuitashkv mouat igiu migazouininiuvg, midvsh iu api gekikendvmeg obuna-jijigeuin shaiiguv pesho aiamvgvk.

21 Mano dvsh igiu ima Judeaj eajig tvizhinizhimouv

ima uvjiui; gaie mano igiu ima nisauaiii eajig tvmajinizhi-mourg; gaie dvsh igiu tnvkiuini eajig, kego uin ima tvbiizhasiuvg.

22 Mi ma ono nvnvkui-gizhigvton, kvkinv dvsh iniu aiin ueshibiigadegin jitibishkoseg.

23 Gvguanisvkvkmik igiu geonijanisijig, gaie igiu genonauvsojig iu api ono gizhigon aiamvgvk! tvkijiuistgendvmog ma uin igiu ima oo aki eajig, gaie nishkenitiuin jipvgvmishkagouat ogo anishinabeg.

24 Gaie ogvnisigonaua iu vshishaueshk, gaie tvmajiui-nauvg iu jibvmitauauat kvkinv prkan ezhiuinzonijin anishinaben; gaie ogvtvtvkokadanaua iu Jerusalem igiu maivganishinabeg, pinish igo iu api maivganishinabeg ogizhigvto-miua jitibishkosenig.

25 ¶ Gaie dvsh tvaiauvn mamakajijigvvn ima gizisong, gaie ima tibigiziso, gaie ima anvngo; gaie oma aki tvanimiziuvg igiu anishinabeg kvnvge gego jiguaivkuendvmouat; tvmvmvtueiashkauvg igiu tigouvg, gaie iu kijigvmi;

26 Jinondesenisig dvsh oteiuan igiu ininiuvg epij segizuat, iu nvndauabvndvmouat iniu aiin uapitvguishinomvgvkin oma aki; tvnvningishkamvgvton ma iniu ishpimi tvzhi mvshkauiziuvn.

27 Mi pi dvsh geuabvmat iniu inini Oguisvn pitvguishininit, piaianit ima anvkvto, jipigigizinit iu mvshkauiziuin gaie kijibishigendaguziun.

28 Api dvsh ono aiin majitibishkosemvgvk, inabiiuk, gaie ombikueniuk: iu ma jishauendaguziieg peshouendagvt.

29 Ogigvnonan dvsh giauejiget; Bina au shominagauvnzh, gaie kvkinv igiu mitigog.

30 Api saiagibvgiziuajin, kinaua tibinaue kikikendanaua gaie kiuabvndanaua iu nibin pesho aiamvgvk.

31 Misv gaie kinaua, api uabvndvmeg ono aiin jipvgvmishkamvgvk, kikendvmok iu otogimauiuin au Kishemano pesho aiamvgvk.

32 Keget sv kitininim, Ogo nongum bimatizijig tukvbenibosiuvg, pinish igo kvkinv gitibishkoseg.

33 In gizhik gaie iu aki tvvnguvnon; iniu dvsh uin nindikitouvnon kauin tvanaueuvsinon.

34 Aianguamiziiuk, konima kiteiuan tvkuziguvnon, iu ozam nibiua mijieeg, gaie giuvshkuebiieeg, gaie ozamendvmeg oo aki, iu dvsh gizhik jiihipvgvmishkagoieeg megua tvnendvsiueg.

35 Tibishko ma nvguagvni ogvizhipvgvmishkagonaua kvkinv igiu bematizijig ima odenguaiiuv oo aki.

36 Akauabiiuk sv dvsh, gaie anvmiiaiuk moshvk, iu dvsh jiapitendaguziieeg jiozhindvmeg kvkinv ono aiiin uapitv-guishinomvgvkin, gaie jinibauieeg ima enasvminit iniu inini Oguisvn.

37 ¶ Megua dvsh iu gizhigvtinik, gigvgikue ima anv-mieugvmigo; api dvsh tebigvtinik, gisagavm, giauiaiat ima uvjiui Olives ezhinikadeg.

38 Kvkinv igiu anishinabeg endvso-kikishebavvgvtinik ogipinazikauauan ima anv-mieugvmigo jibizindauauat.

CHAPTER XXII.

BINA, iu uikundiin iu ombishinsig au pvkueshigvn shaiiguv kega uiaiaogovv, iu kvbikose uikundiin ezhinikadeg.

2 Igiu dvsh kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvv gaie igiu oshibiigeuininiuvv oginvndvonendanaua iu getinapinvnauat; ogigusa-uau ma iniu anishinaben.

3 Mi pi dvsh panjinaueshkagut iniu mvjimaniton au Judas, au Iskariot gaizhinikazot, bezhik igiu mitasui vshi nzh kokinoamagvvn.

4 Midvsh gaizhimajat, gaie giauigvgnvnonat iniu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvv, gaie minisino-ogiman iu getizhijiget iu jibataat.

5 Giminuendvmog dvsh, gaie ogikikimauan jiminauat iniu shonian.

6 Ogiuauindvmauan dvsh, gaie oginvndauendan jibataat, api aiasinit iniu maiamauinonijin.

7 Mi dvsh api gatibishkoseg iu uembishinsig pvkueshigvnigizhik, api kvbikose-manishtanishins jinisint.

8 Ogimajinazhauan dvsh iniu Petervn gaie iniu Johnvn, oo giinat, Majaiuk, auiauezhitok iu kvbikose-uikundiun, iu dvsh jiuisiniiv.

9 Oo dvsh ogiigon, Anindi inendvmvn jiuauzehisitoia?

10 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Bina, api vnipindigeieg ima odena kigvvgishkagoua au inini au pemiuitot nimibagvn muashkinebig; nopinvnik ima uakaiigvnj gevnpindiget.

11 Oo dvsh kigvinaua au tebendv iu uakaiigvn, Au Kekinoamaget kitig, Anindi aiamvgvk iu uikundiuni-abinasouin getvzhimijiian iu kvbikoseuin, mamaui igiu ninkikinoamagvng?

12 Kigvuabvndaiigoua dvsh iu mejamvgvk abinasouin iuidi ishpimisvgo, kizha uauezhijigadeg; ima dvsh tvzhiuauezhitag.

13 Giizhauvg idvsh, gaie giizhimikvmouat iu gaigouat. Ogiuauezhisitonaua dvsh iu kvbikoseuin.

14 Api dvsh iu tibiaigvn pegvmiaiag, ginamatabi, gaie iniu mitasui vshi nizh okikinoamagvvnv ogiuitabimigon.

15 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Iu nvndauendvmouin ningiizhinvn-dauendan jiidopvminvguk iu kvbikoseuikundiun, jibua gotvgendvman.

16 Kitinininim sv dvsh, Kauin minaua kigvuidopvmisioninim, panima go gitibishkoseg iuidi otogimauiuinj au Kishemanito.

17 Ogiotapinan dvsh iu minikuajigvn, gaie gimamoivuet, oo giikitot, Otapinamok oo, gaie mataonitiuk.

18 Kitinininim sv dvsh, Kauin nigvminikuesin iu shominabo, panima go otogimauiuin au Kishemanito tvguishinomvgvk.

19 Ogiotapinan dvsh iniu pvkueshigvvnv, gaie gimamoivuet, gaie gibvbkuebinat, ogiminan dvsh iniu, oo giikitot, Misv oo niau kinaua uenji migiueng; izhijigeiuk oo, iu dvsh jionjimikuenimiieg.

20 Gaie nasab ogiotapinan iu minikuajigvn, gaiishkua uisiniuat, oo giikitot, Misv oo minikuajigvn iu oshki kikin-diun ima nimiskuimj kinaua uenjisiguebinamagoieg.

21 Ina sv iu oninj au baiatait niuijaiauigun oma atopouinj.

22 Keget sv iniu inini Oguisvn izhimajauvn iu igo gaizhi-tibakonigademvgvkibvn; gvguanisvgvkvnik sv au inini tvizhiaia au gebataat.

23 Midvsh iu api gimajigvguejintiuat, aueguen eiaueguen oo aii geizhijigegobvnen.

24 ¶ Gaie dvsh gimajigvguejintiuvg, Aueguen au auvshime gekijiinenimauinten endvshiuat.

25 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Igiu maivganishinabeg otogima-miuan otogimakvndauauan iniu maivganishinaben; gaie igiu uegimakvndagejig, menodotagejig izhinikanauvg.

26 Kauin kinaua kigvizhiaiasim. Aueguen sv au uaki-jiaivaueguen endvshiieg, mano sv au egashiiin tvizhiaia; gaie dvsh au naganendaguzit bemitagengin tvizhiaia.

27 Auenen au kejiinendaguzit, au nematabit ima atopouini, gema au bemitaget? kauin nv au nematabit ima atopouini? kitizhiuijaiauininim dvsh nin tibishko au bemitaget.

28 Kinaua sv gauijaiauiieg ima ningvguejiigouini;

29 Kitinakonvmoninim dvsh iu ogimauiuin, tibishko gaizhionakonvmauit au Nos;

30 Iu dvsh jiuisiniieg gaie jiminikueieg ima nindatopouini ima nindogimauiuiui, gaie jinamatabiieg ima abinasouini, jitibakonegua igiu mitasui vshi nizh ezhiuinzojig iniu onijanisvn au Israel.

31 ¶ Au dvsh Tebeninget oo giikito, Simon, Simon, Bina au mvjimanito giinendvm iu uitibenimineg, jizhishabosvineg, ezhishabosvint iu pvkueshigvrvshk.

32 Kigianvmietvmon dvsh iu kitebueiendvmouin jinondesesinog; panima dvsh gianjiigoivn, uidokau kikanisvg.

33 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Tebeningeivn, ningizhita sv jizhiuijiuinan ima kibakuaodiugvmigo, gaie ima nibouini.

34 Ogiinan dvsh, Kitinin, Peter, au bakaakue kauin tvnondaguzisi nongum gizhigvk, panima go nisi giagonuetvvn iu kikenimiivn.

35 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Api gamajinazhaoninvguk, aiasieug iu mvshkimut, gaie nauapuvin, gaie mvkisinvn, gego nv kigimvnezinaua? Oo dvsh giikitouvg, Ka.

36 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Bina dvsh, nongum aueguen uesthonia-mvshkimutensiguen mano ogvotapinan, gaie nasab ona-uapuan, gaie au uetvshishaueshkosig, mano ogvatauenvn iniu otvguiuvnvn jikishpinatot bezhik.

37 Kitininim ma uin, iu ueshibiigadeg boj geabi izhisin nin jionjitibishkosemvgvk, Gitvgvgima iniu mejiizhiuebizinijn: iniu tezhimigoianin tvtibishkosevn.

38 Oo dvsh giikitourg, Tebeningeivn, ina nizhinon iniu vshishaueshkon. Oo dvsh ogiinan, Misv iu minik.

39 ¶ Gibisagavm idvsh, gaie giizha iuidi uvjiui Olives, ima go moshvk gaizhagobvn: oginopinvnigon dvsh iniu okikinoamagvvn.

40 Api dvsh ima gaaiat, oo ogiinan, Anvmiaiuk jipindigesieug ima gvguetibenitiui.

41 Gimaja dvsh eko tebiuebinamaget auia asin, gaie giojijinguvnita gaie gianvmia.

42 Oo giikitot, Nose, kishpin inendvmvn, mano ikunamauishin oo minikuajigvn; nindauaj kauin nin ainenidvman, kin sv go enendvmvn tvizhiuebt.

43 Ogipinazikagon dvsh iniu ishpimi tvzhianishinaben, iu giuidokagut.

44 Iu dvsh epij uisvgendv, eshkvm gikizhianvmia; iu dvsh abuezouin nindigo iu kejiptvpngigagin iu miskui ima mitvshkvkvmik giizhiaiani.

45 Api dvsh pezigit iu anvmiapvn, gaie gibinazikauat iniu okikinoamagvvn, ogimikauan iu nibanit, epij gikijivnninauendvminit,

46 Oo dvsh giinat, Anishuin nibaieg? Pvgziguig, anv-miaiuk, konima gvsha kigvaiaim ima gvguedibenitiui.

47 Megua dvsh gagigitot, bina, kejimamauinogig, gaie au Judas ezhinikazot, bezhik eavit igiu mitasui vshi nizh, ginigani, gaie gipinazikauat iniu Jesusvn, uiojimat.

48 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Judas, kibataiman nv iniu inini Oguisvn iu ojimimvt?

49 Api dvsh igiu gauijiuajig uaiabvndvmouat geizhiuebvkv, ogiinauan, Tebeningeivn, ningvbkitemin nv iniu vshishaueshkon?

50 Bezhik dvsh ogibvkiteuan iniu kijisasagiuijigeuinini obrmitagvnini, gaie ogikishkitaavgagvnaman okijitauvgani.

51 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Mano mandvn minik tvizhiuebt. Ogitainamauan dvsh iu otauvgani, gaie oginojimoan.

52 Jesus dvsh ogiinan iniu kejisasagiuijigeuininiuvn, gaie iniu genauendvminijin iu anvnieuigvmik, gaie iniu getizinijin, gabinazikagujin, Kipiizhinazikauim inv, iu geizhinazikauagobvn au kemodishkit, piaioieg vshishaueshkon gaie pvgvmagvuvn?

53 Megua giuijaiauininvruk ima anvnieuigvmigo endvso giizhigvk, kauin ningut kigidotauisim; anish mi sv iu kiti-baigvniua, gaie jimvshkauizimvgvk iu psvgishtibik.

54 Midvsh gitvkonauat, gaie gimajinauat, giizhiuinauat dvsh ima au kijisasagiuijigeuinini endat. Peter dvsh uasa ishkueta givniizhinopinvi.

55 Api dvsh gabodaueuat ima pindig, gaie ima jigishkude gimamauinamatabiuvrg, Peter dvsh gaie uin ogiuitabiman.

56 Bezhik dvsh iniu oshkinigikuen ogigizhigvnuabvmigon, megua namatabit ima jigishkudeng, oo giikitot, Gaie uauu ogiuijiuan iniu.

57 Ogiagonuetauan dvsh, oo giikitot, Ikue, kauin ninkikenimasi.

58 Panima nagaj minaua bezhik ogiuabvmigon, oo dvsh giikitonit, Kitau sv gaie kin au bezhik. Peter dvsh oo ogiinan, Inini, kauin nindauisi.

59 Nagvj dvsh kvnabvj ningotibaiigvneg, minaua bekanizit apiji uitebueuvn oo giikitonit, Keget sv go gaie uin uauu ouijaiauvbnen; Galileuininiui ma.

60 Peter dvsh oo giikito, Inini kauin ninkikendvsin iu ekitoivn. Kezhitine dvsh megua gagigitot, gimazitaguzi au bakaakue.

61 Au dvsh Tebeninget gikuekita gaie ogigvnuabvman iniu Petervn. Peter dvsh ogimikuendan iu gaikitonipvn iniu Tebeningenijin, oo gaikitonit, Jibua mazitaguzit au bakaakue, nisi kigvagonuetau.

62 Peter dvsh gisagavm, gaie giuisvgitemo.

63 Igiu dvsh ininiuvg gatvkonajig iniu Jesusv oginishipapinotauauan gaie ogibvkiteuauan.

64 Api dvsh gagvgibinguebinauat, ogibvkuakoninjita-uauan ima odenguaiini gaie ogigvguejimauban, oo giikitouat, Anuatauishinam, auenen gabvkiteok?

65 Nibiua dvsh bekanvkin mvjiikitouinvn ogiaiinapinemigon.

66 ¶ Pijinvk dvsh igo uaiabvnnik igiu getizijig anishinabeg gaie igiu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvg, gaie oshibiigeuininiuvg gipimaubnjitiuvg, gaie ima endvzhigigitouat ogiizhiuinauban, oo giikitouat,

67 Kin nv kidau au Christ? uindvmauishinam. Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kishpin uindvmoninvgukibvn, kauin kitagitebueiendvsinaua;

68 Kishpin dvsh gaie gvguejimininvguk, kauin kitanvkue-tausim, gaie kauin kitapvgidinisim.

69 Panima sv iniu inini Oguisv tvnamatabiuvn ima okijinikauvnnig iu omvshkauiziuin au Kishemanito.

70 Kvkinv dvsh giikitouvg, Kin inv kitau iniu Oguisv au Kishemanito? Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kinanua sv kidikitom iu auian.

71 Oo dvsh giikitouvg, Uegonen geabi uenjinvndauendvmy iu batauindvmouin? shaiiguv ma kinauint keginondauanan ima tibinaue otoni.

CHAPTER XXIII.

KUKINU dvsh igiu maiamauiuojig gipvziguiuvg, gaie ogiizhiuitvmauuban iniu Pilatev.

2 Gaie ogimajibatamauban, oo giikitouat, Ningimikauanan uauu inini uvnishimat iniu anishinaben, gaie kinaamauat jiminasiuimint ogimashonian iniu Caesarv, oo ikitot, uin tibinaue jiauit Christ kijiogima.

3 Pilate dvsh ogigvguejiman, oo giikitot, Kin inv kitogimakvndvmauag igiu Jiuv? Oginvkuetauban dvsh, oo giikitot, Kidikit sv kin.

4 Oo dush ogiinan au Pilate iniu kijisasagiuijigeuini-niuvn gaie iniu anishinaben, Kauin nimikvmauasi iu geondenimintibvn uauu inini.

5 Eshkvu dush gikijiakuatiziuvg, oo giikitouat, Otombazoman iniu anishinaben, papagvgikuet enigokuag Judea tvzhi aki, gionjimajitat ima Galilei, pinish igo oma aiaiy.

6 Api dush ganondy au Pilate iu Galile, gigvguedue, Galileuinini nv mavu inini?

7 Api dush gakikendy iu jitibendaguzit ima Herod otogi-mauinini, ogiizhinazhvamauan iniu Herodvn, au eagobvnen ima Jerusalem iu api.

8 Api dush au Herod uaiabvmat iniu Jesusv gikijimin-uendv: kinuezh ma ginvndauendv iu uuiabvmat, nibua ma anoj gego ginondv iu giaiizhijigenit; giinendv dush jiuabvndy iu mamandauijigvn jiiizhijigenit.

9 Ogigvguejiman dush nibua ikitouinvn; kauin dush kvrvge oginvkuetagusin.

10 Igiu dush kijisasagiuijigeuininiuv gae oshibiigeuini-niuv ginibauivg, gae ogikijibatamauan.

11 Au dush Herod gae iniu omigazouininimv oginishi-papinotauauan, gae gimvjiinauat, gae iu gisvsegauikonaie-auat, gae neiab ogiizhinazhvamauauan iniu Pilatevn.

12 Midush iu api gazhigvk, au Pilate gae Herod gauji-kiueintiuat; meuizhv ma uin ginishkenintibvneg.

13 Pilate api gamauvzomat iniu kijisasagiuijigeuini-niuvn, gae iniu tibakonigeuininiuvn, gae iniu anishinaben,

14 Oo ogiinan, Kigipitvmauim uauu inini, tibishko au uenishimat iniu anishinaben; bina, ningigvguejima enasv-meieg, ka dush ningimikvmauasi ningut gimvjiizhijiget, iniu gaapvgvjisitvmauegun.

15 Kauin gae go Herod; kigiizhinazhvnonim ma jinazi-kaueg; bina dush kauin ningut giizhijiges geonjinisintibvn.

16 Ningvpvzhvzheua dush, midush iu api gepvgidinvg.

17 (Boj sv go inendaguzi iniu bezhik jipvgidinamauat iu api uikundi.)

18 Kvkinv dush gibibagivg, mamaui giikitouat, Maji-uizh uauu inini, pvgidinamauishinam dush au Barabbas.

19 (Au ganvnakuit ima odena gaie ganishiuēt, gionjiapvginint ima kibakuvodinigvmigo.)

20 Pilate dvsh ano inendv uipvgidinat iniu Jesusv, minaua ogigvnonan.

21 Gibibagiuvg dvsh uin, oo giikitouat, Aguakuv, aguakuv.

22 Midvsh iu nisi shaiiguv oo giinat, Anishuin? uegonen mvjiaiiuush gaizhijiget? Kauin ningimikvmauasi ningut giizhijiget geonjinisintibv: ningvprzhvzheua sv go, midvsh jipvgidinvg.

23 Moshvk dvsh gikizhiueuvg giikitouat iu jiaguakuvomint. Gaie dvsh iniu otinueuiniuan, gaie otinueuiniuan igiu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvg gigvshkieuizimvgvtiniuv.

24 Pilate dvsh giinakunige jiizhiuevbtinig iu gaizhinvdvduendvmouat.

25 Ogipvgidinamauan dvsh iniu ganvnakuinipvnen gaie ganishiuēnipvnen gionjiapvginauintibv ima kibakuvodiuvigvmigo, iniu ganvndauenimauajin: midvsh gipvgidinat iniu Jesusv iu giizhinvdvduendvmouat.

26 Megua dvsh givnimajiuinauat, ogitvkonauan bezhik ininiuv, Simonv, Kureniai tvzhi ininiuv, onjibanit ima tvvkiuini, midvsh iniu gaombondaauajin iu azhideatik jipimondvminit ishkuea Jesusv eniizhanit.

27 ¶ Oginopinvgon dvsh kejimamauinonijin anishinaben, gaie ikueuvn gamauinijin iu gimauimigut.

28 Jesus dvsh gikuekita, oo ogiinan, Uedanisimigoieg, kego mauishikegon; mauintizoiuk sv, gaie mauitauik igiu kinijanisiuag.

29 Bina sv tvpvgvmiaiamvgvton sv iniu gizhigvton iu api jikitouat, Shauendaguziuv sv igiu bezhishiguzijig, gaie igiu uika ganigiauvsosigog, gaie ganonauvsosigog.

30 Midvsh iu api gemajiitvmouat iniu uvjiuv, Ptvvgvvnishkauishinam, gaie dvsh iniu pikvrtinan, Aguvnishkauishinam.

31 Kishpin ma ono aiiin endotatat iniu eshkakuzinijin mitigon, anin dvsh geizhiaiaig ima mishiuatigo?

32 Nizh dvsh bekanizijig igiu gamvjidotagejig, gitvgo-majinazhvuaavg jinisintua.

33 Api dvsh teguishinouat ima Calvary ezhinikadeg, mi ima gitvzhiaguakuvuauat, gaie iniu nizh gamvjidotvminijin; bezhik ima okijinikanĩ invkvkea, bezhik gaie ima onvmvnjnikanĩ invkvkea.

34 Mipi dvsh gaikitot au Jesus, Nose, uebinamau, kauin ma okikendvsinaua iu ezhijigeuat. Gimataonitiurg dvsh iniu otvrguiuvn, gaie dvsh giatatiurg.

35 Igiu dvsh anishinabeg ginibauivrg, gignvauabiuat. Gaie dvsh igiu tibakonigeuininiurg oginanapaganzomauan, oo giikitouat, Ogibimajian iniu bekanizinijin, mano tvbimajitizo, kishpin eaviguen au Christ, gauauenabimajin au Kishemanito.

36 Gaie dvsh igiu shimagvnishvg ogipapinotauauan, binazikauauat, gaie piminuauat iu shiuabo,

37 Oo giinauat, Kishpin eaviuvnen otogimamiuan igiu Jiuvg, bimajitizon.

38 Ima dvsh urvijaii gaagonint, iu kikinauajibiigvn givjigade, ima dvsh giishibiigade ima Greek inueuini, gaie ima Latin inueuini, gaie ima Hebru inueuini, MISU UAAU OTOGIMAMIUAN IGIU JIUUG.

39 Bezhik dvsh igiu gamvjidotagejig gaagojingig oginapvganzoman, oo giikitot, Kishpin eaviuvnen au Christ, bimajitizon, gaie bimajiishinam ninauint.

40 Au dvsh bezhik ogigvnonan, ginvnibikimat, oo giikitot, Ka nv uin kikusasi au Kishemanito, kikendvmvn giaiavn ima nasab izhinvnibondiuiini?

41 Kinaint sv guaivk kidotagomin; enendaguvk ma kidizhijigeuininanin kinaint kidotagomin; uauu dvsh inini kauin ningut gimvjiizhigesi.

42 Ogiinan iniu Jesusvn, Tebeningeivn, mikuenimishikvn api vnitvguishinvn ima kitogimauiuiini.

43 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Keget sv kitinin, Nongum gizhigvk kigvuijaiau ima onanigotvnvkiuiini.

44 Iu api dvsh nengotuasotibaiigvnetogobvnen; gitibikabiminaguvt ima enigokuag aki, pinish igo shangvsotibaiigvneg.

45 Gaie au gizis gimvkodeuabikizi, gaie iu kibvgojigvn ima anvmeuigvmigo gitashkigise.

46 Api dvsh Jesus gabibagit iu gigizhiuet, oo giikito, Nose, ima kininji nimpvgitina ninjjag; api dvsh oo gaikitot, giishkuanamo.

47 Api dvsh au minisino-ogima gauabvndv iu gaizhiuebtinik, ogibishigendaguian iniu Kishemaniton, oo giikitot, Keget sv guaivkizhiuebizigobvn uauu inini.

48 Gaie kvkinv igiu anishinabeg gamaunjiitijig iu uiabvnjigeuat, giuabvndvmouat idvsh iu gaizhiuebvk, gibvki-teotizouvz ima okakigvnaua, givnikiueuat dvsh.

49 Kvkinv dvsh iniu gakikenimigujin, gaie iniu ikueuvn gapionjinopinvnigujin ima Galilei, uasa ginibauivn iu giuabvndvminit iniu aiiin.

50 Bina giaia bezhik inini Joseph ezhinikazot, gigigitouini-niui dvsh; gaie dvsh giminoininiui, gaie giguaivkizhiuebizi.

51 (Mi au gavidokazosig ima gigitounini, gaie ima odizhijigeuinini:) Arimatheauininiugobvn, ototenauia igiu Jiuvg; au gabitot iu otogimauivni iniu Kishemaniton.

52 Uauu inini ogiizhanvn iniu Pilaterv, ginvndotvmaget iu uiauvni iniu Jesusv.

53 Oginisandauvton iu uiauma, gaie ogititibiginan ima uabishkigino, giatot dvsh ima jibegvmigo, iu gauimbabikaiigadeg iu azhibik, ima kauika auia inini givsasi.

54 Misv iu api gizhik uauezhitauini-gizhigvtobvn, gaie iu vnuebiuini-gizhik shaiiguv kega pvgvmiaibvn.

55 Gaie dvsh igiu ikueuvz gapiuijuajig, iuidi Galilei gabionjibajig, oginopinvnauan, gaie ogiuabvndanaua iu jibegvmik gaie gaizhivjigadenig iu uiauvni.

56 Gikiueuvz dvsh, gaie ogiuauuezhitonauan iniu menomaguvkin mvshkikin, gaie nominigvvn; givnuebiuvz idvsh iu vnuebiuinigizhigvk, iu igo gaizhisi iu tibakonigevn.

CHAPTER XXIV.

BINA, gaishkua-vnuebiuinigizhigvk, iu igo nitvm gizhik, api kishheb, gipiizhauvz ima jibegvmigo pitouat iniu menomagurtinigin mvshkikin iniu gauauuezhitouapvnen, gaie anint bekanizinijn ogibuijuigouan.

2 Ogimikauauan dvsh iniu asinin titibiuebinigazonit ima jibegvmigo.

3 Gipindigiuvg dvsh, gaie kauin ogimikvnsinaua iu ui-
auini iniu Tebeningenijin Jesusv.

4 Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt dvsh, iu megua ima papatvzhiua-
uanendvmouat, bina nizh ininiuvn ogiuijigabauitagouan
uaiasekonaienijin.

5 Megua dvsh segiziuat, gaie ima akika giizhinauvgikue-
niuat, oo ogiigouan, Anishuin nvndauabvmeg au bematizit
ima aiauat igiu ganibojig?

6 Kauin oma aiasi, giabijiba sv uin: mikuendvmok iu
gaiinineg, megua giuijaiaueineg ima Galilei,

7 Oo giikitot, Iniu inini Oguisv boj tvpvgitinaman ima
oninjia igiu mejiizhuebizijig ininiuvg, gaie jiaguakuvomint,
gaie jiabijibanit api nisiogonigvk.

8 Ogimikuendanauan dvsh iniu odikitouini,

9 Gaie gipionjikiueuat ima jibegvmigo, giuindvmauauat
dvsh kvkinv ono aiiin iniu mitasui vshi bezhik, gaie dvsh
igo iniu anint.

10 Mi igiu Mary Magdalene, gaie Joanna, gaie Mary
ogin au James, gaie bekanizijig, iniu gauijaiaugouajin,
gauindvmauajig ono aiiin iniu gvgikueuininiuvn.

11 Ogiainenimigouan vnisha jitibajimouat, kauin dvsh
ogitebuetagusuan iniu.

12 Gipvzigui dvsh au Peter, gaie giabrto iuidi jibegv-
migo; vninauetat dvsh, ogiubvndanvn iniu uabishkiginon
ninguji atenig, gaie gimaja mamakadendv iu gaizhiuebv-
tinik.

13 ¶ Bina dvsh nizh giizhauvg iu gizhigvk, ima ode-
nansi Emmaus ezhinikadeg, iu pesho ima Jerusalem, konima
ningotuasuimitvrv tvso tibaligansv apijagobv.

14 Ogitzzhindanauan kvkinv iniu aiiin gaizhiuebvkin.

15 Gipvgvmiaia dvsh megua iu gignvnonitiat gaie gign-
vguejintiat, Jesus tibinaue ogibinazikauan gaie ogivniui-
jivan.

16 Iniu dvsh oshkinzhigouan ningut giizhiaianiuvn iu
jikikenimasigua.

17 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Uegonenvn iniu gvnnonitiuinvn ezhi-gvnnonitiieg megua vnipimoseieg, gaie nvninvuendvmeg?

18 Bezhik dvsh Kleopas ezhinikazot, ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Kimaivgiz inv ima Jerusalemī, kikendvsiuvn dvsh iniu aiiin nomaia gaizhiuebvkin ima?

19 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Uegonenvn? Oo dvsh oginauan, gaizhiaiat sv au Jesus Nazarethī tvzhi inini, au enuajigeuiniuiipvn, guetamiguendaguzipvn ima izhijigeuini gaie ima ikitouini, ima enasvmit au Kishemanito, gaie ima enasvmiuat kvkinv igiu anishinabeg:

20 Igiu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvg gaie nintibakoniueuinini-minanig gaizhipvgitinauat jinisimint, gaie ogiaguakuvuauan.

21 Nindinendaminabvn mi au gebimajiat iniu Israelvn; invshke sv dvsh gaie, nongum gizhigvk, mi iu nisogizhigvk api ono aiiin gaako izhiuebvkin.

22 Anint dvsh igo gaie nindikueminanig ningimamakadendvmoigonanig, igiu gaizhajig kikisheb iuidi jibegvmigo:

23 Api dvsh mekvnsigua iu uiauiui, gipiizhauvg giikitouat dvsh iu giuabvndvmauat iniu ishpimī tvzhi anishinaben, iniu gauindvmagouajin iu bimatizinit.

24 Anint gaie gauiaiauiiivdig giizhauvg iuidi jibegvmigo, giizhimikvmouat dvsh iu gaikitonit iniu ikueuvg; kauin dvsh ogiuabvmasiuauan iniu Jesusvn.

25 Midvsh api oo giinat, O kinaua gegibatiziiieg, pejiuiieg ima kiteiua jitebueiendvmegibvn iniu kvkinv gaikitouat igiu anuajigeuininiuvg:

26 Ka nv uin au Christ tagiizhigotvgendvsi, ima dvsh obishigendaguziuii jipindigepvn?

27 Ima dvsh gionjimajita gaonjimajibiigenit iniu Mosesvn, gaie kvkinv iniu anuajigeuininiuvn gaizhibiigenit, ogiuauindvmauan kvkinv ima kijitua-oshibiigvni iniu aiiin, iu uin tibinaue go gitvzhimigut.

28 Givnitvguishinog dvsh pesho ima odenans ezhauat; gaie nindigo izv n uin uavniizhikvbiky.

29 Ogiuikuvzomauan dvsh oo giinauat, Oma uiaiauiishinam, shaiiguv ma vnionagushi, gaie iu gizhik shaiiguv kvbikosemvgvt. Ogivniuijpindigeman dvsh iu uiaiauat.

30 Gipvgvmiaia dvsh megua uidopvmat, ogiotapinan pvkueshigvvn, gaie gimamoivue, gaie ogibvbkuebinan, gaie ogiminan.

31 Iniu dvsh oshkinzhigouan ginisitaubimvgvtiniuvn, gaie ogikikenimauan; gaie ima enasvminit gionjivnguabvminaguzi.

32 Oo dvsh giaiitiuvg, Kanv uin iniu kiteinanin gibiskvneaiamvgvsinon megua iu gibigvgvnoniny ima mikvna, gaie megua gibimizhishausitvmony iniu gaoshibiigadegin?

33 Midvsh gipvziguiuat iu igo tibaiigvn, gaie gipiizhikiueuat ima Jerusalem; ogimikauan dvsh iniu mitasui vshi bezhik gimauvnjiitinit, gaie iniu gauijaiauigouanijin,

34 Oo giikitonit, Keget sv au Tebeninget giabijiba; Simon sv ogiuabvman.

35 Gaie uinaua giuindvmageuvg iu gaizhiuebrk, megua givnipimoseuat, gaie gaizhikikenimauat, api gabvbkuebinanit iniu pvkueshigvvn.

36 Megua dvsh oo izhigagigitouat, au Jesus tibinaue ginibau ima nisauaiii aianit, oo dvsh giinat, Minobimatiziiuk sv.

37 Gikushkuendvmog dvsh, gaie gisegiziuvg, inendvmog-uabvn jibai sv au uaiabvmyid.

38 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Anishuin migushkajiaiaieg? anishuin gaie pimokishkag iniu inendvmouinvn ima kiteiua?

39 Uabvndvmok iniu nininjin gaie iniu nizitvn, nin sv uin nindau: tanginishig gaie kikenimishig: au ma uin jibai kauin uiauisi gaie okvniuisi, ezhiuabvndvmauiieg.

40 Api dvsh oo gaikitot, ogiuabvndaan iniu oninjin gaie ozitvn.

41 Megua dvsh geabi tebueiendvsigua epij mojjigiziuat, gaie mamakadendvmouat, oo dvsh ogiinan, Mijim inv oma kidaianaua?

42 Ogiminauan dvsh pvngi abuajigazonijin kigoivn gaie amosinsibakurt.

43 Ogiotapinan dvsh, gaie giuisini ima enasvmbinit.

44 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Misv ono ikitouinvn gaininvguk megua giuijaiauininvguk, kvkinv iniu aiin boj jitibishkoseg

gaoshiigiadegin ima otibakonigeuini au Moses, gaie ima anuajigeuini-mvzinaigvni, gaie ima nvgrmo-mvzinaigvni giinajimigoian.

45 Midvsh iu api gabakinamauat iniu onisitotvmouinini iu jinisitotvminiti iniu kijitua-oshiigiavnv.

46 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Oo sv izhibiigade, gaie giizhiinen-daguzi au Christ jigotvgendv, gaie jiabijibat nesogonvgrv-tinik :

47 Iu dvsh anuenintizouin gaie jiuebinigadeg iniu ba-taizhiuebiziuvnv ima odizhinikazouini jigvgikueng ima aianit kvkinv iniu pvkan ezhiuinzonijin anishinaben, jionji-majita ima Jerusalemj.

48 Kinava dvsh kigiuvbvndanauan ono aiiin.

49 Bina dvsh, kibiizhinazhvnonim iu ouauindvmageuin au Nos : tvniziiuk dvsh ima odena Jerusalem, pinish igo iu api iuidi ishpimi jipionjinisinamagoieg iu gvshkieuiziuin.

50 Ogivniizhiuinan dvsh iuidi Bethaniaj : giombinikeni dvsh, gaie ogishaueniman.

51 Gipvgvrmiaia dvsh iu megua shauenimat ogibvkeuinan, gaie giizhimajiuigazo iuidi ishpimi.

52 Ogikijituauiavan dvsh, gaie gibiizhikiuevvg ima Jeru-salemj iu kijiuvauizhendvmouat :

53 Gaie moshvk giaiauvvg ima kiji anvnieuigvmigo, ginv-nvgrvmotauauat, gaie gimamoivuvmauat iniu Kishemaniton. Amen.

OMINUAJIMOUIN

AU

S T. J O H N.

CHAPTER I.

U AIESHKUT giaia au Ikitouin, gaie dvsh au Ikitouin ogiuijaiauan iniu Kishemaniton, gaie au Ikitouin Gikishemanitoui.

2 Misv go au uaieshkv̄t gauijaiauat iniu Kishemaniton.

3 Uin sv go kvkinv vnoj gego ogigizhitonv̄n; uin dvsh vnokisig, ka gego giozhijigadesinon, iu gaozhijigadeg.

4 Uin sv ogipinjinaueshkagun iu bimatiziuin; iu dvsh bimatiziuin ogiuaseiaziuininaua igiu ininiuv̄g.

5 Iu dvsh uaseiaziuin sagatemv̄gt megua p̄sv̄gishkag; gaie iu p̄sv̄gishtibik ginisitotagemv̄gsinon.

6 ¶ Giaia sv au inini gapiizhinazhvogujin iniu Kishemaniton, John gaizhinikazot.

7 Mi sv go au jitibadotv̄ iu Uaseiaziuin gipionjiv̄guish̄i, kvkinv dvsh iniu bematizinijin uin au jionjitebueiendv̄minit.

8 Kauin go uin giauisi iiu Uaseiaziuin, jitibadotv̄ iiu Uaseiaziuin gipionjiizhinazhaua.

9 Misv iu guaiv̄k Uaseiaziuin onjiuaseiendv̄mouintua kvkinv igiu anishinabeg paizhajig oma aki.

10 Oma aki giaia; uin go ogiozhiton iu aki; kauin dvsh ogikikenimigusin iniu ekiuinijin.

11 Ogipiizhanv̄n iniu gatibenimajin, iniu dvsh gatibenimajin kauin ogiotapinigusin.

12 Minik dvsh uin go gaotapinigut ogiminan iu gvshkieuiziuin jionjanisimigut iniu Kishemaniton, iniu sv go ezhitebueiendv̄minijin ima odizhinikazouin̄i:

13 Kauin miskuj̄ gionjinigisiuv̄g ogo, kauin gaie ima

uiaumaui-inendvmouini, ka gaie ima ininiuinendvmouini, ima sv go Kishemanito.

14 Au dvsh Ikitouin giouiauijigazo, gaie kigiuijtvnkvimi-gonan, kigiuabvndamin dvsh iu obishigendaguziui, tibishko ezhibishigendaguzinit iniu baiezhigonijin Ueguisijin au Ueiosimint, gimoshkinemvgvk iu shauenjigeuin gaie tebueuin.

15 ¶ John dvsh ogitibajiman iniu, gaie gibibagi, oo giikitot, Misv uauu oo gainajimvgibvn, Au paianikeshkauit, auvshime apitendaguzi dvsh uin nin; jibua ma aiaian, aiapvn.

16 Ima dvsh omoshkineiendaguziui kigionjiotapinigemin, gaie iu bataiinvk shauenjigeuin.

17 Iu ma tibakonigeuin uin au Moses ogigigitondan, iu dvsh shauenjigeuin gaie iu tebueuin uin au Jesus Christ gipionjiaiamvgvtiniuvn.

18 Kauika auia ogiuabvmasin iniu Kishemaniton; au baiezhigut Ueguisimint eat ima opindomouinini iniu Ueiosiminjin, uin sv ogitibajiman iniu.

19 Misv oo gainajimot au John, api igiu Jiuvg ezhina-zhauauat iniu sasagiujigeuininiuvn, gaie iniu Lebitevn jigv-guejimanit, Auenen Kin?

20 Ogiuindan dvsh, gaie kauin giagonuetvnsi; oo dvsh go giizhiuindvmauat, Kauin nindauisi au Christ.

21 Ogigvguejimaui dvsh Auenen nvnguvnv? Elias nv kidau? Oo dvsh giikito, Kauin nindauisi. Au inv enuajiget kidau? Oo dvsh ogiinan, Ka.

22 Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Auenen nvnguvnv kin aiauiivn? iu dvsh na jitibajimotauvitua igiu gabianozhiivitjig. Anin nvnguvnv einajintizoivn?

23 Oo dvsh giikito, Nindau sv iu otinueuin au meduebi-bagit ima meguekvik, Guaivkvmotauik gepiizhat au Te-beninget, gaikitot sv go au anuajigeuinini Esaias.

24 Phariseg sv giauiuvg igiu gaanonintjig.

25 Ogigvguejimaui dvsh, oo giinauat, Anishuin dvsh igo baptizouiueivn, kishpin aiauisiuvnen au Christ, ka gaie au Elias, ka gaie au anuajigeuinini?

26 John dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Nibi sv uin nindaion iu baptizouiueian : nauaii aiaieg nibau bezhik, kekenimasiueg ;

27 Misv au paianikeshkauit, aurshime apitendaguzit dvsh uin nin epitendaguzian ; omvkisini-tvkobijigvn kauin nindapitendaguzisi jiabaamaavg.

28 Ima sv Bethabaraĭ ono aiiin gitvzhiizhijigem, auvs iuidi agami Jordan, ima gatvzhibaptizouiuet au John.

29 ¶ Uaiabvnnig dvsh John ogiuabvman iniu Jesusvn binazikagut, oo dvsh giikito, Ina, au Kishemanito Omanishtanishensimvn, au ekunamauat obataziuinini iniu ekiuinijin.

30 Misv uauu oo gatibajimvgibvn, Nimpianikeshkag bezhik inini aurshime epitendaguzit, dvsh uin nin epitendaguzian : jibua ma uin aiaian aiabvn.

31 Ka dvsh ningikikenimasi : iu sv dvsh jikikenimigut iniu Israelvn, mi iu paonjiizhaian jibaptizouiueian iu nibi aioian.

32 John sv gitibajimo, oo giikitot, Ningiuabvma sv au Ojijag ishpimi pionjinazhit, kijiomimi gibiizhinaguzit, ima dvsh uiaui ogiponinotagon.

33 Ka dvsh ningikikenimasi : au dvsh uin gapiizhina-zhaot jibaptizouiueian iu nibi jiaioian, misv au gaizhit, Aueguen geuabvmauvten iniu Ojijagvvn jibinazhinotagut, aianit dvsh ima uiaui, misv au gebaptizouiuet iniu Panizinijin Ojijagvvn.

34 Ningiuabvndan sv gaie nintibajim, mi uauu Ueguisimigut iniu Kishemaniton.

35 ¶ Minaua dvsh gavniuabv, John ginibau, gaie dvsh nizh iniu okikinoamagvvn ;

36 Gvnauabvmat dvsh iniu Jesusvn megua pimosenit, oo giikito, Ina au Kishemanito Omanishtanishensimvn !

37 Igiu dvsh nizh kikinoamagvvnvg oginondauauan iu giikitonit, oginopinvnauan dvsh iniu Jesusvn.

38 Jesus dvsh giabvnabi, gaie ogiuabvman pinopinvnigut, oo dvsh ogiinan, Uegonen nendvuendvmeg ? Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Rabbi, (misv oo ekitomvgvk iu anikvnotvmi, Kekinoamageivn,) anindi endaivn ?

39 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Umbe piuabvndvmok. Gibiizhauvg dvsh gaie ogiubvndanaua ima endat, kvbegizhik dvsh ima ogiuitabimauan; konima sv go mitasotibaiigvnetogobvn.

40 Bezhik sv igiu ganizhijig ganondagojin au John iu gaikitot, ginopinvnanit dvsh, mi au Andriu, Simon Peter uikanisvn.

41 Nitvm dvsh ogimikauan iniu tibinaue uikanisvn Simonvn, oo dvsh ogiinan, Ningimikauanan sv au Messiah, iu dvsh anikvnotvmi, au Christ.

42 Ogiibiizhiuinan dvsh ima aianit iniu Jesusvn. Api dvsh Jesus gauabvmat, oo giikito, Kin sv kidau Simon, oguisvn au Jona; Kephass sv dvsh kigvizhinikaz, iu dvsh anikvnotvmi, mi au asin.

43 Minaua dvsh gaanikeuaby, Jesus giuiizha iuidi Galilei, ogimikauan dvsh iniu Philipvn, oo dvsh ogiinan, Nopinvzhishin sv.

44 Bethsaidaı sv tvnıkigobvn au Philip, otodenauia au Andriu gaie au Peter.

45 Philip dvsh ogimikauan iniu Nathanaelv, oo dvsh ogiinan, Ningimikauanan sv au, iniu gatibajimajin au Moses ima tibakonigeuini, gaie igiu anuajigeuininiuv, misv au Jesus Nazarethı tvzhiinini, oguisvn au Joseph.

46 Nathanael dvsh oo ogiinan, Tvionjibamvgvt nv gego uenishishi ima Nazarethı? Philip dvsh ogiinan, Umbe sv piuabvnjigen.

47 Jesus dvsh ogiubvman iniu Nathanaelv pinazikagut, oo dvsh giikito tvzhimat, Ina sv au keget Israeli tvzhi-inini uaiezhingevin gegishkvnsg!

48 Nathanael dvsh ogiinan, Anin ezhi kikenimiivn? Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Jibua sv nvndomik au Philip, megua giaiaivn ima putvkizot au kijishominagauvnzh kigiubvmin.

49 Nathanael ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Rabbi, kin sv kitoguisimig au Kishemanito; kin sv kitogimauimigog igiu Israelvg.

50 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Minv iu giininan, Kigiubvmin ima putzkizot au kijishominagauvnzh, uenji-

tebueiendvmvn? Kigvuabvndanvn sv nauvj kejiiaiiuvin, dvsh uin ono.

51 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Keget, keget, sv kitinininim, Panima kigvuabvndanaua jivzheakuisi iu ishpimi, iniu dvsh ishpimi otvzhianishinabemvn au Kishemanito ombishkaueshkagut gaie nisandaueshkagut inini Oguisvn.

CHAPTER II.

NESOGONIGUK dvsh giuiukotatim ima Kanai iu Galilei endvgog; ogin dvsh au Jesus ima giaiauvn.

2 Au dvsh Jesus ginvndoma, gaie iniu okikinoamagvnn, ima endvzhiuiukotati.

3 Api dvsh gamvneziuat iu shominabo, iniu ogin au Jesus ogiigon, Ka odaiansinaua iu shominabo.

4 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Ikue, anin dvsh ezhipapameni-miivn? ka sv mvshi tvguishinomvgvsinon iu nintibaiigvnm.

5 Iniu dvsh ogin oo ogiinani iniu bvmitagvnn, Nvmvnj go geininoueguen, izhijigeiuk.

6 Giatemvgvton dvsh ima ningotuasui nibi atasouinvn asiniuaaiin, gainabrvjitouapvnen go piniitizouat igiu Jivvg, konima go nizh, gema gaie go nisui tibiaigvnn tebishkinegobvn iu bebezhiik.

7 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, moshkinebitoiuk iniu nibi-atasouinvn iu nibi. Ogimoshkinebitonauan dvsh.

8 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Umbe, siginamok, gaie majitauik au uegimakvndv iu uikungeuin. Ogimajitauauan dvsh.

9 Api dvsh au uegimakvndv iu uikungeuin gagotagvmvndv iu nibi gashominabouijigadeg, ka dvsh kikendvsig tibi gaonzikaniguen, (igiu dvsh uin bvmitagvng gasiginvig iu nibi ogikikendanaua,) au dvsh uegimakvndv iu uikungeuin oginvndoman iniu naangishvn,

10 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Endvshit au inini nitvm go opvgi-tinan iu uenishishininik shominabo; api dvsh igiu ininiuvg nibiua gaminikueuat, iu dvsh go nauvj maianatvk ishkuaj: kin dvsh uin kigigvnuauendan iu uenishishi shominabo pinish go nongum.

11 Misv oo nitvm mamandauijigvn gamamandauijiget au Jesus ima Kanai, iu Galilei endvgog, ogimizhishauisiton dvsh iu obishigendaguziun; iniu dvsh okikinoamagvvn ogitebueienimigon.

12 ¶ Gaishkua aiag dvsh oo, giizha iuidi Kapernaumi, uin, gaie iniu ogin, gaie iniu uikanisvn, gaie okikinoamagvvn; kauin dvsh nibiua tvsogon ima giaiiasiurg.

13 Iu dvsh okvbikose-uikundiuiuiua igiu Jiuvg shaiigua kega uitibishkosegobvn; Jesus dvsh giizha iuidi Jerusalem,

14 Gaie ogimikauan ima kijianvmieuigvmigo iniu gaatauenijin bizhikiuvn, gaie manishtanishvn, gaie kijiominin, gaie iniu shonian maieshkvurtonanijin, ima namatabinit:

15 Api dvsh piminvkuanesiui-pvzhvznzheigvn gaozhitot, kvkinv ogisagijinazhauan ima kijianvmieuigvmigo, gaie iniu manishtanishvn, gaie iniu bizhikiuvn; gaie dvsh ogisiguebinamauan iniu maieshkvurtonamagenijin oshoniamini, gaie dvsh iniu atopouinvn ogianimikouebinanvn.

16 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu kijiominin etauenijin, Majitoiuk ono; kego ataeuigvmigo izhitokegon iu Nos ouigiuam.

17 Iuiu dvsh okikinoamagvvn ogimikuendvmini oo izhibiigadeg, Epij sagitoian sv iu kiugiuam ningikitvmogun.

18 ¶ Ogigvnonauan dvsh igiu Jiuvg, oo giinauat, Uegonen kikinauajijigvninen uaiabvndaiia, iu izhijigeivn ono aiin?

19 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Bvnajitog oo anvmeuigvmik, ginisogizhigvk dvsh ningvmaiauinan.

20 Oo dvsh giikitouvg igiu Jiuvg, Nimitvuv vshi ningotuasui kikinonouinvn sv uin gitvzhikajigade oo kijianvmieuigvmik, nisokizhik nv dvsh kin kigvmaiauinan?

21 Misv uin go iu uiau anvmeuigvmik gaitv.

22 Api dvsh gaabijibat au Jesus, iniu okikinoamagvvn ogimikuendvmini oo giigouat: ogitebueiendvmini dvsh iu oshibiigvn, gaie iu ikitouin Jesus gaikitot.

23 Api dvsh gaaiat ima Jerusalem megua gikvbikoseuikundi, iu igo api giuikundiuiui-gizhigvk, nibiua gitebueiendvmon ima otizhinikazouini, api uaiabvndvmouat iniu mamandauijigvvn gaizhijiget.

24 Ka dvsh go Jesus ogiapenimasin iniu, ogikikeniman ma uin kvkinv ininiuvn,

25 Gaie kauin auia oginvndauenimasin iu jitibajimotagut tvzhimigut iniu anishinaben : ogikikendan ma uin ima pinjinv anishinabeng eanig.

CHAPTER III.

GIAIA sv au Pharise-uinini, Nikodemus gaizhinikazot, otibakonigeuininimiua igiu Jiuvg.

2 Uaau ogibinazikauan iniu Jesusvn megua tibikvtinik, oo dvsh giinat, Rabbi, ninkikendamin sv kin auivn au kekinoamaget Kishemanito paonjibat : ka ma auia otagvshkitosinvn ono mamandauijigvvn kin ezhijigeivn, Kishemaniton etv uidokagut.

3 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Keget, keget sv kitinin, Kishpin au inini anjnigisig, kauin otagvshkitosin ji-uabrndv iu Kishemanito otogimaiuvin.

4 Nikodemus dvsh oo ogiinan, Anin dvsh geizhinigigobvnen au inini api shaiiguv gikitizit ? tvpindige nv minaua ima ogin uiauin, iu dvsh jinigit ?

5 Jesus dvsh oginvkuetauan, oo giinat, Keget, keget sv kitinin, Kishpin auia onjinigisig ima nibi gaie ima Ojijagoma, kauin otagvshkitosin jipindiget ima Kishemanito otogimaiuvin.

6 Iu sv uiasima uenjinigimvgvk, uasiuvn sv iu ; gaie iu Ojijagoma uenjinigimvgvk, Ojijagouv sv iu.

7 Kego mamakadendvnken iu giininan, Boj sv go kigv-anjnigim.

8 Uainanimvk sv iu nodin aiinanimvt, kinondan dvsh go mvtueianimvk, ka dvsh kikikendvsi tibi paonjibamvgvtoguen, gaie tibi ezhamvgvtoguen ; mi sv ezhiaiauat kvkinv igiu Ojijagoma uenjinigijig.

9 Nikodemus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Anin geizhi-aiagobvn ono aiin ?

10 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Kin inv kidau au kekinoamaget ima Israeli, kikendvsiuvn dvsh ono ?

11 Keget, keget sv kitinin, Nintvzhindamin sv iu keken-dvma, gaie dvsh nindibadotamin iu gauabvndvma; ka dvsh kitotapinamauisimin iu nindibajimouininan.

12 Kishpin sv giuindvmoninvguk aki tvzhi aiiin, tebv-tvnsiueg dvsh, anin dvsh geizhitebuetvmegibvn, kishpin uindvmoninvguk ishpimi tvzhi aiiin?

13 Ka dvsh auia ishpimi giizhiombishkasi, uin etv ishpimi gabionjibat, misv iniu inini Oguisvn, ishpimi eanit.

14 ¶ Gaizhiombakonats sv au Moses iniu kinebikon ima pvgvutvkvnik, misv go iu nasab geizhiombakonimint iniu inini Oguisvn:

15 Aueguen dvsh getebueienimaguen jibvnatizisig, meshkvt dvsh jiaiat iu kagige bimatiziuin.

16 Gaapij shauendv sv Kishemanito iu aki, ogionjimi-giuenvn iniu baiezhigonijin Oguisvn, aueguen dvsh getebueienimaguen jibvnatizisig, jiaiat dvsh iu kagige bimatiziuin.

17 Ka ma au Kishemanito ogipionjiizhinazhauasin iniu Oguisvn oma aki, iu jinvnibondvminit iu aki; iu sv dvsh aki uin jionjibimatvtinik.

18 Au dvsh taiebueienimat, kauin nvnibomasi; au dvsh uin taiebueiendvsig, misv au azhi ginvnibomint, onji iu gituebueiendvsig ima odizhinikazouinin iu baiezhigonijin Oguisvn au Kishemanito.

19 Misv oo nvnibondiui, iu uaseiaziuin gitvguishinomv-gvk oma aki, igiu dvsh anishinabeg avvshime ominuendan-aia iu psvvgishtibik, dvsh uin iu uaseiaziuin, onji iu mvjiizhiuebvtinig iniu otizhijigeuiniuan.

20 Endvshit ma au mejiizhijiget oshingendan iu uaseiaziuin, ka gaie ouibinazikvnsin iu uaseiaziuin, guty iniu odizhijigeuinvn iu jianauenjigadenig.

21 Au dvsh uin guaivk ezhijiget obinazikan iu uaseiaziuin, jiuabvunjigadenig dvsh iniu odizhijigeuinvn ima Kishemanito onjimvgtinik.

22 ¶ Api dvsh gaishkuazaiag ono, Jesus gibiiizha, gaie iniu okikinoamagvvn ima Judea tvzhiaki; midvsh ima gi-uiaiauat, gaie gitvzhibaptizouiiuet.

23 John dvsh gaie uin gitvzhibaptizouiue ima Enoni, jigaiii ima Salimi; onji iu ima gibataiinvk nibi: gibiizhaurg dvsh, gaie gibaptizouiintua.

24 Ka ma mvshi kibakuvuasibvn au John ima kibakuao-diugvmigo.

25 ¶ Midvsh iu api gamajigvguejindiuat anint iniu John okikinoamagvvn, gaie igiu Jiurg, gitvzhindvmouat iu pinitizouin.

26 Ogibinazikauauan dvsh iniu Johnvn, oo dvsh giinauat, Rabbi, au sv gauijaiauikibvn auvs iuidi Jordani, au gatibajimvt, ina, baptizouiue, kvkinv dvsh iniu anishinaben obinazikagon.

27 John dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Kauin gego au inini otaotapinvnsin, ishpimi etv onjiminint.

28 Kinaua sv tibinaue kikikenimim, iu giikitoian, Kauin nin nindauisi au Christ, ningibiniganazhaogo sv uin.

29 Au sv eauat iniu naangvnikuen, misv au neangishiuit: au dvsh uin uajikiueimat iniu naangishvn, au nabauit gaie nuandv iu ekitonit, kjiuauizhendvm onji in otinueuini iniu naangishvn; bina, iu nindonaniguziuvn tibishkosemvgvt.

30 Eshkvm sv uin tvvnikijiinendaguzi, nin dvsh eshkvm nondash ningrvniinendaguz.

31 Au sv ishpimi uenjibat mamaui auvshime apitendaguzi: au dvsh uin aki uendatizit akiuendaguzi, midvsh go iu aki endvzhindy; au dvsh ishpimi uenjibat mamaui auvshime apitendaguzi.

32 Iu sv dvsh gauabvndv gaie ganondv, mi iu tebadodv; ka dvsh auia ototapinamauasin iu otibajimouini.

33 Au dvsh uin gaotapinamauat iu otibajimouini, giki-kinauajio dvsh iu tebueuiniuinit iniu Kishemaniton.

34 Iniu ma uin Kishemanito gabiizhinazhauajin otibadotvmini iniu Kishemanito odikitouinvn; ka ma kikinauajminik ogiminasin au Kishemanito iniu Ojjaguvn.

35 Au sv Ueiosimint osagian iniu Ueguisimintjin, kvkinv dvsh gego ogipvgitinamauan ima oninjini.

36 Au dvsh taiebueienimat iniu Ueguisimintjin, otaiian

sv iu kagige bimatiziuin; au dvsh uin taiebueienimasig iniu Ueguisimintjin, kauin ogvuabvndvsin iu bimatiziuin; iu dvsh uin onishkeningeuin au Kishemanito ominjimiaiaui-gun.

CHAPTER IV.

API dvsh au Tebeninget gakikendv, iniu Pharisen ginondvminigobvnen, au Jesus navvj nibiua gvshkiat gaie baptizouiat iniu kikinoamagvnnv, dvsh uin au John,

2 (Kauin go au Jesus gibaptizouiuesi, iniu sv uin igo okikinoamagvnnv,)

3 Oginvgvtan iu Judea, Galilei dvsh neiab giizhikiue.

4 Boj sv go giinendagvutini iu Samaria jivnishaboshkv.

5 Ogiotitan dvsh iu odena ima Samariai, iu Sukar ezhinikadeg, jigaiii ima aiag iu aki au Jakob gaminat iniu oguisvn Josephvn.

6 Midvsh ima giaianig au Jakob odondaiiban. Jesus dvsh giaiekuzit iu gipimoset, giuauenabi ima ondaiibani: konima dvsh nauakuegobvn iu api.

7 Gipiizha dvsh bezhik Samariai tvzhi ikue jibinataiibit; Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Minaiishin sv.

8 (Iniu ma okikinoamagvnnv ondendinigobvn ima odena, iu mijim auikishpinatonit.)

9 Oo dvsh ogiigon iniu ikuevn, Anishuin kin Jiniini-niuiivn nvndotvmauiivn nin Samariai tvzhi ikueuiian, iu geminikueivn? ka ma igiu Jiuvg ouisokauasiuauan iniu Samariai tvzhi ininiuvn.

10 Jesus dvsh oginvkuetauan, oo giinat, Kishpin kiken-dvmvmbvn iu Kishemanito omigiueuin, gaie enendaguzit au, Minaiishin, enik, kin kitaginvndotvmaua, kitagiminig dvsh iu bimatiziui-nibi.

11 Au dvsh ikue oo ogiinan, Ogima, ka sv gego kitaiasin iu genataiibiigeivn, gaie dimiianikade iu ondaiiban: anindi dvsh kin uendinvmvn iu bimatiziui-nibi?

12 Kin inv avvshime kitapitendaguz, dvsh uin au Jakob nosinan, au gamizhiivid oo ondaiiban, gaie uin ima gaonjiminikuet, gaie iniu onijanivn, gaie iniu otauakanvn?

13 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan oo giinat, Aueguen sv menikueguen oo nibi, minaua tvgishkabague;

14 Aueguen dvsh uin menikueguen iu nibi geminv, ka-uika tvgishkabaguesi; iu sv nibi geminv, tvateni ima ui-ai, iu ondaiiban muakijiuvinig ima kagige bimatiziuini.

15 Au dvsh ikue oo ogiinan, Ogima, mizhishin sv oo nibi, jigishkabaguesiuan dvsh, gaie oma jibiizhinataibisiuan.

16 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Majan, auinvndom au kinabem, piizhakvn dvsh oma.

17 Au dvsh ikue ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Ka sv nindonabemisi. Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kitebue sv iu giikitoivn, Ka nindonabemisi.

18 Ginanvniuv, ma uin igiu gaonabemiivnig; au dvsh uin nongum cauv, kauin kitonabemisinvn; kitebue sv iu giikitoivn.

19 Au dvsh ikue oo ogiinan, Ogima, nimaminonendvm sv iu anuajigeuininiuiivn.

20 Nosinanig sv gitvzhi-anvmiauv, oma uvjiu; kinaua dvsh iu kidikitom, ima Jerusalem getvzhianvmiauvn igiu anishinabeg.

21 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Ikue, tebueienimishig, tvpvgv-miaiamvut sv iu gizhik, iu api ka oma uvjiu, ka gaie ima Jerusalem, getvzhianvmietausiueg au Ueiosimint.

22 Envmiaiegun, ka kikikendvsinaua iu envmietvmeg; ninkikendamin dvsh ninauint iu envmietvma; shauendaguziun ondatv ima aiauat igiu Jiuvg.

23 Pipvgvmiaia sv iu gizhik, azhi go nongum, api iniu guaivk envmianijin jianvmietagut au Ueiosimint ima ojijagoma gaie ima tebueuini; mi ma ono touvn nendauenimajin au Ueiosimint jianvmietagut.

24 Ojijagoui sv au Kishemanito: igiu dvsh envmietauajig boj go ogvonjianvmietauauan ima ojijagoma, gaie ima tebueuini.

25 Au dvsh ikue oo ogiinan, Ninkikendan sv Messias jitv-guishi, Christ ezhinikazot: api dvsh gitvguishi, kvkinv anoj gego ningvuindvmagonan.

26 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Nin sv genoninan nindau.

27 ¶ Midvsh oo api gipitvguishininit iniu okikinoamagvuvn, ogimamakadenimigon dvsh iu gignvonat iniu ikuevuvn: ka dvsh uin go auia oo giikitosi, Uegonen nendauendvuvn? gema gaie, Anishuin gvgvnonvt au ikue?

28 Oginvgvtan dvsh au ikue iu onimibagvuvn, giizhimajat dvsh ima odena, oo dvsh giinat iniu anishinaben,

29 Ondashag, auuabvmik au inini gauindvmauit kvkinv gabiaizhijigeian; kauin nv uin uauu Christ auisi?

30 Midvsh gibisagavmouat ima odena, gubinazikauauat dvsh.

31 ¶ Megua go oo izhiuebvuk, iniu okikinoamagvuvn oginvndauenimigon, oo giikitonit, Kekinoamageivn, uisinin.

32 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Nindaian sv mijim iu majiian kendarvsiueg.

33 Midvsh gaizhigvnonitiuat igiu kikinoamagvuvvg, Auia nv gego mijim ogipitamauan?

34 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Misv iu nimijimim, jizhijigeian iu otinendvmouin au gapiizhinazhaot, gaie jigizhitoian iu otvnokiuvn.

35 Ka nv oo kidikitosim, Geabi niuo-gizisuagvuk, midvsh iu api gemavvndonigeng? Bina, kitininim sv, Ombinamok iniu kishinzhigouan, gaie inabiiuk ima kitiganj; azhi sv uin uabiteuvn jimauvndonvmj.

36 Au dvsh keshkvshkizhiget ototopinan iu tibaamatuvn, gaie omauvnjitonvuvn iniu miniuvuvn ima kagige bimati-ziuvn: au dvsh ketiget, gaie au keshkvshkizhiget, mamaui jiuauizhendvmouat.

37 Misv dvsh tebuemvvgvuk iu ikitouin, Bezhik sv kitige, bekanizit dvsh kishkvshkizhige.

38 Kigiizhinazhaonimin sv jiaukishkvshkizhvmeg iu gavnokitvnsiueg; bekanizijig sv ininiuvvg givnokiuvvg, kinaua dvsh kigipindigem ima otvnokiuvniua.

39 Nibiua dvsh igiu Samariaj tvzhianishinabeg ima odena gatvuvkijig ogitebueianimauan, onji odikitouin au ikue oo gainajimot, Ningiuvndvmag sv kvkinv gabiaizhijigeian.

40 Api dvsh iniu Samariaj tvzhi anishinaben gabinazika-

gut, ogiprguisenimigon jiaiat ima aianit; nizho-gizhik dvsh ima giaia.

41 Minaua dvsh nibiua ogitebueienimauan onji iniu tibi-naue odikitouinini;

42 Oo dvsh ogiinauan iniu ikuevvn, Bina, nitebueiendamin sv dvsh, kauin uin kin igo gaikitoivn nindonjitebueiendvsimin; gaie ninauint ma ninginondauanan, ninkikendamin dvsh keget jiauit au Christ, au Bemajiat iniu aki eanijin.

43 ¶ Ganizhogonvgvk dvsh ima gionjimaja, iuidi dvsh Galilei giizhat.

44 Uin ma go au Jesus tibinaue giikitopvn, kauin kiji-tuauenimasi au anuajigeuinini ima tibinaue otvrvkiuini.

45 Api dvsh gatvguishi ima Galilei, igitu Galileuininiuvg ogipindigvnanuan, kvkinv ma ogiuvbvndanauan iniu gaizhijigenit iuidi Jerusalemi gitvzhiukundiuint: gaie uinaua ma giizhavvg ima uikundiui.

46 Minaua dvsh gibiizha au Jesus ima Kanai, iu Galilei endvgog, ima gatvzhi shominaboutopvn in nibi. Giaia dvsh au bezhik kejitauauzit inini, iniu dvsh oguisvn akuzinigobvn ima Kapernaumi.

47 Api dvsh nuandy gitvguishininit iniu Jesusv im Galilei, iuidi Judeai gibionjibanit, oginazikauan, gaie dvsh ogiprguiseniman, iu jibiizhanit jinojimoanit iniu oguisvn: kega ma shaiiguv nibonigobvn.

48 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kishpin ma uin uabvndvsineg iniu kikinauajijigvvn, gaie iniu mamanduujigvvn, kauin kitatebueiendvsim.

49 Au dvsh kejitauauzit inini oo ogiinan, Ogima, ondashan jibua nibot au ninijanis.

50 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Majan sv: bimatizi au kiguis. Au dvsh inini ogitebueiendan iu ikitouin gaigut iniu Jesusv, gaie givnikiue.

51 Megua dvsh vnikiuet, oginvkueshkagon iniu obvmitagvvn, ogiuvdmagon dvsh, oo giikitonit Bimatizi sv au kiguis.

52 Ogigvguejiman dvsh nvmvnj epij gizigvtinigobvnen,

iu api maiajiminoaianigobvnen. Oo dvsh oginauan, Pijnago sv api nazhuasotibaiigvneg oginvgnigun iu otaku-ziuin.

53 Au dvsh ueiosimint ogikikendan nasab iu epij gizhigvtinigibvn api iniu Jisusvn giigut, Bimatizi kiguiss; gitebueiendvm dvsh, gaie kvkinv ima endat enigokoteuizit.

54 Misv dvsh oo nizhi gimamandauijiget au Jesus, api gaonjibat iuidi Judeai, gitvguishi dvsh ima Galilei.

CHAPTER V.

GAISHKUAALAG dvsh oo, giukundiuvv igiu Jiuvv: Jesus dvsh iuidi Jerusalemi giizha.

2 Ima dvsh Jerusalemi aiamvgvt iu uazhibians jigaii ima endvzhiataueng igiu manishtanishvg, enueuat igiu Hebriuvv, Bethesda izhinikade, nani sv tesikaniuvv.

3 Midvsh ima gishingishinouat kejimamauiuojig igiu aiakuzijig, igiu sv go gegibinguejig, gaie memanjiguzijig, gaie igiu nebouapinejig, bitouat iu nibi jimamadagvmiaianig.

4 Naningutino ma go ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe gibiaizha ima uazhibiansi, mamadagvmisitot dush go iu nibi: aueguen dvsh nitvm bekobiguen api gamamadagvmisegin iu nibi, gigvvnvndauiguzi nmvnj go enapinegobvnen.

5 Giaia sv ima bezhik inini, au nisimituvv vshi ishuasopipon gaakuzit.

6 Api dvsh Jesus gauabvmat shingishininit, gaie dvsh gikikenimat iu shaiiguv kinuezh giizhiaianit, oo dvsh ogiinan, kitinendvm inv jigvvnvndauigoivn?

7 Au dvsh aiakuzit oo ogiinan, Ogima, ka sv auia inini nindaiauaasi geapvgidinipvn ima uazhibiansi, api memadagvmisegin iu nibi; megua dvsh piizhaian, bekanizit sv bkobi jibua bkobiiian.

8 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Onishkan, otapinvn iu kinibagvn, gaie pimosen.

9 Kezhitine dvsh au inini gigvvnvndaia, gaie ogiotapinan iu onibagvn, gaie gipimose: anvniegizhigvtogobvn dvsh iu gizhik.

10 Igiu dvsh Jiuvg oo ogiinauan iniu ganojimoiminjin, Anvmiegizhigvt sv uin: kauin inendaguvsinon jipimiuitoivn iu kinibagvn.

11 Oo dvsh ogiizhigvnonan, Au sv ganojimoit, miau gaizhit, Otapinvn iu kinibagvn, gaie pimosen.

12 Ogigvguejimauan dvsh, Auenen au inini iu gainik, Otapinvn in kinibagvn, gaie pimosen?

13 Au dvsh ganojimoint kauin ogikikenimasin auegueniuguenvn: Jesus ma gimajiuiniitizo, maiamauiinojig ma ima giaiauvg.

14 Panima dvsh nagvj, Jesus ogimikauan ima kijianvmie-uigvmigo, oo dvsh ogiinan, Inv, kigvrvndauiggo sv; kego dvsh minaua mvjiizhijigeken, konima aavshime maianatvk kigvrvgmishkagun.

15 Gimaja dvsh au inini, giauiiuvdmuat iniu Jiuvn, iniu Jesusvn auinit gagvrvndauigujin.

16 Bina igiu Jiuvg oginishuvnazomauan iniu Jesusvn, gaie ginvndauendvmouat iu jinisauat, gionjiizhigenit ono aiiin iu anvmiegizhigvtinik.

17 ¶ Jesus dvsh oo ogiizhigvnonan, Nos sv vnoki pinish igo nongum, gaie nin dvsh nindvnoki.

18 Bina, igiu dvsh Jiuvg eshkvm ginvndauendvmog jinisauat, kauin etv go onji iu gibvnajitonit iu anvmiegizhik, gaie sv go iu giikitonit, Oiosimanit iniu Kishemaniton, iu tibishko inendaguiitizonit iniu Kishemaniton.

19 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Keget, keget, sv kitininim, Kauin au Ueguisimint ogvshkitosin uin tibinaue ningut jiizhijiget, mi etv ezhiuabvmat iniu Ueiosimintjin jiizhijiget: ezhijigeniguen ma, mi gaie uin nasab ezhijiget au Ueguisimint.

20 Osagian ma au Ueiosimint iniu Ueguisijin, kvkinv dvsh gego ouabvndvan iu ezhijiget: gaie dvsh go ogvuabvndvan navvj kiji vnokiuvn, dvsh uin ono, jimamakadendvmeg dvsh.

21 Tibishko ma au Ueiosimint ezhiabijibaat iniu ganibonijin, gaie bimatiziat, misv dvsh nasab gaie au Ueguisimint ezhiabijibaat iniu uaabijibaajin.

22 Ka ma uin au Ueiosimint otibakonasin auia iniu ini-niurn, ogipvgitinamauan dvsh iniu Ueguisimintjin kvkinv iu tibakonigeuin :

23 Kvkinv dvsh igiu anishinabeg jiihikijituauiauat iniu Ueguisimintjin; nasab ezhikijituauiauat iniu Ueiosimintjin. Au sv kejituauiasig iniu Ueguisimintjin, kauin okijituauiasin iniu Ueiosimintjin iniu gapizhinazhaogujin.

24 Keget, keget sv kitinininim, Au sv nuandv iu nindikitouin, gaie taiebueienimat iniu gapiizhinazhaonijin, odaian iu kagige bimatiziuiin, ka dvsh ima nvnibondiuiini tvpindi-gesi; ogikvbikan sv iu nibouin, ima dvsh bimatiziuiini gi-pindiget.

25 Keget, keget sv kitinininim, Tvprgvmiaiamvgvt iu gizhik, shaiiguv go nongum, api igiu ganibojig jinondamouat iu otinueuini iniu Oguisvn au Kishemanito: igiu dvsh genondvvg tvbimatiziuvg.

26 Tibishko ma au Ueiosimint ezhipinjinauet iu bimatiziuiin; mi sv iu gaizhiminat iniu Ueguisimintjin, iu jipinjinaeshkagunit iu bimatiziuiin;

27 Gaie dvsh ogiminan iu gvshkieuiziuiin jitibakoniuet, onji ma uin iu Oguisimigt iniu ininiurn.

28 Kego mamakadendvnkegon oo: pitvguishinomvgvt sv iu gizhik, iu api kvkinv igiu ima jibegvmigo eajig genondvmouat iu otinueuini,

29 Tvpisagavmog dvsh; igiu gaminoizhiuebizijig ima kagige bimatiziuiini-abijibauini; igiu dvsh gamvjiihijigejig ima nvnibondiuiini-abijibauini.

30 Kauin ningvshkitosin nin nizhike jiihijigeian; ezhi-nondageian misv ezhitibakonigeian; guaiukuendaguvt ma nintibakonigeuin; ka ma ninvndauendvsin enendvman jiihijigeian, iu sv go enendv au Ueiosimint gapiizhinazhaot.

31 Kishpin tibajintizoian, kauin iu nintibajimouin tebue-mvgvsinon.

32 Pukanizi sv au tebajimit; ninkikendan dvsh iu otibajimouin enajimit tebuevmgtinik.

33 Kigiizhinazhauag igiu gaauigvguejimajig iniu Johnvn, ogitibadotan dvsh au John iu tebueuin.

34 Kauin ima inini nindondinvsin iu tibajimouin : midvsh ono uenjiikitoian iu jibimatiziieg.

35 Kejiminuakiteg uasvkonenjigvn giaui [au John ;] kigiinendam dvsh uenibik jionaniguendvmeg ima ouaseiazi-uini.

36 Nindaian sv nin nauvj kejiapitendaguvk tibajimouin, dvsh uin iu otibajimouin au John : iniu vnokiuvn gamizhit au Ueiosimint jigizhitoian, mi dvsh iniu vnokiuvn endvzhikvmanin, nintibajimigunvn iu gipiizhinazhaot au Ueiosimint.

37 Gaie uin au Ueiosimint gapiizhinazhaot ningitibajimig. Kauika kiginondvsinaua iu otinueuin, ka gaie kiguabvmasiuaua iu ezhinaguzit.

38 Ka gaie kidaiasinaua iu odikitouin ima kiauiua ; iniu ma gapiizhinazhauajin, mi iniu taiebueienimasiuimeg.

39 Nvndakikendvmok sv iniu oshibiigvvn ; kitinendam ma iniu jionjiaimeg kagige bimatiziuin ; midvsh iniu tebajimigoianin.

40 Kauin kitinendvsm jibinazikauieg, jiaimegibvn iu bimatiziuin.

41 Kauin nivndauendvsin iu ininiui-kijituauenimouin.

42 Kikikenimininim sv, iu gigishkvnsiueg iu osagiiueuin au Kishemanito.

43 Ima sv au Nos otizhinikazouini nimbionjiizha, ka dvsh kitotapinisim : kishpin uin bekanizit ima tibinaue otizhinikazouini pionjiizhat, midvsh au geotapinegibvn.

44 Anin geizhitebuetvmegibvn, iu kinaua uetapinama-tiieg memeshkuvt iu kijituauenitiuin, nvndauendvsiueg dvsh iu kijituauenitiuin Kishemanito etv uenjibamvgvk ?

45 Kego uin inendvkegon, iu jianamiminvuk jiuindvmauvg au Ueiosimint : bezhik sv aia au enamimineg, migo au Mosès epenimoieg.

46 Tebuetaugegibvn ma uin au Moses, kitagitebuetauim : nin ma ningitibajimig iu gaizhibiiget.

47 Kishpin dvsh uin tebuetvnsiueg iu gaizhibiiget [au Moses,] anin dvsh geizhitebuetvmegibvn iniu nindikitouinvn ?

CHAPTER VI.

API dvsh gaizhiuebrk ono aiiin, Jesus ogiazhauaan iu Galilekijigvmi, migo iu Tiberias-kijigvmi etvmi.

2 Kejimamauinonijin dvsh oginopinvnigon, iu giuabvndvminit iniu omamandauijigvnnv gaaiindotauat iniu gaakuzinijin.

3 Jesus dvsh giamvjiue ima uvjiui, midvsh ima giuitabimat iniu okikinoamagvnnv.

4 Iu dvsh okvbikuse-uikundiuiuiua igiu Jiuvg shaiiguv kega gitibishkosemvgvt.

5 ¶ Api dvsh Jesus taiatvgvnabit, ogiuabvman iniu kejimamauinonijin binazikagut, oo dvsh ogiinan iniu Philipvn, Anindi geonjikishpinany au pvkueshigvn, ogo dvsh jiuisi-niuvpn?

6 (Midvsh oo gaonjiikitot, iu jigvguejikikenimat: ogikikendan ma uin go uaizhijiget.)

7 Philip dvsh oo ogiizhigvnonan, Nizhuak tvsuabik shoniag invtaueng au pvkueshigvn, kavin tatebvonasivvg, pepvngi jivmuauat.

8 Iniu dvsh bezhik okikinoamagvnnv, au igo Andriu iniu uikanisvn Simon Peter, oo ogiigon,

9 Aia sv oma oshkinaue nanuatik iniu pvkueshigvnnv eauajin, gaie iniu nizh kigozensvn; anin dvsh gegiizhitebisegobvnen iu izhinouat?

10 Jesus dvsh oo giikito, Namatabiik igiu ininiuvg. (Kijimvshkusiukagobvn ma uin ima.) Ginamatabiuvg dvsh igiu ininiuvg, kvnavj go nanvn mitasuak tvshiguabvn.

11 Jesus dvsh ogiotapinan iniu pvkueshigvnnv; api dvsh gamamoivuet, ogimataonan iniu okikinoamagvnnv, gaie uin-aua dvsh igiu kikinoamagvnnv iniu ganamatabinijin ogimataonauan; gaie dvsh go iniu kigoivn minik igo gauiaivanit.

12 Api dvsh gatebisiniuat, oo ogiinan iniu okikinoamagvnnv, Mauvndonvmok iniu ishkuvnjigvnnv etegin, ka gego jiuvnisinsinok.

13 Ogimauvndonauan dvsh, mitasui vshi nizh dvsh iniu uatvbimvkvkon ogimoshkinetonauan, minik gaishkuvmintua

igiu nanuatic prkueshigvng, gaishkuvndvmouat igiu gauisijig.

14 Ogo dvsh ininiuv, api gauabvndvmouat iu mamananaujigv Jesus gaizhijiget, giikitouv, Misv keget uauu anuajigeuinini uabiizhagobvnen oma aki.

15 Api dvsh Jesus gakikendv iu uibiizhanit kitue uiogimauiigut, giizha dvsh minaua ima uvjiu, uin go nizhike.

16 Api dvsh shaiiguv gaonaguzhik gimatabiuvn iniu okikinoamagvnnv ima kijigvmi,

17 Gipoziuv idvsh ima nabikuani, giizhiazhauaouv dvsh iuidi invkukegam Kapernaumi. Shaiiguv dvsh gitibigvto-bvn, ka dvsh mvshi ogibinazikagusuan iniu Jesusv.

18 Gimamangashka dvsh iu kijigvmi, iu gikijinodi.

19 Api dvsh shaiiguv nizhtvuv vshi nanvn, gema gaie go nisimitvuv tvso tibaiigvnnv gaazhebuaieuat, ogiuvbmauan iniu Jesusv pimosenit ima urgitibig, binazikvminit iu nabikuan; gisegiziuv idvsh.

20 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Nin sv uin nindau; kego segizikegon.

21 Midvsh gipoziauat uauizhendvmouat: kezhitine dvsh iu nabikuan giaguasemvgvt ima ezhausat.

22 Api dvsh gauavy, igiu anishinabeg ganibaujig ima agamiuv iu kijigvmi, api gauabvndvmouat ka gego pekanv nibikuan ima giasinok, iu etv bezhik ima iniu okikinoamagvnnv gipozinit, ka dvsh gaie au Jesus givniatvuaamasig iniu okikinoamagvnnv, iniu etv go okikinoamagvnnv nizhike givnipozinit;

23 (Anish anaui sv pekanvkin nabikuanesv gionjibamvgvton ima Tiberiasi jigaii ima gatvzhivmuauat iniu prkueshigvnnv, gaishkua mamoiavet au Tebeninget:)

24 Api dvsh igiu anishinabeg gakikendvmouat ima aiasig au Jesus ka gaie iniu okikinoamagvnnv, gaie uinaua nabikuani gipoziuv, gaie gipiizhauv ima Kapernaumi, pinvndauabvmauat iniu Jesusv.

25 Api dvsh gamikauauat iuidi agami, oo ogiinauan, Rabbi, anapi oma teguishinnv?

26 Jesus dvsh oginvkuetauan, oo giinat, Keget, keget, sv

kitininim, Kauin kitojinvndauabvmisim, iu giuabvndvmeg iniu mamandauijigvvn, iu sv go givmuegua igiu pvkueshigvvg gaie gitebisiniieg uenjinvndauabvniieg.

27 Kego uin vnokitvnekegon iu mijim benatvk, iu sv etv mijim getvgog ima kagige bimatiziuini, iniu inini Oguisvngeminimineg: miginin iniu au Kishemanito Ueiosimint gakikinauajiajin.

28 Oo dvsh oginauan, Anin geizhijigeia, jivnokitvma iniu Kishemanito otvnokiuvn?

29 Jesus dvsh oginvkuetauan, oo giinat, Misv oo Kishemanito otvnokiuvn, iu jitebueienimeg iniu gapiizhinazhauajin.

30 Oo dvsh oginauan, Uegonish kikinauajijigvninen uaibvndaiueivn, iu dvsh jiuabvndvmaibvn, jitebuetagoivmbvn dvsh? anin envnokiuvn?

31 Nosinanig sv gimijiguabvn iu manna ima pvkuvtkvmik; izhibiigade sv, Ogivshvman iniu ishpimi tvzhipvkueshigvvn, iu jivmuanit.

32 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Keget, keget, sv kitininim, Kauin au Moses kigiminigusia iniu ishpimi tvzhipvkueshigvvn; au sv Nos kiminigoua iniu guaivk ishpimi tvzhipvkueshigvvn.

33 Iniu ma uin opvkueshigvnimvn au Kishemanito, mi sv au ishpimi paonjibat, au manat iu obimatiziuin iniu ekiunijn.

34 Oo dvsh oginauan, Tebeningeivn, kagirik sv mizhishinam mavm pvkueshigvn.

35 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Nin sv nimbimatiziunipvkueshigvniu; au dvsh banazikavit kauika tvbvkvesi; gaie au taiebueienimit, kauika tvgishkabaguesi.

36 Oo sv kigiininim, Kigiuaivmim, ka dvsh kitebueienivsim.

37 Kvkinv sv iniu mazhijin au Ueiosimint ningvnazikagov; au dvsh banazikavit, kauin papish ningvmiuinasi.

38 Ka ma ishpimi nimbionjiizhasi nin enendvman jiizhijigeian, iu sv uin igo enendv au gapiizhinazhaot.

39 Misv oo otinendvmouin au Ueiosimint gapiizhinazhaot.

iu minik gamizhit, ka gego jiuvnitosiuauvg, jimaiauinamouvg dvsh uin api ishkuaj gizhigvk.

40 Misv oo gaie otinendvmouin au gapiizhinazhaot, aueguen uaiabvmaguen iniu Ueguisimintjin, taiebueienimat dvsh, jiaiat kagige bimatiziuin; ningvabijibaa dvsh api ishkuaj gizhigvk.

41 Igiu dvsh Jiuvg oginanapvganzomauan onji iu giikitot, Nin sv nindau au pvkueshigvn ishpi mi gaonzikat.

42 Gaie oo giikitouvg, Ka nv uin uauu Jesus auisi, Joseph oguisvn, iniu osvn, gaie iniu ogin kekenimimyun? anishuin dvsh iu ikitot, Ishpi mi ningibionjiba?

43 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Kego tvzhinanapvganzitaguzikegon.

44 Kauin auia inini otagvshkitosin jibinazikauit, kishpin au Ueiosimint gapiizhinazhaot uikubinasig: ningvabijibaa dvsh iu api ishkuaj gizhigvk.

45 Oo sv izhibiigademvgvt ima anuajigeuini, Kvkinv sv iniu Kishemaniton ogvikinoamagouan. Endvshit ma au inini gabizindauat iniu Ueiosimintjin, gaie gakikinoamagut, nimbinazikag.

46 Ka gishke auia ogiauabvmasin iniu Ueiosimintjin, au etv Kishemanito uenjibat uin sv ogiauabvman iniu Ueiosimintjin.

47 Keget, keget, sv kitininim, Au sv taiebueienimit, otaian iu kagige bimatiziuin.

48 Nin sv nindau au bimatiziuini-pvkueshigvn.

49 Kosiuag sv ogimijinauabvn iu manna ima pvgvutvkv-mik, gaie ginibouvg.

50 Misv au pvkueshigvn ishpi mi uenjibat, au dvsh inini jivmuapvn, iu dvsh jinibosig.

51 Nin sv nindau au bimatiziuini-pvkueshigvn au ishpi mi gabionjibat; kishpin dvsh auia vmuat ono pvkueshigvn, kaginik tvbimatizi; au dvsh pvkueshigvn gemigiueian, mi iu niau, iu gemigiueian, jionjibimatiziat dvsh igiu ekiujig.

52 Igiu dvsh Jiuvg gikijiaiazhindendiug, oo giikitouat, Anin uauu inini geizhigvshkitopvn jivshvminv iu uiau?

53 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Keget, keget, sv kitininim, Kishpin sv mijisiueg iu uiauini iniu inini Oguisvn, gaie minikuesiueg iu omiskuimini, kauin kigigishkvensinaua iu bimatiziuin.

54 Aueguen majiguen iu niau, gaie menikueguen iu nimishkuim, otaian sv kagige bimatiziuin; gaie ningvabijibaa api ishkuaj gizhigvk.

55 Keget ma mijimimiuvn iu niau, gaie iu nimishkuim keget minikueuiniuvn.

56 Au sv majit iu niau, gaie menikuet iu nimishkuim ningigishkag, gaie uin dvsh ningigishkaua.

57 Tibishko gapiizhinazhaot au Ueiosimint bematizit, gaie nin onjibimatiziiian au Ueiosimint; misv gaie au emot, nin geonjibimatizit.

58 Misv uaaupvkueshigvn ishpin gaonjibat: ka gishke uin go gaizhimijiat iu manna igiu kosiuag, ginibouat dvsh: au sv emuat ono pvkueshigvvn, kagirik tvbimatizi.

59 Misv ono aiiin gaikitojin ima anvmieuigvmigo, gitvzhikikinoamaget ima Kapernaumi.

60 Nibiua dvsh iniu okikinoamagvvn api oo ganondvmouat, oo giikitouvg, Svnagvt sv oo ikitouin; auenish genondvibvn?

61 Api au Jesus gapinishikikendv iniu okikinoamagvvn ginvnishkazondvminit, oo ogiinan, Kinishkiigonaua nv oo?

62 Anin uin geinendvmegibvn, kishpin uabvmegibvn iniu inini Oguisvn izhiombishkanit iuidi uaieshkv giaiat?

63 Misv au Ojijagoma bematiziiuet: kauin iu uiauima ningut inasvgatsinon: iniu ikitouinvn gaininvguk, ojijagouvnon gaie bimatiziuvn.

64 Anint sv kinaua kitaia taiebuetrnsiueg. Jesus ma go uaieshkv ogikikeniman iniu gatebuetrnsinigun, gaie iniu gebataigujin.

65 Oo dvsh giikito, Bina, misv oo gaonjiininvguk, Kauin auia otagvshkitosin jibinazikavit, kishpin minasig au Nos.

66 Midvsh iu api nibiua iniu okikinoamagvvn giazhetanit, ka dvsh minaua ogiuidosemigusin.

67 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan iniu mitasui vshi nizh, Gaie kinaua nv kiuimajam?

68 Simon Peter dvsh oo ogiizhigvnonan, Tebeningeivn, auenen au genazikauvidibvn? kin ma kitaianvn iniu kagige bimatiziuiini-ikitouinvn.

69 Nintebueiendamin sv, gaie nimbukukendamin iu kin auivn au Christ, Oguisvn au bematizit Kishemanito.

70 Jesus dvsh ogiizhigvnonan, Ka nv uin kigiuaunenabv-misinoninim kinaua mitasui vshi nizhiieg, bezhik dvsh endv-shiieg mvjimanitoui?

71 Misv iniu Judas Iskariotvn gainajin, iniu oguisvn au Simon; mima uin iniu uabataigujin, au bezhik gaauit igiu vshi nizh mitasui.

CHAPTER VII.

API dvsh gaishkua-aiag ono aiiin, Jesus gipapaaizha ima Galilei; ka ma uin giinendvsi jipimoset ima Judeai, oginvndauenimigon ma iniu Jiuvn, iu jinisigut.

2 Iu dvsh okvbeshiuiini-uikundiuiuiua igiu Jiuvg shaiiguv uiaianigobvn.

3 Iniu dvsh uikanisvn oo ogiigon, Majan, izhan iuidi Judeai, igiu dvsh kikikinoamagvngv gaie uinaua jiuabvndvmouat iniu vnokiuvnv ezhiijigeivn.

4 Ka ma auia inini gego kimoj izhiijgesi, uin dvsh tibi-naue onvndauendan mizhishv jikikenimint. Kishpin sv ono aiiin ezhiijigeuvnen, uabvndv iu kiau igiu ekiuijig.

5 Ka ma gaie iniu uikanisvn ogitebueienimigusin.

6 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Ka sv nin mvshi tvguishinomvgvsinon iu ningizhigom: kinaua dvsh uin kigizhigomiua moshvk aiamvgvt.

7 Kauin ogvshkitosinaua igiu ekiuijig jishingeniminegua; nin dvsh uin nishingenimigog, onji iu tibadotvman iniu otvnokiuiuiuan mvjiizhiuebutinig.

8 Izhaiuk sv kinaua oo uikundiuiui: kauin nin mvshi niuiizhasi ima oo uikundiuiui; ka ma mvshi apiji pvgvmitiasinon iu ningizhigom.

9 Api dvsh gainat ono ikitouinvn, geabi giaia ima Galilei.

10 ¶ Api dvsh gamajanit iniu uikanisvn, gaie uin giizha iuidi endvzhi uikundiuint, kauin go mizhishv, tibishko sv go kimoj.

11 Igiu dvsh Jiuvg oginvndauabvmauan ima endvzhi uikundiuint, oo giikitouat, Anindi aiat?

12 Gikijinvnishkajindiuvn dvsh iniu anishinaben iu gitvzhimigut; anint ma oo giikitouv, Mino ininiui sv; anint dvsh oo giikitouv, Kauin; ouaiezhiman sv uin iniu anishinaben.

13 Ka dvsh go auia inini mizhizhv ogitvzhimasin, epij kusauat iniu Jiuvn.

14 ¶ Bina kvnavj iu api aiabitaunikundi, Jesus giizha ima kiji anvnieuigvmigo, gaie gikikinoamage.

15 Igiu dvsh Jiuvg gimamakadendvmog, oo giikitouat, Anin ezhikikendv uauu inini iu mvzinaiigvn, iu uika gikikinoamaguzisig?

16 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Kauin nin tibinaue nindotaiimisin iu ningvgikueuin, au sv uin gapiizhinazhaot ototaiimin.

17 Kishpin sv auia inini izhijiget iu enendvminit, ogvkikendan iu gvvgikueuin, kishpin Kishemanito uenjimvgvtoguen, gema gaie nin tibinaue tebajintizouanen.

18 Au sv tebajintizot, nvndauendvmatizo tibinaue obishigendaguziui; au dvsh uin nendauendvmauat obishigendaguziui inini iniu gapiizhinazhaogujin, misv au guerkuendaguzit, ka dvsh gego mvjiizhijigeuin ogigishkvnsin.

19 Ka nv uin au Moses kigiminigusia iu tibakonigeuin, ka dvsh papish endvshiieg ogvnauendvsin iu tibakonigeuin? Anishuin dvsh nvndauendvmeg iu uinishiieg?

20 Igiu dvsh anishinabeg ogigvnonauan, oo giikitouat, Kigigishkaua sv au mvjimanito; auenen au nendauendv iu jinisik?

21 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Bezhik sv ningiizhijige iu vnokiui, kvkinv dvsh kinaua kimamakadendam.

22 Moses sv kigiminigoua iu kikinauajijigazouin; (ka

gishke uin au Moses gionjisinsinon iu kikinauajigazouin, igiu sv uin ogitizimimag;) envmiegizhigvkin dvsh go kikinauajiaua au inini.

23 Kishpin dvsh au inini envmiegizhigvkin otapiny iu kikinauajigazouin, jibvnajigadesinok dvsh iu Moses ogvgikueuin; kinishkenimim nv dvsh, iu apiji giuauinge-nojimovg au iniui iu anvmiegizhigvk?

24 Kego uin izhitibakonigekegon iu ezhinvmeg, guaivk sv tibakonigevin ezhitibakonigeiuk.

25 Anint dvsh igiu Jerusalemi tvzhianishinabeg oo giikitouvg, Ka nv uin uaaui auisi iniu nendauenimauajin iu jisaisauat?

26 Bina dvsh kauin ogvgueshimasin, ka dvsh kuvnge ningut otinasiauan. Keget nv okikendanaua igiu ogimag, iu uin keget aiauiquen au Christ?

27 Anish, kikikenimanan uin au inini uendatizit; api dvsh uin au Christ tvguishi, kauin auia inini okikendvsin tibi uendatiziquen.

28 Jesus dvsh gigizhiue ima kijianvmieuigvmigo megua gvgikuet, oo giikitot, Kikikenimim, gaie kikikendanaua uendatizian: kauin nin go nibinishitvguishinsi, au sv uin gapiizhinazhaot guaivkuendaguzi, au kekenimasiueg.

29 Ninkikenima dvsh nin: uin ma nindondatiziuau, gaie ningipiizhinazhaog.

30 Midvsh ginvndauendvmouat jitvkonauat; ka dvsh go auia ogipvgijininjinotauasin, ka ma mvshi iu ogizhigom gitibishkosemvgvsininigobvn.

31 Nibiua dvsh igiu anishinabeg ogitebueienimauan, oo giikitouat, Api sv Christ tvguishi, nauvj nv uin nibiua tvmandauijige, dvsh uin uaaui inini?

32 ¶ Igiu dvsh Phariseg ginondvmog iniu anishinaben giikitonit ono touvn aiiin iu tvzhimanit; igiu dvsh Phariseg gaie igiu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvvg ogiizhinazhauauan iniu tvkonigeuininiuvn jitvkonanit.

33 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Geabi sv ajinv kigvuijaiauininim, mi pi dvsh geizhaian au gapiizhinazhaot.

34 Kigvndauabvmim dvsh, ka dvsh kigvmikauisim:

gaie dvsh ima aiaian, kauin kigvgvshkitosinaua jibiizhaieg.

35 Oo dvsh giaiitiuvg igiu Jiuvg, Anindi geizhat, iu jimi-kauasiuv? ogvizhanvn nv iniu gasvsueshkanijin ima aiauat igiu mergizijig anishinabeg, jikikinoamauat dvsh iniu mergizinijin anishinaben?

36 Uegoneniui ikitouinen iu gaikitot, Kigvrvndauabv-mim, ka dvsh kigvmikauisim: gaie ima aiaian, ka kigvgvshkitosinaua jibiizhaieg?

37 Api dvsh iu ishkuu gizhigvk, iu kijiukundiuinigizhigvk, Jesus ginibau gaie gigizhiue, oo giikitot, Kishpin sv auia gishkabaguet, mano ningvbinazikag iu jiminikuuet.

38 Au sv taiebueienimit, gaikitomvgvk iu oshibiigvn, ima omisvta tvonjimokijiuvniniuvn iniu bimatizuini-nibin.

39 (Oo dvsh giikito, gitibajimat Ojjaguvn, iniu taiebueienimigujin geotapinanijin; ka ma mvshi au Panizit Ojjag migiuesiuintibvn; ka ma mvshi au Jesus bishigendaguiasigobvn.)

40 ¶ Nibiua ma igiu anishinabeg, api nuandvmouat oo ikitouin, oo giikitouvg, Keget sv mi uauu Enuajigeuini-niuit.

41 Bekanizijig idvsh oo giikitouvg, Misv uauu Christ. Anint dvsh uin oo giikitouvg, Tvbjonjiba nv au Christ ima Galilei?

42 Ka nv uin iu oshibiigvn giikitomvgvsinon, Au Christ jiogitizimat iniu Dabidvn, gaie jiondatizit ima odeng iu Bethlehem ezhinikadeg, ima gatvrvkipvn au Dabid?

43 Misv dvsh pepukan giaiinenimauat igiu anishinabeg.

44 Anint dvsh giinendvmog jitvkonauat; ka dvsh auia inini ogipvgijininjinotauasin.

45 ¶ Igiu dvsh tvkonigeuininiuvg ogibinazikauauan iniu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvn, gaie iniu Pharisen; oo dvsh giigouat, Anishuin iu gipinasiueg?

46 Igiu dvsh tvkonigeuininiuvg ogiizhinvkuetauauan, Kauika auia inini giizhigigitosi, ezbigigitot uauu inini.

47 Oo dvsh ogiinauan igiu Phariseg, Gaie kinaua nv kuaiezhimigom?

48 Auia nv igiu tibakonigeuininiuvg gaie igiu Phariseg ogitebueienimauan?

49 Ogo ma uin anishinabeg kekendvsigog iu tibakoni-geuin, gvguanisvgendaguvkmik izhiaiauvg.

50 Nikodemus dvsh oo ogiinan, (au gabinazikauapvn iniu Jesusn tibigvtinik, gaie uin ma vnindouiuit,)

51 Otibakonigun nv au inini iu kitibakonigeuininan jibua nondagut, gaie jibua kikenimigut iu uegotoguen gaizhi-jigeguen?

52 Ogigvnonauan dvsh, oo giinauat, Kitibendaguz nv gaie kin ima Galilei? Invshke nvndvkikendvn, gaie nvndauabvndvn; ka ma uin ima Galilei auia anuajigeuini biondatizisi.

53 Endvshit dvsh au inini tibinaue endat giizhikiue.

CHAPTER VIII.

JESUS dvsh giizha ima uvjiui Olives:

2 Kikishep dvsh minaua gibiizha ima kijianvmieuigvmigo, kvkinv dvsh iniu anishinaben ogibinazikagon; ginamatabi dvsh iu gigvgikimat.

3 Igiu dvsh oshibiigeuininiuvg gaie igiu Phariseg ogipitvmauauan iniu ikueuvn gatvkonimintjin iu megua bishiguatizinit; api dvsh gapvgidinauat ima nisauaiii,

4 Oo ogiinauan, Kekinoamageivn, gitvkona sv uauu ikue, megua go bishiguatizit.

5 Moses dvsh uin ningiigonan ima tibakonigeuini, igiu oo ezhijigejig jipimuasinvintua; anin dvsh kin ekitoivn?

6 Oo dvsh giikitouvg gvguedibenimauat, gego jiaiamouat geonjibatamauat. Jesus dvsh ginaueta, gaie iu oninj ogiaion gioshibiiget ima mijaiii.

7 Api dvsh minaua avvnjish geguejimigut, gimaiauita, oo dvsh ogiinan, Au sv baiatazisiguen ima endvshiieg, mano uin nitvm ogvbkiteuan iniu ikueuvn asinin jiauat.

8 Minaua dvsh ginaueta, gioshibiiget dvsh ima mijaiii.

9 Igiu dvsh ganondvig, (kikenintizouat iu bataziuat,) givnibebzhigo-sagavmog, nitvm au sesikizit pinish igo ega-

shiit; Jesus dvsh ginizhikenvgvna, gaie dvsh au ikue nisauaiii ima gitvzhinibau.

10 Api dvsh Jesus gaombitat, ka auia ogiuabvmasin, iniu etv ikuevvn, oo dvsh ogiinan, Ikue, anindi igiu baiatamikig? ka nv auia kiginvnbomigusi?

11 Oo dvsh giikito, Ka auia, Tebeningeivn. Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Ka sv uin gaie nin kinvnbomisimon: majan, kego dvsh minaua mvjiizhijigeken.

12 ¶ Jesus dvsh minaua ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Nin sv nindau au uaiaseshky iu aki: au dvsh nuapinvzhit, kauin ima megue pvsvishtibik tvpimosesi, iu sv dvsh uin bimatiziuini-uaseiazuiin ogvaian.

13 Igiu dvsh Phariseg oo ogiinauan, Tibinaue sv kitibajintiz; ka dvsh tebuemvgvsinon iu kitibajimouin.

14 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan oo giinat, Anaui sv tibajintizoian, tebuemvgvt dvsh uin go iu nintibajimouin: ninkikendan ma uin gabionjibaian, gaie ezhaian; ka dvsh kinaua kitagvshkitosim jiuindvmeg uenjibaian, gaie ezhaian.

15 Uiasi sv kinaua kitizhi tibakonigem; kauin nin auia inini nintibakonasi.

16 Kishpin dvsh uin go tibakonigeian, taguaivkuendagurt iu nintibakonigeuin; ka ma ninizhikeuizisi, nin sv gaie dvsh au Ueiosimint gapiizhinazhaot.

17 Oo dvsh izhibiigade ima kitibakonigeuiniua, Tebuemvgvtini iu otibajimouiniua nizh igiu ininiuvg?

18 Nin sv au bezhik tebajintizoian, gaie dvsh au Ueiosimint gapiizhinazhaot, nintibajimig.

19 Oo dvsh ogiizhigvnonauan, Anindi aiat au Kos? Jesus dvsh oo ogiizhigvnonan, Ka sv kikikenimisim, ka gaie kikikenmasiua au Nos; kishpin uin kikenimiiegobvn, kitagikikenimaua gaie au Nos.

20 Misv ono ikitouinvn gaaiikitot au Jesus ima shoniauigvmigo, megua gigvgikuet ima kijianvmieuigvmigo: ka dvsh auia inini ogipvgijininjinotauan; ka ma mvshi gitibishkosemvgvsininigobvn iu ogizhigvtom.

21 Jesus dvsh minaua oo ogiinan, Nimaja sv, kigvnnv-

dauabvmim dvsh, gaie kigvnbom ima kibataziuniua : iuidi dvsh ezhaian, kauin kinaua kigvgrshkiosim jibiizhaieg.

22 Igiu dvsh Jiurg oo giikitouvg, Tvnisitizo nv? iu gaonjiikitot, Iuidi ezhaian, kauin kinaua kigvshkiosim jibiizhaieg.

23 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Nisaiii sv kinaua kitonjibam ; ishpi-mi dvsh nin nindonjiba : oma sv aki kinaua kitibendaguzim ; kauin nin oma aki nintibendaguzisi.

24 Misv iu gaonjiinivguk, kigvnbom ima kibataziuniua : kishpin ma tebuetvnsiueg iu nin auian, kigvnbom ima kibataziuniua.

25 Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Auanen kin aiauiivn? Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Misv go au apine uaieshkvt gainivguk.

26 Nibiua sv nindaianvn geinivgukibvn gaie getibakonivgukibvn : au ma uin gapiizhinazhaot tebueuiniui ; niuindvmauag dvsh igiu ekiuijig iniu aiiin gaizhinondavvg.

27 Ka dvsh ogikikendvsinaua gitvzhimat au Jesus iniu Ueiosimintjin.

28 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Api sv giombinimeg iniu inini Oguisvn, midvsh jikikendvmeg iu nin auian, gaie iu kauin nin ningutino nimbinishi-izhijigesi ; gaizhikikinoamauit sv uin go au Nos, mi iniu aiiin uandvmanin.

29 Au sv gapiizhinazhaot niuijaiaug : kauin ninginizhikenvgvnigusi au Ueiosimint ; kakinik ma nindizhijigenvn iniu menonaueigujin.

30 Megua dvsh ono ikitouinvn giaiikitot, nibiua ogitebueienimigon.

31 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan iniu Jiuvn gatebueienimigujin, Kishpin sv kaginik aiaieg ima nindikitouini, misv keget geizhiokikinoamagvnimivguk ;

32 Kigvkikendanaua dvsh iu tebueuin, gaie tebueuini geonjipvgidinigoieg.

33 ¶ Oo dvsh ogiizhigvnonauan, Nindonijanisisimigunan sv au Abraham, kauika dvsh auia inini ningitibenimigosinan : anishuin dvsh iu ikitoivn, Kigvpgitinigom.

34 Jesus dvsh oo ogiizhigvnonan, Keget, keget sv kitini-

ninin, Aueguen sv baiatazhijigeguen otobvmitagvnmigun iu bataziuin.

35 Kauin sv au bvmitagvn kagirik aiasi endanit iniu otogimamvn; au dvsh uin Ueguisimint kagirik ima aia.

36 Kishpin sv dvsh au Ueguisimint pvgidinineg; misv keget geizhipvgidinigazoieg.

37 Kikikenimininim sv au Abraham onijanisimineg; kinvdauendam dvsh uin iu uinishiieg onji iu nindikitouin aiasinog ima kiauiua.

38 Niuindan sv iu gauabvndvmauvg au Nos; kinaua dvsh kitizhijigem iu gauabvndvmeg ima aiat au kosua.

39 Ogigvnonauan dvsh, oo giinauat, Abraham sv nindiosimanan. Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kishpin sv uin onijansiminegobvn au Abraham, kitainvnokim iniu otvnokiuvn au Abraham.

40 Nongum dvsh uin kinvdauendam iu uinishiieg, ano go giuindvmoninvguk iu tebueuin iu gaizhinondauvg au Kishemanito: kauin oo giizhijigesi au Abraham.

41 Kitizhijigem sv iniu odizhijigeuinvn au kosua. Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Kauin ima bishiguatiziuini ningionjinigisimin; bezhigo Ueiosimvid, migo au Kishemanito.

42 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kishpin sv Kishemanito oiosimegobvn kitasagiim: Kishemanito ma ningionjiba; kauin nin go binisika ningibiizhasi, nigipiizhinazhaog sv uin.

43 Anin dvsh uin nisitotvnsiueg iu ezhigigitoian? mi sv iu onji gvshkitosiueg jibizindvmeg iu nindikitouin.

44 Kinaua sv kitoiosimaua au mvjimanito, iniu dvsh omvjinvndauendvmouinvn au kosua kitue kiuiizhijigem. Nishiueshki sv apine go uaieshkvu auv, ka dvsh ima tebueuini giaiasi, ka ma ogigishkvnsin iu tebueuin. Api go geginauishkijin, uin sv go tibinaue gigitto: nitagvginauishki ma uin, gaie dvsh otoiosimigun iu gvginauishkiuin.

45 Ka dvsh kitebueienimisim, onji iu uindvmoninvguk iu tebueuin.

46 Auenen dvsh kinaua getebimipvn iu ituk mejiizhiuebiziuanen? Kishpin dvsh uin taiebueuanen, anin dvsh tebueienimisiueg.

47 Au sv Kishemanito tebendaguzit, onondanvn iniu Kishemanito odikitouinvn: midvsh kinaua uenji nondvsiueg, iu tibendaguzisiueg ima Kishemanito.

48 Igiu dvsh Jiuv g ogigvnonauan, oo giinauat, Ka nv guaiuk nindikitosimin, iu Samariai tvzhi-ininiuiivn, gaie dvsh gigishkauvt au mvjimanito?

49 Jesus dvsh oo ogiizhigvnonan, Kauin ningigishkauasi au mvjimanito: ninkijituauia sv uin au Nos; kinaua dvsh uin kinishipapinotauim.

50 Kauin nin ninvndauendvmatizosi iu nimbishigendaguziuvn; aia sv au bezhik nendauendvmaget gaie tebakoniget.

51 Keget, keget kitinininim, Kishpin auia minjiminu iu nindikitouin, kauika ogvuabvndvsn iu nibouin.

52 Oo dvsh igiu Jiuv ogiinauan, Bina sv keget ninkikendamin gigishkauvt au mvjimanito. Abraham sv uin ginibo, gaie ginibouvg igiu anuajigeuininiuv; oo dvsh kin kidikit, Kishpin auia minjiminu iu nindikitouin, kauika ogvtangvndvsn iu nibouin.

53 Auvshime nv kin kitapitendaguz, dvsh uin au nosinan Abraham ganibot? gaie igiu anuajigeuininiuv ginibouvg; auenen dvsh kin aiauiitizoivn?

54 Jesus dvsh oo ogiizhigvnonan, Kishpin sv kijituauiitizoian, kauin ningutino tvinasvgadvsnon iu ninkijituauenin-tizouin: misv uin au Nos kejituauit; au Ninkishemanito-minan eneg.

55 Ka dvsh uin go kigikikenimasiuaua; ninkikenima dvsh nin; kishpin kauin ninkikenimasi ikitoian, nindagvginauishk, nasab ezhigvginauishkiieg; ninkikenima sv go, gaie dvsh niminjiminan iu odikitouin.

56 Gimojigizi sv au kosua Abraham, giuabvndv iu ninzighigtom; ogiuvbndan sv, gaie gionaniguendvm.

57 Igiu dvsh Jiuv oo ogiinauan, Ka sv uin mvshi nanimitvuv kitsopipovgizisi, kigiuvbvma nv dvsh au Abraham?

58 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Keget, keget, kitinininim, Bua aiapvn au Abraham, nin nindau.

59 Midvsh iu api giotapinauat iniu asinin uibvkiteuauat : gikazo dvsh au Jesus, gaie dvsh gisagay ima kijianvmieui-gvmigo, givniizhat dvsh ima megueiii aianit, midvsh givni-kvbikoaiat.

CHAPTER IX.

API dvsh au Jesus gavnipimoset, ogiuabvman iniu inini-uvn gagvgibingueniginijin.

2 Iniu dvsh okikinoamagvnnv ogigvguejimigon, oo giikitonit, Kekinoamageivn, auenen gamvjizhijiget, uauu nv, gema gaie iniu onigiigon, iu dvsh gigvgibingue-nigiigobvnen ?

3 Jesus dvsh oo ogiizhinvkuetauan, Ka sv uin uauu gimv-jizhijiges, ka gaie iniu onigiigon ; iniu sv uin Kishemanito otvnokiuvnnv jiuabvndvmouint onjiizhiaia.

4 Boj sv go ningvvnokinvn iniu otvnokiuvnnv au gapiizhinazhaot iu megua gizhigvk ; pitibigvt sv, ka dvsh iu api auia inini otavgshkitosin jivnokit.

5 Epij aiaian sv oma aki, niuaseshkan iu aki.

6 Api dvsh oo gaikitot, gisiko ima mitvshkakvmik, ogi-uazhvshkikadan iu sikouagvn, gaie ogizinigoshkinzhiguenan iniu gagvgibinguenijin, ui uazhvshki giatot.

7 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Majan, gaie auikisibigin ima Siloam uazhibiiansi, (iu dvsh uin anikvnotvmi, Ezhinazhaiigadeg.) Giizha dvsh, gaie giauikisibigi, api dvsh pakinet, giuabi.

8 Igiu dvsh uijtvnvkiuemagvng, gaie igiu kaivt gauabvmapvneg go iu gvgibinguenit, oo giikitouvg, Ka nv uauu auisi, au go nenamatabipvn iu pvguisenjiiget ?

9 Anint dvsh oo gikitouvg, Misv uauu ; bekanizijig dvsh oo giikitouvg, Nasab sv go uauu izhinaguzi ; uin dvsh go oo giikito, Nin sv go nindau.

10 Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Anin dvsh gaizhibakakinigadeg iniu kishkinzhigon ?

11 Oginvkuetauan dvsh oo giikitot, Inini sv Jesus ezhinikazot, ogiozhiton iu uazhvshki, ningizinigoshkinzhiguenig dvsh, oo dvsh ningiig, Izhan iu Siloam uazhibiiansi, gaie kisibigin : ningiauikisibigi dvsh, midvsh giuabiian.

12 Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Anindi aiat? Oo dvsh giikito, Kauin ninkikendvsin.

13 Ogibiizhiutvmauauan dvsh iniu Pharisen iniu kaivt gagvgibinguenipvnen.

14 Anvmiegizhigvtobvn sv iu api au Jesus gioshitopvn iu uazhvshki, gaie iu giuabiat.

15 Gaie uinaua dvsh igiu Phariseg minaua ogigvguejimauan, iu gaizhiuabiniguen. Au dvsh oo ogiinan, Ogiaton sv iu uazhvshki ima nishkinzhigo, gaie ningikisibigi midvsh ezhiuabvndvmaian.

16 Midvsh iu anint igiu Phariseg gaonjiikitouat, Ka sv uin uauu inini Kishemanito onjiaiasi, ka ma ogvnauendvsin iu anvmiegizhik. Anint dvsh uin oo giikitouv, Anin geizhigvshkitopvn auia inini mvjiaivauishiuit ono touvn mandauijigvnnv jizhijiget? Pepvkan sv dvsh ogiaineni-mauan.

17 Minaua dvsh oo ogiinauan iniu gagvgibinguenipvnen ininiuvn, Anin dvsh kin enajimvt iu giuabiik? Oo dvsh giikito, Anuajigeuinini sv au.

18 Ka dvsh igiu Jiuvg gitebuetvnsiurg iu gigvgibinguegobvnen, gaie iu giuabiint, panima go etv ginvndomauat iniu onigiigon au gauabiint.

19 Ogigvguejimauan dvsh iniu, oo giinauat, Minv uauu kiguisiua au enajimeg gagvgibingue-nigit? Anin dvsh nongum ezhiuabit?

20 Iniu dvsh onigiigon ogigvnonani, oo giinanit, Ninkikendamin sv uauu oguisiia, gaie iu gigvgibinguenigit;

21 Iu dvsh uin nongum uenjiuabiguen, kauin ninkikendvsimin; aueguenvn gauabiigoguenvn, kauin ninkikendvsimin; teapitizi sv, uin gvguejimik; uin sv go tibinaue tvtibajintizo.

22 Mi sv oo gaikitonit iniu onigiigon, onji iu gikusanit iniu Jiuvn: gizha ma giikitoguabvn igiu Jiuvg, iu kishpin auia ikitot, Mi au Christ aiauit, jisagijiuebinint dvsh ima anvmieuigvmigo.

23 Midvsh oo gaonjiikitonit iniu onigiigon, Teapitizi sv, uin gvguejimik.

24 Minaua dvsh oginvndomauan iniu gagvgibinguenipvenen, oo dvsh giinauat, Miguejiuenim sv au Kishemanito; ninkikendamin uin uaaui inini mvjiizhiuebizit.

25 Ogigvnonan dvsh, oo giikitot, Mejiizhiuebiziguen sv, gema gaie go mejiizhiuebizisiguen kauin ninkikendvsin; bezhik sv dvsh uin go ninkikendan, ningvgibinguenabvn, nongum dvsh niuab.

26 Oo dvsh minaua ogiinauan, Anin gadotok? anin gaizhiuabitot iniu kishkinzigon?

27 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Shaiiguv sv kigiuvindvmoninim, ka dvsh kigibizindvsinaua; uegonish minaua uaonjinondvmeg? gaie kinaua nv kigvuiokikinoamagvnmigoua?

28 Oginvnibikimauan, oo giinauat, Kin sv kitokikinoamagvnmig; Moses sv ninauint nindokikinoamagvnimigonan.

29 Ninkidendamin sv Kishemanito gignonat iniu Mosesvn: aueguenishuiguen dvsh uin uaaui, kauin ninkikendvsimin tibi uendatiziguen.

30 Au dvsh inini ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Invshke sv oo mamakadendaguvk aiii, iu kikenimasiueg tibi uendatiziguen, iu dvsh uin giuabitot iniu nishkinzhigon.

31 Kikikendamin sv iu nondauasig au Kishemanito iniu mejiizhiuebizinijn: kishpin dvsh uin auia inini nitaanvmietauat iniu Kishemaniton, gaie izhijiget iu aainendvminit, misv iniu nuandauajin.

32 Paako akiuv kauika ginondajigadesinon, auia au inini jiuabiat iniu gagvgibingueniginijn.

33 Kishpin sv uaaui onjisigobvnen ima Kishemanito, kauin gego otagrshkitosin jiizhijiget.

34 Ogigvnonauan dvsh, oo giinauat, Apiji sv ima bataziuinij kigionjinig, kiuikikinoamauiimin nv dvsh? Ogisagijiuebinauan dvsh.

35 Jesus dvsh ginondvm iu gisagijiuebinauat: api dvsh gamikauat, oo ogiinan, Kitebueienima nv au Kishemanito Oguisvn?

36 Ogigvnonan dvsh, oo giikitot, Auenen au, nindogimam, jitebueienimvgibvn dvsh?

37 Jesus dssh oo ogiinan, Kigiubuma sv, misv go au genonik.

38 Oo dvsh giikito, Tebeningeivn, nintebueiendvm sv. Ogikijituaian dvsh.

39 Jesus dvsh oo giikito, Iu sv tibakonigeuin nimbion-jiizha oma aki, jiuabiuat igiu uaiabisigog, igiu dvsh uin uaiabijig jigvgibingueuat.

40 Anint dvsh iniu Pharisen gauijaiauigujin, oginondvmini ono ikitouinvn, oo dvsh giigut, Gaie ninauint nv dvsh ningvgibinguemin?

41 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kishpin sv uin gvgibingueie-gobvn, kauin kitagiaiasinaua iu bataziuin; nongum dvsh uin oo kidikitom, Niuabimin; misv dvsh iu uenjigigish-kvmeg iu kibataziuinia.

CHAPTER X.

KEGET, keget, kitininim, Au pandigesig ima ishkuandemiuv iu manishtanishiuigvmik, pvkan go ninguji vnii-zhiakuandauet, kimodishki sv au, gaie mvkvndueshki.

2 Au dvsh uin pandiget ima ishkuandemiuv, misv au ue-manishtanishiuininiuimigut iniu manishtanishvn.

3 Obakakunamagon dvsh iniu genauendvminijin iu ishkuandem, iniu dvsh manishtanishvn onondvmini iu otinueuin; ezhinikazonit dvsh iniu tibinaue omanishtanishimvn otizhinvndoman, gaie osagijiuan.

4 Api dvsh go saiagijiuinajin iniu tibinaue omanishtanishimvn, vninigani, gaie onopinvnigon iniu manishtanishvn; okikendvmini ma iu otinueuin.

5 Mevgizininjin uin ka otanopinvnasiuauan, ogvkimiauan uin iniu: ka ma okikendvsinaua iniu mevgizininjin otinueuini.

6 Misv oo auejigvn au Jesus gauindvmauat, ka dvsh oginisitotvnsinaua uegotoguen gaigouaguen.

7 Jesus dvsh minaua oo ogiinan, Keget, keget, kitininim, Nin sv nindau iu otishkuandemiua igiu manishtanishvg.

8 Kvkinv sv igiu gabiaizhajig jibua biizhaian, kemodish-

kijig gaie mekvndueshkijig giauiurg : ka dvsh igiu manish-tanishvg oginondauasiuauan.

9 Nin sv nindau iu ishkuandem : kishpin dvsh auia ima nin onjipindiget, misv au gebimatizit, tvvpindige dvsh, gaie tvsvsagavm, gaie ogvmikan iu uisiniuin.

10 Jikimodit uin etv au kemodishkit pionjiizha, gaie jinishiu et gaie jibvnajijiget ; nin dvsh uin nimbionjiizha, jiaiamouat iu bimadiziuin, nauvj dvsh nibiua jiaiamouat.

11 Nin sv nindau au manueuizit manishtanishiuiunini ; au manueuizit manishtanishiuiunini omigiu et vmauan iu obimati-ziuin iniu manishtanishvn.

12 Au dvsh uin enonint, auisig dvsh au manishtanishi- uiunini, au tebenimasig iniu manishtanishvn, ouabvman iniu maiingvvn piizhanit, gaie onvgvnan iniu manishtanishvn, ozhimot dvsh : au dvsh maiingvn ogikvman, gaie osvsvesh- kauan iniu manishtanishvn.

13 Au sv enonint ozhimo, onji iu anonint, gaie kauin opapamenimasin iniu manishtanishvn.

14 Nin sv nindau au manueuizit manishtanishiuiunini, nin- kikenimag igiu tebenimvgig, gaie uinaua dvsh ninkikeni- migog igiu tebenimvgig.

15 Ezhikikenimit sv au Ueiosimint, mi iu gaie nin ezhi- kikenimvg au Ueiosimint ; nimpvgitinan dvsh iu nimbima- tiziuin onji igiu manishtanishvg.

16 Pekanizijig sv manishtanishvg nindaiauag, tebenda- guzisigog oma oo manishtanishiugvmigo : boj sv ningvpi- nag igiu, gaie ogvnondanaua iu nindinueuin ; tvbezhiguvn dvsh iu manishtanishiugvmik, gaie tvbezhigo au manish- tanishiuiunini.

17 Misv dvsh iu uenjisagiit au Nos, iu pvgitinaman iu nimbimatiziuin, iu dvsh minaua jiotapinvman.

18 Kauin go auia inini nimvkv migusi, nin sv go tibinaue nimpvgitinan. Nindaian sv iu gvshkieuiziuin jipvgitina- man, gaie nindaian iu gvshkieuiziuin minaua jiotapinaman. Misv oo gaonakonamauit au Nos.

19 ¶ Midvsh minaua igiu Jiuvg pepvkan giaiinendv- mouat, onji ono ikitouinvn.

20 Nibiua dvsh igiu oo giikitouvg, Ogigishkauan sv iniu mvjimaniton, gaie giuvnatizi; anishiuin dvsh bizindaueg?

21 Pekanizijig dvsh uin oo giikitouvg, Ka ma uin ono ododikitouinisivn au gegishkauat iniu mvjimaniton. Otagrvshkiton nv au mvjimanito jiuabiat iniu gegibinguenijin?

22 Gitibishkose dvsh api kijituauijigadeg iu kijiaanvmieuigvmik iuidi Jerusalemi; piponobvn dvsh iu api.

23 Jesus dvsh gipapamose ima kijianvmieuigvmigo, ima Solomon odesijigvni.

24 Igiu dvsh Jiuvg ogibigiuitagabauitauauan, oo dvsh giinauat, Anin minik geguinaiinendvmiia? Kishpin sv aiauiuvnen au Christ, mano uauinge uindvmauishinam.

25 Jesus dvsh oo ogiizhigvnonan, Kigiuvndvmonininim sv, ka dvsh kigitebueiendvsim: iniu sv vnokiuvnvn envnokiiianin ima odizhinikazouini au Nos, nintibajimiguvn.

26 Ka sv dvsh kinaua kitebueiendvsim, onji iu auisiueg igiu nimanishtanishimvg, iu igo gaininvguk.

27 Nimanishtanishimvg sv onondanaua iu nindinueuin, gaie ninkikenimag, gaie ninopinvnigog:

28 Niminag dvsh iu kagige bimatiziuvn; ka dvsh uika tvbvnatizisiuvg, ka gaie auia ningvkiidiskininjibinigusivn ono.

29 Au sv Nos ono gamizhijin, mamaui uin auvshime gutamiguendaguzi: ka dvsh auia otagrvshkitosin iu jikitiskininjibinapvn iniu Nosvn.

30 Nin gaie au Ueiosimint nimbezhigomin.

31 Igiu dvsh Jiuvg minaua ogiotapinauan iniu asinin jipimuasinaauat.

32 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, nibiua sv iniu uenishishjin vnokiuvnvn gaondinamanin ima Nos kigiuvbvndvininim; uegonen dvsh iniu vnokiuvnvn uaonjipimuasinaaieg?

33 Igiu dvsh Jiuvg ogigvnonauan oo giikitouat, Ka sv uin iu uenishishi vnokiuvn kitonjipimuasinaaigosi, iu sv go batagizhueivn; gaie onji iu ininiuvn, Kishemanito kitizhi-auiitiz.

34 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, ka nv uin ima kitibakonigeuiniua oshibiigadesinon, Ningiikit sv, Kimanitouim.

35 Kishpin sv dvsh maniton giizhinikanat iniu gapiotisi-gunijin iu Kishemanito odikitouin, ka sv dvsh iu oshibiigvn tagvshkieuvsinon iu jipigubijigadeg ;

36 Kitinaua nv iniu gabiniajin au Ueiosimint, gaie ga-piizhinazhauajin oma aki, Kibatagizhue ; onji iu giikitoian, Nin sv nindau iniu Oguisvn au Kishemanito ?

37 Kishpin sv izhijigesiuau iniu otvnokiuvn au Nos, kego uin tebueienimishikegon.

38 Kishpin dvsh uin go izhijigeian, misaua tebueienimi-siueg dvsh nin, tebueiendvmok sv iniu vnokiuvn ; jiki-kendvmeg dvsh, gaie jitebueiendvmeg iu gigishkauit au Ueiosimint, gaie dvsh nin go gigishkauvg.

39 Midvsh iu minaua gaonjinvndauendvmouat iu jitivko-nauat ; ogikian dvsh onji ima oninjini,

40 Gaie giizha minaua auvs iuidi agami Jordan, ima nitvm gatvzhi-baptizouiuet au John : midvsh ima gi-aiat.

41 Nibiua dvsh ogibinazikagon, oo giikitonit, Kauin sv uin au John gimamandauijigesi ; kvkinv dvsh uin go gaina-jimat au John ono ininiuvn gitebuemvgvt.

42 Nibiua dvsh ima ogitebueienimigon.

CHAPTER XI.

BINA dvsh, giakuzi au bezhik inini, Lazarus ezhinikazot, au gaodetot ima Bethaniai, iu odotenauia au Mary gaie odanguenv Marthavn.

2 (Misv go au Mary ganamvkonapvn iniu Tebeningeni-jin, iu namvkuiuin giaiote, gaie iniu uinisisvn giaiopvn iu gi-kasiziteuat, mi iniu gaotauemaimajin iniu gaakuzinijin Laza-rusvn.)

3 Iniu dvsh otaueman gimijitueuvn oo jiiizhiuindvmaui-mint iniu Tebeningenijin, Inv, akuzi sv au saiagivt.

4 Api dvsh Jesus nuandy, oo giikitot, Oo sv akuziuvn, kauin go jinibo inendaguvsinon, jionjibishigendaguiint dvsh au Kishemanito, iu sv go iniu Oguisvn au Kishemanito ima jionjibishigendaguiimint.

5 Jesus dvsh ogisagian iniu Marthavn gaie iniu odan-gueini, gaie iniu Lazarusvn.

6 Api dvsh ganondv iu akuzinit, geabi nizh gizhik gi-aia ima go aiapvn.

7 Komapi dvsh ogiinan iniu okikinoamagvvn, Umbe sv no, minaua izhata iuidi Judeai.

8 Igiu dvsh kikinoamagvvg oo ogiinauan, Kekinoama-geivn, nomaia ginin igiu Jiuvg kiginvndvpimuasinvgog; kitizha nv dvsh minaua iuidi?

9 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Ka nv uin mitasui vshi nizh tvso tibaiigvnesinon iu ningogizhik? Kishpin sv auia pimaset megua iu gizhigtvinik, kauin bvkiteshinsi, ouabvndan ma iu aki tvzhi-uaseiaziuin.

10 Kishpin dvsh uin au inini nibashkat, bvkiteshin, ka ma ogigishkvnsin iu uaseiaziuin.

11 Misv ono aiiin gaaiikitot: gomapi dvsh oo ogiinan, Niba sv kijikiueinan Lazarus, nindizha dvsh iu jiauiamv-dinv.

12 Oo dvsh giikitoun iniu okikinoamagvvn, Tebenin-geivn, kishpin sv nebaguen, tvminoiaia.

13 Jesus dvsh ogitvzhindan iu onibouin: giinendvmog dvsh uinaua ima nibauini givnuebinit, giikitot.

14 Midvsh Jesus mizhizhv oo giinat, Ginibo sv Lazarus.

15 Kinaua dvsh nindonjiuauizhendvm ima giaiiasiuau, iu dvsh jionjitebueiendvmeg; vmbe sv no, mano nazika-uata.

16 Au dvsh Thomas, Didumus ezhinikazot, ogiinan iniu ouijkikinoamagvvn, vmbe sv no gaie kinauint izhata, jiuuj-nibomy dvsh.

17 Api dvsh gatvguishi au Jesus, ogimikauan iu shaiiguv niuogon gishingishininit ima jibegvmigo.

18 Pesho sv ima Jerusalem giitvgo iu Bethania, konima go mitasui vshi nanotibaiigansvn apijagobvn.

19 Nibiua dvsh igiu Jiuvg ogibinazikauauan iniu Mar-thavn gaie iniu Maryvn, iu jionjiminoteeauat ginibonit iniu odauemani.

20 Martha dvsh, api nuandv iu gitvguishininit iniu Jesus-

vn, ogiauinvkueshkauan: Mary dvsh uin ginamatabi ima uakaiigvni.

21 Martha dvsh ogiinan iniu Jesusvn, Tebeningeivn, kishpin sv oma aiaivmbvn, kauin taginibosi au nindaue-mabvn.

22 Ninkikendan dvsh uin boshke go nongum, uegotoguen genvndotvmauauvten au Kishemanito, Kishemanito kigvminig.

23 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Tvabijiba sv au kitauemabvn.

24 Martha dvsh oo ogiinan, Ninkikendan sv iu minaua jibimatizit ima abijibauini, iu api ishkuaj gizhigvk.

25 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Nin sv nindau iu abijibauin, gaie iu bimatiziuin; au dvsh taiebueienimit, misvua go ginibot, geabi sv tvbimatizi.

26 Aueguen dvsh bematiziguen, gaie taiebueienimiguen, kauika tvnibosi. Kitebueiendan nv oo?

27 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Aa, Tebeningeivn; kitebueienimin sv kin auivn au Christ, Oguisvn au Kishemanito, uabiizha-gobvnen oma aki.

28 Api dvsh oo gaikitot, gimaja, gimoj giauinvndomat iniu odanguern Maryvn, oo giinat, Givtguishin sv au Keki-noamaget, kinvndomig dvsh.

29 Api dvsh nuandy oo, babige gipvzigui, gaie ogibina-zikauan [iniu Jesusvn.]

30 Kauin sv mvshi pindigesigobvn au Jesus ima odena, ima sv uin igo ginvkueshkauat au Martha geabi aiagobvn.

31 Igiu dvsh Jiuvg gauijaiauajig ima uakaiigvni, gaie gaminoteeajig, api uaiabvmauat iniu Maryvn sesika gipvzigunit, gaie gisagavminit oginopinvnauan, oo giikitouat, Izha sv iuidi jibegvmigo ima jivntemot.

32 Api dvsh teguishu au Mary ima gaianit iniu Jesusvn, gaie uaiabvmat, giapvgizo ima ozitani, oo giinat, Tebeningeivn, kishpin sv oma aiaivmbvn, kauin taginibosi au nindaue-mabvn.

33 Api dvsh Jesus uaiabvmat iu mauinit, gaie iniu Jiuvn mauinit gapiujiuigujin, gimazitaguzi epij gvshkendvmitet, gaie gimigushkajiaia,

34 Oo dvsh giikito, Anindi givseg? Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Tebeningeivn, piuabvndvn sv.

35 Jesus gimaui.

36 Oo dvsh giikitouvz igiu Jiuvg, Inv sv gaizhisagiat.

37 Anint dvsh oo giikitouvz, Ka nv uin uauu gauabiat iniu gagvgibinguenijin, otagigvshkiasin jiginibosigopvn uauu inini?

38 Jesus dvsh minaua gimazitaguzi ima pinjin, gitvguish dvsh ima jibegvmigo. Uimbanikadenibvn sv, asin dvsh ima uvvijaiii abigobvn.

39 Jesus dvsh oo giikito, Ikunik au asin. Martha dvsh, odaueman au ganibot, oo ogiinan, Tebeningeivn, shaiiguv sv oo api nibazomaguziuituk: niuogizhigvt ma gaako nibot.

40 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Ka nv kigiinisinon, iu kishpin tebueiendvnmvn, kitauabvndan iu Kishemanito obishigendaguziui?

41 Midvsh giikunauat iniu asinin ima gishingishininit iniu ganibonijin. Jesus dvsh gitatvgvnabi, oo giikitot, Nose, kimamoivuvmin sv iu ginondauivn.

42 Ningikikendan sv iu moshvk nondauivn; ogo anishinabeg pemigabauijig oo ningionjiikit, iu dvsh jitebueiendvmouat iu kin gipiizhinazhvoivn.

43 Api dvsh oo gaikitot, gibibagi iu gikizhiuet, Lazarus, pisagavn.

44 Au dvsh ganibopvn gipisagavn tvkobizot ima oninji, gaie ima ozita iniu jibaii-aguiuinvn; gaie giaguinguebizot iu kisingueon. Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, abiskonik gaie pvgidinik.

45 Nibiua dvsh igiu Jiuvg gabiotisajig iniu Maryvn, api gauabvndvmouat ono aiin gaizhijigenit iniu Jesusvn, ogitebueienimauan.

46 Anint dvsh uin go ogiizhanauan iniu Pharisen, gaie ogiuvndvmauvauan iniu touvn aiin gaizhijigenit iniu Jesusvn.

47 Midvsh gimaurnjiitiuat igiu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvz, gaie igiu Phariseg iu uigigitouat, oo dvsh giikitouvz, Anin envnokiiv? kijinibiua sv uauu inini izhimamandauijige.

48 Kishpin sv oo izhiponiiv, kvkinv ogvtebueienimigon,

igiu dvsh Romi tvzhiininiurg kigvbmvmkvmigonanig naiezh igo iu kitakiminan, gaie igiu kitanishinabeminanig.

49 Bezhik dvsh, au Kaiaphas ezhinikazot, gakijisasagiuijigeuininiuit iu api kikinonouinvgvk, oo ogiinan, Ka sv papish gego kikikendvsinaua,

50 Ka gaie kinanagvtvuendvsim, iu nvndauendaguvk kinaint onji, au bezhik inini jinibotauat iniu anishinaben, jinibosigua dvsh kvkinv igiu anishinabeg.

51 Kauin go uin oo giizhipinishi-ikitosi; iu sv go gikijisasagiuijigeuininiuit iu api kikinonouinvgvk, ogianuatauan iniu Jesusv jinibotauanit iniu anishinaben;

52 Kauin go etv nengotueuanvgizinijin iniu anishinaben, gaie sv jimaunvjat iniu gasvsueshkanijin, jibezhigonit dvsh iniu onjanisvn au Kishemanito.

53 Midvsh iu api gigizhigvk gimadagvmigiziuat mamaui, iu gigigitondvmouat jinisauat.

54 Jesus dvsh kauin minaua mizhishv gipapaaizhasi imaianit iniu Jiuvn; jigaii dvsh ima bvguvtkvmig giizhimaja, ima iu odena Ephraim ezhinikadeg, midvsh ima giuijiaiauat iniu okikinoamagvnv.

55 ¶ Igiu dvsh Jiurg okvbikose-uikundiuniua shaiiguv kega aiamvgvtinigobvn; nibiua dvsh ima tvnvtkiuini gionjiurg, giizhauat iuidi Jerusalemi, jibua aiag iu kvbikose-uikundiun, iu jipiniitizouat.

56 Oginvndauabvmauan dvsh iniu Jesusv, oo giizhigvnonitiuat, megua nibaiuat ima kijianvmieuigvmigo, Aninenendvmeg, ka nv tvpiizhasi ima endvzhi uikundi?

57 Bina, naiezh dvsh igo igiu kijisasagiuijigeuininiurg, gaie igiu Phariseg giinakunigeguabvn, kishpin auia inini kikenimat tibi aianiguen, jitibajimot, iu dvsh jitvkonauat.

CHAPTER XII.

NINGOTUASUI gizhik dvsh jibua aiag iu kvbikose-uikundiun, Jesus gipiizha ima Bethaniai ima giaiat au Lazarus ganibopvn, iniu gaabijibaajin.

2 Ima dvsh ogiozhisitvmauauan iu onagushi-uisiniun;

Martha dvsh gibvmitage; gaie uin dvsh au Lazarus ogiuitabiman iniu Jesusvñ ima atopouini.

3 Au dvsh Mary ogiotapinan ningotibabishkojigvñ iu nominigvñ gakijisvñvgvñgindenig, gaie oginomizitenan iniu Jesusvñ, uinisisvñ dvsh ogiaionvñ gigasiziteuat; gimoshkinemvgt dvsh ima uakaiigvñi iu gaizhiminomaguvk iu nominigvñ.

4 Oo dvsh giikito bezhik iniu okikinoamagvñvñ, au Judas Iskariot, Simon oguisvñ, iniu uabataigujin,

5 Anishuin oo nominigvñ nisuak tvsuabik shonia giinvtauesi, igiu dvsh ketimagizijig jigiminintuabvñ?

6 Kauin oo gionjiikitosi gipapamenimat iniu ketimagizijnin, onji sv go iu gikimodishkit, gaie gigvñauendv iu shoniamvshkimut, gipimiuitot dvsh iu ima gapinaigadenig.

7 Jesus dvsh oo giikito, Ponimik: iu sv uin api gizhigvñk jininguaogioian ogionjigvñauendan oo.

8 Kaginik ma uin igiu ketimagizijig aiauvg ima endvzhiaiaieg; nin dvsh uin kauin kaginik kidaiauisim.

9 Nibiua dvsh Jiuvg ogikikendanaua ima aianit; gipizhauvg dvsh, kauin go etv onji iniu Jesusvñ, gaie sv go jiuabvñauat iniu Lazarusvñ, iniu gaabijibaapvñen.

10 ¶ Igiu dvsh kijisasagiuijigevñinivñvg ogigigitondanaua, gaie go iniu Lazarusvñ jinisauat;

11 Mi ma au nibiua igiu Jiuvg gaauionji-tebueienimauat iniu Jesusvñ.

12 Gaazhauvñabv dvsh nibiua igiu anishinabeg gapiizhajig ima endvshi uikundi, api nuandvmouat iu uibitvguishinit iniu Jesusvñ ima Jerusalem,

13 Ogimamonauan iniu uttikuvñsvñ ima mitigo, gaie dvsh giauinvkueshkauauat, oo giizhibibagiuat, Hosanna; shauendaguzi sv au uetogimamigut iniu Israelvñ, au patvguishi ima odizhinikazouinini iniu Tebeningenijnin.

14 Jesus dvsh, api gamikauat iniu memangishensvñ, ogipimomigon, iu sv go ezhibigadeg,

15 Kego uin segiziken, uedanisimik au Zion: bina au kitogimam pitvguishin, pimomigut iniu memangishervñ omanishinsimini.

16 Kauin ono uaieshkvt oginisitotvnsinini iniu okikinoa-magvnn; api dvsh au Jesus gabishigendaguiint, ogimikuendanauan ono aiiin iu gioshibiigadenig gitvzhimint, gaie ono aiiin giaiindotauauat.

17 Iniu dvsh anishinaben gaujiaiauibovnen, iu api ginvndomat iniu Lazarusv ima jibegvmigo, gaie giabijibaat, gitibajimourn.

18 Mima gaie oo gaonjinvkueshkagut iniu anishinaben, oginondanaua ma iu gaizhimamandauijiget.

19 Igiu dvsh Phariseg oo gionjiaitiuv, Kiuabvndanaua nv iu ningut papish izhigvshkieuizisiueg? bina, kvkinv iniu bematiziniin oginopinvnigon.

20 Anint dvsh igiu Grekv gitvgoaiauv ima aiauat igiu gapianvmiajig, ima endvzhi uikundi;

21 Midvsh igiu gabinazikauajig iniu Philipv, au gaondatizit ima Bethsaidai ima Galilei endvgog, gaie oginvndauendvmauauan oo giinauat, Niji, niuiabvmanan sv au Jesus.

22 Philip dvsh ogipiuindvmauan iniu Andriuv; minaua dvsh Andriu gaie Philip ogiuindvmauauan iniu Jesusv.

23 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan oo giinat, Pvgvmiaia sv iu tibaiigv, iu jibishigendaguiimint iniu Oguisv au inini.

24 Keget, keget, kitininim, Kishpin iu bezhigominvg pvkueshigvrvshk pvngisinsinog ima akika, gaie nibomvgv-sinog, kauin tvminiuvnsinon: kishpin dvsh uin nibomvgvk, nibiua sv nitauigijigemvgvt.

25 Au sv saiagitot iu obimatiziuin, ogvurniton; au dvsh uin shangendv iu obimatiziuin oma aki ogvgvnuendan pinish igo ima kagige bimatiziuini.

26 Kishpin sv auia inini bvmitaut, mano ningvnpinv-nig; ima dvsh aiaian, mi ima geaiat au nibvmitagv: kishpin sv auia inini bvmitaut, mi sv iniu au Ueiosimint gekijituauiajin.

27 Nongum sv ninjijag migushkajiaia; anin dvsh geiki-toian? Nose, anzuevinishin oo epij gizhigvk; mima uin oo gabionji-izhaian oo epij tibaiigvneg.

28 Nose, bishigendaguiton iu kidizhinikazouin. Ishpimi

dvsh gibionjiaiamvgvt iu inueuin, oo giikitomvgvk, shaiiguv sv go ningibishigendaguiton, gaie minaua ningvbishigendaguiton.

29 Igiu dvsh anishinabeg ima ganibauijig, gaie ganondvig, oo giikitouvg, Gianimikika : anint dvsh uin oo giikitouvg, Ishpimi tvzhi anishinaben ogigvnonigon.

30 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Kauin nin gibionjiaiasinon oo inueuin, kinaua sv go gibionjiaiamvgvt.

31 Nongum sv tibishkosemvgvt jitibakonigadeg oo aki : nongum dvsh tvsagjiuebina au uegimakvndv oo aki.

32 Nin dvsh, kishpin ima aki onjiombinigoian, ningv-zhiuikubinag kvkinv igiu ininiuvg ima aiaian.

33 (Misv oo giikitot, uuvabvndaiiuet iu geinapinvnt.)

34 Igiu dvsh anishinabeg oo ogiizhigvnonauan, Ima sv tibakonigeuini ningionjinondamin iu kaginik aia au Christ ; anin dvsh kin uenjiikitoivn, Boj tvrombiniman iniu inini Oguisv ? Auenenvn iniu inini Oguisv ?

35 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinian, Geabi uenibik kigvuijaiauigunaua iu uaseiazuiun. Pimoseiuk sv dvsh megua aiameg iu uaseiazuiun, konima gusha iu psvvgishtibik kigvnondepvgvmishkagonaua : au ma megua psvvgishkibik pemoset, kauin okikendvsin tibi ezhaguen.

36 Megua sv aiameg iu uaseiazuiun, tebueiendvmok ima uaseiazuiuni, iu dvsh jionjanisimiguieg iu uaseiazuiun. Misv ono aiiin gaikitojin au Jesus, midvsh gaizhimajat gaie gaizhikazotvmauat.

37 ¶ Anau iu nibiua giizhimamandauijiget ima enasvminit, minoj idvsh gitebueienimigusig :

38 Jitibishkoseg dvsh iu gaikitot au Esaias anuajigeuini, api oo gaikitot, Tebeningeivn, auenen gatebueiendv iu nindibajimouininan ? auenen gaie gauabvndaint iu onik au Tebeninget ?

39 Midvsh iu gaonjitebueiendvsigua, minaua oo giikitot au Esaias,

40 Oigvvgibinguetvmauan sv iniu oshkinzhigoni, gaie ogimvshkautvmauan iniu oteini : jiuabvndvmasigua dvsh

iniu oshkinzhigouan aiouat, gaie jinisitotvnsigua ima oteiua, iu dvsh jianjiintuabvn, gaie jiginojimovguabvn.

41 Misv ono aiiin gaaiikitopvn au Esaias, api uaiabvndv-mauat iu obishigendaguziui, gaie iu gitibajimat.

42 Anish nibiua sv igiu naganizikvndagejig ogitebueieni-mauan; gikusauat dvsh iniu Pharisen gaonjiuinimasigua; konima ningvsagijiuebinigomin ima anvnieuigmigo, giinen-dvmog:

43 Auvshime ma oginvndauendanaua jimamikuanigut iniu anishinaben, dvsh uin iniu Kishemaniton.

44 Jesus dvsh gigizhiue, oo giikitot, Au sv taiebueieni-mit, ka gishke nin nintebueienimigusi, otebueieniman sv iniu gapiizhinazhaominijn.

45 Gaie au uaiabvmit, ouabvman iniu gapiizhinazhaominijn.

46 Nimpionjiizha sv jiuaseiaziuiniuiian oma aki, aueguen dvsh getebueienimiguen, kauin tvaiasi ima psvvgishkiziuini.

47 Kishpin sv auia nondv iniu nindikitouinvn, tebuetvnsig dvsh, kauin nintibakonasi; ka ma uin go nimbionjiizhasi jitibakovgua igiu ekiujig, iu sv uin jibimajivgua.

48 Au sv aianauenimit, gaie uetapinvnsig iniu nindikito-uinvn, aiauvn sv iniu bezhik tebakonigujin: iu sv ikitouin gagigitondvman, misv iu getibakonigut, iu api ishkuaj gizhigvk.

49 Ka ma nin ainenvman nindonjiikitosi, au sv uin Ueiosimint gapiizhinazhaot ningigvgikimig iu geikitoian, gaie geizhigigitoian.

50 Ninkikendan dvsh iu ogvgikueuin kagige bimatizi-uiniuvgrtinik: uegotoguen sv dvsh iu ekitouanen, misv go iu gaizhit au Ueiosimint, midvsh iu ezhigigitoian.

CHAPTER XIII.

JIBUA dvsh aiag iu kvbikose-uikundiui, api Jesus keken-dv gipvgvmiaianig iu ogizhigvtom, oma aki jionjimajat, jiizhat dvsh iniu Ueiosimintjin, gisagiat dvsh iniu tebeni-

majin oma aki gaaianijin, ogisagian pinish igo ishkuaj auv-ninig.

2 Api dvsh gaishkua onagushi-uisini, (au dvsh mvjimanito shaiiguv giatvmauat ima oteinu iniu Judas Iskariotvn, iniu gaoguisimajin au Simon, iu jibataanit,)

3 Jesus dvsh kikendy iniu Osvn gipvgitinvmunit kvkinv gego ima oninji, gaie iu Kiskemanito gibionjibat, gaie uizhat iniu Kishemaniton;

4 Ima dvsh onagushi-uisiniuinu gionjipvzigui, gaie nin-guji ogiatonvn iniu otvguiuinvn; kizingueon dvsh ogiotapi-nan, gikijipizot dvsh.

5 Mi pi dvsh gasiginv iu nibi ima onagvni, gaie ogima-jikisibigizitenan iniu kikinoamagvnn, gaie gigasiziteuat, giatot iu kizingueon gakijipizot.

6 Ogibiizhanvn dvsh iniu Simon Petervn: oo dvsh ogii-nan au Peter, Tebeningeivn, kiukisibigiziten inv?

7 Jesus dvsh oginvkuetauan, oo giinat, Iu sv ezhijigeian kauin nongum kikikendvsin; panima sv kigvkikendan.

8 Peter dvsh oo ogiinan, Kauika kigvkisibigizitenisi. Jesus dvsh oo ogiizhigvnonan, Kishpin sv kisibiginisinouan, kauin kitibendaguzisi ima niaui.

9 Simon Peter dvsh oo ogiinan, Tebeningeivn, kauin etv iniu nizitvn, gaie sv go iniu nininjin, gaie nishti-guan.

10 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Au sv gakisibiginint kauin nvndauendaguzisi jikisibiginint, mi etv ozitvn, midvsh kv-kinv pinizit; kipinizim sv, kauin go kvkinv endvshiieg.

11 Ogikikeniman ma iniu gebataigujin; midvsh iu gaon-jiikitot, Kauin kvkinv kipinizisim.

12 Api dvsh gakisibigizitenat, gaie gaotapinv iniu otv-guiuinvn, gaie minaua gauauenabit, oo ogiinan, Kikikenda-naua nv iu gadotoninvguk?

13 Kekinoamaget gaie Tebeninget, kitizhiuinzhim: guai-vk sv kidikitom; nindau ma keget.

14 Kishpin sv dvsh nin aiauiian au Tebenimineg gaie Kekinoamoneg, gikisibigiziteninvguk; gaie kinaua memesh-kuvt kitakisibigizitenitim.

15 Kigimininim sv iu gekikinaueiendvmeg, jiihijigeieg dvsh iu gadotonivguk.

16 Keget, keget, kitininim, Au bvmitagvn kauin aurshime apitendaguzisi, dvsh uin iniu otogimamvn; ka gaie au gapiizhinazhaont, dvsh uin iniu gapiizhinazhaogujin.

17 Kishpin sv kikendvmeg ono aiiin, kishauendaguzim sv, kishpin iu izhijigeieg.

18 Kauin go kvkinv kitvzhindvmosininim: ninkikeni-mag sv igiu gauauenabvmvgig: jitibishkoseg dvsh na iu oshibiigvn, Au uajvmomit iniu pvkueshigvvnv ningiombi-namag iu odondvn.

19 Nongum sv kiuindvmonininim jibua pvgvmiaiag, api dvsh gipvgvmiaiag jitebueiendvmeg iu nin auian.

20 Keget, keget, kitininim, Au sv uetapinat iniu ezhi-nazhaomvgin, nin nindotapinig; au dvsh uetapinit, otota-pinan iniu gapiizhinazhaominijin.

21 Api dvsh Jesus oo gaikitot, gimigushkajiaia ima oji-jago, gitibajimo dvsh, oo giikitot, Keget, keget, kitininim, bezhik sv kinava endvshiieg ningvbataig.

22 Igiu dvsh kikinoamagvng gigvgvnauabvndiuv, gi-guinauiinendvmouat, aueguenvv iniu gainaguenvv.

23 Bina dvsh bezhik iniu okikinoamagvvnv ogiasuinotani-bvn iu okakigvnani iniu Jesusv, mi iniu gasagijain au Jesus.

24 Au dvsh Simon Peter ogiaiiinivmauan, iu jigvgueji-manit aueguenvv gainaguenvv.

25 Au dvsh aiasuinotvibvn iu okakigvnini iniu Jesusv, oo ogiinan, Tebeningeivn, auenen au?

26 Jesus dvsh oginvkuetauan, Au sv go geminv iu apvnjigvn, api giguabvman. Api dvsh gaguabay iu apvn-jigvn, ogiminan iniu Judas Iskariotvn, iniu gaoguisijin au Simon.

27 Gaminint dvsh iu apvnjigvn, ogipindigeshkagon iniu mvjimaniton. Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Iu sv uaizhijigeivn, ueuib izhijigen.

28 Ka dvsh avia inini ima atopouini ogikikendvsin ue-gotoguen oo gaonjiinaguen.

29 Anint ma oo giinendvmog onji iu giaiat au Judas iu

mvshkimut, oo ogionjiinatugenvn au Jesus, Kizha gishpination iniu geaiamvun api uikundi; gema gaie go, iu gego jiminat iniu ketimagizinijin.

30 Api dvsh gaotapinv iu apvnjigrv, kezhitine gisagavm; tibigtobrv dvsh.

31 Api sv dvsh au gasagav, Jesus oo giikito, Nongum sv bishigendaguiiman iniu inini Oguisvn, gaie dvsh au Kishemanito iniu onjibishigendaguia.

32 Kishpin sv au Kishemanito ima iniu onjibishigendaguiint, gaie uin sv dvsh au Kishemanito ogvbishigendagui-an, kezhitine sv go ogvbishigendagui-an.

33 Abinojinsituk, geabi sv uenibik kigvuijaiauininim. Kigvrvndauenimim dvsh; gainvguabvn sv igiu Jiuvg, Ezhaian, kauin kitagvshkitosim jibiizhaieg; misv dvsh nasab gaie kinaua nongum eninvguk.

34 Oshki gvgikueuin sv kiminininim, Iu jisagiitiieg; nasab iu gaizhisagiinvguk, gaie kinaua jiizhisagiitiieg.

35 Midvsh oo geonjikikeniminegua kvkinv igiu anishinabeg iu okikinoamagvnmiminvguk, kishpin iu sagiitiieg.

36 Simon Peter dvsh oo ogiinan, Tebeningeivn, anindi ezhaivn? Jesus dvsh oo ogiizhigvnonan, Iuidi sv ezhaian, kauin kigvshkitosin nongum jinopinrvzhiivn; panima dvsh uin go kigvnpinvzh.

37 Peter dvsh oo ogiinan, Tebeningeivn, anishuin gvshkitosivan nongum jinopinrvninan? Kin sv ningrvonjipvgitinan iu nimbimatiziivin.

38 Jesus dvsh oo ogiizhigvnonan, Nin nv kigrvonjipvgidinan iu kibimatiziivin? Keget, keget, kitinin, Kauin tvnondaguzisi au bakaakue, panima go nisi giagonuetauiivn.

CHAPTER XIV.

KEGO uin migushkajiteekegon: kitebueienimaua au Kishemanito, gaie nin sv tebueienimishig.

2 Ima sv Nos endat nibiua aiauvn iniu abinasouinvn: kishpin uin oo izhiaiasinogibvn, kitagiuvdmoninim. Kitauiauezhitamoininim sv jiaiaieg.

3 Kishpin dvsh auiauezhitvmoninvguk ima jiaiaieg, mi naua sv dvsh ningvbiizha, jiotapininvguk dvsh nin; ima dvsh aiaian, gaie kinaua jiaiaieg.

4 Ezhaian sv kikikendanaua, gaie iu mikvn kikikendanaua.

5 Thomas dvsh oo ogiinan, Tebeningeivn, ka sv uin ninkikendvsimin tibi ezhaunnen; anin dvsh geizhikikendvmuibvn iu mikvn?

6 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Nin sv nindau iu mikvn, gaie iu tebueuin, gaie iu bimatiziuin: kauin auia inini obinazikauasin iniu Ueiosimiminjin, nin etv onjinazikauat.

7 Kishpin sv kikenimiiegobvn, gaie uin au Nos kitagikikenimaua: nongum dvsh uin kikikenimaua, gaie kigiua-bvmaua.

8 Philip dvsh oo ogiinan, Tebeningeivn, uabvndaiishinam sv au Ueiosimint, midvsh jitebvgenimoia.

9 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Meuizhv shaiiguv baako uijaiauininvguk, ka nv dvsh mvshi kikikenimisi, Philip? au sv gauabvmit, ogiuabvman iniu Ueiosimiminjin; anishuin dvsh oo ikitoivn, Uabvndaiishinam au Ueiosimint?

10 Ka nv kitebueiendvsi iu gigishkavg au Ueiosimint gaie uin dvsh au Ueiosimint gigishkavit? iniu sv ikitouinvn eninvguk, kauin nin tibinaue ningigitosinvn; au sv go Ueiosimint ima niauī eat, misv au ezhijiget iniu vnokiuvn.

11 Tebueienimishig sv iu gigishkavg au Ueiosimint, gaie uin dvsh gigishkavit au Ueiosimint: gema gaie tebueienimishig onji iniu vnokiuvn.

12 Keget, keget, kitininim, Au taiebueienimit, iu envnokiiā gaie uin tvinvnoki: avvshime sv go kijivnokiuinvn dvsh uin ono tvinvnoki; onji iu izhaian au Nos.

13 Uegotoguen dvsh genvndotvmoueguen ima nindizhinikazouini, misv iu geizhijigeian, iu jibishigendaguiint au Ueiosimint onji iniu Ueguisijin.

14 Kishpin sv gego nvndotvmeg ima nindizhinikazouini, misv iu geizhijigeian.

15 ¶ Kishpin sv sagiieg, gvnauendvmok iniu ningvgikueuvn.

16 Ningvanvmetaua dvsh au Ueiosimint, kigvminigoua dvsh iniu bekanizinijin Menoteeshkagenijin, kaginik jiuujai-aumineg;

17 Au sv go tebueuini-ojijag, geotapinasigog igiu ekiuendaguzijig, ka ma ouabvmasiuauan, ka gaie okikenimasiuauan; kinaua dvsh uin kikikenimaua; kiuijaiaugoua ma uin, gaie kigvgishkauaua.

18 Kauin jinvninauiziieg kigvizhinvgvnisinoninim; kigvbinazikoninim sv.

19 Nagvj kauin geabi igiu ekiuendaguzijig ningvuabvmigusig; kinaua dvsh uin kiubvmim: onji ma bimatizian gaie kinaua dvsh kigvbimatizim.

20 Iu dvsh api gizhigvk kigvkikendanaua iu gigishkaurg au Nos, gaie iu gigishkauiieg, gaie iu gigishkoninvguk.

21 Av sv eat iniu ningvgikueuinvn, gaie genauendv, misv au saagiit; au dvsh saagiit, ogvsagiigon iniu Nosvn, gaie nin ningvsagia, gaie ningvuabvndva iu niau.

22 Judas dvsh oo ogiinan, (kauin uin go au Iskariot,) Tebeningeivn, anin ituk iu jiuabvndaiiugen iu kiau, ka dvsh uin igiu ekiuendaguzijig?

23 Jesus dvsh oo ogiizhigvnonan, Kishpin sv auia inini sagiit, ogvgvnuuendavn iniu nindikitouinvn: au dvsh Nos ogvsagian, ningvbinazikauanan dvsh, gaie ningruijaiauanan.

24 Au dvsh saagiisig, kauin ogvnuuendvsnvn iniu nindikitouinvn; iu dvsh ikitouin nuadvmeg, kauin nin tibinaue nindotaiimisin, au sv go uin Ueiosimint gabiizhinazhaot.

25 Kigiainininim ono aiiin iu geabi uijaiauininvguk.

26 Au dvsh uin Menoteeshkaget, misv au Panizit Ojijag, iniu au Ueiosimint ima nindizhinikazouini gebionjiizhinazhauat, kigvkikinoamagoua kvkinv iniu aiiin, gaie kigvmi-kuendemiigoua kvkinv gaininvguk.

27 Pizaniueuin sv kinvgrvmonininim, nimpizaniueuin sv kiminininim; kauin go ezhimigiueuat igiu ekiuendaguzijig kitizhiminisinoninim. Kego uin migushkajiteekegon, kego gaie shagoteekegon.

28 Kiginondanaua iu gaininvguk, Nimaja sv, gaie minaua kigvbinazikoninim. Kishpin sv sagiieg, kitaonaniguzim

onji iu giikitoian, Nindizhanvn au Ueiosimint; auvshime ma apitendaguzi au Nos, dvsh uin nin.

29 Nongum dvsh gizha kigiundvmoninim jibua iu pr-gvmiseg, api dvsh gipvgvmiaiamvgvk, jitebueiendvmegibvn.

30 Kauin geabi nibiua kigvgvnonisinoninim; pitvguishin ma au uegimakvndv oo aki, ka dvsh gego otibendvsin iu uetaiimiian.

31 Iu dvsh uin ekiundaguzijig jikikendvmouat iu sagivg au Ueiosimint; iu dvsh igo gaizhimizhit au Ueiosimint iu gvgikueuin, mi iu ezhijigeian. Puziguiuk, vmbe majata.

CHAPTER XV.

NIN sv nindau au guaivk shominagauvnzh, au dvsh Nos kitigeuininiui.

2 Endvso pvketiguvnvgiziian sv, iniu dvsh minik manivnsinok otikouebinan; iu dvsh endvsi uvtikuvn maniuu opiniton, iu dvsh nauvj jiminiuv.

3 Bina dvsh kipinizim onji iu ikitouin gaininvguk.

4 Aiaiuk sv ima niaui, gaie nin dvsh jiaiaian ima kiauiua. Nasab geizhiminiuvnsinogibvn iu otikuvn, kishpin aiasinog ima shominagauvnzh; ka sv gaie kinaua kitagvshkitosim jiminiuiieg, kishpin aiasiuieg ima niaui.

5 Nin sv nindau iu shominagauvnzh, kinaua dvsh kiuvtikuvniuum. Au sv eat ima niaui, gaie nin dvsh aiaian ima uiaui, misv au nibiua maniuu; kishpin ma uidokosinoninvguk, kauin gego kitagvshkitosinaua jiihijigeieg.

6 Kishpin sv auia inini aiasig ima niaui, tvikunauebina tibishko ezhiikunauebinigadeg iu uvtikuvn iu nebodemvgvk; omauvndonanauan dvsh igiu ininiuv, gaie otapvgi-tonauan ima ishkudeng, jagiteuvn dvsh.

7 Kishpin sv ima niaui aiaieg, gaie dvsh iniu nindikitouinvn kiauiua aiamvgvk, uegotoguen sv genvndotvmoueguen, mi go iu gedotagoieg.

8 Misv dvsh iu onjibishigedaguiint au Nos, iu nibiua jiminiuiieg; mi dvsh iu jiokikinoamagvniminvguk.

9 Gaizhisagiit sv au Ueiosimint, mi iu gaie nin gaizhisagiinvuk : aiaiuuk sv ima nisagiitiuini.

10 Kishpin sv gvnauendvmeg iniu ningvgikueuinvn, kigraiam ima nisagiitiuini; nasab iu gaizhigvnauendvmauvv iniu ogvgikueuinvn au Nos, gaie aiaian ima osagiitiuini.

11 Kigiainiininim sv ono aiiin iu dvsh nindonaniguziuiin jiaiamvvgk iniu kiauiua, gaie kinaua dvsh jimoshkinemvvgk iu kitananiguziuiuiua.

12 Misv oo ningvgikueuin, Iu memeshkuvv jizhisagiitiieg, nasab gaizhisagiinvuk.

13 Kauin auia gego avvshime apitendaguvv sagiueuin odaiansin, dvsh uin oo, au inini jipvgitinv iu obimatiziuiin onji iniu uijikiuevn.

14 Kinaua sv kitouijikiueimininim, kishpin izhijigeieg uegotoguen igo iu ezhigvgikimininvuk.

15 Ka sv dvsh, geabi bvmitagvvg kitizhiuinisinonininim; ka ma au bvmitagvn okikendvsn iu ezhijigenit iniu otogimavn : nijikiueituk sv dvsh kigiizhiuinininim; kvkinv ma gainitavvg au Nos, kigiizhikikendvmoinininim.

16 Kauin kinaua kigiuaunenabvmisim, nin sv kigiuaunenabminininim, gaie kigiinakonininim iu jiauiiminiueg, apine dvsh jiaiamvvgk iu kiminiuiuiuiua : uegotoguen dvsh genvndotvmaueguen au Ueiosimint, ima nindizhinikazouini, iu dvsh jiminineg.

17 Misv ono ezhigvgikimininvuk, iu sv go jisagiitiieg.

18 Kishpin shingeniminegua igiu ekiuijig, kikikendanaua sv gishingenimiuat bua gishingeniminegua kinaua.

19 Kishpin sv ima aki izhitibendaguziiegobvn, otasagiuan igiu ekiuijig iniu tebenimauajin; ka sv uin oma aki kitibendaguzisim; nin sv aki kigiuaunenabiminininim; mi sv iu uenjishingeniminegua igiu ekiuijig.

20 Mikuendvmok iu gaininvgukibvn, Kauin avvshime apitendaguzisi au bvmitagvn, dvsh uin iniu otogimavn. Kishpin sv gigotvgiiuat, gaie kinaua kigvgotviigouag; kishpin gaie gigvnauendvmouaguen iniu nindikitouinvn, gaie kinaua kidikitouiniuan ogvgvnauendanauan.

21 Kvkiv sv ono aiiin iu nindizhinikazouin kigvonjido-tagouag, iu kikenimasigua iniu gapiizhinazhaominijin.

22 Kishpin sv gipigvnonasiuvguabv, kauin odagiaiansinaua iu bataziuin; nongum dvsh kauin odaiansinaua iu ge-onjiaguvmvamouapv iniu obataziuinuan.

23 Au sv shangenimit, gaie iniu Nosv oshingeniman.

24 Kishpin invnokisiuamban ima aiauat iu uika gavno-kisig au bekanizit inini, kauin otagiaiasinaua iu bataziuin; nongum dvsh uin ningiuabvmigonanig gaie ningishingeni-migonanig nin gaie au Nos.

25 Oo sv pvgvmiaiamvgvt, iu ikitouin jitibishkoseg ima otibakonigeuiniua ueshibiigadenig, mi sv oo, Ningipinishi-shingenimigog sv.

26 Api dvsh gitvguishj au Menoteeshkaget, gepionjiizhi-nazhramoninvguk ima aiat au Ueiosimint, au sv go tebue-uini-ojijag, uenjibat iuidi Ueiosimint aiat, mi sv au getiba-jimit.

27 Gaie kinaua sv kigvtibajimim, onji iu uaieshkv igo gipiuijaiauiieg.

CHAPTER XVI.

KIGIINININIM sv ono aiiin, iu jiuvsitauendvsiueg.

2 Kigvonjisagijiuebinigouag sv ima anvnieuigvmigo; keget sv tvpvgvmiaiamvgvt iu api, aueguen genisinoueguen nindvnohitaua au Kishemanito tvnenintizo.

3 Misv ono gedotagoua, ka ma ogikikenimasiuauan iniu Ueiosimimintjin, ka gaie ningikikenimigusig.

4 Kigiuvdmonininim sv ono aiiin, iu dvsh api gipvgv-miaiamvgvt, jimikuendvmeg dvsh iu giuindvmoninvgukibv. Kauin uaieshkv ono aiiin kigiuvdmosinonininim, onji iu giuijaiauininvguk.

5 Bina nongum nimaja ezhaian au gapiizhinazhaot; ka dvsh auia kinaua endvshiieg oo nintizhigvguejimigusi, Anindi ezhaiv?

6 Onji dvsh ono aiiin giaiininvguk, nvninauendvmouin kigimoshkineshkagonaua ima kiteiua.

7 Keget sv go nintebue iu eninvguk; inendagvvt sv uin

kinaua onji, iu jimajaian; kishpin ma uin majasiuan, kauin kigvbinazikagusiua au Menoteeshkaget; kishpin dvsh majaian, kigvbiizhinazhvoninim sv au.

8 Api dvsh gipitvguishi ogvkaketinamendvmonan iniu ekiuinijin onji iu bataziuin, gaie iu guaivkizhiuebiziuin, gaie iu tibakonigeuin;

9 Onji iu bataziuin, anish kauin sv nintebueienimigusig;

10 Onji dvsh iu guaivk-izhiuebiziuin, anish nindizhanvn au Nos, ka dvsh geabi kiuabvmisim;

11 Onji dvsh iu tibakonegeuin, anish au uegimakvndv oo aki tibakona.

12 Geabi sv nibiua nindaianvn iniu aiiin uaininvguk, ka dvsh nongum kitagvshkitosim jinondvmeg.

13 Api sv dvsh uin gipitvguishi au Tebueuini-ojijag, kigvvnikikinonouinigoua ima kvkinv tebueuini, ka ma uin aainendv tvrizhigigitosi; uegotoguen dvsh genondvmoguen, misv geizhigigitot: gaie kigvuabvndaiigoua iniu aiiin nagvj gevniizhiuebrkin.

14 Ningvbishigendaguiig sv au; ogvrotapinan ma iu tebendvman, mi iu geuabvndvineg.

15 Nintibendanvn sv kvkinv iniu aiiin eajin au Ueiosimint; midvsh iu gaonjiikitoian, Ogvrotapinan iu tebendvman, mi iu geuabvndvineg.

16 Uaiiba ka kigvuabvmisim: panima dvsh nagvj minaua kigvuabvmim; onji iu izhaian au Ueiosimint.

17 Anint dvsh iniu okikinoamagvvnvn oo giizhigvnonitiuvn, Uegonen oo eninv, Uaiiba ka kigvuabvmisim; panima dvsh nagvj minaua kigvuabvmim; gaie oo, Onji iu izhaian au Ueiosimint?

18 Oo dvsh giikitouvg, Uegonen oo edvng, Iu uaiiba? ka sv kikikendvsimin uegotoguen etvmoguen.

19 Ogikikendan dvsh au Jesus ginvndauendvminit iu uigvguejimigut, oo dvsh ogiinan, Kigvguejintim nv iu gaikitoian, Uaiiba sv ka kigvuabvmisim; panima dvsh nagvj minaua kigvuabvmim?

20 Keget, keget sv kitinininim, Kigvmauim gaie kigvuisvgdemom; igiu dvsh ekiuendaguzijig tvuauizhendvmog:

kinaua dvsh kigvgvshkendam, iu dvsh kigvshkendvmo-
uiniua tvkuekinigade meshkurt ima onaniguziuni.

21 Au ikue api nagiauvsojin, odaian iu nvninauendv-
mouin, pvgvmiaiani ma iu ogizhigom : gauanvpi dvsh uin
go ganigiauvsojin, ka geabi omikuendvsin iu gaizhiuisv-
gendv, epij uauizhendv giniginit iniu ininiuvn oma aki.

22 Nongum sv dvsh kidaianaua iu gvshkendvmouin :
minaua kigvuabvmininim, midvsh jimojigiteeieg, ka dvsh
aia inini kimvkv migusia iu kimojigiziuiuiua.

23 Iu dvsh api jigizhigvk, kauin gego kigvrvdotvmaui-
sim. Keget, keget sv kitinininim, Uegotoguen igo genv-
dotamauaueguen au Ueiosimint ima nindizhinikazouini, ki-
gvminigoua.

24 Ka sv mvshi gego ima nindizhinikazouini kigionjinvn-
dotvnsinaua : nvndotvmageiuk, kigvrotapinige dvsh, jimosh-
kinemvgvk dvsh iu kimojigiziuiuiua.

25 Auejigvni sv kigiainininim ono aiiin ; tvbvvgvmiaia
sv dvsh uin go, iu api kauin ima auejigvni jigvnoninisino-
ninvguk ; mizhizhv sv go kigvuabvndaiininim au Ueiosi-
mint ezhiuebizit.

26 Iu dvsh jigizhigvk kigvrvndotvmagem ima nindizhini-
kazouini : ka dvsh kitinisinoninim, iu jianvmietvmoninvguk
au Ueiosimint :

27 Uin ma go au Ueiosimint kisagiigoua, onji iu gisa-
giiieg, gaie gitebvueiendvmeg iu Kishemanito gibionjibaian.

28 Ningibionjibanvn sv au Ueiosimint, gaie ningibite-
guishin oma aki ; minaua dvsh ninvgvtan iu aki, izhaian
dvsh au Ueiosimint.

29 Iniu dvsh okikinoamagvvn oo ogiigon, Bina sv non-
gum mizhishv kigigit, ka dvsh ima auejigvni kitizhigitosi.

30 Nongum sv dvsh niuauinge-kikendamin iu anoj gego
kikendvmvn, gaie memuej aia inini jigvguejimik : misv
dvsh oo uenjitebvueiendvma iu Kishemanito gibionjibaian.

31 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kitebvueiendam nv dvsh non-
gum ?

32 Bina iu gizhik tvpvgvmiaiamvgvt, keget shaiiguv go,
iu api endvshiieg jizhisvsueshkaieg ima endaieg, jinvgv-

zhiieg nizhikeuizian : ka dvsh uin igo nizhike nindaiasi, au ma Ueiosimint niuijaiaug.

33 Kigiininim sv ono aiiin iu dvsh pizaniueuin nin jionjiaiaieg. Ima ma uin aki kigvaianaua iu migushkajiiueuin ; gizhigendvmok sv dvsh uin : ningishagojton sv oo aki.

CHAPTER XVII.

MISU ono gaaiikitojin au Jesus, giizhiombishkinzhigueni dvsh ishpimi invkveia, oo giikitot, Nose, shaiiguv giprgvmiaiamvgvt iu gizhik ; bishigendagui sv au Kiguish, iu dvsh jibishigendaguiik au Kiguish ;

2 Gaizhiminv sv iu jiogimakvndvmauat kvkinv iniu anishinaben, iu dvsh jiminat kagige bimatiziuin iniu igo minik gaminvtjin.

3 Misv oo kagige bimatiziuin, iu jikikenimikua kin etv taiebueuini Kishemanitouivn, gaie jikikikenimauat iniu Jesus Christv iniu gapiizhinazhaomvtjin.

4 Kigibishigendaguiin sv oma aki : ningigizhiron sv iu vnokiui iu gamizhiivn jiiinvnokiian.

5 Nongum dvsh, Nose, ima aiaivn bishigendaguiishin iu bishigendaguziui gaaiaiamban megua uijaiauinamban, jibua aiag oo aki.

6 Ningiubvndrag sv iu kidizhinikazouin igiu gamizhiivnig ima aki : kin kitibenimabvnig, kigimizh dvsh igiu ; gaie ogigvnuendanaua iu kidikitouin.

7 Nongum dvsh ogikikendanaua, iu kvkinv anoj gego gamizhiivnin kin aiaivn jibionjibamvgvk :

8 Ningiminag ma iniu ikitouinvn gamizhiivnin, ogiotapinanauan dvsh, giuauinge dvsh kikenimiuat iu kin gibionjibaian ; gaie gitebueiendvmog iu kin gipiizhinazhaoivn.

9 Nindanvmietvmauag sv igiu : kauin igiu ekiuendaguzijig nindanvmietvmauasig, igiu sv go etv gamizhiivnig ; kin ma go kitibenimag.

10 Gaie kvkinv anoj gego tebendvmanin gaie kin kitibendanvn, gaie iniu tebendvmvnin gaie nin nintibendanvn ; misv iniu uenjibishigendaguiigoian.

11 Ka dvsh geabi oma aki nindaiasi, ogo dvsh uin aki aiaurg, gaie nin kibinazikon. Paniziivn Ueiosimigoivn, gvnauenim sv ima kidizhinikazouini ogo gamizhiivnig, jibezhigouat dvsh tibishko gaie kinauint.

12 Megua uin giuijaiaavgua oma aki, ningigvnauenimag ima kidizhinikazouini: ningigvnauenimag sv igiu gamizhiivnig, ka dvsh auia ogo bvnatizisi, au etv ueguisimigut iu bvnatiziuin, iu dvsh jitibishkoseg iu oshibiigvn.

13 Nongum dvsh kibinazikon; ono dvsh aiiin ningigitondavn oma aki uinaua dvsh jionjimoshkineshkauintua iu nindonaniguziuin.

14 Ningiminag sv iu kidikitouin; ogishingenimigouan dvsh iniu ekiuendaguzinijin, onji iu ima aki tibendaguzisigua, tibishko nin ezhitibendaguzisiuan ima aki.

15 Kauin iu nindizhianvmiasi iu jiiikunvtua oma aki, iu sv uin jimitaguenvtua onji iu mvjiaiiuish.

16 Kauin ima aki tibendaguzisiurg, tibishko nin iu ezhitibendaguzisiuan ima aki.

17 Pini sv igiu onji ima kitebueuini; tebueuiniuvn sv iu kidikitouin.

18 Gapiizhizhinazhaoivn sv oma aki, misv iu nasab gaie nin gaizhiizhinazhavgua oma aki.

19 Uinaua dvsh onji nin nimpiniitiz, gaie uinaua dvsh jipiniintua onji ima tebueuini.

20 Kauin etv ogo nindanvmietvmauasig, gaie sv go igiu getebueienimijig onji ima otibajimouiniua;

21 Iu dvsh kvkinv jibezhigouat; tibishko kin, Nose, ezhigigishkauivn, gaie nin dvsh gigishkonan, gaie uinaua jibezhigo-gigishkonvua; iu dvsh jitebueiendvmouat igiu ekiuendaguzijig iu gibiizhinazhaoivn.

22 Iu bishigendaguziuin gamizhiivn, ningiminag; iu dvsh jibezhigouat, nasab iu ezhibezhigoiv.

23 Ningigishkauag, gaie kin kigigishkau, iu dvsh jiuaunge bezhigointua dvsh; jikikendvmouat dvsh igiu ekiuendaguzijig, iu gibiizhinazhaoivn, gaie iu gisagiutua, tibishko iu gaizhisagiiivn.

24 Nose, nindinendum sv iu, jiiuijaiauiuat igiu gamizhi-

ivnig, ima aiaian; jiuabvndvmouat dvsh iu nimbishigenda-guziun gamizhiivn; kigisagi ma uin jibua uauenvkvmigi-sijigadeg iu aki.

25 O Nose kin guaivk ezhiuebiziivn, ka sv kigikikenimi-gusig igiu ekiuendaguzijig; nin dvsh uin kigikikenimin, gaie ogo ogikikendanaua iu gipiizhinazhaoivn.

26 Ningipiniskunamauag sv iu kidizhinikazouin, gaie sv ningvkikendvmozhiuen, iu dvsh sagiitiuin gaizhisagiivn jipinjinaueshkagouat, gaie dvsh nin jigigishkauvgua.

CHAPTER XVIII.

A PI dvsh au Jesus gagigitot ono ikitouinvn gimaja, gaie giizhat, mamaui iniu okikinoamagvnn, iuidi agami iu sibiuishe Kidron; kitiganes dvsh ima giaiamevgt, midvsh ima gipindiget, gaie iniu okikinoamagvnn.

2 Gaie dvsh au Judas au gabataat ogikikendan ima gitv-gonig; niningim ma uin au Jesus ima giizha, gaie iniu okikinoamagvnn.

3 Api dvsh Judas gaaiauat iniu shimagvnishvn, gaie iniu ogimansvn, gaondinamagujin iniu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvn gaie iniu Pharisen, gitvguishin ima, pigigizit iniu uasakonenjigvnn, gaie iniu uasuagvnn, gaie iniu vshuiuinvn.

4 Jesus dvsh kikendv kvkinv iniu uabvgvmishkagujin, ogi-auinvkueshkauan, oo dvsh giinat, Auenen nendauabvmeg?

5 Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Jesus sv Nazarethi tvzhi-inini. Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Nin sv nindau. Judas dvsh iniu gabataigujin, gaie uin ima ogiuijigabauitauan.

6 Gauanapi dvsh iu gainat, Nin sv nindau, giazheseuvg gaie gikauiseuvg ima mitvshkvkvkvmik.

7 Minaua dvsh ogigvguejiman, Auenen nendauabvmeg? Oo dvsh giikitouvg, Jesus sv Nazarethi tvzhiinini.

8 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kigiuinvmominim sv iu nin auian: kishpin sv dvsh nin nendauabvmiueguen, inenimik ogo jimajauat.

9 Jitibishkoseg dvsh iu ikitouin gaikitot, Igiu gamizhiivn-ig, ka auia ningiuvniasi.

10 Au dvsh Simon Peter aiat iu vshishaueshk ogigijigobiton, gibvkiteuat dvsh iniu sasagiuijigeuininiuvn obvmitagvnini, gikishkitauvgegvnamat dvsh iu okijitauvgani. Mal-kus sv giizhinikazo au bvmitagvn.

11 Jesus dvsh ogiinan iniu Petervn, Pinavn sv iu kitvshishaueshkom ima pindakomani; ka nv nindaminikuesin iu minikuajigvn gamizhit au Nos?

12 Midvsh igiu shimagvnishvg, gaie au minisino-ogima, gaie iniu otvkonigeuininimvn igiu Jiuv, ogitvkonauan iniu Jesusvn, gaie ogimamanjiguvpinauan,

13 Nitvm dvsh ogizhiuitvmauauan iniu Annasvn; mi ma iniu gaozhinimajin au Kaiaphas, gakijisasagiuijigeuininiuit iu igo api gikikinonouinvgvk.

14 Misv au Kaiaphas gainat iniu Jiuvn, iu izhinvndauendaguvk bezhik au inini jinibotauat iniu anishinaben.

15 Simon Peter dvsh oginopinvnan iniu Jesusvn, gaie minaua bezhik kikinoamagvn. Au dvsh kikinoamagvn ogikikenimigon iniu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvn, gaie ogivniuijpin-digeman dvsh iniu Jesusvn ima endat au kijisasagiuijigeuinini.

16 Au dvsh uin Peter ima jigishkuand aguvji ginibau. Gisagavm dvsh au bekanizit kikinoamagvn, au gakikenimigut iniu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvn, gaie ogigvnonan iniu ikuevvn genauendvminit iu ishkuandem, gipindigvnat dvsh iniu Petervn.

17 Au dvsh oshkinigikue, gagvnauendv iu ishkuandem, ogiinan iniu Petervn, Ka nv uin gaie kin kidauisi iniu bezhik okikinoamagvnvn uauu inini? Oo dvsh giikito, kauin nindauisi.

18 Igiu dvsh bvmitagvuv, gaie igiu ogimag ginibauuvv ima, igiu gabodauejig; (kisinamvgtobvn ma,) gaie giau-vzouv: gaie uin dvsh au Peter ogiuijigabauitauan, giauvtot dvsh.

19 Au dvsh kijisasagiuijigeuinini ogigvguejiman iniu Jesusvn gitvzhimat iniu okikinoamagvnini, gaie iu ogrgi-kueuinini.

20 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Mizhizhv sv ningigvnonag igiu

anishinabeg; moshvk ningigvrgvikue ima anvmeuigvmigo, gaie ima kijianvmeuigvmigo, ima moshvk endvzhi-maumn-jiitiuat igiu Jiuvg; kauin gego kimoj ningiikitosi.

21 Uegonish nin uenjigvguejimiivn? gvguejim sv igiu ganondauijig iu gainvgua; ina okikendanaua iu gaikitoian.

22 Api dvsh oo gaikitot, bezhik au ogimans jigaiii ima ganibauit, oginabvgaskininjitauan iniu Jesusvn, iu gibvkituat, oo giikitot, Minv oo ezhigvnonvt au kijisasagiuijigeuinini?

23 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kishpin sv gamvjiikitouanen, uindvn iu mejiaiuv; kishpin dvsh uin guaivk giikitoian, anishuin iu bvkitioivn?

24 (Bina au Annas ogiizhinazhauabvnen iu mamanjigvupizonit, ima aianit iniu Kaiaphasvn kijisasagiuijigeuiniuvn.

25 Simon Peter dvsh ginibau i gaie giauuzo. Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Ka nv uin gaie kin kidausi iniu bezhik okikinoamagvvn? Giagonuetvm, oo giikitot, Kauin nindausi.

26 Iniu dvsh bezhik obumitagvvn au kijisasagiuijigeuinini, ototinauemagvnit iniu gakishkitauvgegunamajin au Peter, giikitourn, Ka nv uin kigiuaivismisinon giuijaiaut ima kitiganesi?

27 Peter dvsh minaua giagonuetvm: babige dvsh ginondaguzi au bakaakue.

28 ¶ Ima dvsh Kaiaphas endat ogivnionji-majiuinauan iniu Jesusvn, giizhiuinauat dvsh ima tibakoniueuigvmigo; kikishebauvgvtobvn dvsh; ka dvsh uinaua gipindigesiuvg ima tibakonigeuigvmigo, gutvmouat iu jiuinishkagouat; ogiuimijinaua ma iu kvbikose-uikundiin.

29 Gipisagavm dvsh au Pilate ima aianit, oo giinat, Anin ezhianamimeg uauu inini?

30 Oo dvsh ogizhigvnonauan, Kishpin sv mvjiaivauishiuisipvn, kauin kitagipvgitinamagosi uiau.

31 Pilate dvsh oo ogiinan, Kinaua sv otapinik, enendaguvk dvsh iu kitibakonigeuiniua izhitibakonik. Igiu dvsh Jiuvg oo ogiinauan, Ka sv uin ninauint nindinendaguzisimin auia inini jinisvid;

32 Jitibishkosenig dvsh iu odikitouin au Jesus gaikitot, gitibadodv iu geinapinet.

33 Midvsh minaua gipindiget au Pilate ima tibakoniue-uigvmigo, gaie ginvndomat iniu Jesusvn, oo dvsh giinat, Kin inv kidau au uetogimauimigut iniu Jiuvn?

34 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kin nv go oo tibinaue enendv-mvn kidikit, gema gaie bekanizijig inv kigiinajimotagog iu gitvzhimiua?

35 Pilate dvsh oo ogiinan, Nin inv nindau au Jiu? Kij-anishinabeg sv, gaie igiu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvg ningipv-gitinamagog iu kiau. Uegonen dvsh gaizhijigeivn?

36 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Ka sv uin aki onzikasinon iu nindogimauiuin. Kishpin uin oma aki tibendaguvkibvn iu nindogimauiuin, tagimigazouvg igiu nimbvmitaguvvg, iu dvsh jigipvgitinamauasiuntuabvn igiu Jiuvg iu niau; ka sv dvsh oma tibendaguvsinon iu nindogimauiuin.

37 Pilate dvsh oo ogiinan, Kitogimau nv dvsh? Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kidikit sv iu ogimauian. Misv oo gaon-jinigiian, mi gaie oo gabionjiizhaian oma aki, jitibadotvman iu tebueuin. Endvshit dvsh au tebendaguzit ima tebue-uini, onondan iu nindikitouin.

38 Pilate dvsh ogiinan, Uegonen iu tebueuin? Api dvsh oo gaikitot, minaua gisagavm giizhat dvsh ima aianit iniu Jiuvn, oo dvsh giinat, Ka sv gego nimikvmauasi iu geondenimintibvn.

39 Kidaiianaua sv iu kidizhtuauiniua iu jipvgidinamoni-nvguk au bezhik, api iu kvbikose-uikundi; kitinendam nv dvsh jipvgitinamoninvvguk au uetogimauimigut iniu Jiuvn?

40 Minaua dvsh kvkinv gibibagiuvvg, oo giikitouat, Kauin uin uaau, Barabbas sv go. Gimvkvndueshki sv Barabbas.

CHAPTER XIX.

MI pi dvsh au Pilate gaotapinat iniu Jesusvn, gipvzhv-nzheu at dvsh:

2 Igiu dvsh shimagvnishvg ogiokadenanaua iu minesvga-

uwnzhi-uiuakuan, gaie ogiatonaua ima oshtiguanini, gaie ogipisikvmauauan iu miskueginobvbinzikauagvn,

3 Oo dvsh giikitouat, Kitanvmikago, kin uegimakovndmaurtua igiu Jiuvg ! ogipvpsingueuauan dvsh.

4 Pilate dvsh minaua gisagavm, oo dvsh giinat, Bina, kipitvmoninim sv au, jikikendvmeg dvsh iu gego mikvmauasivuvg iu geondenimintibvn.

5 Midvsh gibisagay au Jesus piaiote iu minesvgauwnzhi-uiuakuan, gaie iu miskuegino-bvbinzikauagvn. Pilate dvsh ogiinan [iniu anishinaben,] Uabvmik au inini !

6 Api dvsh igiu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvvg, gaie igiu tvkonigeuininiuvvg uaiabvmauat, gibibagiuvvg, oo giikitouat, Aguakuaok, aguakuaok ! Pilate dvsh ogiinan, Kinaua sv otapinik, gaie aguakuaok : ka ma gego nin nimikvmauasini iu geondenimintibvn.

7 Igiu dvsh Jiuvvg ogiinauan, Nindaiamin sv iu tibakoniueuin, onji dvsh ima nintibakonigeuinina inendaguzi iu jinibot, onji iu giinajintizot, Nindoguisimig au Kishemaito.

8 ¶ Api dvsh au Pilate ganondv oo ikitouin, eshkvm gisegizi ;

9 Minaua dvsh gipindige ima tibakoniueuigvmigo, oo dvsh giinat iniu Jesusv, Anindi uendatiziivn ? Ka dvsh Jesus oginvkuetauasin.

10 Pilate dvsh oo ogiinan, Ka nv kigvnozhisi ? Ka nv kikikendvsin aiaian iu gvshkieuiziuijn jaguakuaoninamban gaie aiaian iu gvshkieuiziuijn jipvgidininamban ?

11 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Ka sv uin kitagvshkitosin ninguino jidotauivn, kishpin ishpimi onjiminigosiuvmvbn : au sv dvsh gapvgitinamok iu niau, mi au auvshime eat iu bataziuin.

12 Midvsh au Pilate ginvndauendv iu jipvgitinat : igiu dvsh uin Jiuvvg gigizhiueuvvg, oo giikitouat, Kishpin sv pvgitinv uau inini, kauin kiuijikiueimasi au Caesar : aueguen sv uegimauiitizoguen omvjitzhimauan iniu Caesarvn.

13 ¶ Api dvsh ganondv au Pilate iu ikitouin, ogibisagiuiuinan iniu Jesusv, giuauenabit dvsh ima tibakoniue-apa-

biuini, ima iu Mitvsinabika ezhinikadeg, enueuat dvsh igiu Hebriuvg, Gabbatha.

14 Misv go iu api uauezhijigadegobvnen iu kvbikose-ukundiin, shaiiguv sv nauakuegobvn: oo dvsh ogiinan iniu Jiuvn, Bina uabvmik au Kitogimamiua!

15 Uinaua dvsh giizhibibagiuvg, Majiuzh, majiuzh, aguakuv! Pilate dvsh ogiinan, Ningvaguakuaua nv au Kidogimamiua? Igiu dvsh kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvg oo ogiizhigvnonauan, Kauin auia nindogimauimasimanan, mi etv au Caesar.

16 Mi pi gipvrgidinamauat iu jiaguakuaomint. Ogiotapinauan dvsh iniu Jesusv, gaie ogimajiulinauan.

17 Unipimiuitot dvsh iu otazhideatigom, giizha ima uizhigvnikani ezhinikadeg, ima dvsh uin Hebriu inueuini, Golgotha izhinikade:

18 Midvsh ima giaguakuauauat, gaie nizh iniu bekaniziniin, bezhik eidauiii, Jesus dvsh ima nisauaiii.

19 Pilate dvsh ogioshibian iu ondenintiuin, gaie ima uv-gijazhideatigo ogiaton. Oo dvsh giizhibiigade, JESUS NAZARETHING TUZHI ININI, OTOGIMAMIUAN IGIU JIUVG.

20 Oo dvsh ondenintiuin nibiua igiu Jiuvg ogiagindanaua; pesho ma ima odena gitvzhi aguakuaua au Jesus: gioshibiigade dvsh ima Hebriu-inueuini, gaie ima Greek-inueuini, gaie ima Latin-inueuini.

21 Oo dvsh ogiinani iniu okijisasagiuijigeuininimiuian igiu Jiuvg iniu Pilatev, Kego iu izhibiigeken, Otogimamiuan igiu Jiuvg; iu sv go giikitot, Nindau au Otogimamiuan igiu Jiuvg.

22 Pilate dvsh ogiinan, iu sv gaoshibiaman, ningioshibian.

23 ¶ Igiu dvsh shimagvnishvg, api gaaguakuauauat iniu Jesusv, ogiotapinanauan iniu otvguiuii gaie oginiuositonauan, endvshit au shimagvnish pepvngi ogiaian; gaie dvsh iu obvbinzikauagvnini; iu dvsh bvbinkauagvn kauin gvshkiguadesininigibvn, uvgiiaii gionji miziue anzuetvginigadegobvn.

24 Oo dvsh giaiiitiuvg, Umbe sv no, kego gishkibitosita,

atatita dvsh uin aueguen geotaiimiguen; iu dvsh jitibishkoseg iu oshibiigvn, oo ekitomvgvk, Gimadaonitiuvg iniu nintvguiuinvn, iu dvsh uin nimbvbinzikauagvn ogiatadikvndanaua. Misv ono gaaiizhijigeuat igiu shimagnishvg.

25 ¶ Bina ima jigazhideatig, ginibauivn iniu ogin au Jesus, gaie iniu ogin odangueini, mi au Mary iniu gauuijin au Kleophas, gaie au Mary Magdalene.

26 Api sv dvsh Jesus uaiabvmat iniu ogin, gaie iniu kikinoamagvvn gasagiajin ima nibauinit, oo dvsh ogiinan iniu ogin, Ikue, uabvm au kiguis!

27 Mi pi dvsh oo giinat iniu kikinoamagvvn, Uabvm au kigv! Midvsh iu api gizhigvk au kikinoamagvn gipindigvnat ima tibinaue endat.

28 Goma pi Jesus kikendv iu kvkinv iniu aiin gigizhijigade, iu dvsh oshibiigvn jitibishkoseg, oo giikito, Ningishkabague.

29 Givjigade dvsh ima iu onagvn moshkinebig iu shiuabo; ogijekagvminanaua dvsh iu iskaiiban ima shiuabo, mitigonsi dvsh oginimakuaanaua, gaie ima otonini giininauauat.

30 Api dvsh Jesus gatangvndv iu shiuabo, oo giikito, shaiiguv sv gigizhijigade; ginauvgikueni dvsh, gaie gipvgitinat iniu ojijaguvn.

31 Igiu dvsh Jiuvg, onji iu gizhitauini-gizhigvk, iu jiagopesinog iniu uiauimanvn ima azhideatigo iu anvmiegizhik, (gikijituauendaguvtobvn ma iu anvmiegizhigvt,) oginvndaue-nimauan iniu Pilatevn, iu jipokogadeomint [iniu gaagvakuvomintjin,] gaie jiikunimint.

32 Gibiizhauvg dvsh igiu shimagnishvg, gaie ogipokogadeuauan iniu banitvmiaianijin, gaie iniu bezhik gaujaguakuaominjin.

33 Api dvsh uin banazikauauat iniu Jesusvn, gaie ogiuaabvmauan iu shaiiguv ginibonit, kavin ogipokokadeuasiuauan.

34 Bezhik dvsh au shimagnish ogibvshibauan ima opimenv, shimagnv giaiote, babige dvsh ima gibionji-sagijiuvn iu miskui gaie nibi.

35 Au dvsh gauabvndy gitibajimo, tebuemvgvtini dvsh iu otibajimouin : okikendan dvsh iu gitebuet, gaie kinaua dvsh jitebueiendvmeg.

36 Giizhijigadeurn ma uin ono aiiin, jitibishkoseg iu oshibiigvn, [oo ekitomvgvk,] Kauin kuvnge bezhik iu okvn tvpokuaigadesinini.

37 Minaua dvsh pekanvk iu oshibiigvn oo ikitomvgvt, Ogvgrnauabvmauan sv iniu gapvzhibauauajin.

38 Api ono gaizhiuebv, Joseph Arimatheaĭ tvzhi inini, (au gaokikinoamagvnmigut iniu Jesusvn, kimoj dvsh uin go, onji iu gikusat iniu Jiuvn,) oginvndotvmauan iniu Pilatevn, in jimajiuitot iu uiauini iniu Jesusvn : Pilate dvsh oginvkoman. Gibiizha dvsh, gaie gimamot iu uiauini iniu Jesusvn.

39 Gaie uin dvsh gibiizha au Nikodemus, (au nitvm gapinazikauapvnen iniu Jesusvn megua tibigvtinik,) gaie ogipiton iu mvshkiki tvgonigvn, konima go ningotuak tvso tibabishkojigvnetogobvn.

40 Ogiotapinanaua iu uiauini iniu Jesusvn, gaie ogiuiueginanaua ima pipvgiuaiianigino, gaie gitvgoatouat iniu minomagujigvnnv, iu izhijigeuat igiu Jiuvg, api nenguauauajin auia.

41 Ima dvsh gatzvzhiaguakuaont, giaiamvgvt iu kitiganes; ima dvsh kitiganesi giaia iu oshki jibegvmik, ima kauika auia inini givsasiuint.

42 Midvsh ima givsauat iniu Jesusvn, onji iu ogizhitauini-gizhigomiua igiu Jiuvg; pesho ma giaiamvgvt iu jibegvmik.

CHAPTER XX.

KIKISHEP dvsh gaishkua vnuebiuinigizhigvk, gibiizha au Mary Magdalene ima jibegvmigo, megua go tibigvk, giuabvmat idvsh iniu asinin giikunigazonit ima jibegvmigo.

2 Midvsh gimajibvtot giizhat iniu Simon Petervn, gaie iniu bezhik kikinoamagvnnv gasagiajin au Jesus, oo dvsh giinat, Ogimajiuvinauan sv iniu Tebeningenijin onji ima jibegvmigo, ka dvsh ninkikendvsimin tibi gavsauauguen.

3 Peter dvsh gisagavn, gaie au bezhik kikinoamagvn, gaie gibliizhauvg ima jibegvmigo.

4 Givninizhobvtourg dvsh; au dvsh bezhik kikinoamagvn oginrgvnan iniu Petervn, uin dvsh nitvm gitvguishin ima jibegvmigo.

5 Givninauetat dvsh ogiuvbndanvn iniu pipvgiuaiani-ginon aiatenig, ka dvsh go gipindigesi.

6 Gibitvguishin dvsh au Simon Peter gipinopinvnigut, gaie gipindige ima jibegvmigo, giuabvndv dvsh iniu pipvgiuaianiginon giatenig;

7 Iu dvsh uin kizingueon gauvuakuendibebizopvn, kauin gitvgo atesinon ima aiatenig iniu pipvgiuaianiginon, ninguji dvsh uin giokuegin.

8 Mi pi gaie uin gapindiget au bezhik kikinoamagvn, au nitvm gatvguishi ima jibegvmigo; ogiuvbndan dvsh, gaie gitebueiendvm.

9 Ka ma mvshi ogikikendvsinaua iu oshibiigvn iu jinen-daguzinit [iniu Jesusvn] jiabijibaanit.

10 Midvsh neiab gikiueuat igiu kikinoamagvng.

11 ¶ Au dvsh Mary ginibau iu aguvjaii iu jibigvmik trvtemot; megua dvsh mauit, ginaueta, giinabit dvsh ima jibegvmigo.

12 Ogiuvbman dvsh nizh iniu ishpimi tvzhi anishinaben uabishkikonaienit, namatabinit bezhik ima enikuesi, gaie bezhik ima ezhisitesj gatvzhishingishibvnen au Jesus.

13 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Ikue, anishuin mauivn? Oo dvsh ogiinan, Onji sv gimajiuinauat iuiu Tebenimijin, ka dvsh ninkikendvsin tibi givsauaguen.

14 Api dvsh oo gaikitot, gikuekigabau, gaie ogiuvbman iniu Jesusvn nibauinit, ka dvsh ogikikenimasin iu auinit iniu Jesusvn.

15 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Ikue, anishuin mauivn? Auenen nendauabvmrt? Au dvsh Mary, kitigeuiniuituk mavm, giinendvm, oo ogiinan, Nindogimam, kishpin sv gamajiuinauvtan, uindvmauishin tibi givsauvtan, ningvmajiuina dvsh.

16 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Mary. Gikuekigabau dvsh, oo

giinat, Rabboni; iu dvsh uin ikitomvgvk, Kekinoamage-ivn.

17 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kego uin tanginishiken; ka ma mvshi nindizhiombishkasinvn au Nos; izhan sv go igiu nikanisvg, oo dvsh izhi, Nindizhiombishkanvn sv au Nos, gaie kinaua Kosiua; gaie Ninkishemanitom, gaie kinaua Kikishemanitomiua.

18 Gibiizha dvsh au Mary Magdalene gaie giuindvmauat iniu kikinoamagvnn, iu giuabvrat iniu Tebeningenijn, gaie ono aiiin giigut.

19 ¶ Api dvsh gaonagushinig gaishkua anvniegizhigv-
tinik, megua gikibakuaiigadenig iniu ishkuandemvn ima gatvzhi mavvniitiat igiu kikinoamagvnnvg, iu kusauat iniu Jiuvn, gibiizha au Jesus, ginibauit dvsh ima nisauaiii, oo dvsh ogiinan, Pizaniueuin aiamok.

20 Api dvsh oo gaikitot, ogiuabvndaan iniu oninjin, gaie iu opimenv. Gimojigiziuvvg dvsh igiu kikinoamagvnnvg, api uaiabvmauat iniu Tebeningenijn.

21 Midvsh minaua oo giinat au Jesus, Pizaniueuin aiamok; gaizhiizhinazhaot sv au Nos, mi iu gaie nin ezhi-
izhinazhaoninvvguk.

22 Api dvsh oo gaikitot, oginesenotauan, oo dvsh giinat, Otapinik au Panizit Ojijag.

23 Aueguenvg uaiebinamauaueguen iniu obataziuiniuan, uebinamauavg sv, aueguenvg gaie uaiebinamauasiueguen iniu obataziuiniuan, ka uebinamauasiuvvg.

24 Thomas dvsh uin, bezhik igiu mitasui vshi nizh, au Dudimus enint, kauin ogiuijaiauasinvn, api au Jesus gabiizhat.

25 Igiu dvsh bekanizijig kikinoamagvnnvg ogiinauan, Ningiuabvmanan sv au Tebeninget. Oo dvsh uin ogiinan, Kishpin nin ka uabvndvmauasiuvvg ima oninj gainishkagut iniu svgakuaiigvnn, gaie izhininjinisiuan ima gibvgonesh-
kagut iniu svgakuaiigvnn, gaie kundanvnsiuan iu nininj ima opimenv, kauin nindatebueiendvsi.

26 ¶ Gasuasogonvgvk dvsh minaua pindig gimavvniiti-
urn iniu okikinoamagvnn, gaie au Thomas ogiuijiuan; gitvguishin dvsh au Jesus, megua kibakuaiigadeg iniu ish-

kuandemvn, nisauaiii dvsh ima ginibau, oo dvsh giikitot, Aiamok pizaniueuin.

27 Mi pi dvsh giinat iniu Thomasv, Piizhininjin sv oma, gaie uabvndvn iniu nininjin; gaie piizhinikenin oma, kundanvn dvsh ima opimenv; kego uin agonueiendvken, tebueiendvn sv go.

28 Thomas dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Tebenimiivn, gaie Ninkishemanitom.

29 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Thomas, onji iu giuabvmiivn, kigitebueiendvm: shauendaguziuvg sv igiu gauabvmisigog, gatebueiendvig dvsh uin.

30 ¶ Nibiua sv pekanvkin iniu mamandauijigvnnv keget giiizhijige au Jesus ima enasvminit iniu okikinoamagvnnv, ueshibiigadesinogin oma oo mvzinaigvni.

31 Ono dvsh uin gioshibiigadevnn, onji iu jitebueiendvmeg au Jesus auit au Christ, Oguisv au Kishemanito; iu dvsh tebueiendvmeg, jionjiaiameg iu bimatiziuin ima odizhinikazouinj.

CHAPTER XXI.

GAISHUKUA aiamvgvk dvsh ono aiiin, Jesus minaua ogi-uabvndaan iu uiau iniu okikinoamagvnnv ima Tiberiasj tvzhi kijigrmi; oo sv dvsh giizhiuabvmiguzi.

2 Gimamaui aiauvg sv igiu Simon Peter, gaie au Thomas, Didumus giizhinikazot, gaie au Nathanael, Kanaj tvzhi inini ima Galilej, gaie iniu nizh oguisv au Zebede, gaie nizh iniu bekanizinijin okikinoamagvnnv.

3 Simon Peter dvsh oo ogiinan, Nindauinvndakigoike sv. Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Gaie ninauint sv kigvuijiuigo. Gimajauvg dvsh, gaie ueuib gipoziuvg ima nabikuanj; iu dvsh gitibigvk ka papish gipindaanasiuvg.

4 Api dvsh gabuabvnnik, Jesus ginibau ima jigibig; igiu dvsh uin kikinoamagvngv ka ogikikenimasiauuan iniu Jesusv auinit.

5 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Abinojiituk, kidaianaua nv mijim? Oo dvsh ogiizhigvnonauan, Kauin.

6 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Bvkobiuebinik sv au vsvb ima kiki-

jinika invkvkeonvg, kigvpindaanam idvsh. Ogibvkobiue-
binauan sv dvsh; kauin dvsh gigrvshkiosiuvg jiuikubinauat
epij gimishinonit iniu kigoivn.

7 Au sv dvsh kikinoamagvn, iniu gasagiajin au Jesus,
ogiinan iniu Petervn, Misv au Tebeninget. Api dvsh au
Simon Peter ganondy iu giauinit iniu Tebeningenijin, ogi-
pisikan iu opvgिताueuaian gaie gikijipizo, (pinguashagiti-
govn ma) gibvkobiguashkuvnit dvsh ima kijigvmi.

8 Igiu dvsh uin bekanizijig kikinoamagvng gibiizhauvg
ima nabikuanesi (ka ma uin uasa nauij giiasiuvg, konima
sv go nizhuak tvsobiminik giapija,) bijidabanauat iniu vsvbin
gaie iniu kigoivn.

9 Api dvsh go gakvbauat, ogiuvbvndanaua iu akvkv-
zhe-ishkude ima, uvgijaiii dvsh ima iniu kigoivn aianit, gaie
iniu pvkueshigvvn.

10 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Pinik sv anint igiu kigoivg non-
gum ganisegog.

11 Simon Peter dvsh giizha, giauiguadabanat dvsh iniu
vsvbin moshkinenit iniu kijikigoivn, ningotuak vshi nani-
mitvrv vshi nisui; iu dvsh uin go anau giizhimishinouat,
ka gipigushkasi au vsvb.

12 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Umbe piuisinik. Ka dvsh auia
igiu kikinoamagvng ouigvguejimasin, Auenen kin? kike-
nimauat iu auinit iniu Tebeningenijin.

13 Jesus dvsh gibiizha, gaie ogiotapinan iniu pvkueshi-
gvvn, giminat dvsh, gaie iuiu kigoivn.

14 Midvsh oo shaiiguv nisi giuabvndvat au Jesus iu uiau
iniu okikinoamagvvn, iu gaako abijibat.

15 Api dvsh gauisiniuat, Jesus oo ogiinan iniu Simon
Petervn, Simon, kin ueguisimik au Jona, auvshime nv ki-
sagi dvsh uin ogo? Oo dvsh ogiinan, Aa, Tebeningeivn,
kikikendan sv iu sagiinan. Oo dvsh ogiinan, Ushvm sv igiu
nimanishtanishensimvg.

16 Minaua go oo ogiinan, Simon, kin ueguisimik au
Jona, kisagi nv? Oo dvsh ogiinan, Aa, Tebeningeivn, ki-
kikendan sv iu sagiinan. Oo dvsh ogiinan, Ushvm sv igiu
nimanishtanishimvg.

17 Midvsh minaua oo giinat, mi go nisi, Simon, kin ueguisimik au Jona, kisagi nv? Peter dvsh gimigushka-dendvm in nisi giigut, Kisagi nv? Oo dvsh ogiinan, Te-beningeivn, kvkinv sv iniu aiiin kikikendanvn; kikikendan sv iu sagiinan. Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Ushvm sv igiu ni-manishtanishimvg.

18 Keget, keget, kitinin, Megua ueshkibimatiziivmbvn kigikijipinitiz igo, gaie enendvmvn kigipapaaizha; api dvsh uin gikitiziivn, kigvshibiniken, bekanizit dvsh kigvkijipinig, gaie kigvizhiuinig ima inendvsiuvn.

19 Oo dvsh giikitot, giauetot iu geinapinenit jibishigen-daguianit dvsh iniu Kishemaniton. Api dvsh oo gaikitot, oo ogiinan, Nopinrvzhishin.

20 Peter dvsh vnikuekigabauit, ogiuabvman iniu kiki-noamagvvn gasagiajin au Jesus nopinvkinit; (mi go au gaasuinoty iu okakigvnani gionagushi-uisini, gaie oo giikito, Tebeningeivn, Auenen au baiataik?)

21 Peter dvsh uaiabvmat iniu, oo ogiinan iniu Jesusvn, Tebeningeivn, anin dvsh uin uauu inini?

22 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kishpin sv inenimvg iu jiabit pinish igo tvguishinan, anin dvsh kin ezhipapamenjigeivn? nopinvzhishin sv kin.

23 Gisvsueshkamvgvt dvsh oo ikitouin ima aiauat igiu neuikanisintijig, iu jinibosig au kikinoamagvn; kauin go Jesus oo ogiinasin, Kauin tvnibosi; iu etv, Kishpin sv inenimvg iu jiabit pinish igo tvguishinan, anin dvsh kin ezhipapamenjigeivn?

24 Misv uauu kikinoamagvn tebatoty ono aiiin, gaie ga-oshibiy: ninkikendamin dvsh iu tebuemvgvtinik iu otibajimouin.

25 Aiauvn dvsh uin go nibiua bekanvkin aiiin iu gaai-izhijiget au Jesus, iniu kishpin mamaui oshibiigadegibvn, nindinendvm sv, kauin tagitebishkinesinon oo aki iniu mvzinaigvvn gegioshibiigadegibvnen. Amen.

ODIZHIJIGEUNIUAN

IGIU

GUGIKUEUNINIUG.

CHAPTER I.

IU nitvm oshibiigvn ningiozhiton, O Theophilus, uindvma-geian kvkinv iniu gaizhijigejin gaie gakikinoamagejin au Jesus,

2 Pinish igo iu gizhigvk, iu api gaotapinint, gaishkua gvgikimat onji iniu Paniziniin Ojijagvvn, iniu ogvgikueuininimvn, iniu gauauenabvmajin :

3 Iniu sv go gauabvndvajan iu uiau bematvk, gaishkua gotvgendv, nibiua iniu geonjitebueiendvmjibvn, gaie giuabvmigut nimitvvn tvso gizhik, gitvzhindv dvsh iniu aiiin tebendagvkin ima otogimauiuinj au Kishemanito :

4 Api dvsh gaujaiauat iu gimauvnjiitinit, ogiinan jinv-gvtvnsinit iu Jerusalem, ima dvsh jitzhibitonit iu ouauindv-mageuin au Ueiosimint, iu sv go gaizhinondageieg gitvzhi-migoian, giikitot.

5 Au ma John keget gibaptizouiue iu nibi giaiot; kina-ua sv dvsh uin kigvbaptizouiigom au Panizit Ojijag, kauin nibiua geabi tvsogizhigvsinon.

6 Api dvsh uinaua gamauvnjiitiat, ogigvguejimauan, oo giikitouat, Tebeningeivn, minv nongum tibishkoseg minaua jimaiauinvmavt iu otogimauiuin au Israel ?

7 Oo dvsh ogiizhinvkuetauan, Kauin kinaua kitinenda-guzisim jikikendvmegobvn iu api, gaie eniaizhiuebv au Ueiosimint gaatojin ima uin tibinaue ogvshkieuiziuinj.

8 Kigvaianaua sv dvsh iu gvshkieuiziuin, api au Panizit Ojijag gipvgumishkoneg; kinaua sv dvsh kigvtibajimim ima Jerusalemi, gaie miziue ima Judeai, gaie ima Samariai, gaie go iuidi uasa eniaainvkv migag.

9 Api dvsh gaishbua tvzhindy ono aiiin, megua iu inabiuat, giotapinigazo, gaie iu anvkuvt ogiagushkagun, gibvna-bvmauat dvsh.

10 Megua dvsh igo izhiaiangumabiuaat iuidi invkeia ishpimi gavniizhanit, inv nizm iniiuvn gauabishkikonaie-nijin jigaiii ginibaiuvn.

11 Ono gaigouajin, Kinaua Galileuininiuituk, anishuin izhiaiangumabiieg iuidi ishpimi? Mi go au Jesus uetapi-namaguieg iuidi ishpimi, oo gaizhiuabvmeg iu giombishkat, misv gaie oo nasab gebiizhinaguzit api pitvguishi.

12 Mi pi dvsh gaizhikiueuat ima Jerusalemi, givnionji-bauat ima iu uvjiu Olives ezhinikadeg, jigaiii ima Jerusa-lemi, minik gepimosengibvn vvuebiuini-gizhiguk geapija-mvgvt.

13 Api dvsh ima teguishinouat, giizhauvg ima ishpimi-svgo abinasonikadenig, ima giaiauat au Peter, gaie James, gaie John, gaie Andriu, gaie Philip, gaie Thomas, gaie Bartholomiu, gaie Matthiu, gaie James, iniu gaoguisijin au Alpheus, gaie au Simon Zilotes, gaie au Judas, uikanisvn au James.

14 Ogo moshvk gianvmiauvvg gaie gipvguisenimouvg, gaie igiu ikueuvvg, gaie Mary iniu ogin au Jesus, gaie iniu uikanisvn.

15 ¶ Mi dvsh oo api, au Peter ginibauit nisauaiii ima aiauat igiu kikinoamagvuvvg, oo giikitot, (iu dvsh gatvshiuat kvnabvj ningotuak vshi nizhtvuvv,)

16 Ininiuituk gaie uikanisimatuk, boj inendagvvt iu jiti-bishkosemvgvk, iu oshibiigeuin iu ima otonini iniu Dabidvn gaonjiikitogobvnen au Panizit Ojijag, gitvzhimat iniu Judasvn, au gakikinonouinat iniu gatvkonanijin iniu Jesusvn.

17 Uin ma gitvkuakonapvn kinauint endvzhi aiaiv, gaie giotapinv mandvn kibvmitageuininan.

18 Uaau dvsh inini ogikishpinaton iu kitigan, gaatauet iu mevjiizhiuebiziuii-tibaamagouin; gaie giapvngishing gipashkijise ima nisauaiii, kvkinv dvsh ima pinjinv eanikin gisagijiseniuvn.

19 Kvkinv dvsh ima Jerusalemi eajig ogikikendanaua:

iu dvsh kitigan Akeldama uenjiizhinikadeg ima tibinaue otinueuiniua, iu uaitvmi, Miskuiuvkvmigag.

20 Ishibiigade sv ima nvgvmo-mvzinaiigvni, Mano iu odaiauin tvnitagendaguvtni, gaie kego auia inini ima tvdasi: gaie dvsh oo, Otinakuniguziui manno bekanizit ogvotapinan.

21 Boj sv bezhik ogo ininiuvg gapiujiuivuk apine go giuaujipindigeminv gaie giuaujsagavmominv au Tebeninget Jesus,

22 Onjimajiseg iu api gibaptizouiiuet au John, pinish igo iu gizhigvt giotapinamagoiv, tvonakunigazo geuijtibajominv iu giabijibat.

23 Ogionakonauan dvsh iniu nzh, Josephvn, Barsabas gaizhinikazonijin, gaie Justus gaizhianjiuinzonijin, gaie iniu Matthiasvn.

24 Gianvmiauvg idvsh, oo giikitouat, Kin Tebeningeivn, kekendvmvn iniu oteivan kvkinv igiu ininiuvg, uabvndaiishinam auenen ogo nzh gaonakonvt,

25 Jiotapinv dvsh oo bvmitageuin gaie gvgikueuin, au Judas, iu gimvjiizhiuebizit gaonjipvgishi, giizhat dvsh ima enendaguzit jizhapvn.

26 Giuindigokotatiuvg dvsh, au dvsh Matthias gipvkinage; gitvkuakona dvsh ima igiu mitasui vshi bezhik gvgikueuininiuvg.

CHAPTER II.

API dvsh gatepvgvmiaiamvgvk iu gizhik, Pentikost ezhinikadeg, kvkinv mamaui giaiauvg ima iu bezhik abinasouini iu gibezhiguendaguziat.

2 Sesika dvsh gionduemvgvt iuidi ishpimi, tibishko kejmvtueianimvkin, kvkinv dvsh gimoshkinemvgvt iu uakaiigvn ima giaiauat.

3 Ogiuabvndanauan dvsh iniu otenvniuiimanvn paiepvkeaiagin, ishkudeng gaizhinaguvtnik, endvshiat dvsh ogipvijinotagunaua.

4 Kvkinv dvsh ogimoshkineshkagouan iniu Kijiojijaguvn,

gaie gimajiinueuv̄g iniu bekanvkin inueuinvn, iu igo gaizhi-minigouat iniu Kijiojijaguvn.

5 Giaiauv̄g dvsh ima Jerusalem̄i igiu Jiuv̄g gaanvmiajig, igiu gabionjibajig ima endvsueiv̄giziuat pepvkan ezhiuinzo-jig anishinabeg.

6 Api dvsh gasvsueiajimotoagemv̄gvk oo gaizhiuebv̄k, ke-jimamauiinojig gimauvnjiitiuv̄g, gaie giuauanendvmog, onji iu eadvshit au inini ginondauat inuenit iu tibinaue otinueuin.

7 Kvkinv dvsh gikuinauiinenendvmog gaie gimamakaden-dvmog, oo giizhigv̄guejindiuat, Bina, ka nv uin kvkinv ogo gaiagigitojig Galileuininiuisiuv̄g?

8 Anin dvsh nongum uenjiinitauv̄ua endvshiīv̄ inueuat ima kitinueuinina, ima go gatvzhinigiv̄.

9 Parthiauininiuv̄g, Medv̄g, Elamitv̄g, gaie igiu endv̄nv-kijig ima Misopotamiāi, gaie ima Judeāi, gaie ima Kappa-dokiāi, gaie ima Pontusi, gaie ima Asiāi;

10 Gaie ima Phrugiāi, gaie ima Pamphiliāi, gaie ima Eguptī, gaie ima Lubiāi, inv̄kekv̄mik Kurene, gaie igiu maiatauzijig ima Rom̄i gabionjibajig, gaie Jiuv̄g, gaie igiu maiv̄ganishinabeg gaotapinv̄ig iu otizhituauiniuan igiu Jiuv̄g,

11 Gaie Kretv̄g, gaie igiu Arabiāi tvzhi ininiuv̄g, kitizhi-nondauananig gigitondvmouat iniu omamakaji-v̄nokiuv̄n au Kishemanito ima kitinueuinina.

12 Gaie kvkinv gimamakadendvmog, gaie giguinauiinen-dvmog, oo giaitiuat, Uegotoguenituk mandv̄n?

13 Anint dvsh gipapinotageuat, oo giikitouv̄g, Ogo ininiuv̄g omoshkineshkagonaua iu ueshki-ozhijigadeg shomi-nabo.

14 ¶ Au dvsh uin Peter ginibaūi, mamaui iniu mitasui v̄shi bezhik, gaie gimajigigito, oo giinat, Kinaua Judeāi tvzhi ininiuituk, gaie kinuua kvkinv ima Jerusalem̄i endv-nvkiieg, mano oo kikendvmok, gaie nondvmok iu uaiki-toian;

15 Kauin sv ogo giuvshkuebisiuv̄g iu uin ainenimegua, pijinv̄g ma uin nisotibaiigvneg nongum gizhigv̄k.

16 Misv uin oo gatzhindv au anuajigeuinini Joel, [oo giikitot;]

17 Tvpvgvmishkamvgvt api ishkuaj gizhigvk, ikito au Kishemanito, Ningvsigavndauag sv iniu Ninjijaguvn igiu kvkinv bematizijig: igiu dvsh kiguisiuag gaie kidanisiuag tvanuajigeurg, gaie dvsh igiu kitoshkinauemiug tmvmv-zinamog, gaie dvsh igiu kitakiuenzimiuag tvbauajigeurg:

18 Igiu dvsh nimbvmitagvng, gaie igiu nindikuebvmitagvng ningvsigavndauag iniu Ninjijaguvn iu api jigizhigvk; tvanuajigeurg dvsh.

19 Ningvuabvndaiiuvn dvsh iniu maiamvkadendaguvkin iuidi gizhigo, gaie mamakajijigvvn ima aki; misv iu miskui, gaie ishkude, gaie pekueneg iu bvte.

20 Au gizis tvgvshkitibikabikizi, gaie au tibikizis tmiskuiuabikizi, jibua ojijiseg iu okijigutamigogizhigom au Tebeninget.

21 Tvpvgvmiaia sv dvsh auegueniuguen genvnandomaguén iniu Kishemaniton, mi au gebimatizit.

22 Kinaua sv Israelj tvzhi ininiuituk, bizindvmok ono ikitouinvn; Jesus Nazarethj tvzhi inini, au gauabvndaiiuet iu giminuenimigut iniu Kishemaniton ima aiaieg, onji iniu mamandauvnokiuvn, gaie iniu mamakajijigvvn, gaie iniu kikinauajijigvvn, iu gaizhijiget giuidokagut iniu Kishemaniton, ima nisauaii aiaieg, iu igo ezhikikendvmeg:

23 Au gapvgidinint onji iu ogizhendvmouinini iniu Kishemaniton, gaie iu gizha gainakunigenipvn, kigitvkonaua, gaie onji iniu mejiizhiuebvkin oninjimanvn kigiaguakua-uaua gaie kiginisaua;

24 Iniu Kishemanito gaabijibaajin, gishagojitot iu nibouiniuisvgendvmouin; onji iu gigrvshkievsninig jiminjiminigupvn.

25 Au ma Dabid ikito tvzhimat iniu, Ningiuabvma au Tebeninget moshvk ima enasvmian; ninkijinika ma aia, iu dvsh jimamajiaiasuan:

26 Misv dvsh iu ninte gaonjipapinendvmomvgvk, gaie iu nintenvniu gaonjionaniguzimvgvk; mi gaie iu niau geonjivnuebimvgvk ima apenimouini.

27 Ka ma uin kigvrvgnasi au ninijag ima aiauat igiu ganibojig, kauin gaie kigvtinenimasi au Kinizhiken Panizit jiuabvndy iu bvnatiziuin.

28 Kigikikendvmozh iniu bimtiziui-mikvvn; ima sv enasvmiivn kigvrvnjimoshkineshkvmozh iu onaniguziui.

29 Ininiuituk, gaie uikanisimatuk, vmbe sv no ueueni kigvtvzhindvmoninim au uegitizimimint Dabid, au ganibot gaie ganinguaont, aiamvgvt dvsh iu ojibegvmig oma endvrvkiiv pinish igo nongum gizhigvk.

30 Bina, onji iu gianuajigeuininiuit, gaie gikikendy iniu Kishemaniton giuauindvmagut iu gimvshkauagizhuenit, ima sv geizhionijanisit geondinat ezhiaiamvgvk iu uiauima, iniu Christv jinamatabinit ima otogimauini-namatabiui;

31 Uin dvsh gizha giuabvndy, ogitvzhindan iu otabijibavini iniu Christv, iniu ojijagoni givrvgnasiuimint ima aiauat igiu ganibojig, ka gaie iu uiaui givbnatvsninik.

32 Kishemanito dvsh ogiabijibaan ono Jesusv, iu dvsh gaizhiuabvrvjigeia kvkinv endvshiia.

33 Bina dvsh ima okijinikani iniu Kishemaniton giizhiombinigazot, giminigut dvsh iniu Ueiosimintjin iniu Panizinijin Ojijaguvn, gaizhiuauindvmauintibv, misv uenjisigavndauivd iu nongum uaiabvndvmeg, gaie iu nuanvdmeg.

34 Kauin sv au Dabid giizhiombishkasi iuidi ishpimi; uin dvsh tibinaue oo giikito, Au Tebeninget ogiinan iniu Tebenimijin, Namatabin ima nikijinika,

35 Pinish igo iu api jijnakunvgua igiu neshkenimikig iu jiotvpizitebiuiniivn.

36 Mano sv dvsh endvshinit iniu onijanisivn au Israel ogvgnaiukuendvmini, au Kishemanito gionakunat iniu Jesusv, au kinaua gaaguakuaueg, iu jitibeningenit gaie Christ jiaunit.

37 ¶ Api dvsh ganondvmouat oo, gijisikauvg ima oteiuā, gaie giinauat iniu Peterv, gaie go iniu anint gvgikueuininiuvn, Ininiuituk, gaie uikanisimatuk, anin geizhijigeia?

38 Peter dvsh oo ogiinan, Anuenintizoiuk gaie baptizovviiguziuk endvshiieg ima odizhinikazouini au Jesus Christ,

iu jiuebinigadeg iniu kimvjiizhiuebiziuniuan, kigrvminigom dvsh au Panizit Ojjag.

39 Kinaua ma kigiuauiindvmagom, gaie igiu kinijanisiuag, gaie igiu uasa eajig, iu igo minik au Tebeninget Kikishemanitominan genvndomat.

40 Nibiua dvsh anint ikitouinvn ogitibajimotauan gaie ogiizhigvrganoman, oo giikitot, Onjibimajiitizoiuk sv ima ogo nongum bematizijig mejiizhiuebizijig.

41 ¶ Igiu dvsh ueueni gaizhiotapinvig iu odikitouin, gibaptizouiauv; iu dvsh igo gizhigvk nisimitvnak gitvshiuvg igiu gatvguvgiminijig ima iniu envmianijin.

42 Gaie giminjimiaiuv; ima ogvgikueuinini iniu gvvgikueuininiuvn, gaie ima uijikiueitiuini, gaie gibvbkuebinauat iniu pvkueshigvvn, gaie gianvmiauat.

43 Segiziuin dvsh ogitvgushkagonaua kvkinv igiu bematizijig; nibiua mamandauijgvvn gaie mamakasabvniigvvn giizhijigeuv; igiu gvvgikueuininiuv.

44 Kvkinv dvsh igiu gatebueiendvig mamaui giaiauv; gaie kvkinv iniu otaiimiuan gibezhiguendaguvtiniuv;

45 Gaie ogiatauenauan iniu otibendasouiniuan gaie otanokajigvniuan, giminauat dvsh igo kvkinv iniu ininiuvn ezhimvmvnezinit.

46 Endvsogizhigvtinik dvsh gimamaui-aiauat ima anv-mieuigvmigo, iu gibezhiguendaguziuvat gaie gibimibvbkuebinauat iniu pvkueshigvvn, iu gibiminibiteshkv mouat iniu uakaiigvvn, ogimijinaua iu omijimimiua ima minuendvmouini gaie guaivk inendvmouini,

47 Gaie gimamoivvmauat iniu Kishemaniton, giminoi-nenimigouat dvsh kvkinv iniu anishinaben. Au dvsh Tebeninget ogitvguakonon iniu anint ima anvmauini endvso gizhigvk, iniu sv go touvn geuibimatizinin.

CHAPTER III.

BINA, au dvsh Peter gaie John givniuijindiuv; giizhauat ima anv-mieuigvmigo, api uejijiseg iu jianvmia iu shangvso tibiaigvneg.

2 Bezhik dvsh inini gamamanjiguzit iu igo gaizhinigit, gipimiuna; iniu gavsauajin endvsogizhigvk ima ishkuandemiuv iu anvnieuigvmik, Beshigendaguvk ezhinikadeg, jinvdotvmauat gego iniu pandigenijin ima anvnieuigvmigo.

3 Api uaiabvmat iniu Petervn gaie iniu Johnvn shaiiguv uivnipindigenit ima anvnieuigvmigo, ogipvguiseniman iu gego jiminigit.

4 Peter dvsh ogiminjimabvman, gaie au John, oo giikitot, Gvnauabvmishinam.

5 Ogigvnauabvman dvsh, pvgusendv iu gego jiminigit.

6 Peter dvsh giikito, shonia gaie osauashonia kauin nindaiausi; iu dvsh uin eaman, kigvminin; ima sv odizhinkazouini au Jesus Christ au Nazarethi tvzhi inini, onjipvziguin gaie pimosen.

7 Ogisvginikenan dvsh ima okijinikani, gaie ogipvziguindinan; babige dvsh iniu ozitvn gaie otanikauigvnanvn gimvshkauiaianiuvn.

8 Gipvziguinjiset dvsh, ginibavi, gaie gipimose, gaie ogiuijpindigeman ima anvnieuigvmigo, gipimoset, gaie gipimiguashkuvnit, gaie gimamoivvumat iniu Kishemaniton.

9 Kvkinv dvsh igiu anishinabeg ogiuvbvmauan iu pimosenit, gaie mamoiuvvmanit iniu Kishemaniton:

10 Ogikikenimauan dvsh auinit au ganamatabipvn ima Beshigendaguvk ishkuandemiuv iu kijianvnieuigvmik pvguisenjigegobvn; ogikijimamakadendanaua iu gaizhiuebizi-nit iniu ininiuvn.

11 Magua dvsh au gamamanjiguzit inini ganojimoint, giminjiminat iniu Petervn gaie iniu Johnvn, kvkinv igiu anishinabeg gipimamaui-apaitiuvv ima aianit, ima tesikani au Solomon otesikan ezhinikadeg, iu kijimamakadendvmouat.

12 ¶ Api dvsh au Peter oo gauabvndv, ogiinan iniu anishinaben, Kinaua Israeli tvzhi ininiuituk, anishuin oo onji mamakadendvmeg? anishuin gaie iu ezhigutamiguabvmia, tibishko go ninauint tibinaue nimvshkauiziuinina, gema gaie niminoizhiuebiziuinina gionjiizhiivid uauu inini jipimoset?

13 Iniu sv uin Okishemanitomvn au Abraham, gaie au Isaak, gaie au Jakob, Okishemanitomiuan igiu kosinabvniġ, ogibishigendaguian iniu Oguisvn Jesusvn; au gapvgitineġ gaie gaagonuetaueġ ima enasvmit au Pilate, api gagizhendv iu jipvgitinat.

14 Kigiagonuetauaua dvsh au Kejipinizit, gaie Guaivk-ezhiuebizit, meshkurt dvsh uin kiginvndauenimaua au nishiueuinini jiminiguiġ.

15 Kiginisaua dvsh uin au Uegimakvndv iu bimatiziuin, iniu dvsh gaabijibaajin au Kishemanito; iu dvsh gaizhiuabvniġemin ninauint.

16 Iu dvsh odizhinikazouin, onji sv iu gitebueiendv ima odizhinikazouinini, ogionjisonġiġun uaaui inini, au uaiabvmeg, gaie kekenimeġ; keġet iu gitebueienimat iniu [Jesusvn,] uenjikvivndauizit ima enasvmiġeg endvshiġeg.

17 Ina sv dvsh, uikanisimatuk, ninkikendan iu kikenimasiueġ kigionjiizhiġiġem, nasab gaizhiġiġeuat igiu kitibakonigeuininimiuag.

18 Ono sv dvsh aiiin iniu au Kishemanito kaivt gauabvndaiuegobvnen onji ima otoniua kvkinv igiu anuajigeuini-niuvġ, au Christ jigotvgendv, misv gaizhitibishkositot.

19 ¶ Anuenintizoiuk sv dvsh kinaua, gaie jianjiġoġeg, iniu dvsh kimvjiizhiuebiziuiuiuan jigasiġadeg, iu api iniu oshki aiiin jionjitvguishinomvgvk ima enasvmit au Kishemanito;

20 Ogvpiizhinazhauan sv iniu Jesus Christvn, au kaivt gakikendvmonigoġeg:

21 Inendagvrt sv jiizhiotapinint iuidi gizhigo pinish igo tibishkoseġ api geanjiġadeg kvkinv aiiin, iu gaikitot au Kishemanito, ima otonini kvkinv iniu panizinijin otanuajigeuininimvn, apine go uaieshkvt piakiuuv.

22 Au ma Moses guaivk oġiinan iniu kigitiziminanin, Anuajigeuiniuiuvn sv au Tebeninget Kikishemanitomiua kigvpvziguindinamagoua onji ima igiu kikanisiuag, iu igo tibishko nin ezhiaiaian; mi sv au genondauġ kvkinv iniu aiiin uegotoguen igo ġeininoueguen.

23 Tɔpɔvgɔmiaimvgɔt dvsh endvshɪt au anishinabe geu-
nondauasig iniu anuajigeuininiuvn, tɔvɔnatizi ima megue
anishinabeki.

24 Keget igo kvkinv igiu anuajigeuininiuvg paako-
bimatizit au Samuel, gaie sv go igiu gaanikebimatizijig,
minik sv go gaanuajigejig, gizha ogitvzhindanauan ono
gizhigvton.

25 Kinaua sv kitonijanisimigouag igiu anuajigeuininiuvg,
gaie kitibendaguzim ima kikindiuiɲ gaozhitvmauat au Ki-
shemanito iniu kosinabvɲin, api oo giinat iniu Abrahamvɲ,
Kin geonijanisiiɲv tɔvɔɲjishauendaguziuvg kvkinv anoj ezhi-
uauinzojig anishinabeg oma aki.

26 Kinaua sv nitvɲ Kishemanito, api gaabijibaat iniu
Oguisvɲ Jesusvɲ, ogipiizhinazhauan iu jishauenimineg, iu sv
kvkinv endvshiieg jionjikuekiineg iniu kimvjiizhiuebiziuiɲ-
ian.

CHAPTER IV.

MEGUA dvsh gigvɲonɔt iniu anishinaben, igiu kijisasa-
giuijigeuininiuvg, gaie au gaogimakvɲɲv iu kijianv-
mieuigvmik, gaie igiu Saddukeg ogipvgvmishkauauan,

2 Gionjinishkenimauat iu giizhigvgikimanit iniu anishi-
naben, gaie onji iniu Jesusvɲ gigvgikuenotvmouat iu abiji-
bauin.

3 Ogitvkonauan dvsh, gaie ogikibakuauauan pinish igo
azhauuabvɲinik; shaiigvɲ onagushigobvɲ.

4 Bina sv, nibiua igiu ganondvɲig iu ikitouin gitebueien-
dvmog; nanimitvɲak gitvshitugenvg igiu ininiuvg.

5 Gipvgvmiaiamvgɔt dvsh gauabvɲinig, igiu odogima-
mian gaie igiu ogitizimian, gaie otoshiɲiigeuininimian,

6 Gaie Annas kijisasagiuijigeuinini, gaie Kaiaphas, gaie
John, gaie Aleksander, gaie minik igiu gainauemajig iniu
kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvn, gimauvɲjiituvg ima Jerusalemj.

7 Api dvsh gavsauat ima nisauaii, ogigvguejimaian,
Uegonen iu mvshkauiziuiɲ, gema gaie uegonen iu izhinika-
zouin, oo gaonjiizhijigeieg?

8 Peter dvsh moshkineshkagut iniu kijiojjaguvn, oo ogii-

nan, Kinaua tebakonigeuininiuiminegua igiu anishinabeg, gaie gétiziieg ima Israeli.

9 Kishpin oo nongum gizhigvk nvndvkikenjigazoia onji iu gaminodotauint au ganvninvmizit inini, uegotoguen gaonjikvivndauiziauinten;

10 Invshke dvsh ueueni uikikendvmok endvshiieg, gaie kvkinv igiu anishinabeg ima Israeli, ima sv odizhinikazouini au Jesus Christ, Nazarethi tvzhi inini, au gaaguakuaueg, iniu au Kishemanito gaabijibaajin, misv au uenjinibauit ima enasvmiieg uauu inini kvivndauizit.

11 Misv uauu asin gauebineg kinaua ueshigeuininiuiieg, au netvmabikishi ima uauenvkvmigisijigvnbiko.

12 Ka dvsh auia bekanizit auisi geonjibimajiintua igiu bematizijig; kauin sv gaie gego bekanvk izhinikazouin oma aki minasiuvg igiu ininiuvg, ima iu gionjibimajiigoivibvn.

13 Api dvsh uaiabvndvmouat gvgueshiaiasinit iniu Petervn gaie Johnvn, gaie kekenimauat nisitauinvnsinit iu mvzinaiigvn gaie gikikinoamaguzisinit, gimamakadendvmog; ogiauuinge-nisitauinauauan dvsh iu iniu Jesusvn giuauijaiauanipvn.

14 Giuabvmauat dvsh iniu ininiuvn ganojimoimint ujjigabauitagit, kauin ogigvshkitosinaua kvnvge ningut jigiizhiazhitendvmouat.

15 Api dvsh gaiinauat ninguji jizhanit jisagavminit ima endvzhgigito, gikijigvnonitiuvg,

16 Oo giikitouat, Anin gedotauvua ogo ininiuvg? Iu sv mamandauendaguvt mamakajijigvn giizhijigeuat ogo, kvkinv ima Jerusalemj eajig okikindanaua, kauin gaie kitagvshkitosimin jiagonuetvmv.

17 Iu dvsh navvj jisvsueshkasinog ima aiauat igiu anishinabeg, vmbe sv no gagetinamimatanik iu jipvzhvzheontua ogo, kishpin minaua izhigvnonauat auia ininiuvn ima oo izhinikazouini.

18 Oginvndomauan dvsh, gaie ogiinauan iu papish jigigitosinit gaie jigvgikuesinit ima odizhinikazouinini iniu Jesusvn.

19 Peter dvsh gaie John ginvkuetvmog, oo giinauat,

Kishpin guevkuendaguvtoguen ima enasvmit au Kishemanito, auvshime kinaua jibizindagoieg, dvsh uin jibizindauvid au Kishemanito, nanagvtvuendvmok.

20 Nindinendaguzimin sv jitibadotvma iniu aiin gauabvndvmain gaie ganondvmain.

21 Api dvsh nauvj gaanguamimauat, ogipvgitinauan, mikvmauasigua gego iu geonjipvzhvnzheuauapvn, onji iniu anishinaben; kvkinv ma igiu ininiuvvg ogiauizhenimauan iniu Kishemaniton, onji iu gaizhijigeng.

22 Auvshime ginimitvvn tvso piponvgizi au inini gaonjinojimouint oo mamandauijigvn.

23 Api dvsh gapvgidinintua, giizhauvg ima endvshimauvnjiitinit iniu uijikiueimauan, gaie giuauindvmauauat kvkinv gaigouat iniu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvn gaie getiziniin.

24 Api dvsh ganondvmouat iu, ogimamaui-mamoivuvmauan iniu Kishemaniton, oo giikitouat, Tebeningeivn, kin Kikishemanitou, kigiozhitonvn iu gizhik, gaie iu aki, gaie kijigvmi, gaie kvkinv ima eagin;

25 Kin ima otoni au kibvmitagvn Dabid gaonjiikitoivn, Anishuin igiu maivganishinabeg gigvguatvgi-gitazouat, gaie igiu anishinabeg nvndvonendvmouat iu gegibatvtinik?

26 Igiu aki tvzhi-ogimag ginibauivvg, gaie igiu tibakonigeuininiuvvg gipimauvnjiitiuvvg jimiganauat iniu Tebeningenijin gaie iniu Ochristimvn.

27 Keget sv go au Herod gaie Pontius Pilate, mamaui iniu maivg-anishinaben, gaie igiu Jiuvg, gimaunvjiitiuvvg iu jiazhitemauat Paniziniin Kiguivn Jesusn, au ganominvt,

28 Iu sv go jiizhijigeuat iu kaivt gaizhigizhendvmvn gaie gainakonigeivn jiizhiuebv.

29 Bina sv, Tebeningeivn, uabvndvn iniu ogvgizhigvnoningeuiniuan; mano sv dvsh mizh igiu kibvmitagvngv iu songiteevin jiizhigigitondvmouat iu kidikitouin,

30 Iu jishibinikenivn jinojimoiueivn; gaie dvsh mamandauijigvvn gaie mamakatvkvnik jionjiizhijigeng ima odizhinikazouini au Panizit Kiguiv Jesus.

31 Api dvsh gaanvmiauat, gininingishkamvgvt ima ga-

tvzhimauvnjiituat; kvkinv dvsh ogimoshkineshkagouan iniu kijiojjaguvn, gaie ogigigitondanaua iu odikitouin au Kishemanito, ima songiteeuini.

32 Igiu dvsh maiamauiinojjig gatebueiendvig gibezhiguvnini iniu oteiuan, gaie gibezhigouvni iniu ojijagouan; gaie kauin auia giikitosi jitibendv kvnvge gego odaiimvn; gimamautibenjigeuvg minik gatibendvmouat.

33 Onji dvsh ima kiji gvshkieuiziuii ogitibadotanaua igiu gvgikueuininiuvg iu otabijibauinini iniu Tebeningenijin Jesusv: gaie kijishauenitiuin ogpvgvmishkagunaua kvkinv.

34 Ka gaie auia iu gatvshiuat gimvnezisi: kvkinv ma igiu gatibendvig iu aki, gema gaie uakaiiguvnvgiataue-nauan, gipitouat dvsh iniu aiiin gainvgindenig iniu gaataueuajin,

35 Giatouat idvsh ima jigaiii ozitani iniu gvgikueuini-uvn: gimataonauvg idvsh igiu kvkinv ininiuvg, iu sv go gaizhimamvneziuat.

36 Au dvsh Joses, au Barnabas gaizhianjuinigut iniu gvgikueuininiuvn, (iu uin anikvnotvmi, ueguisimigut mino-teeshkageuin,) au gaogitizimat iniu Lebivn, gaie gatvrvkit ima Cyprusi,

37 Ogiatauen iu aki gatibendv, gaie ogipiizhiuinan iniu shonian, gipvgitinat dvsh ima jigaiii ozitani iniu gvgikueuiniuvn.

CHAPTER V.

BEZHIK dvsh inini Ananias gaizhinikazot, mamaui iniu uiuvn Sapphiravn, ogiatauen iu tibendasouin,

2 Goma minik dvsh ogiishkunamatizon iu minik gapijizit, iniu dvsh uiuvn ogikikendvmini, koma minik ogipiton, ima dvsh jigaiii ozitani iniu gvgikueuininiuvn ogiaton.

3 Peter dvsh oo ogiinan, Ananias, anishuin au mvjimanito gimoshkinetot iu kite, iu jigvginauishkitavrt au Kijiojjag, gaie koma minik giishkunvmv gainvgindeg iu aki?

4 Megua iu izhiaiaigibvn, ka nv uin kitibendvsinabvn? api dvsh gaataueivn ka nv tibinaue enendvmvn kitagido-

tuvsin? anishuin oo aiii giaiinendvm ima kitei? Kauin go igiu ininiuvg kigigvginauishkitauasig, uin svgo au Kishemanto.

5 Api Ananias nuandy ono ikitouinvn, gikauise, gaie giishkuanamo; kijisegiziuin dvsh ogiprgvmishkagonaua kvkinv igiu ganondvig ono aiiin.

6 Igiu dvsh oshkinaueg gipvziguiuvg, gaie ogiuiueginauan, gaie ogisagijiuiuan, gaie ogininguauauan.

7 Koma dvsh igo nisotibaiigvn api oo gaizhiuebvk, iniu uiuvn gikikenjigesinit iu gaizhiuebvtinik, gipipindigeuvn.

8 Peter dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Uindvmauishin kishpin keget oo minik gainvgindeguen iu aki gaataueieg? Oo dvsh giikito au ikue, Minvnge, misv oo minik.

9 Peter dvsh oo ogiinan, Anishuin giuidokotatiieg jigv-guetibenimeg iniu Ojijaguvn au Tebeninget? Bina, ozitauan igiu ganinguauajig iniu kinabemvn ima jigishkuand aiauvn, gaie kin kigrvsagijiuinigog.

10 Midvsh babige gaizhiprngishi ima ozitani [iniu Petervn,] gaie giishkuanamo. Gipindigeuvg dvsh igiu oshkinaueg, gaie ogimikauauan ginibonit, midvsh gisagijiuiuanat, gaie ogininguauauan jigaiii ima aianit iniu onabemi-bvnin.

11 Kijisegiziuin dvsh ogiprgvmishkagonaua kvkinv igiu envmiajig, gaie go minik ganondvig ono aiiin.

12 Onji ima oninjia igiu gvgikueuininiuvg nibiua kinauajijigvrvn, gaie mamandauijigvrvn giizhijigeuvn ima aianit iniu anishinaben; (kvkinv dvsh gimaunjiitiuvg ima Solomon otesikani.

13 Kauin dvsh auia endvshiuat igiu anint ogigvshkitosin jiujiuat: igiu dvsh uin anishinabeg ogikijituaenimauan.

14 Eshkv nibiua igiu gatebuetauajig iniu Tebeningenijn gitvguakonauvg, bataiinojig igiu ininiuvg gaie ikueuvg;)

15 Iu igo gipiizhisagijiuiuanat iniu aiakuzinijn ima mikvna, gaie ima nibagvni ogivsauan, iu dvsh otojijaguishinovin au Peter ima jipimiizhat jipimiaagauateshkagouat ogo anint.

16 Nibiua anishinabeg gipiizhauvg ima Jerusalemī gibion-jibauat ima iniu odenauvn giuitaiii eagin, gipinauat iniu aiakuzinijin gaie iniu guetvgiigunijin iniu uanizinijin maniton; kvkinv dvsh ginojimoauvg.

17 ¶ Mi dvsh gipvziguit au kijisasagiuijigeuinini, ma-maui kvkinv iniu gaujiuajin, (gatibendaguzijig ima otizhituauiniua igiu Saddukeg) gimoshkineshkagouat iu niskadiziun;

18 Ogivkonauan dvsh iniu gvgikueuininiuvn gaie ogiv-sauan ima kibakuaodiugvmigo.

19 Iniu dvsh ishpimi otvzhianishinabemvn au Tebeninget nibatibik ogibakakunvmini iniu ishkuandemvn, gaie ogisagijiunigon, oo giigut,

20 Majaiuk, gaie auinibauuiuk ima kijianvmieugvmigo, gaie gigitondvmauik igiu anishinabeg kvkinv ono bimatiziuini-ikitouinvn.

21 Api dvsh ganondvmouat iu, gipindigeuvg ima kiji anvmieugvmigo kikishebauvgvtinik, gaie givgikueuvg. Au dvsh kijisasagiuijigeuinini, gaie iniu gaujiaiaugujin, ogimauvnzomauan iniu gigitouininiuvn, gaie kvkinv iniu getizinijin iniu onijanisivn au Israel, giizhivnokiuvg idvsh jisagijiunimint ima kibakuaodiugvmigo iu jipinimint.

22 Api dvsh igiu ogimansvg patvguishinouat gaie mekauasigua ima kibakuaodiugvmigo, neiab gikiueuvg, giuindvmageuat,

23 Oo giikitouat, Iu kibakuaodiugvmik keget ningiizhimikamin ueueni kibakuaigadeg, gaie igiu ekauabijig nibauuat ima aguvji; api dvsh gabakakunvma, kauin dvsh auia inini ningimikauasiuanan ima pindig.

24 Api dvsh au naganizit sasagiuijigeuinini gaie au uegimavndv iu kiji anvmieugvmik, gaie igiu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvg, nuandvmouat ono aiiin, giguinauiinendvmog nvmvjituk getvniizhiuebtvguen oo.

25 Mi pi dvsh au bezhik gipitvguishi, oo dvsh ogiinan, Bina, igiu ininiuvg gakibakuaueg nibaiuvg ima anvmieugvmigo, gaie gvgikimauat iniu anishinaben.

26 Midvsh gaizhimajauat au minisino-ogima gaie igiu

tvkoniueuininiuv, gaie ogipinauan, iu ningut gidotauasi-gua; ogigusauan ma inin anishinaben, iu jipimuasinvintua.

27 Api dvsh gapinauat, ogivsauan ima enasvminit iniu gigitouininiuvn; au dvsh kijisasagiuijigeuinini ogigvguejiman,

28 Oo giikitot, Ka nv uin kigikvketinamimigusim, iu jizhigvgikuesiueg ima oo izhinikazouin? Inv dvsh kigimoshkinetonaua iu Jerusalem iu kigvgikueuiniaua, gaie kiti-nendam iu omiskuim uauu inini jiapvgvjisitvmauiia.

29 Peter dvsh, gaie igiu anint gvgikueuininiuv, ogizhinrvketauauan, oo giikitouat, Nindinendaguzimin sv nauvj jitebuetavrid au Kishemanito, dvsh uin igiu ininiuv.

30 Iniu sv Okishemanitomiuan igiu kosinabvnig ogiabi-jibaan iniu Jesusv, au ganiseg gaie gaagoneg ima mitigo:

31 Misv ono au Kishemanito gaombinajin onji iu oki-jinik, iu jiogimaunit gaie jibimajiiuenit, jiminanit dvsh iu anuenintizouin iniu Israelv, gaie jiuebinamageng iniu bataziuvn.

32 Ninauint sv dvsh nintibadotamin ono aiiin; gaie au Panizit Ojijag, iniu Kishemanito gaminajin iniu taiebuetagujin.

33 Api dvsh ganondvmouat oo, ginishkajiteeshkauv gaie ogigigitondanaua iu jinisauat.

34 Ginibau dvsh bezhik ima endvzhigigito, Phariseu-nini, Gamaliel ezhinikazot, au kekinoamaget iu tabakoni-geuin, gaie ginibuakauenimigut kvkinv iniu anishinaben, giikito dvsh ninguji ajinv jiaiauat igiu gvgikueuininiuv,

35 Oo giinat, Kinaua Israeli tvzhi ininiuituk, aianguamitizoiuk iu uadotauegua ogo ininiuv;

36 Jibua aiag ono gizhigon, gipvzigui au Theudas, gaki-jimvmikuazot, auia go nindau giinenintizot; iniu nibiua ininiuv, kvnabvj igo niuak igiu gavidokauajig; au ginisint, gaie kvkinv iniu gatebuetagujin gisvsueshkauv, gaie dvsh giapijivngushkauv.

37 Banima dvsh au inini gaishkua aiat, gipvzigui au Judas, Galileuinini, iu api ono mauvnjijige-gizhigon, nibiua dvsh iniu anishinaben ogiukutazoman: gaie uin dvsh gi-

bvnatizi; gaie kvkinv iniu gatebuetagujin ginvnauvn-gouvn.

38 Bin sv dvsh nongum kitininim, Poniik igiu ininiuvg, gaie kego ningut dotauakegon: kishpin ma oo gigitouin, gema gaie oo vnokiun onjimvgvk ima inini tvngushkamvgvt;

39 Kishpin dvsh Kishemanito onjimvgvk, kauin kitamamazhitosinaua; konima gusha kigvmikagom iu jitzhimi-ganeg au Kishemanito.

40 Midvsh ono gatebuetauauajin: api dvsh ganvndoma-uat iniu kikinoamagvvn, gaie gaishkua pvzhvnzheuauat, ogiinauan jizhigvgikuesinit ima odizhinikazouinini iniu Jesusv, midvsh gaizhipvgidinauat.

41 Givnionjimajauvg idvsh ima endvzhigigito uauizhendvmouat, onji iu giinendaguziat teapitendaguziat jagv-jjintua onji iu odizhinikazouinini [iniu Jesusv.]

41 Endvsogizhigvtinik idvsh ima kiji anvnieuigvmigo, gaie endvs iniu uakaiigvvn, kauin giponitasiuvg kikinoamageuat, gaie gvgikueuat tibajimauat iniu Jesus Christv.

CHAPTER VI.

IU api dvsh ono gizhigvton, api gamishinouat igiu envmiajig, igiu Grekv ogimindauetvmauauan iniu Jiuvn, onji iniu oshigamiuan gianzueabvnjigazonit, iu endvso gizhik gimataonitiuint.

2 Igiu dvsh mitasui vshi nizh oginvndomauan kvkinv iniu envmianijin ima aiauat, oo dvsh giikitouat, Kauin inendagvnsinon jinvgtvma iu Kishemanito odikitouin, jibvmitvma idvsh iniu atopouinv.

3 Umbe dvsh uikanisimatuk, nvndauabvmik sv nizhuasui igiu ininiuvg ima aiaieg, menuajimintjig, gaie muashkineshkagojig iniu Kijiojijaguvn gaie iu nibuakauin, ogo geinakvng jitzzhikvmouat oo mataonitiuin.

4 Ninauint idvsh uin moshvk ningvanvmiamin, gaie ninvvgvgikuenotamin iu ikitouin.

5 Kvkinv dvsh endvshiat igiu gamavvnjiitijig ogimino-

tanaua iu ikitouin; ogiauauenabvmauan dvsh iniu Stephenvn, au inini gamoshkineshkagut iu tebvieiendvmouin gaie iniu Kijioijjaguvn, gaie iniu Philipvn, gaie Prokorusvn, gaie Nikanorvn, gaie Timonvn, gaie Parminasvn, gaie iniu Nikolasvn, au gakuekitat ima otizhituauininĩ iniu Jiuvn, Antioki tvzhiininiuvn;

6 Misv iniu gavsauajin ima enasvminit iniu gvgikueuiniuvn; api dvsh gaanvmiauat, ogipvgijininjinotauauan.

7 Iu dvsh odikitouin au Kishemanito gimajishkamvgvtini; gaie dvsh igiu gatebvieiendvrig eshkvu igo givnikijibatainouvg ima Jerusalemĩ; gaie dvsh kijinibiua igiu sasa-giuujigeuininiuvg oginaiitanaua iu tebvieiendvmouin.

8 Stephen dvsh moshkineshkagut iu tebvieiendvmouin, gaie iu gvshkieuiziuin, gikijimamandauijige, gaie gimamandauvnoki ima aianit iniu anishinaben.

9 ¶ Gipvziguiuvg dvsh anint gatibendaguzijig ima anv-mieugvmigo, iu ezhinikadeg otanvmieugvmigoua igiu Libertinv, gaie igiu Kureneininiuv, gaie igiu Aleksandriaui-niniuv, gaie igiu ima Kilikiaĩ gaie Asiaĩ tvzhiininiuv, azhidekauauat iniu Stephen.

10 Kauin dvsh ogigvshkitosinaua jiazhidendvmouat iu nibuakauin gaie iu uejjaguendaguvtnik iu gaizhigigitot.

11 Ogianonauan dvsh iniu ininiuvn jikitonit, Ninginondauanan mvjitvzhimat iniu Mosesvn, gaie iniu Kishemaniton.

12 Ogiombazomauan dvsh iniu anishinaben, gaie iniu getizinijin, gaie iniu oshibiigeuininiuvn, gipvgvmishkauauat dvsh, gaie ogitvkonauan, gibiizhiuinauat dvsh ima endvzhigigito.

13 Oginvndomauan dvsh iniu gegvginauishki-tibajimotagenijin, oo jikitonit, Uauu inini kauin apuatasi mvjitvzhindv oo panvk anv-mieugvmik, gaie iu tibakonigeuin.

14 Ninginondauanan sv ikitot, Uauu Jesus Nazarethĩ tvzhiinini ogvbnajiton oma aiaiv, gaie ogvanjitonvn iniu ezhituauinvn gamining au Moses.

15 Kvkinv dvsh igiu ganamatabijig ima endvzhigigito aiangvami-gvnauabvmauat, ogiuvbvndanaua iu odenguaiini nindigo iniu ishpimi tvzhianishinabe odenguai.

CHAPTER VII.

O O dvsh giikito au kijisasagiuijigeuinini, Keget nv tebue-mvgtv ono?

2 Oo dvsh giikito [au Stephen,] Ininiuituk, gaie uikani-simatuk, gaie ueiosimigoieg, bizindvmok: Au sv Kishema-nito kejobishigendaguzit, ogibinazikauan iniu kosinabvnnin Abrahamvn, megua giaianit ima Mesopotamiaj, bua tvnuki-nit ima Karranj,

3 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Onjimajan ima endvnnkiivn, gaie nvgrvzh igiu enauemvtjig, piizhan dvsh iu aki geuabvndvinan.

4 Midvsh gapionjimajat ima endvnnkiuat igiu Kaldianvg, gipitvnnki dvsh ima Karranj. Midvsh ima gapionjiguzit, api iniu osvnn ganibonit, gipiizhat dvsh oma oo aki nongum endvnnkiieg.

5 Kauin dvsh ogiminasin iu tibendasouin ima, kauin minik kvnvge enigokuzitet: minoj dvsh ogiauauindvmauan jiminat iu jitibendvnnit, gaie iniu geanike-bimatizinijn onijanisini, jibua onijanisinit.

6 Kishemanito dvsh oo giizhigigito, Iniu onijanisini jiaianit ima mevgvk aki, gaie ima jianotagvnniunit, gaie jimvjidotauimint niuak tvsokikinonouin.

7 Iniu dvsh anishinaben geotanotagvnnimigouajin ningv-tibakonag, giikito au Kishemanito: goma pi dvsh tvpii-zhauvg oma jipitvzhibvmitauivat.

8 Ogiminan dvsh iu kikiindiuini-kikinauajijigazouin. Midvsh Abraham gioguisit iniu Isaakvn, gaie dvsh gikikinauajiat iu api gaishuasogonvgizinit: gaie dvsh Isaak ogioguisinn iniu Jakobvn; gaie au Jakob ogioguisinn iniu mitasui vshi nizz kosinabvnnin.

9 Igiu dvsh kosinabvnnig gigvgauenjigevuat ogiatauenauan iniu Josephvn jizhiuinimint ima Eguptj: Kishemanito dvsh uin igo ogiuijaian.

10 Gaie ima kvkinv iniu ogotvgiziuvnn ogionjikitiskinan, gaie ogiminan iu minoinenitiuin, gaie nibuakauin ima enasvmit au Pharaoh gaogimauit ima Eguptj. Au dvsh

Pharaoh ogiinakunan jiogimakvndvminit iu Egupt, gaie kvkinv ima endat.

11 Midvsh iu api gipvgvmiaiamvgvk iu bvkvdekvmigauin mizi ima Egupti gaie ima Kanaani, gaie iu kijigotvgitouin; igiu dvsh kosinabvni^g kauin ogimikvnsinaua iu uisiniuin.

12 Api dvsh au Jakob ganondv aiamvgvtinik iu mijim ima Egupti, nitvm ogiizhinazhauan iniu kosinabvniⁿ.

13 Api dvsh minaua gaizhauat, Joseph ogikikendvmonan iu ouikansit; gaie Joseph enauemajin ogikidendvmoniman iniu Pharaohvⁿ.

14 Midvsh givnokit au Joseph, jinvndomimint iniu osvⁿ Jakobvⁿ, gaie kvkinv enauemajin, nizhuasuimitvⁿ vshi nanvⁿ gitvshiuvg igiu bematizijig.

15 Midvsh giizhat au Jakob iuidi Egupti, gaie ginibot, gaie igiu kosinabvni^g,

16 Giizhiuinauvg dvsh ima Sukemi gaie givsauvg ima jibegvmigo gakashpinatauat au Abraham iniu oguisvⁿ au Emmor, iniu osvⁿ au Sukem, shonian giminat.

17 Api dvsh kega shaiiguv uitibishkosegibvⁿ iu uauindvmagegobvⁿen au Kishemanito, gimvshkaua-uauindvmauat iniu Abrahamvⁿ, gimishinouvg gaie eshkvm gibataiinourvg igiu anishinabeg ima Egupti;

18 Pinish igo iu api gipvziguit bekanizit kijiogima, gakenimasig iniu Josephvⁿ.

19 Misv au gauaiezhimat iniu envuemimvⁿun, gaie gamvjidotauat iniu kosinabvniⁿ, iu dvsh jisagijiuebinanit otabinojiimini jinibonit.

20 Mi iu api giondatizit au Moses, gaie gikijimikauatizi, niso gizis dvsh givnauenima ima osvⁿ endanit..

21 Api dvsh gasagijiuebinint, ogiotapinigon iniu odanvⁿ au Pharaoh, gaie oginitauiigiigon tibishko tibinaue oguisvⁿ.

22 Gikikinoamaua dvsh au Moses kvkinv onibuakauiniua igiu Egupti tvzhiininiuvg, gaie gigutamiguendaguzi ima gigitouini gaie ima vnokiuini.

23 Api dvsh kedishk ganimitvⁿv-tvsopinvgvzit, giinendvm ima otei jimaurtisat iniu uikanisvⁿ, onijanisivⁿ au Israel.

24 Api dvsh gauabvmat bezhik mvjidotagut iniu bekaniziniin, ogimitaguenimauan gaie ogiazhitauaamauan gamvjidotauimintjin, gaie oginisan iniu Egupti tvzhi ininiuvn :

25 Giinendvm dvsh uinisidotvminit iniu uikanisvn jui-anonignt iniu Kishemaniton jisagijiuinintua : Ka dvsh oginisidotvnsinaua.

26 Aianikeuaby dvsh ogiuabvndvan iu uiau megua migadinit, gaie ogikinaamauan, oo giinat, Ininiuituk, kitouikanisintim sv, anishuin mvjidotatiieg ?

27 Au dvsh gamvjidotauat iniu uijanishinaben, ninguji ogiizhikanjuebinan, oo giinat, Auenen gainakonik jiotogimaumiia gaie jitibakoniia.

28 Kigvnish inv, tibishko gaizhinisvt au Egupti tvzhi-inini pijinago ?

29 Midvsh giozhimot au Moses, api ganondv oo ikitouin, gibabatvnizi ima Madiani tvzhi aki, ima dvsh gatvzhinigitvmauint nizh iniu oguisvn.

30 Api dvsh ganimitvrv twso-piponvgvk, ogiuabvman iuidi bvgvrtvkvnik jigaiii Sinai uvjiui, iniu ishpimi tvzhi otanishinabemvn au Tebeninget onji ima biskvnenig ishku-deng ima mitigonsi.

31 Api dvsh gauabvndv au Moses, ogimamakadendan iu gauabvndv ; api dvsh navvj pesho gapinaziky jignvauabvndv, oginondan iu otinueuini iniu Tebeningenijin,

32 Oo ikitomvgvtinik, Nin sv Nindokishemanitomigog igiu kosibvnig, Nindokishemanitomig au Abraham, gaie Nindokishemanitomig au Isaak, gaie Nindokishemanitomig au Jakob. Midvsh iu api, au Moses ginvningishkat, gaie kauin giinabisi.

33 Oo dvsh ogiinan au Tebeninget, Kisikvn iniu kimvksinvn ; iu ma_aki, ima nibauivn, kijituauendagvvt.

34 Ningiuabvndan, keget ningiuabvndan ogotvgitouiniua igiu nindanishinabemvg, ima Egupti eajig, gaie ninginondan okitimagitaguziuviniuan, nimpionjiizha dvsh jipvgidinvgua. Hau, vmbe kigvizhinazhaon iuidi Egupti.

35 Ono Mosesvn iniu gaanauenimauajin, oo giikitouat, Auenen gainakunik iu jiotogimaumiia gaie jitibakoniia ?

misv go ono gaizhinazhauajin au Kishemanito jiniganikvndauanit gaie jibimajiiuenit, giuidokagut iniu ishpimi tvzhi anishinaben gauabvmajin ima mitigonsi.

36 Ogipisagijiuiuan dvsh, api gaishkua uabvndaiiuet iniu mamandauijigvuvn gaie mamandauvnokiuinvn ima Egupti tvzhiaki, gaie ima miskuagvmi-kijigmi, gaie ima meguekv-mik, nimitvuv tvso kikinonouin.

37 ¶ Misv uauu Moses gainat iniu onijanisivn au Israel, Anuajigeuininiuvn sv au Tebeninget Kikishemanitomiua kigvpvziguindinamagoua, bezhik igiu kikanisiuag, iu igo ezhiaiaian ; misv au gebizindaueg.

38 Misv uauu gaaiat ima okuinouini iuidi meguekv-mik, au gauiaiauat iniu ishpimi tvzhi anishinaben iniu gagvno-nigujin ima uvjiui Sinai, gaie gigrvnonanit iniu kosinabvnin : au gaotapinv iniu bimatiziuini-inakunigeuinvn, jionjianike-mininv :

39 Igiu dvsh kosinabvni kauin ogiuitebuetauasiuauan, ninguji dvsh giizhikunguauauat, gaie ima oteia giinendvmog jivzhekiueuat ima Egupti,

40 Oo dvsh giinauat iniu Aaronvn, Ozhitvmauishinam igiu manitog gevnioniganiminvig : au dvsh uin Moses gapi-sagijiuzhiivid iuidi Egupti, kauin ninkikedvsimin nvmvuj gatoguen.

41 Ogiozhiauan dvsh iniu bizhikinsvn iu api iniu gizhigon, gaie ogisasagiuiuanauan ono mvzininin ; gaie ogiauizheni-mauan iniu gaozhiaujin tibinaue oninjiuan giaiouat.

42 Midvsh gaizhinvgvrat au Kishemanito, gaie gipvgi-tenimat jianvmietauanit iniu iuidi gizhigo eanijin ; iu igo ezhibiigadeg ima in anuajige-mvzinaiigvni, O kinaua eaieg ima Israeli, kigisasagiuitauim inv igiu ganisintjig auakanvg, gaie iniu sasagiuijigvuvn nimitvuv tvsopipon iuidi bvguv-tkv-mik ?

43 Gaie kigiombinanaua ouigiuamensimvn au Malok, gaie iniu otanvngomvn au kimanitomiua Remphan, igiu mvzininig gaozhieguk iu jianvmietauegua : kigvizhimaji-uininim sv dvsh iuidi auvs Babulonj.

44 Igiu kosinabvni ogiaianaua iu tibajimouini-anvmie-

uigvmigons ima meguekvnik, iu igo gaikitot, gigrnonat iniu Mosesv, iu igo jiizhitonit ezhinaguvtnik iu gauabvndvminit.

45 Iu dvsh anvmeiugvmigons gaotapinamouat igiu kosinabvrig gapianike-aiajig ogipitonaua, mamaui Jesusv, ima otakimiua iniu maivg-anishinaben, iniu Kishemanito gasagijinazhauajin, ima enasvmiuat igiu kosinabvrig pinish igo ogizhigomvn au Dabid;

46 Uaau gaminuenimigut iniu Kishemaniton, gaie ganvndauendv jimikvmauat iniu Okishemanitomvn au Jakob iu gedanit.

47 Solomon dvsh ogiozhitvmauan iu anvmeiugvmik.

48 Kauin anau dasi au Kejiishpendaguzit ima anvmeiugvmigo oninjima gaonjiozhijigadenig; iu igo ekitot au anuajigeuinini,

49 Misv iu ishpimi nindogimauvbiuin, gaie iu aki nina-pizitebiuin; uegonen iu uakaiigv geozhitvmauiieg? ikito au Tebeninget; gaie anindi getvzhivnuebiian?

50 Ka nv uin ningiozhitosinv kvkinv ono aiiin tibinaue nininjin giaioian?

51 ¶ Kinava gegandiziieg, gaie kekinauajijigazosieug ima kiteiua gaie ima kitavvgaua, moshvk sv kimiuitauaua au Panizit Ojijag, tibishko gaizhijigeuat igiu kosiabvrig, misv gaie kinava ezhiijieieg.

52 Auenenv iniu anuajigeuininiuvn gagotvgiasigog igiu kosiabvrig? gaie oginisauan iniu gaanuajigenijin iu jipitv-guishininit Kejiguaivkuenkaguzinijin; uaau dvsh kinava gabataeg gaie ganiseg;

53 Kinava go gaonjiotapinameg iu tibakonigeuin ima oninjia igiu ishpimi tvzhi-anishinabeg, kauin dvsh kigigv-nauendvsiaua.

54 ¶ Api dvsh nuandvmouat ono aiiin oginishkiteeshka-gonauan, gaie ogimvtuendanauan iniu uibitauan.

55 Uin dvsh gimoshkineshkagut iniu Panizinijin Ojijaguvn, giizhiaiangumi-tatagvnabi iuidi ishpimi, gaie ogiua-bvndan iu obishigendaguziuiunini iniu Kishemaniton, gaie ogiua-bvman iniu Jesusv nibauinit ima okijinikani iniu Kishemaniton,

56 Oo dvsh giikitot, Bina, niuabvndan iu ishpiimi nisa-kusi, iniu dvsh inini Oguisvn nibauinit ima okijinikanini iniu Kishemaniton.

57 Mi pi dvsh gikijibibagiuat, gaie gikvkibisheitizoug, gaie ogikuashkuvvtauauan mamaui,

58 Gaie ogisagijiuebinauan ima odena, gaie ogipimua-sinvauan: igiu dvsh tebajimojig ogiatonauan iniu otvguiui-nuan ima jigaiii ozitanu iniu oshkinauen, Saul gaizhinikazonijin.

59 Ogipimuasinvaun dvsh iniu Stephenvn, megua ginv-nandomat iniu Kishemaniton, oo giikitonit, Tebeningeivn Jesus, otapin ninijag.

60 Giojijinguvnita dvsh, oo enigok giizhigigitot, Tebe-ningeivn, kego apvgvjisitvmauaken oo mvjiizhiuebiziun. Api dvsh oo gaikitot, mi gaizhi ishkuanamot.

CHAPTER VIII.

SAUL dvsh ginvendvm iu ginisimint. Midvsh gaie iu api gikijigotvgiintua igiu envmiajig ima Jerusalemu gaaijig; gaie gisvsueshkauvg ima enigokuvkvigag Judea gaie Samaria tvzhiaki; ka dvsh uin igiu gvgikueuininiuvg.

2 Igiu dvsh menoanvmiajig ogimajiuvinauan iniu Stephenvn iu jininguaomint, gaie ogikijimauiuvan.

3 Au dvsh Saul ogigotvgian iniu envmianjin, gipimipin-diget ima endvsininig uigiuami, gitvkonat dvsh iniu inini-uvn gaie iniu ikuevn, gaie ogikibakuauauan ima kibakuv-odiugvmigo.

4 Igiu dvsh uin gasvsueshkajig mizi gipapagvgikueuvg, gitibatotvmouat iu ikitouin.

5 Philip dvsh giizha iuidi odena iu Samaria, gaie ogigv-gikiman iniu anishinaben gitvzhimat iniu Christvn.

6 Kvkinv dvsh igiu anishinabeg mamaui ogibizindanaun iniu aiiin gaikitojin iniu Philipvn, ginondvmouat gaie giua-bvndvmouat iniu mamandauijigvvn gaizhijigenit.

7 Igiu ma uanizijig ojijagomag gaiazhikueuat, ogipisa-gijinaueshkauauan nibiua iniu gagishkagouajin; gaie nibiua igiu ganibouapinejig gaie gaojaosejig ginojimoauvg.

8 Gikijitvgomvgvt mojjigiziuin ima iu odena.

9 Giaia dvsh au bezhik inini Simon gaizhinikazot, kaivt igo ima odena gitvzhijisvkigobvnen, gaie gimamakadenimigut iniu anishinaben ima Samariai, giinuazot auia go kijaiva givnindouuit :

10 Misv ono kvkinv gabizindauauajin igiu egashiiig gaie kejaiaivajig, oo giikitouat, Au inini, mi iu okijimvshkauiziuin au Kishemanito.

11 Misv dvsh ono gakijiinenimauajin, onji iu meuizhv gimamakadenimigouat iu gijisvkinit.

12 Api dvsh gatebueienimauat iniu Philipvn gvgikue-notvminit iniu aiiin tebendaguvkin ima otogimauuiunini iniu Kishemaniton, gaie ima odizhinikazouinini iniu Jesus Christvn, gibaptizouiauvg igiu ininiuvg gaie go igiu ikueuvv.

13 Gaie dvsh uin Simon gitebueiendvm : api dvsh gabaptizouiint, ogiuijaiauan iniu Philipvn, gimamakadendv dvsh, api gauabvndv iniu mamandauijigvrvn gaie kikinauajjigvrvn gaizhijigenit.

14 Api dvsh igiu gvgikueuininiuvv gaiaajig ima Jerusalemi nuandvmouat iniu Samariai gatvrvkinijin giotapinvminit iu odikitouin au Kishemanito, ogiizhinazhauauan iniu Petervn gaie iniu Johnvn jizhanit iuidi :

15 Api dvsh gatvguishinouat, ogianvmietvmauauan jimimint iniu Panizinijin Ojjaguvn.

16 Ka ma mvshi auia ogipvgijinotagusibvnen ; gibaptizouiauvv dvsh etv ima odizhinikazouinini iniu Tebeningenijin Jesusvn.

17 Mi pi dvsh gapvgijininjinotauauat, midvsh gaizhiotapinanit iniu Panizinijin Ojjaguvn.

18 Api dvsh au Simon uaiabvndv, onji iu pvgijininjintagenit iniu gvgikueuininiuvn, gimigiueng au Panizit Ojjag, shonian ogiauindvmauan,

19 Oo giikitot, Mizhishig gaie nin mandvn gvshkieuiziuin, aueguen igo au gepvgijininjinotauaavggen jiotapinat iniu Panizinijin Ojjaguvn.

20 Peter dvsh oo ogiinan, Mano kishoniam kigvgigibv-

natiziuvn, onji iu giinendvmvn iu omigiueuin au Kishemano jikishpinvjigadegibvn au shonia auint.

21 Ka kvrvge kitibendaguzisi oo izhituauini; iu ma kite kauin guaivk invgodesinon ima enasvmit au Kishemanito.

22 Anuenintizon dvsh mandvn kimvjiiizhiuebiziuin, gaie anvmetau au Kishemanito, konima kigvuebinamago iu gainendvmomvgvk iu kite.

23 Kikikenimin sv iu aiaivn ima gvguanisvgendaguziui, gaie jitibendagvziivn ima mvjiaiiuishi.

24 Au dvsh Simon ginvkvetvm, oo giikitot, Anvmietvmauishig au Tebeninget, kvrvge jiotisigusiuon ono gaikitoieg.

25 ¶ Api dvsh gagigitondvmouat gaie gagvgikuenotvmouat iu odikitouini iniu Tebeningenijin, giizhikiueuvg ima Jerusalemi, gaie ogitibadotanaua iu minuajimouin ima nibiua otenauensiua igiu Samariauininiuvg.

26 Iniu dvsh ishpimi otvzhi-anishinabemvn au Tebeninget ogigvnonani iniu Philipvn, oo giinanit, Pvziguin, oshauvno invkvkeia izhan, ima mikvna enipimoseuat igiu Gazai ezhajig, onjimajauat ima Jerusalemi, endvzhi-bvguvtkvmiga.

27 Gipvzigui gaie givnimaja: bina dvsh bezhik Ethiopiai tvzhi-inini, au iuvk enint, kejituuiziniijin obvmitagvnmvn au Candace, odogimakuemiuon igiu Ethiopianvg, gagvnauendvmauat kvkinv iniu otaiimini, gipiizhagobvnen iuidi Jerusalemi, jianvmiat,

28 Neiab dvsh givnikiue, ginamatabi dvsh ima ototabani, megua dvsh agindv iu otanuajigemvzinaigvni iniu Esaiasvn.

29 Iniu dvsh Kijiojjaguvn ogiigon au Philip, Pezho izhan, gaie auinibauin jigaiii otabani.

30 Philip dvsh iuidi givnibvto endvzhi-aianit, oginondauan dvsh agindvminit iu otanuajigeuin au Esaias, oo dvsh giikitot, Kinisidotan nv iu egindvmvn?

31 Uin dvsh giikito, Anin geonjinisidotvmamban, auia iuini kikinoamauisig? Oginvndaueniman dvsh iniu Philipvn jipoziit inma otabani, jiuutabimigut dvsh.

32 Iu oshibiigeuin gaagindy, mi sv oo ekitomvgvk, Gi-piizhiuina tibishko au manishtanish ezhiuinint ima endvzhinitageuint; gaie tibishko au manishtanishens ezhimazitaguzisig ima enasvminit iniu peshkuauezhontjin, misv gaizhi-taurnisig:

33 Ima otrvrsendagaziuini gimvkuma iu omino-tibakonigouin: auenen dvsh getibadoty iu otaianikebimatiziuin? iu ma obimatiziuin gionjimamvjigadeni ima aki.

34 Au dvsh iunvk ogigvnonan iniu Philipvn, oo giinat, Kipvguisenimin jiuindvmauiivn, auenenvn oo enajimajin au anuajigeuinini? Tibajintizo nv, gema nv bekanizininjin otibajiman?

35 Philip dvsh ogibakinan iu oton, gionjimajitat ima go giagindvminit, ogigvgikiman dvsh iniu Jesusvn gitvzhindvmauat.

36 Megua dvsh vniapisikauat, gitvguishinog ima aianig iu nibi; au dvsh iunvk giikito, Bina, aiamvgvt nibi; uegonen dvsh negaigoian jibaptizouiiguziamban?

37 Philip dvsh oo ogiinan, Kishpin sv enigokoteeivn izhibueiendvmvn, mano kigvbapizouiigo. Oo dvsh giikito, Nintebueiendvm sv au Jesus Christ Kishemaniton oguisimigut.

38 Giikito dvsh jiponipizonit iniu otabanvn, gibvkobiuv dvsh naiezh au Philip gaie au iunvk; ogibaptizouian dvsh.

39 Api dvsh gaaguaiatvgaziuat ima nibi, iniu Ojijaguvn au Tebeninget ninguji ogiizhiuinigon au Philip, au dvsh iunvk kavin minaua ogiuabvmasin: givnimaja dvsh iu gionaniguendv.

40 Philip dvsh gimikaua ima Azotusi; givniizhat dvsh ima, gigvgikue endvsininig iniu odenavn pinish igo gitvguishi ima Kesarea.

CHAPTER IX.

SAUL dvsh gipapasegimat gaie gipapanisat iniu okikinoa. S magvvn au Tebeninget, ogiizhanvn iniu kijisasagiuijigeuiniuvn,

2 Oginvndauendvmauan dvsh iniu majibiigvvn, uizhat iuidi Damaskusi tvzhi-anvmieuigvmigo, kishpin mikauat auia oo ezhianvmianijin, eniniuiguen gema ekueuiguen, jipinat minjimaponit ima Jerusalemi.

3 Eniapisikat dvsh, pesho givniaia ima Damaskusi: sesi-ka dvsh ogiuitashkagun iu uaseiaziuin, ishpimi jionjiua-seianig;

4 Gipvngishin dvsh ima mitvshkvkv mig gaie oginondan iu inieuin oo giigut, Saul, Saul, anishuin gotvgiivn?

5 Oo dvsh giikito, Auenen kin, Tebeningeivn? Au dvsh Tebeninget oo giikito, Nin sv nindau Jesus, au guetvgivt. Svngvt sv jivngishkvvmvbn iniu kanagin.

6 Uin dvsh ginvningishkat gaie gimamakadendv, oo giikito, Tebeningeivn, uegonen iu nendauenimiivn jizhijigeian? Au dvsh Tebeninget oo ogiinan, Pvziguin, izhan dvsh ima odena, kigvuindvmago dvsh geizhijigeivn.

7 Igiu dvsh ininiuvg gapiuijiaujig ginibauivg kvvge gigitosigua, nondvmouat dvsh iu inieuin, kauin dvsh auia ininiuvn ogiuvmasiuvan.

8 Saul gionjipvzigui ima akika; api dvsh iniu oshkinzhigon baiagvtvabimvgvtinik, kauin auia ininiuvn ogiuvbumasin; ogivnisvgabiginauan dvsh, giizhiuinuauat ima Damaskusi.

9 Nisogon idvsh kauin giuabisi, kauin gaie giuisinisi, gaie giminikuesi.

10 Giaia dvsh bezhik kikinoamagvn ima Damaskusi, Ananias ezhinikazot; misv uauu gagvnonigut iniu Tebeningenijin apauevini, oo giikitot, Ananias. Oo dvsh giikito, Bina oma nindaia, Tebeningeivn.

11 Iniu dvsh Tebeningenijin ogiigon, Pvziguin gaie izhan iuidi eninvmog mikvn, Guevkvmog etvni, gvgueduen dvsh ima endat au Judas, kishpin aiaguen bezhik inini Saul ezhinikazot, Tarsusi tvzhi inini: anvmia gusha;

12 Gaie ogiuvbman, ima apauevini, iniu ininiuvn, Ananias ezhinikazonijin, pipindigenit, gaie pipvgijininjinotagut iu jiuabit.

13 Ananias dvsh oo ogiizhinvkuetauan, Tebeningeivn,

nibiua sv ningiundvmagog tvzhimint uaaui inini, iu minik gamvjidotauanit iniu envmietokin ima Jerusalemī.

14 Bina sv dvsh ominigon iniu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvn iu gvshkieuiziuin oma jiminjimvpinat kvkinv uaiavundvminijn iu kitizhinikazouin.

15 Iniu dvsh Tebeningenijn oo ogiigon, Majan sv : ningiuaenabvndvmazonvn sv uin uaaui, jiizhiuitot iu nindizhinikazouin ima endvzhi aiauat igiu maivganishinabeg, gaie igiu ogimag, gaie iniu onijanivn au Israel.

16 Ningvuabvndva sv minik gekijigotvgitot onji iu nindizhinikazouin.

17 Ananias dvsh gimaja, gaie gevniipindige ima uakaiigvni : pvgijininjinotauat dvsh, oo ogiinan, Nikanis, Saul, au Tebeninget, au igo Jesus, gauabvmvt ima mikvna gipipimoseivn, ningipiizhinazhaog iu jiuabiivn, gaie jimoshkineshkok au Panizit Ojjijag.

18 Kezhitine dvsh gionjipvngisininiuvn ima oshkinzhigo onvgvensi gaizhinagurtinigin ; gaie dvsh babige giuabi, gaie gipvzigui, gaie gibaptizouia.

19 Api dvsh gauisinit, gikishinshauiaia. Midvsh au Saul giuijaiauat iniu kikinoamagrvvn, koma go tvso gizhik, iniu gaaiianijn ima Damaskusi.

20 Babige dvsh giizhigvgikue ima anvnieuigvmigo giinajimat iniu Christv, auinit Oguisv au Kishemanito.

21 Kvkinv dvsh igiu ganondauajig gimamakadendvmog, oo giikitouat, Ka nv uin uaaui auisi au ganisat iniu epenimonijn iu otizhinikazouinini iniu Jesusv ima Jerusalemī, gaie oma pionjiizhapvn iu jimamanjigvpinat, gaie jiizhiuitvmauat iniu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvn ?

22 Saul dvsh uin eshkv gimvshkauizi, gaie ogishagozoman iniu Jiuvn, ima Damaskusi eanijn, giuabvndvat keget aut au Christ.

23 ¶ Api dvsh nibiua tvso gizhik kebikosemvgvk, gigigitouvig igiu Jiuvg uinisauat.

24 Saul dvsh ogikikendan iu vkvmagut. Gaie ogiakvnduatanauan iniu kijiiskvandemvn gizhigvtinik gaie tibigvtinik uinisauat.

25 Igiu dvsh kikinoamagvuvvg ogiotapinauan megua tibi-gvtinik, gaie oginisabiginauan iuidi aguvji-odena ima uvtabimvkvko.

26 Api dvsh Saul gatvguishi ima Jerusalemi, ogiukuv-jiton uiuisokauat iniu kikinoamagvuvn. Kvkinv dvsh ogigusauan, kauin gaie gitebueiendvsiuvg iu kikinoamagvni-unit.

27 Barnabas dvsh uin ogivniuzhaman ima aianit iniu gvgikueuininiuvn, gaie ogiuvdmavuan gaizhiuabvmanit iniu Tebeningenijin ima mikvna, gaie iu givgnonigut, gaie gaizhisongitee-gvgikuenit ima Damaskusi, ima odizhinikazouini iniu Jesusv.

28 Ogiujiaiauan dvsh, gipvpindiget gaie gisvsagav ima Jerusalemi.

29 Ginijigvgikue dvsh ima odizhinikazouini au Tebenin-get Jesus, gaie giazhitemat iniu Grekv: ogipapanvndani-sauan dvsh.

30 Api dvsh iu kekendvmouat igiu uikanisimag, ogipii-zhiuinauan ima Kesareai, gaie ogiizhinazhauauan iuidi Tarsusi.

31 Midvsh givnuebiuat kvkinv igiu envmiajig enigokuv-kvmigag iu Judea, gaie Galile, gaie Samaria, eshkvm dvsh gimvshkauendvmog, gaie gipimoseuat ima ogusitiuini au Tebenin-get gaie ima ominoteeshkageuini au Panizit Ojjijag, eshkvm dvsh gimishinouv.

32 ¶ Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt dvsh, api Peter mizi gapapa-aizhat, oginazikauan iniu envmianijin ima Luddai gaaia-nijin.

33 Midvsh gamikauat iniu ininiuvn, Eneas ezhinikazo-nijin, gatvzhishi ima nibagvni ishuasui kikinonouiuvn, gaie ginibouapine.

34 Peter dvsh oo ogiinan, Eneas, kinojimoig sv au Jesus Christ; pvziguin, gaie nainv iu kinibagv. Babige dvsh gipvzigui.

35 Kvkinv dvsh igiu gatvkvkijig ima Luddai gaie ima Saroni ogiuvdmavuan, gaie giizhikuekiuvg jibvmitauauat iniu Tebeningenijin.

36 ¶ Bina giaia ima Joppai bezhik kikinoamagvn Tabitha ezhinikazot, misv anikvnotvmj, Dorkas: au dvsh ikue ogimoshkineshkagunvn iniu minovnokiunvn gaie shauenji-geuini-vnokiunvn gaizhijiget.

37 Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt ono gizhigon giakuzi gaie ginibo: api dvsh gakisibiginauat, ogivsauan ima ishpimisvgo tvzhi-abinasouini.

38 Bina, gipeshouvt Ludda ima Joppai, gaie ginondv-mobvneg igiu kikinoamagvng iuidi aianit iniu Petervn, ogiizhinazhauan iniu nizh ininiunv jinvndomanit ueuib jipiizhanit.

39 Midvsh gipvziguit au Peter, givniuijuat dvsh. Api dvsh gapitvguishi, ogiizhiuinauan iuidi ishpimisvgo tvzhi-abinasouini: kvkinv dvsh igiu shegauijig ogiuijigabauita-uauan mauuat, gaie uabvndaiiueuat kijinibiua bvbinzikaua-gunvn gaie iniu aguiunvn gaozhitonijin iniu Dorkasv, megua uijaiiaugouapvn.

40 Peter dvsh ogisagitinan kvkinv, gaie giojijingvvnita, gaie gianvmia; api dvsh gaizhikuekitat ima invkvkeia ui-auini, oo giikito, Tabitha, onishkan. Gibagvtruabi dvsh; api dvsh gauabvmat iniu Petervn, ginamatabi.

41 Ogisvgininjinan dvsh, gaie ogipvziguindinan: api dvsh ganvndomat iniu envmianijin, gaie iniu shegauinijin, ogipvgitinamauan iu bimatizinit.

42 Gikikendagvvt dvsh oo ima enigokuag Joppa: gibataiinouvgt dvsh igiu gatebuetauajig iniu Tebeningeni-jin.

43 Gipvgvmiaiaiamvgvt dvsh gitvnizi nibiua gizhigvton ima Joppai, giuijaiaugut iniu Simonvn asekeuininiunv.

CHAPTER X.

GIAIA bezhik inini ima Kesareai, Kornilius gaizhinikazot, Gominisino-ogimamua igiu shimagvnishvg, Italianvg ezhiuinzojig,

2 Au gasonganvmiat, gaie gakusat iniu Kishemaniton, gaie kvkinv igiu ima endat gaaiajig, gaie gaminat iniu

anishinaben nibiua iniu shauenjigeuini-migiueuinvn, gaie moshvk ogianvmietauan iniu Kishemaniton.

3 Mizhishv dvsh ogiubvman, ima inabvndvmouini, api shaiangvsotibaiigvneg iu gizhik, iniu ishpimi otvzhi-anishinabemvn au Kishemanito pinazikagut, gaie oo giigut, Kornelius.

4 Api dvsh gagvnauabvmat, gisegizi, oo giikitot, Uegonen, Tebeningeivn? Oo dvsh ogiigon, Iniu sv kitanvmiauinvn, gaie kishauenjigeuini-migiueuinvn gimikuenjigadeuvn ima enasvmit au Kishemanito.

5 Bina sv, izhinazhv igiu ininiuvg iuidi Joppai, jinvndomauat iniu Simonvn, iu otanjuinzouin Peter:

6 Mi ima aiat endat au Simon asekeuinini, au ouakaiigvn ima eanig jigkijigvmi: mi sv au geuindvmok geizhijigeivmbvn.

7 Api dvsh iniu ishpimi tvzhianishinaben gagvnonigujin au Kornelius gamajanit, oginvndoman nizh iniu obvmitagvvn gagvnauendvminit iu ouakaiigvn, gaie iniu bezhik shimagvnishvn gasonganvmianijin, iniu moshvk gaujiuigujin;

8 Api dvsh gauindvmauat kvkinv ono aiiin, ogiizhinazhauan iuidi Joppai.

9 ¶ Uaiabvninig idvsh, megua enipapamatiziuat ogo, gaie pesho vnaiatau im aiat, ogiizhiakuandaue au Peter ima urgitigvmik jianvmiat, ganingotuasotibaiigvneg:

10 Gikijibvkvde dvsh, gaie oginvndauendan iu gemijit: magua dvsh jibakueuat igiu jabakuejig, midvsh iu api ganiabvndv,

11 Giuabvndv dvsh iu gizhik azheiakuisi, gaie iu gego pinisiaianig ima aiat, nindigo iu kijigvshkiueginigvn eishkueaiii tvkobitenig, gaie ginisabiginigadenig ima akika.

12 Ima dvsh giaiauvg anoj igiu nauozitejig auesivg oma aki eajig, gaie pvguvj auesivg, gaie pabamotejig, gaie pepamisejig ima gizhigo.

13 Oginondan dvsh iu inueuin, oo igut, Pvziguin, Peter; nitagen gaie uisinin.

14 Peter dvsh oo giikito, Kauin, Tebeningeivn; ka ma uika ningimijisin iu enendaguvk jimiji, gema uanvk.

15 Minaua dvsh oginondan iu inueuin, oo giigut, Iu gapinitot au Kishemanito, kego manatvt itvken.

16 Nisi dvsh oo giizhiuebvt : iu dvsh atasouin giizhiotapinigade iuidi ishpimi.

17 Megua dvsh au Peter giguinauiinendv nvmvnjituk iu giizhinvmouanen giinendv, koniginin igiu ininiuvg gaizhinazhaogujig iniu Korneliusv nigvguedueuvg tibi endaguen au Simon, gaie ginibauivg ima jigishkuandeng ;

18 Gibibagiuvg dvsh, gaie gigvguedueuvg, kishpin ima aianiguen iniu Simonv, Peter gaizhianjiuinzonijin.

19 Megua dvsh au Peter nanagvtvuendvmogobvnen iu mvmvzinvmouin, iniu Kijiojijaguvn ogiigon, Bina, nisui ininiuvg kinvndauabvmigog ;

20 Pvziguin sv, gaie nisandauen gaie vniuiju igiu, ningut jiizhiagonueiendvsiurn ; nin sv ningiizhinazhauag.

21 Peter dvsh ginisandaue ima giaianit iniu ininiuvn, iniu gapiizhinazhauajin au Kornelius ; oo dvsh ogiinan, Bina, nin sv nindau au nendauabvmeg ; uegonen dvsh iu paenjiizhaieg ?

22 Oo dvsh giikitouv, Kornelius au shimagvnishi-ogima, guaivk ezhiuebizit inini, gaie kuesat iniu Kishemaniton, gaie menuajimigut enigokuinonit iniu Jiu, ogiigon iniu ishpimi otvzhianishinabemini iniu Kishemaniton jinvndomik jibii-zhai, ima endat, jionjinondv iniu ikitouinvn geikitoivnin.

23 Midvsh gapindigvrat [au Peter,] gaie ogigvnaueni-man. Api dvsh gauaby, Peter ogivniuijuan, gaie anint igiu uikanisimag gatvkvkijig ima Joppai ogiuijuauan.

24 Minaua dvsh uaiabvninig gitvguishinog ima Kesariai. Au dvsh Kornelius otvzhibiabvnen, gaie oginvndomabvnen iniu enauemajin gaie iniu uijikiuevn.

25 Api dvsh au Peter shaiiguv uavnipindiget, ogipinvkueshkagon iniu Korneliusv, giapvgizonit dvsh ima ozitani, gaie ogikijituauigon.

26 Peter dvsh ogipvziguindinan, oo giinat, Nibauin ; gaie uin sv nindininiu.

27 Megua dvsh gvgvnonat, gipindige, gaie ogimikauan nibiua iniu gamavnjiitinijin.

28 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kikikendanaua iu enendaguvsinog au inini Jiu eavit jiuisokauapvn gaie jinazikauapvn iniu pvkan ezhininzonijin anishinaben : ningiuabvndvig dvsh au Kishemanito manatizi gema uinizi jiinasivvg auia inini.

29 Onji dvsh iu ningipiizha, papish ningut giikitosiuan, mi pi go panvndomigoian. Kigvguejiminim sv dvsh, uegonen iu gaonjivnokiieg jinvndomiieg?

30 Kornelius dvsh oo giikito, Nongum niuogonvgvt paako giiguishimoian pinish igo oo apijgizhigvk; shaiangvsotibaiigvneg dvsh ningianvmia ima endaian, koniginin au inini ginibau iu enasvrmian uaiabishkikonaienit,

31 Oo dvsh giikito, Kornelius, iu kitanvmiauin nondajigade, gaie iniu kishauenjigevuni-migiueuivn omikuendanvn au Kishemanito.

32 Izhinazhv sv igiu ininiuvg iuidi Joppai, jinvndomint au Simon, Peter gaizhianjuinzot; mi ima aiat endanit iniu Simonvn asekeuininiuvn ima jigkijigvmi: api dvsh pinazikok kigvgvnonig.

33 Babige dvsh ningivnoki jinvndomigoivn; kigiminojige dvsh piizhaivn. Nongum dvsh kvkinv nindaiaimin ima enasvmit au Kishemanito, jinondvma kvkinv ono aiin gagvganzomikin au Kishemanito [jitibadotvmvn.]

34 Peter dvsh oginvkuetauan, oo giinat. Keget niuabvndan au Kishemanito pepekingo aiineninasig iniu anishinaben.

35 Endrvshit idvsh uin au pvkan ezhiuinzot au kuesat [iniu Kishemaniton,] gaie menoizhiuebizit, ominonaueigon iniu.

36 Iu ikitouin au Kishemanito gaminat iniu onijanivn au Israel, giizhigvgikuenoty iu pizaniueuin onji au Jesus Christ; (mi sv au Tebendv kvkinv:)

37 Iu ikitouin kikikendanaua, iu gagvgikueng mizi ima Judeai, ima Galilei gaonjimajita, gaishkuaaiag iu baptizouiuueuin gagvgikuenoty au John;

38 Au Kishemanito gaizhiminat iniu Panizinijin Ojijagurn gaie gvshkieuiziuin: mi sv uauu gapapashauenjiget, gaie gapapanojimoat kvkinv iniu mvjimanito gagotvgiajin: ogiuidokagon ma iniu Kishemaniton.

39 Ninauint sv dvsh ningiuabvnjigemin kvkinv minik gaizhijigenit ima otvrvkimiua igiu Jiuvv, gaie ima Jerusalemi; misv iniu ganisauajin gaie gaagonauajin ima mitigo:

40 Misv dvsh ono au Kishemanito gaabijibaajin nesogonvgutirik, gaie mizhishv gauabvndaiiuejin.

41 Kauin igo ogiuabvndvasin kvkinv iniu anishinaben, iniu sv go etv uaiabvnjigenijin, iniu niiag gauauenabvmajin au Kishemanito, ninauint igo gavidopvmyid gaie gauijminikuemyid, api gaabijibaat.

42 Ningiigonan dvsh jigvgikimvidua igiu anishinabeg, gaie jitibajimoia uauu auit gainakunigut iniu Kishemaniton jitibakonat iniu bematizijin gaie iniu ganibonijin.

43 Mi sv iniu tebajimaajin kvkinv igiu anuajigeuininiuvv, onji ima odizhinikazouini, aueguen getebueienimaguen, truebinamaua iniu obataziuiuvv.

44 Megua dvsh au Peter gigitondv ono ikitouinvn, iniu Panizinijin Ojijaguvn ogipvgvmishkagouan kvkiuv igiu ganondvig iu ikitouin.

45 Igiu dvsh gakikinauajijigazojig igiu gatebueiendvig gimamakadendvmog, igiu igo gapiuijiaajig iniu Petervn, onji iu gesigarvndauintua igiu maivganishinabeg omigiueuin au Panizit Ojijag.

46 Oginondauauan ma izhigigitonit pepvkan inueuinvn gaie kijituauenimanit iniu Kishemaniton. Peter dvsh giikito,

47 Auia nv inini otavgvshkiton jiikitot iu nibi jiaiosi, ogo dvsh jibaptizouiintuabvn, igiu gaotapinajig iniu Panizinijin Ojijaguvn, tibishko go ninauint?

47 Ogiinan dvsh jibaptizouiimint ima odizhinikazouinini iniu Tebeningenijin. Ogipvguisenimauan [dvsh jiuiaiaui-gouat koma go minik tsvogizhik.

CHAPTER XI.

IGIU dvsh gvgikueuininiuvv gaie igiu uikanisimag gaaiajig ima Judeai, ginondvmog iniu maivganishinaben gaotapinvminit iu odikitouini iniu Kishemaniton.

2 Api dvsh Peter paaiat ima Jerusalemi, iniu gakikinauajijigazonijin ogikikamigon,

3 Oo giikitonit, Kigiizhanvg sv igiu gakikinauajijigazosigog gaie kigiuidopvmag.

4 Peter dvsh ogitibajimotauan iu gaizhiuebv k gaie ueueni ogimizhishausitauan, oo giikilot,

5 Nindaianabvn ima Joppa edvmi odena, gianvmiaian : megua dvsh nikabvndvman, ningiuabvndan iu mvzinvmouin, Iu igo gego gipinisiaiamvgv k, nindigo iu kijigvshkiueginignv, ishpimi pionjinisabiginigadeg eishkueaiii ; ningipinazikagun dvsh :

6 Api dvsh gaminjimabvndvman, uauinge ninginanagvtv uendan, gaie ningiuabvmag igiu nauozitejig auesivg aki eajig, gaie auvsazijig, gaie pemotejig, gaie pemisejig ima gizhigo.

7 Ninginondan dvsh iu inueuin gvnonigoian oo giiguian, Pvziguin, Peter, nitagen gaie uisinin.

8 Oo dvsh ningiikit, Kauin, Tebeningeivn ; ka ma uika gipindigemvgsinon ima nindoni gego enendaguvsinog jimiji gema uanvk.

9 Iu dvsh inueuin ningigvnonigun iuidi ishpimi, oo giiguian, Iu gapinitot au Kishemanito, kego itvken, ka inendaguvsinon jimiji.

10 Nisi dvsh giizhiuebv : kvkinv dvsh minaua iuidi ishpimi giizhiotabinauvg.

11 Bina dvsh, babige gitvguishinog nisui ininiuvg ima uakaiigvni gaaiain, gipionjianonintua iuidi Kesarea jipinvndomiat.

12 Au dvsh Kijiojjag ningig jivniuijiuvgua, ningut jizhiagonueiendrsuan. Gaie dvsh ogo ningotuasui uikanisimag ningivniuijiugog, ningipindigemin dvsh ima endat au inini.

13 Ningiuabvndaiigonan dvsh gaizhiuabvmat iniu ishpimi tvzhi-anishinaben ima endat, ganibauit oo dvsh giigut, Izhinazhv igiu ininiuvg iuidi Joppai, jinvndomint au Simon, Peter gaizhianjuinzot ;

14 Au geuindvmok iniu ikitouinvn, geonjibimatiziivn kin gaie kvkinv ima kiuakaiigvni eajig.

15 Api dvsh maiajigigitoian, iniu Panizinijin Ojjaguvn ogitvgushkagouan, iu igo uaieshkvt gaizhitvgushkonv.

16 Midvsh gimikuendvman iu odikitouin au Tebeninget, iu gaikitot, John keget gibaptizouiue iu nibi giaiot; kinaua dvsh uin kigvbaptizouiigom au Panizit Ojjag.

17 Api dvsh Kishemanito gaminat iu nasab migiueuin gamininv, kinaint gatebueienimv au Tebeninget Jesus Christ; auenen nin aiauan geazhitemvgibvn au Kishemanito?

18 Api dvsh nuandvmouat ono aiiin, gipizanabiuvg, gaie ogiuauizhenimauan iniu Kishemaniton, oo giikitouat, Keget Kishemanito ogiminan iniu maivganishinaben iu anuenintizouin jionjibimatizinit.

19 ¶ Bina dvsh, igiu gasvsueshkauintjig api gagotvgiintua igiu envmiajig, api ganisint au Stephen, gipapamatiziuvg pinish igo iuidi Phenikej, gaie Cyprusi, gaie Antioki, gipapagvgikuenotvmauauat iu minuajimouin iniu Jiuvn etv.

20 Anint dvsh Cyprusi gaie Kurenej gitvzhiininiuvg, ogo dvsh api teguishinouat iuidi Antioki, ogigvnonauan iniu Grekv, gitibajimauat iuiu Tebeningenijin Jesusvn.

21 Ogiuidokagouan dvsh iu onik au Tebeninget: kijini-biua dvsh gitebueiendvmog, gaie gikuekitauvg jibvmitauauat iniu Tebeningenijin.

22 Bina dvsh, igiu envmiajig ima Jerusalemj gaaiajig oginondanaua iu gaizhiuebv; ogimajinazhauauan dvsh iniu Barnabasvn pinish igo iuidi Antioki jizhanit.

23 Api dvsh gapitvguishj gaie gauabvndv iu oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito, giminuaniguzi, ogiaiangvamiman dvsh enigokoteenit jiminjimiaianit ima iniu Tebeningenijin.

24 Giminoizhiuebizi sv au inini, gaie ogimoshkineshkagon iniu Panizinijin Ojjaguvn gaie tebueiendvmouin: kiji nibiua dvsh igiu anishinabeg gitvguakonauvg ima otizhituauini au Tebeninget.

25 Midvsh gaizhimajat au Barnabas iuidi Tarsusi uinvdoneuat iniu Saulvn.

26 Api dvsh gamikauat, ogipiizhiuinan ima Antioki. Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt ningokikinonouin ogiuijmauvnjiitimo-

mauan iniu envmianijin, gaie ogigvgikimauan nibiua anishinaben. Nitvm dvsh iuidi Antioki, Christianvg giizhiuinavg igiu kikinoamagvnvg.

27 Api dvsh ono giizhigvton, gipiizhavg igiu anuajigeuininiuvvg ima Antioki, Jerusalemi gipionjibauat.

28 Ginibau dvsh au bezhik, Agabus ezhinikazot, gaie gianuajige uidokagut iniu Kijiojijaguvn, iu jikijibvkvdekv migag mizi oma aki: iu dvsh gapvgvmishkamvgvk api gaaianig ogizhigvtomvn au Klaudius Caesar.

29 Mi dvsh gainakonigeuat igiu kikinoamagvnvg, endvshit au inini minik geshkijiget jinindaauat iniu uikanisman iuidi Judeai endvvnkinijin iu shauenjigeuin. †

30 Mi sv dvsh oo gaiizhijigeuat, ginindaauat dvsh iniu getizinijin, ima oninjiua au Barnabas gaie Saul.

CHAPTER XII.

MI dvsh igo iu api, au Herod kijiogima gishibinikenit uigotvgiat anint iniu envmianijin.

2 Oginisan dvsh iniu Jamesvn uikanisini iniu Johnvn, vshishaueshk giaiote.

3 Api dvsh gakikendv onji iu minuendvminit iniu Jiuvn, giinendvm gaie jivkonat iniu Petervn. Mi pi dvsh giaiag iu uikundiuvn, iu api givmont au uembishinsig pvkueshigvn.

4 Api dvsh gatvkonat, ogikibakuauan ima kibakuvodiuvigvmigo, gaie ogipvgitinamauan iniu mitasui vshi ningotuasui shimagvnishvn jigvnauenimanit; giinendv ishkuakvbikoseuikundi, jisagijiuvinat ima aianit iniu anishinaben.

5 Peter dvsh gigvnauenima ima kibakuvodiuvigvmigo: igiu dvsh envmiajig ogianvmietvmauauan jibimajiigut iniu Kishemaniton.

6 Iu dvsh api au Herod gainendvmogobvnen uisagijiuvnat, iu igo tibigvtinig, ima nisauaiii iniu nizh shimagvnishvn giniba au Peter, mamanjiguvpizot iniu nizh piuabikovsgabiginigvnvn; igiu dvsh genauenjigejig ima ishkuandemi aguvji ginibauuvvg, gvnuendvmouat iu kibakuaodiuvigmik.

7 Bina dvsh, iniu ishpimi otvzhianishinabemvn au Tebeninget ogipiotisigon, gaie ginasete ima kibakuvodiugv-migo: ogibvkiteuan dvsh iniu Petervn ima opimenv, gaie ogipvziguindinan, oo giinat, Onishkan ueuib. Iniu dvsh omamanjiguvpizouinvn ima oninji gionjipvngisininiuvn.

8 Au dvsh ishpimi tvzhianishinabe oo ogiinan, Kijipizon, gaie tvkobiton iniu kimitiguvkisinvn: midvsh gaizhijigenit. Oo dvsh ogiinan, Pisikvn iu kitvguiuin, pinopinvzhishin dvsh.

9 Peter dvsh givnisagavm, gaie oginopinvnan; ka dvsh ueueni gimaminonendvsig iu gaizhijigenit iniu ishpimi tvzhi anishinaben; giinendvm dvsh uin iu gimvmvziny.

10 Api dvsh gavnikvbikauauat iniu nitvm, gaie iniu anikaj akvndouininiuvn, gipitvguishinog ima iu piuabiko-ishkuandem, iu odena envmog: iu pinisika gibakakuseni: givnisagavmog dvsh, gaie ogikvbikanaua bezhik odenamikvn; sesika dvsh oginvgnigon iniu ishpimi tvzhianishinaben.

11 Api dvsh au Peter gaishkua-mamakadendv, oo giikito, Ninguaivkuendan sv, au Tebeninget ogipiizhinazhauan iniu ishpimi otvzhianishinabemvn, gaie ima oninjini iniu Herodvn ningionjikitiskinig, gaie onji ima onvndauendvmouiniua igiu Jiuvg.

12 Api dvsh ganaganvtruendv iu gaizhiuebvk, gibitvguishin ima endanit iniu Maryvn, iniu ogin au John, Mark gaizhianjuinzot; ima go nibiua gitvzhimauvnjiitibvnig anv-miauat.

13 Api dvsh au Peter gapapagakuaiiget ima kijiishkuandemi, bezhik ikuezens, Rhoda ezhinikazot, gipiizha uibizindy.

14 Api dvsh kekendv iu otinueuini iniu Petervn, kauin ogibakakunvnsin iu kijiishkuandem, gaapij mojjigizit, gipindigebvto dvsh, gaie giuindvmage iu ginibauinit iniu Petervn ima jigishkuand.

15 Oo dvsh oginauan, Kiuvnatiz inv? Auvnjish dvsh uitebue iu keget izhiaianik. Oo dvsh giikitouvg, Misv iniu ishpimi otvzhi-anishinabemvn.

16 Peter dvsh geabi gipapagakuaiige. Api dvsh gabakakunamouat iu ishkuandem, gaie gauabvmauat, gimamakadendvmog.

17 Peter dvsh, api gaaiininvmauat iu oninj iu jipizanabiat, ogitibajimotauan iu gaizhisagijiunigut iniu Tebeningenijn ima kibakuvodiugvmigo. Oo dvsh ogiinan, Auiindvmauik ono aiiin au James gaie igiu uikanisimag. Gimaja dvsh, pvkan ninguji giizhat.

18 Api dvsh gauaby, ka go ginvndvgiaiasiuvg igiu shimagvnishvg tibiituk gaaianiguen iniu Petervn.

19 Api dvsh au Herod ganvndauabvmat, gimikauasig dvsh, ojigvguejiman iniu gaakvndonijin, giikito dvsh jinisimint. Judeai dvsh gionjimaja [au Peter,] gaie giizha ima Kesareai: midvsh ima gitvnizit.

20 Herod dvsh ogikijinishkeniman iniu Turusi gaie Siconi gatvrvkinijin. Mamaui dvsh ogibinazikauauan iniu; api dvsh gauijikiueimauat iniu Blastusv, iniu au kijiogima peminvmagujin, ogipvguisenimauan jigrvnotvmagut iu pizanieuin jiaiamvgvtinig: iu ma otanvkiuiniua onjiminoaiiani iu otvrvkiuin au ogima.

21 Api dvsh pegvmiaianig iu gizhik gauindyibvn au Herod, kijiogima giizhiot, ginamatabi ima otogimauini-namatabiuiini, ogikijigvnonan iniu.

22 Igiu dvsh anishinabeg gisasakueuvg, oo giikitouat, Misv oo otinueuin au manito, kauin inini otinueuin avnsinon.

23 Babige dvsh iniu ishpimi otvzhianishinabemvn au Tebeninget ogibvriteogon, onji iu giminasig iniu Kishemaniton iu bishigendaguziui: ogivmogon dvsh iniu manitonsv, gaie giishkuanamo.

24 Iu dvsh odikitouin au Kishemanito gimajigini gaie eshkvu gimishinv.

25 Barnabas gaie Saul gibionjikiueuvg iuidi Jerusalemi, api gagizhitouat otvnokiuiuiuan, gaie ogivniuiizhamauan iniu Johnvn, Mark gaizhianjuinzot.

CHAPTER XIII.

BINA, giaiauvg igiu ima Antioki gaanvmiajig gitvgoai-
 auat anint igiu anuajigeuininiuvg gaie kekinoamagejig;
 migo au Barnabas, gaie Simeon, Niger gaizhinikazot, gaie
 Lucius, Kurenej tvzhi inini, gaie Manaen, au gauijnitauigi-
 mat iniu ogiman Herodvn, gaie Saul.

2 Megua dvsh gibvmitauauat iniu Tebeningenijin, gaie
 giiguishimouat, iniu Panizinijin Ojjaguvn oo ogiigouan,
 Bvkeuinamauishig au Barnabas gaie Saul jiinvnokiuaat iu
 vnokiuiin gaonjinrvndomvgua.

3 Api dvsh gaiguishimouat, gaie gaanvmiauat, gaie ga-
 pvgijininjinotauauat, ogimajinazhauauan.

4 Igiu dvsh gamajinazhaougouat iniu Panizinijin Ojja-
 guvn, giizhauvg iuidi Seleucia; ima dvsh gionjimajiashiuat
 giinashiuvg iuidi Cyprusi.

5 Api dvsh gaaiauagobvnen ima Salamisi, ogigvgikueno-
 tanaua iu odikitouin au Kishemanito ima otanvmieuigvmi-
 goua igiu Jiuvg. Ogiaiauauan dvsh iniu Johnvn jiuidoka-
 gouat.

6 Api dvsh gavnikvkiueuat iu minis, gaie giizhauat iuidi
 Paphosi, ogimikauauan iniu bezhik jisvkiuininiuvn, gvgi-
 nauishki-anuajigeuininiuvn, Jiuininiuinit, Bar-jesus gaizhini-
 kazonijin:

7 Au gauijaiauat iniu uegimansiuiinijin ima tvnvkiuini,
 Sergius Paulus gaizhinikazonijin, iniu nebuakanijin inini-
 uvn; misv au ganvndomat iniu Barnabasvn gaie Saulvn,
 ginvndauendvm jinondv iu odikitouin au Kishemanito.

8 Au dvsh Elumas jisvkiuinini, (misv ezhinisitota-
 guvk otonozouin enikvnotvmi) ogiazhiteman iniu, ginvn-
 dauendv jipvkeuinat iniu ogimansvn onji ima tebueiendv-
 mouini.

9 Au dvsh Saul, (gaie Paul gaizhinikazot,) moshki-
 neshkagut iniu Panizinijin Ojjaguvn, ogikijigvnauabvman
 iniu,

10 Gaie oo giikito, Kin muashkineshkagoivn kvkinv iu
 gvgaieniziuiin gaie mvjiizhiuebiziuiin, kin uenijanisisimig au

mvjimanito, kin shangendvmvn kvkinv iu guaivk izhiuebi-
ziuin, ka nv uin kigvishkuabvnajitosin iniu guerkvumogin
omikvvn au Tebeninget?

11 Invshke sv iu oninj au Tebeninget kipvgvmishkagun,
gaie kigvgvgibingue, ka gaie kigvuabvmasi au gizis koma
minik. Babige dvsh ogipvgvmishkagun tvnasvg auvn, gaie
pvsvgishtibik; gipapamose dvsh nvndauenimat auia jipapa-
svgabiginigt.

12 Api dvsh au ogimans gauabvndv iu gaizhiuebv, gi-
tebueiendvm gimamakadendv onji iu okikinoamageuini
iniu Tebeningenijn.

13 Bina, api dvsh au Paul, gaie iniu ouijiuagvvn, ima
Paphosi enionjimajashiuat, gitvguishinog ima Pergai, Pam-
phuliai endvgog. John dvsh oginvgvnan, gaie giizhikiue
ima Jerusalemj.

14 Api dvsh gavnionjimajauat ima Pergai, gitvguishinog
ima Antioki, Pisidiai endvgog, gaie gipindigeuvg ima anv-
mieuigvmigo iu anvniegizhigvtinig, gaie ginamatabiuvg.

15 Banima dvsh gaishkua-agindvmi iu tebakonigeuin
gaie iniu anuajigeuinvn, iniu uegimakvndvminijn iu anv-
mieuigvmik gibivnokiuvn, oo giikitonit, Ininiuituk, gaie ui-
kanisimatuk, Kishpin aiameg gego gvgikueuin uaizhigvno-
negua igiu anishinabeg, mano gigitoiuk.

16 Midvsh au Paul gaizhipvziguit, gaie giaininiget, oo
giikito, Kinaua Israeli tvzhi-ininiuituk, gaie kinaua kueseg
au Kishemanito, vmbe bizindvmok.

17 Okishemanitomiuan ogo Israeli tvzhianishinabeg
ogiuauenabrman iniu kosinabvnin, gaie ogishaueniman
iniu anishinaben, iu api mevgizijn gaizhitvrvkiuat ima
Egupti, gaie guetamiguendagvvtinik onik ima ogipionjisa-
gijiuiinan.

18 Konima go nimitvrv tvso kikinonouin ogiizhigvnaue-
niman ima bvgvrvkvimga.

19 Api dvsh gabvnajiat nizhuasueuan anishinaben ima
Kanaanj ogimamataonan otakimiua.

20 Api dvsh iu gaizhiuebv, ogiminan iniu tibakonige-
uininiuvn kvnabvj igo niuak vshi, nanimitvrv tvso kikino-

nouin, pinish igo iu api au Samuel anuajigeuinini gibimatizit.

21 Panima dvsh nagvj oginvndauenimauan iniu geogimavndvmauajin: Kishemanito dvsh ogiminan iniu Saulvn, oguisvn au Kis, au inini uenjit ima otokuinouini au Benjamin; nimitvrv tvso kikinonouin giogimaiui.

22 Api dvsh gaikunat, ogipvziguindinamauan iniu Dabidvn jiogimavndvmagunit: misv iniu gatibajimajin, oo giikitot, Ningimikaua au Dabid, oguisvn au Jesse, au inini ezhiuebizit iu enendvman, au getibishkositot kvkinv geinendvman.

23 Ima dvsh otonijanisingeuii uaaui inini, Kishemanito ogiizhipvziguindinamauan iniu Israelvn iniu Bemajiiuenijin, misv au Jesus, iu igo gaiizhiuauindvmaget:

24 Iu api, au John, buatvguishininit, ogigvgikuenotvmauabvnen iniu onijanivn au Israel iu anuenintizouini-baptizouiueuin.

25 Au dvsh John megua tvzhiky iu gainvnokit, oo giikito, Auenen enenimiieg aiauiian? Kauin nindauisi au. Bina, piaia sv au bezhik paianikeshkauit, iniu omvkisinvn ima ozita kauin nindapitendaguzisi jiabavmamban.

26 Ininiuituk gaie uikanisimatuk, kinaua uenijanisisimineg au Abraham, gaie aueguen kinaua endvshiieg kuesaguen iniu Kishemaniton, kinaua sv kipinindaigom mandvn bimatiziuini-ikitouin.

27 Igiu ma endvrvkijig ima Jerusalemi, gaie otogimamiuan, onji iu gikikenimasigua, gaie gikikendvsigua iniu gaikitojin anuajigeuininiuvn, iniu eginjigadegin endvsoanvmiegizhigvk, ogitibishkositonauan, iu gipinishinvnibomauat.

28 Anau i kauin gimikvmauasigua iu geonjinisauapvn, minoj dvsh oginvndotvmauauan iniu Pilatevn iu jinisimint.

29 Api dvsh gatibishkositouat kvkinv minik gaoshibii-gadenig uin gatvzhimint, ogipisinauan onji ima mitigo, gaie givsauat ima jibegvmigo.

30 Kishemanito dvsh ogiabijibaan.

31 Gaie nibiua tvso gizhik ogiuabvmigon iniu Galilei

gabionjiuijiugupvnen, gibiizhauat ima Jerusalemi, ono dvsh tebajimotauanijin iniu anishinaben.

32 Ninauint idvsh kiuindvmagom iniu minuajimouinvn, iu uauindvmageuin gaizhiuauindvmauintua igiu ueiosimintjig,

33 Misv oo gaizhitibishkositony au Kishemanito, kinauint uenijanisisiminyua, iu giabijibaat iniu Jesusv; iu igo ezhibiigadeg ima nizhi iu nvgrvmouini, Kin sv kidau ninguis; nongom gizhigvk kitoiosim.

34 Iu dvsh giabijibaat, kauika jibvratizisig, oo giizhigigito, Kigvminin iniu taiebuemvgtinigin oshauendaguziuvnv au Dabid.

35 Onji dvsh iu giikito ima pvkan nvgrvmouini, Kauin kigvinenimasi au Kipinizimvn jiuabvndv iu bvratiziuin.

36 Au ma Dabid, gaishkua-bvmitauat iniu gauijbimatizininin, iu igo gaiinenimigut iniu Kishemoniton, ginibo, gaie givsa ima jibegvmigo, ima gatvzhi-vsimit iniu osibvnnin, gaie ogiuvbndan iu bvratiziuin.

37 Au dvsh uin, iniu Kishemanito gaabijibaaain, kauin ogiuvbndvsn bvratiziuin.

38 ¶ Nvshke sv dvsh mano uikikendvmok, ininiuituk, gaie uikanisimatuk, onji uauu inini kitizhigvgikimigom iu uebinamat i iniu bataziuvnv.

39 Uin dvsh aueguen getebueienimaguen jionjiuebinamauint kvkinv aiiin, ono gegionjiuebinamagosiegebvnn ima otibakonigeuini au Moses.

40 Aianguamiziiuk sv dvsh, guejigizh iu pvgrvmishkagounaua iu gatvzhinjigadeg ima anuajigeuini;

41 Bina, kinaua paiapinotageshkiieg, mamakadendvmok, gaie bvratiziiuk: nindvnoki iu vnokiuvn api ono gizhigvton magua bimatiziiieg, iu vnokiuvn kvrvge getebueiendvsiueg, misvua auia inini uindvmoneg.

42 Api dvsh igiu Jiuvg gavnisagavmouat ima anvmeiueigvmigo, igiu maivganishinabeg gipvguisendvmog ono ikitouinvn jiiizhigvgikimintua minaua anvmeiegizhik.

43 Api dvsh gaishkua mavvnjiiti, nibiua igiu Jiuvg, gaie igiu gaotapinvig iu otizhituauinini iniu Jiuvn, oginopinvnauan iniu Paulvn gaie Barnabasv; ono dvsh ogigvgrvno-

nigouan, gaie [ogiigouan jikagige-tvniziua*t* ima oshauenji-geuini au Kishemanito.

44 Minaua dvsh envmieghizhigvk kega kvkinv ima odena gaaiajig gimaurnjiitiuv*g* uibizindvmouat iu odikitouin au Kishemanito.

45 Api dvsh igiu Jiuvg uaiabvmauat iniu maiamauinonijin, ogimoshkineshkagonaua iu gvgaueningeui*n*, gimvjigigitondvmouat dvsh iniu aiiin gaikitojin au Paul, aiagonueta-guziua*t* gaie mvjigizhueua*t*.

46 Au dvsh Paul, gaie Barnabas eshkvm ginijiuiziuv*g*, gaie oo giikitouat, Giinendaguv*t* sv, iu odikitouin au Kishemanito nitvm kinaua jiuindvmagoiegibv*n*; iu dvsh uin uebinameg, gaie inenintizoieg teapitendaguzisiueg jiaiameg iu kagige bimatiziui*n*, nindauaj sv dvsh nindizhamin igiu maivganishinabeg :

47 Mi ma iu gaizhiiv*id* au Kishemanito, oo giikitot, Kiti*n*akonin sv iu jiuaseshkvmauv*t*ua igiu maivganishinabeg, kin jiauiiv*n* iu bimajiiueui*n* ima enigokuvkv*m*igag oo aki.

48 Api dvsh igiu maivganishinabeg nuandvmouat oo, gimojigiziuv*g*, gaie ogimamoivuvgendanaua iu odikitouin au Tebeninget ; minik idvsh gaonakonintua ima kagige bimatiziui*n*, gitebueiendvmog.

49 Giuauinjigade dvsh iu odikitouin au Tebeninget ima enigokuvkv*m*igag iu aki.

50 Igiu dvsh Jiuvg ogiombazomauan iniu gaanvmianijin gaie kejituauizinijin ikueuv*n*, gaie iniu naganendaguzinijin ininiuv*n* ima odena, gaie ogigotvgiau*n* iniu Paulv*n* gaie Barnabasv*n*, gaie ogisagijiuebinauan ima otvrvkimiua.

51 Ogipapauizitetauauan dvsh iniu, giizhauvg dvsh ima Ikoniumi.

52 Igiu dvsh kikinoamagvuv*g* ogimoshkineshkagonaua iu mojjigiziui*n*, gaie iniu Panizininjin Ojjaguv*n*.

CHAPTER XIV.

CIPIVGUMIAIAMVGUT dvsh ima Ikoniumi naiezh giv-
G niuijindiuv*g* giizhauat ima otanvmieuigvmigo igiu

Jiuv̄g, gaie giizhigigitouv̄g gikijibatainouat igiu gaonjiteb-
neiendv̄ig igiu Jiuv̄g gaie Grekv̄g.

2 Igiu dvsh gatebueiendv̄sigog Jiuv̄g ogiombazomauan
iniu maiv̄ganishinaben jiuvsitauenimanit iniu uikanisiman.

3 Kinuezh dvsh ima giaiauv̄g, gaie mizhishv̄ giizhigigi-
touv̄g onji iniu Tebeningenijn; misv̄ au gavidokv̄ oshauen-
daguziui-ikitouin, gaie gainenimat jimamandauvnokinit
gaie jimamandauijigenit.

4 Igiu dvsh maiamauiuojig gaaiajig ima odena pepv̄kan
giaiinendvmog: anint dvsh ogiuidokauauan iniu Jiuv̄n, anint
dvsh gaie ogiuidokauauan iniu gvgikueuininiuv̄n.

5 Api dvsh meuin̄v̄nauat igiu maiv̄ganishinabeg gaie igiu
Jiuv̄g, mamaui iniu odogimamiuan, iu uimv̄jidotauauat gaie
uipimuvsin̄v̄auat iniu gvgikueuininiuv̄n,

6 Gizha ogikikendv̄mini, gaie giizhinizhimouv̄n ima
Lustriai gaie Derbei, Lukaoniai tvzhiodenauv̄n, gaie ima
aki giuitaaii endv̄gog:

7 Midvsh ima giv̄grikuenotv̄mouat iu minuajimouin.

8 Ima dvsh Lustriai gin̄v̄matabi bezhik inini gamamanji-
guzit ima ozita, au igo ganv̄nipinizit paako-nigit, ka dvsh
uika gipimosesi.

9 Midvsh uauu ganondauat iniu Paulv̄n gigitonit; au
gaminjimv̄b̄v̄mat iniu, gaie gikikenimat aianit iu tebueien-
dvmouin jinojimoiguzinipv̄n,

10 Oo giikito gigizhiuet, Guaiv̄ko-gabauin ima kizita.
Uin dvsh gipv̄ziguinjise gaie gipimose.

11 Api dvsh uaiabv̄ndv̄mouat igiu anishinabeg iu gaizhi-
jigenit au Paul, gigizhiueuv̄g, oo giikitouat ima Lukaoniai
tvzhi-inueuini, Kigipinisinimagonanig igiu manitog ima odi-
zhinaguziuii igiu ininiung.

12 Iniu dvsh Barnabasv̄n ogiizhinikanauan Jupiter; iniu
dvsh Paulv̄n ogiizhinikanauan Mercurius mi ma au moshv̄k
gagagigitot.

13 Iniu dvsh osasagiuijigeuininimv̄n au Jupiter, au gaaiat
ima enasv̄miaianig otodenauia, ogipinani iniu bizhikiuv̄n
gaie uauasv̄konesv̄segajigv̄v̄n ima kijiishkuandemi, giinen-
dvm̄nit dvsh uisasagiuijigenit, mamaui iniu anishinaben.

14 Api dvsh igiu gvgikueuininiuvg Barnabas gaie Paul, nuandvmouat, ogikishkibitonaua iniu eguiujain, gaie giapaiitiuvg ima aianit iniu anishinaben, givnibibagiuat,

15 Oo giikitouat, Ininiuituk, Uegonish uenjiizhijigeieg ono aiiin? Gaie ninauint sv nindininiuimin, tibishko go kinaua enatiziieg, nindinatizimin, kitizhigvgikimininim dvsh jiuebinameg ono gvgibatiziuvn, jikuekitaieg dvsh jibvmitaueg au bematizit Kishemanito, au gaozhitot iu gizhik gaie iu aki, gaie kijigvni, gaie kvkinv ima eagin :

16 Au kaivt gainenimat endvsuevgizinit iniu bematizininjin jimataatonit iu tibinaue omikvnni.

17 Anish giuabvndaiiue sv iu auit gaie ezhiuebizit, iu sv go giminodotaget, gaie gionjiminiv iu kimiuvnabo iuidi ishpimi, gaie jimikuigimvgvk iniu kitiganvn, gaie gimoshkinetot iniu kiteinanin iu uisiniuin gaie mojgiziin.

18 Oo dvsh giinauat, agaua oginvgaauan iniu anishinaben iu jigisasagiuitvmagouapvn.

19 ¶ Gibiizhauvg dvsh anint igiu Jiuvg, Antioki gaie Ikoniumi gabionjibajig, ogo gatebimajig iniu anishinaben, api dvsh gapimvsvnvauat iniu Pauln, ogisagijitabanauan ima odena ginibotuk inenimauat.

20 Anish megua igiu kikinoamagvuvg giuitagabauitauauat, gipvzigui, gaie gipipindige ima odena; gaazhauuabv ninig dvsh gimaja givniuijiuigut iniu Barnabavn, giizhauat dvsh iuidi Derbei.

21 Api dvsh gagvgikuenotvmouat iu minuajimouin ima odena, gaie gikikinoamauat iniu nibiua, neiab giizhikiueuvg ima Lustriai gaie Ikoniumi, gaie Antioki,

22 Papagvganomauat iniu kikinoamagvuvn, gaie giaianguamimauat jikagigeaianit ima tebvieiendvmouini, gaie dvsh jinvndauendaguziiv ima nibiua gotvgiziuiini jionjpindigeiv ima otogimauiuiini au Kishemanito.

23 Api dvsh gainakunamauauat iniu getizininjin ima eindvshiuat igiu envmiajig, gaie gaanvmiauat, gaie gagii-guishimouat, ogigvnuauendvauan iniu Tebeningenijn gatebueienimanijn.

24 Api dvsh gavnikvbikoaiauat ima Pisidiai, gitvguishinog ima Pamphiliai.

25 Api dvsh gagvgikuenotvmouat iu ikitouin ima Pergai, giizhaurg ima Attaliai :

26 Midvsh ima gaonjimajiashiuat giinashiuat ima Antioxi, ima onji iu oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito gatvzhionvgimintuabvn onji iu vnokiuiin gagizhikvmouat,

27 Api teguishinouat, gaie gamauvnmouat iniu envmianijin, ogiuvdmouauan iu gaaiindotagouat iniu Kishemaniton, gaie gaizhibakakunamauanit iniu maivganishinaben iu tebueiendvmouini-ishkuandem.

28 Kvbeaiii dvsh gitvniziurg ima, giuijiuauat iniu kiki-noamagvvn.

CHAPTER XV.

ANINT dvsh ininiurg gabionjibajig ima Judeai ogikikinoamauauan iniu uikanisiman, oo giikitouat, Kishpin ikinauajijigazosieug, iu igo gaikitot au Moses, kauin kigvshkitosim jibimajigoieg.

2 Api dvsh au Paul gaie Barnabas kinuezh gakijikikamauat, gaie gaaiazhitemauat iniu, giinakunigeurg iniu Paulvn gaie Barnabasvn, gaie iniu anint, jiizhanit iuidi Jerusalemjigvguejimanit iniu gvgikueuininiuvn gaie getizinijin oo gvguedueuin.

3 Iu dvsh gimijijisikagouat iniu envmianijin, givniizhaurg ima Phenikiai gaie Samariai, givniuvdmageuat iu gianvmianit iniu maivganishinaben: ogikijimojigiziauan dvsh kokin iniu ueuikanisintinijin.

4 Api dvsh gatvguishinouat iuidi Jerusalemj, ogipindigvngouan iniu envmianijin, gaie gvgikueuininiuvn, gaie iniu getizinijin; gaie ogitibadotanauan kokin iniu aiin gaiizhigeuat giuidokagouat iniu Kishemaniton.

5 Geprziguiurg dvsh anint igiu Phariseg gatebueiendvig, oo dvsh giikitouat, Inendagvutirik jikikinauajiimint iniu envmianijin, gaie jijnimint jigvnuendvminit Moses otibakonigeuin.

6 Igiu dvsh gvgikueuininiuvg gaie getizijig gimaunvjiituvg jinanagvzondvmouat oo.

7 Api dvsh kinuezh gagvgizhigvnonituiat, Peter gipvzigu, oo dvsh giinat, Ininiuituk, gaie uikanisimatuk, kiki-kendanaua meuizhv au Kishemanito giuauenabvndvmatizo ima kitokuinouinina, igiu maivganishinabeg jinondvmouat iu minuajimouini-ikitouin, gaie jitebueiendvmouat.

8 Au dvsh Kishemanito, au kekendv iniu oteimanvn, ogiauabvndaiiuen iu giminoinenimat, iu giminat iniu Panizinin Ojijaguvn, tibishko gaizhimininv.

9 Ka dvsh pepikino ogidotauasin, dvsh uin kinaint, gipinitvmauat iniu oteni onji ima tebueiendvmouini.

10 Anishuin dvsh iu uenjigvguetibenimeg au Kishemanito, iu uipimondvegua pimunjigvn igiu kikinoamagvuvg, iu gagvshkitosigua igiu kosinabvnig jipimiuitouat, ka dvsh gaie kinaint kigvshkitosimin?

11 Kitebueiendamin dvsh kinaint, onji ima oshauenji-geuini au Kishemanito jibimajiigoiv, tibishko go uinaua.

12 Kvkinv dvsh igiu maiamauiinojig gipizanabiuvg, gaie ogibizindauauan iniu Barnabasvn gaie Paulvn, uindvma-genit gaizhimamandauijigenit iniu Kishemanito megue maivganishinabeki, uinaua onji.

13 Api dvsh gaishkua-gigitouat, James ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Ininiuituk gaie uikanisimatuk, vmbe bizindauishig.

14 Simeon sv giuindvmage, au Kishemanito nitvm giizhimavvtisat iniu maivganishinaben, jiondinat iniu getebueiendvminijin odizhinikazouin.

15 Midvsh igo oo gaikitouat igiu anuajigeuininiuvg; ezhibiigadeg sv go,

16 Panima dvsh iu api ningvritvguishin, minaua ningv-ozhiton otanvmieuigvmik au Dabid, ganisiseg; neiab dvsh ningvzhiton gabvnatvk gaie ningvmaiauinan:

17 Igiu dvsh eshkonintjig ininiuvg jinvndoneuauat iniu Tebeningenijin, gaie kvkinv igiu maivganishinabeg, uaia-uindyig iu nindizhinikazouin, ikito au Tebeninget, au ezhi-jiget kvkinv ono aiin.

18 Okikendanvn au Kishemanto kvkinv iniu otvnokiuvnvn paako maji-akiuv.

19 Nindinakonige dvsh jimigushkajiasiuva igiu maivganishinabeg gatebueienimajig iniu Kishemaniton :

20 Oo dvsh uin kitaizhimajibiamauananig iu jimiuitouat iniu manitokeuini-uiniigouinvn, gaie bishiguatiziuin, gaie jivmuasigua iniu gebineuebinigazonijn, gaie miskui.

21 Au ma Moses kaivt odaiauan ima endvsi odena iniu gegikuenotvminit iu gaishibiiget, aginjigadenig endvso anvniegizhigvk ima anvnieuigvmigo.

22 Midvsh giminuendvmouat igiu gvgikueuininiuv, gaie igiu getizijig, gaie kvkinv igiu envmiajig jizhinazhauauat iniu ininiuvn gaonjiuauenabvmauajin ima otokuinouiniua, iuidi Antioki, mamaui iniu Pauln gaie Barnabasv : [miv ogo gauauenabvmintjig,] Judas, Barnabas gaizhianjuinzot, gaie Silas, naganizijig ima endvshuat igiu uikanisimag.

23 Ogimajibiamauauan dvsh, oo giishibiigeuat ; Igiu gvgikueuininiuv gaie getizijig, gaie uikanisimag, odanvmikauauan iniu uikanisiman merganishinabeuinijn ima Antioki, gaie Suriai, gaie Kilikia ;

24 Ninginondamin gusha anint gaonjimajajig oma aiaia, iniu ikitouinvn gionjimigushkajiinegua, giurnishimauat iniu kijijagouan, oo giikitouat, Kitinendaguzim jikikikinauajijigazoieg gaie jivrvuendvmeg iu tibakonigeuin ; kauika ningiinasiuananig oo jizhigvgikiminegua ;

25 Ningiminuendamin gimauvnjiitia mamaui, jizhinazhv-amagoieg igiu gauauenabvmintjig ininiuv jivniuijuauat iniu saagiimvidjin Barnabasv gaie Pauln.

26 Ogo ininiuv oginanizanizitonaua iniu obimatiziuinuan onji iu odizhinikazouin au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ.

27 Ningiizhinazhvuananig sv dvsh au Judas gaie Silas, ogo geizhiuindvmoneguk ono nasab aiin onji ima otoniua.

28 Ogiminuendan sv dvsh au Panizit Ojjag, gaie ninauint ningiminuendamin jipimondvigosiueg nauvj kueziguv miuvzhiuin, dvsh uin ono aiin nendauendaguvkin :

29 Iu jimitaguetvmeg iu uaiasiuuv gasasaginamauintua mevzininig, gaie iu miskui, gaie ogo gebineuebinintjig,

gaie bishiguatiziuin; ono kishpin mitaguetvmeg kigvmino-jigem. Mi iu minik egoieg.

30 Api dvsh gapvgidinintua, gipiizhauvg ima Antioki; api dvsh gamavnzomauat iniu anishinaben, ogiminauan iu majibiigvn.

31 Iu dvsh api ganondvmouat, giminauaniguziuvg onji iu minoteeshkageuin.

32 Judas dvsh gaie Silas, gaie uinaua gianuajigeuininiuiuat, ogigvganomauan iniu uikanisiman, nibiua ikitouinvn giaiinauat, gaie ogiaiangumimauan.

33 Api dvsh goma minik ima giaiauat, ueueni ogipvgitinigouan iniu uikanisiman, ima pizaniueuini, jiizhauat iniu gvgikueuininiuvn.

34 Anau dvsh giminuendvm au Silas geabi jiaiat ima.

35 Gaie uin dvsh an Paul gaie Barnabas giaiauvg ima Antioki, gikikinoamageuat gaie gigvgikuenotvmouat iu odikitouin au Tebeninget, mamaui go nibiua anint bekanizinijn.

36 ¶ Goma pi dvsh gatvsogonvgvk, Paul oo ogiinan iniu Barnabasvn, Umbe minaua majata jiauimauvtisyua kikanisinanig endvsi odenauvn gatvzhigvgikueiy iu odikitouin au Tebeninget, gaie jiauinvdvkikenimvua nvmvnj ezhi-aiauaugen.

37 Barnabas ogiineniman iniu Johnvn jivniuijiuigouat, au Mark gaizhianjuinzot.

38 Paul dvsh giminuendvsi jivniuijiuigouat, iniu gaonjipvkeuinigouapvn ima Pamphiliai, gaie giuijiuigusigua ima vnokiuijn.

39 Iu dvsh gaapij aianig ozondiuin, gipvkeitiuvg; Barnabas dvsh ogivniuijiuan iniu Markvn, giinashiuat dvsh ima Cyprusi.

40 Paul dvsh gaie uin ogionabvman iniu Silasvn, gaie gimaja; igiu dvsh uikanisimag ogigvnauedvauan iniu Kishemaniton.

41 Givniizha dvsh ima enigokuvkv migag Suria gaie Kilikia, gipapasongigabauiauat kvkinv tebendaguzinijn ima anvmauini.

CHAPTER XVI.

MIDUSH gitvguishi ima Derbei gaie Lustria: bina dvsh bezhik kikinoamagvn iuidi giaia, Timotheus ezhinikazot, oguisvn au Jiuikue gatebueiendv; iniu dvsh uin osvn Grek giaiauvn.

2 Au dvsh [Timotheus] ogiminuajimigon iniu uikanisman ima Lustria gaie Ikonivmi gaaiianijin.

3 Midvsh ono ganvndauenimauajin au Paul jivniuijiui-gut; ogiotapinan dvsh gaie ogikikinauajian, onji iniu Jiuvn ima invkvkekvmik gaaiianijin; kvkinv ma ogikikenimauan iniu osvn Grek giauinit.

4 Megua dvsh vnipimosetvmouat iniu odenauvn, ogipv-gitinamauauan iniu inakonigeuinvn jigvnuendvminit, iniu gainakonigeuat igiu gvgikueuininiuvg gaie getizijig ima Jerusalemi gaaiajig.

5 Midvsh igiu envmiajig gaizhisongiaiauat ima tebueiendvmouini, gaie eshkvu gimishinouv endvso gizhigvk.

6 Api dvsh gavnipimosetvmouat miziuekvuik Phrigia gaie Galatia, gaie gikinaamagouat iniu Panizinijin Ojijaguvn jigvgikuenotvmouat iu ikitouin ima Asiai,

7 Api gatvguishinouat ima Mysia, giinendvmog jizhauat ima Bithania: ka dvsh Kijiojijaguvn ogiinenimigusiuan.

8 Unikvbikvmouat Mysia, giizhauat iuidi Troasi.

9 Nibatibik dvsh ogiuvbvndan au Paul iu mvmvzinvmouin; ginibauivn Makedoniai tvzhi ininiuvn, gipvguise-nimigut, oo giigut, Umbe piizhan iuidi Makedoniai jipiuidokauia.

10 Api dvsh gauabvndv iu mvmvzinvmouin, kezhitine ningiukuvjitomin jizhaia iuidi Makedoniai, guaivkuendvma iu nvndomiivid au Tebeninget jigvgikuenotvmauvidua iu minuajimouin igiu iuidi endvkvkijig.

11 Unionjimajashia dvsh ima Troasi, guaivk ningi-nashimin ima Samothrakiai, gaazhauuaby idvsh ima Neapolisi;

12 Midvsh iuidi gaonjitvguishina ima Philippii, mi iu

kjieodenauv iuidi invkvekevmik Makedoniai, gaie kvbeshiuin : ningiaiamin dvsh ima odana koma minik tvsogizhik.

13 Envmiegizhigvk dvsh ningionjisagaamin ima odana, jigisibi dvsh ningiizhamin, ima ko endvzhi-anvmiauibvn : ninginamatabimin dvsh, gaie ningigvgikimananig igiu ikueuvg iuidi gapiizhajig.

14 Bezhik dvsh au ikue, Ludia gaizhinikazot, gaatauet iu miskuegin ima odana iu Thuatira, au gaanvmietauat iniu Kishemaniton, ninginondagonan, iu ote iniu Tebeningenijin gasheiakunamagujin, iu gibizindy iniu aiiin gagigitondvin au Paul.

15 Api dvsh gabaptizouiint, gaie enigokuinot, ningipvguisenimigonan, oo giikitot, Kishpin gainenimiueguen uianguamizikvndauvg au Tebeninget, piizhaiuk ima endaian jiaiaieg : ningiukuvzomigonan dvsh.

16 Pipvgvmiaiamvgvt dvsh api eniizhaia ima endvzhi-anvmiaia, ninginvgishkagonan bezhik ikue gagishkauat jisvki-maniton, gaonjikijiondzinit iniu tebenimigujin iu gijisvkit.

17 Midvsh au ganopinvnat iniu Paulvn gaie ninauint, gapapabibagit, oo giikitot, Ogo ininiuvg obvmitauauan iniu maiamaui-ishpendaguzinijin Kishemaniton, gaie niuabvndaigonan iu bimajiiueuini-mikvn.

18 Nibiua tvsogon dvsh oo giizhijige ; Paul dvsh giuvstauendv, gikuekigabau, oo dvsh giinat iniu maniton, kitinin ima odizhinikazouini au Jesus Christ, jipisagijinaueshkauvt au ikue. Midvsh igo iu api tibatigvn gipisagijinaueshkauat.

19 Api dvsh igiu gatebenimajin uaiabvndvmouat gima-jamvgvtinik iu uenjigvshkijigenipvn, ogitvkonauan iniu Paulvn gaie Silasvn, gaie ogiizhiuinauan ima atandiuiini, ima giaianit iniu naganizinijin,

20 Gaie ogiizhiuinauan ima enasvminit iniu tibakoni-geuininiuvn, oo giikitouat, Ogo ininiuvg Jiuiuiuat okijimigushkajitonaua kitotenauinan,

21 Gaie kikinoamageuvg iniu izhituauinvn enendaguvsinogin jiotapinamv gaie jiizhigvnuauendvmv iu Romi tvzhiinin iuiiv.

22 Igiu dvsh maiamauiuojig gimamaui gitazouvg uimv-jidotauauat: igiu dvsh kijitibakonigeuininiuvg ogikishkibitonauan iniu eguiujin, gaie oo giikitouvg jipvzhvnzheomint.

23 Api dvsh nibiua gapvzhvnzheuuat, ogikibakuauauan ima kibakuvodiugvmigo, aianguamimauat dvsh iniu gena-uendeminijn iu kibakuvodiugvmik ueueni jignauenimanit.

24 Api dvsh oo gaizhianguamimint, ogipinjuebinan ima apiji pindig eteg kibakuaodiugvmik, gaie ogiminjimvbitauauan iniu ozitani ima minjimakuaiigvni.

25 Aiabita-tibigvk dvsh au Paul gaie Silas gianvmiauvg, gaie oginvgvmotauauan iniu Kishemaniton: oginondagouan dvsh iniu gakibakuaiigazonijn.

26 Sesika dvsh giiamvgvt iu kijinvningikvmigishkauin, iu dvsh aguijisi iu kibakuvodiugvmik gininingise: gaie kezhitine kvkinv gibakakuseuvn iniu ishkuandemvn, gaie endvshiuat igiu gamamanjiguvpizojig giabiskuseuvg.

27 Au dvsh gagvnauendv iu kibakuvodiugvmik giamvjise, gaie uabundv iniu ishkuandemvn bakakusininig, ogigisigubiton iu otvshishaueshk, iu uivisitizot, inendv gimajaugenvg igiu gakibakuaiigazojig.

28 Paul dvsh gigizhiue, oo giinat, kego ningut mvjido-tvnken kiau: kvkinv ma oma nindaiamin.

29 Oginvndotan dvsh in uasvkonenjign, gaie gipindi-gebvto, gaie ginvningishkat giapvgizo ima enasvminit iniu Pauln gaie Silasn,

30 Ogisagijiuanan dvsh, oo giinat, Ininiuituk, anin geti-zhijigeian jionjibimajiigoian?

31 Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Tebueienim au Jesus Christ, kigv-bimajiigo dvsh gaie enigokuinoivn.

32 Ogigigitondvmauauan dvsh iu odikitouin au Tebe-ninget, gaie kvkinv ima endanit gaaiianijn.

33 Mi iu tibiaigvnetinik nibatibik giotapinat, gaie ogiki-sibiginamauan iu gainvgvnamimint, gaie kezhitine gibap-tizouia uin, gaie enigokuinot.

34 Api dvsh gapindignat ima endat, ogiozhisitvmauan iu gemijinit, gaie gimojigizi, gitebueienimat iniu Kishema-niton, mamaui enigokuinot.

35 Api dvsh uaiaby igiu kijitibakonigeuininiuvg ogiizhi-nazhauan iniu tvkonigeuininiuvn oo giikitouat, Pvgidinik ogo ininiuvg.

36 Au dvsh gagvnauendv iu kibakuvodiugvmik ogiuidvmauan iniu Paulvn, oo giikitot, Igiu tibakonigeuininiuvg gibivnokiuvg jipvgitinigoieg; vmbe dvsh ueueni majaiuk.

37 Paul dvsh oo ogiinan, Mizhishv ningipvzhvnzheigonanig buatibakonigoia, Romi tvzhi-ininiuiia, gaie ningikibakuvogonanig ima kibakuvodiugvmigo; bina, nongum nv dvsh kimoj niuisagijiuebinigonanig? Kauin tvizhiuebvsi-non; mano tvpii zhauvg jipisagijiuzhiividua.

38 Igiu dvsh tvkonigeuininiuvg ogibiuindvmauauan ono ikitouinvn iniu tibakonigeuininiuvn: gisegiziuvg dvsh, api ganondvmouat iu Romi tvzhi-ininiuinit.

39 Gipiizhauvg dvsh, gaie ogipvguisenimauan, gaie ogisagijiinauan, gaie oginvndauenimauan ima odena jionjimajanit.

40 Gionjisagarmog dvsh ima kibakuvodiugvmigo, gipindigeuvg ima endanit iniu Ludiavn; api dvsh gauabvmauat iniu uikanisiman, ogiminoteeauan, midvsh gavniizhimajauat.

CHAPTER XVII.

API dvsh gavnishaboshkv mouat Amphipolis gaie Apollonia, gitvguishinog ima Thessalonika; ima giaianig otanvmieugvmigoua igiu Jiuvg.

2 Au dvsh Paul, tibishko moshvk gaizhijiget, ogipindigauan, gaie nisi anvniegizhigvk ogionjigvgvnonan gitvzhindv iu odikitouin au Kishemanito,

3 Gimizhishauisitvmauat gaie gipvgvkisitvmauat au Christ giinendaguzit jigotvgitot, gaie neiab jiabijibat; uau dvsh Jesus gegikuenotvmoninvguk, mi au Christ.

4 Anint dvsh igiu gitebueiendvmog, gaie ogiuijiuauan iniu Paulvn gaie Silasv: gaie gaanvmiajig Grekvg kijini-bua, gaie go gibataiinouv g iu gakijituauizijig ikueuv g.

5 Igiu dvsh Jiuvg gatebueiendv sigog, iu gvgauenjig euat, ogiotapinauan anint gegibatizinijin ininiuishvn, ogikuino-auan dvsh iniu nibua anishinaben, gimigushkajitouat dvsh

iu odena, gaie ogimaueineanaua endat au Jason, gaie giinendvmog jisagijiunauat ima endvzhiaianit iniu anishinaben.

6 Api dvsh gamikauasigua ima, ogitvkonauan iniu Jasonvn gaie anint iniu uikanisiman giizhiuitvmauauat iniu uegimakvndvminijin odena, oo giizhibibagiuat, Ogo gavnikuisitojig iu aki, boshke go oma gipitvguishinog;

7 Ono gapindignajin au Jason; ogo dvsh obvnajitona-ua otinakunigeuivn au Caesar, oo ikitouat, Aia sv au bekanizit ogima, mi au Jesus.

8 Ogimigushkajiauan dvsh iniu anishinaben, gaie iniu uegimakvndvminijin iu odena, api ganondvminit ono aiiin.

9 Api dvsh ganvendvniigouat iniu Jasonvn gaie iniu anint ogipvgitinauan.

10 Iniu dvsh uikanisiman ueuib ogimajinazhvogouan au Paul gaie Silas iuidi Bereai, megua tibigvtinik; ogo dvsh, api teguishinouat ima, gipindigeuvg ima otanvmieuigvmigoua igiu Jiuvg.

11 Nauvj dvsh ogo giminuendaguziuvg, dvsh uin igiu Thessalonikai tvzhi-ininiuvg, iu giotapinamouat iu ikitouin, mamaui iu gizhendvmouin, gaie ginrndakikendvmouat iu odikitouin au Kishemanito endvso gizhigvk, kishpin keget iu ezhiuevrtoguen ono aiiin.

12 Onji dvsh iu nibiua gitebueiendumog; gaie pvngi nvnge kejituauiizijig ikueuvg, igiu Grekvg gaauijig, gaie igiu ininiuvg.

13 Api dvsh igiu Jiuvg ima Thessalonikai gaiajig, ganondvmouat iu odikitouin au Kishemanito givvgikuenoty au Paul iuidi Bereai, gipiizhauvg ima gaie ogiombazomauan iniu anishinaben.

14 Kezhitine dvsh igiu uikanisimag ogimajinazhauauan iniu Paulvn, tvasvg jiizhanit ima kijigvmi: Silas dvsh, gaie Timotheus geabi gitvniziuvg ima Bereai.

15 Iniu dvsh gapimiuijiugujin au Paul ogipiizhiuinigon ima Athensi; api dvsh kauenit, ogimijijiman iniu Silasvn gaie Timotheusvn ueuib jipiizhanit ima aiat.

16 Megua dvsh Paul gitvzhi-piat ima Athensi, givvsh-

kendvm ima ojijago, api uaiabvndv odena apiji pvgidini-gadeg ima manitokeuini.

17 Midvsh gaonjigvnonat iniu Jiuvn ima anvnieuigvmigo, gaie iniu mevgizinijin, gaie gamikindvminijin Jiu-izhituauin, gaie iniu ganvrvkueshkagujin endvso gizhigvk ima atandiuiui.

18 Anint dvsh nibuakauininiuvg Epikurianvg gaie Stoikvg gaizhiuinintjig ogiagonuetauauan. Anint dvsh oo giikitouvg, Anin geikitot mabvm neshiuauanvgito? minaua dvsh anint oo giikitouvg, Nindigo sv au papauindvmaget iniu maivg-maniton; onji iu gigvgikuenotvmauat iniu Jesusvn gaie iu abijibauin.

19 Ogiotapinauan dvsh, gaie ogipiizhiuinauan ima Ariopigusi, oo giinauat, Kauin nv nindakikendvsimin uegonen iu oshki gvgikueuin gegikuenotvmvn?

20 Kipitibadotanvn ma maiamakadendaguvkin ima nintauvgana: niuikikendamin dvsh nvmvnj ezhiuevtoguen oo izhituauin.

21 (Kvkinv ma igiu Athenianvg gaie igiu maiatauizijig ima gaaiajig, kauin gego bekanvk ogimikindvsinaua, mi etv jiuindvmouat gema jinondvmouat iu oshki tibajimouin.)

22 Paul dvsh ginibau i ma nisauaiii Areopagusi, gaie oo giikito, Kinaua Athensi tvzhi-ininiuituk, kikikeniminim sv keget ozamenimoieg anvmetauegua igiu manitog.

23 Megua ma gipipimoseian, giuabvndvman dvsh iniu envmietvmegun, ningiuabvndan bezhik sasagiuijigv nabik oo ezhibiigadeg, AU KEKENDAGUZISIG MANITO. Au sv pvguvnv envmietauveg, mi sv au tebajimotvmoninv-guk.

24 Kishemanito gaozhitot iu aki gaie kvkinv ima eagin, iu igo tebendv iu ishpimi gaie iu aki, kauin dasi ima anvnieuigvmigo oninjima onjiozhijigadegin.

25 Kauin gaie ima oninjiua igiu ininiuvg onjibvmitauasi, tibishko gego mvnezit, iu ma uin minat kvkinv iniu bematizijin iu bimatiziui, gaie neseuin, gaie kvkinv iniu aiiin.

26 Bezhiguvno jionjiomiskuiminit ogiozhian kvkinv anoj ezhiuinzonijin anishinaben jitrnvkinit ima enigokuvkvmigag

oo aki, gaie kaivt giinakuniget getibishkosenig jibimatizinit gaie minik geabivminit :

27 Jinvndauenimauapvn iniu Kishemaniton, konima, kishpin nvndauabvmauat, odamikauauan, anau go uasv aiasituk ima aiaiv endvshiiy :

28 Mi ma au uenjibimatiziiy, gaie uenjimamajiiy gaie uenjiaiaiy ; gaizhi dvsh anint igiu kinvgvmo-oshibii-geuininimiuag ikitouat, Gaie kinauint kitonijanisisimigonan.

29 Kishpin sv dvsh kinauint onijanisisimiy au Kishemanito, kauin sv dvsh kitainendvsimin iu okishemanitouatiziuin jiiendaguvtnik tibishko iu osauashonia, gaie shonia, gaie asin uenjiozhijigadeg ima omvzinijigeuini gaie ouauingeziuini au inini.

30 Oo dvsh kaivt pvgvvnauiziuin kauin ogipapamendvsinavvn au Kishemanito ; nongum dvsh otinan kvkinv anishinaben miziue jianuenintizonit.

31 Ogionakonon ma iu gizhik, iu api getibakonon iniu aki gaaiianijin ima guaivk izhiuebiziuii, onji iniu ininiuvn gaonvgimajin ; iu gipvgvkisitvmauat kvkinv iniu anishinaben, iu giabijibaat.

32 Api dvsh nuandvmouat iu abijibauin tvzhindvmouint, anint gipapinotageuvv ; anint gaie oo giikitouvg, Minaua sv kigvnonddago oo ekitoivn.

33 Midvsh au Paul gaonjimajat ima gaaiianit.

34 Anish anint iniu ininiuvn ogiuisokagon au Paul gaie gitebueiendvmon, mi uin igo au bezhik Dionusius, Ariopagusiuinini, gaie bezhik au ikue Damaris gaizhinikazot, mmaui dvsh igo gaie anint.

CHAPTER XVIII.

API dvsh oo gaizhiuebv, Paul gionjimaja ima Athensi, gaie giizha iuidi Korinthi.

2 Ogimikauan dvsh bezhik Jiuininiuvn Akuila ezhinikazonijin, ima Pontusi gaondatizinin, nomaia ima Italiai gapionjibanit, gaie iniu uiuini Priskilla, (au ma uin Klaudius

oggiinabvnen kvkinv iniu Jiuvn jionjimajanit ima Romi :) misv iniu ganazikauajin.

3 Onji dvsh iu tetibishko giaiinvnokiuat, ogiuijaiauan ; iu dvsh giaiinvnokiuat gipivgiuaianigvmigokeuvg.

4 Gigvgikue dvsh ima anvniauigvmigo endvso anvniegizhigvtinig, uitebimat iniu Jiuvn gaie Grekv.

5 Api dvsh au Silas gaie Timotheus gaonjitvguishinouat iuidi Makedoniai, Paul ogikanjiigon iniu ojijaguvn, gaie ogitibajimotauan iniu Jiuvn, iu Jesus auit au Christ.

6 Api dvsh aiazhitemauat gaie mvjigizhuet, ogipvprueginanvn iniu eguijin, gaie giinat, Kimiskuimiuu tvvtvgomvgvt ima tibinaue kishtiguaniua : nimpiniz sv uin : nongum ningvtizhanvg igiu maivganishinabeg.

7 Midvsh ima gaonjimajat, gipindige dvsh ima endat au inini Justus gaizhinikazot, au gabvmitauat iniu Kishemaniton, au gatat jigaiii anvnieuigvmigo.

8 Gaie dvsh au Krispus ganiganizikvndv iu anvnieuigvmik ogitebueieniman iniu Tebeningenijin, gaie kvkinv enigokuinot ; gaie nibiua Korinthi tvzhi ininiuvg nuandvmouat gitebueiendvmog gaie gibaptizouiauvg.

9 Midvsh au Tebeninget gigvnonat iniu Paulv, megua tibigvtinig, ima apaueuini, oo giinat, Kego segiziken, gigiton igo, kego pizanabiken.

10 Kigvuijiuin sv, kauin auia inini kigvpgvmishkagusi iu ningut jidotok ; nibiua ma nindaiauaag anishinabeg oma odena.

11 Midvsh ima giaiata ningo kikinonouin gaie ningo-tuasogizis, gigvgikuenotvmauat iu odikitouin au Kishemanito.

12 Api dvsh au Gallio giogimaupvn ima Akaiai, igiu Jiuvg ogimamauokauauan iniu Paulv gaie ogipiizhiuinauan ima tibakoniueuini-namatabiuiini.

13 Oo giikitouat, Uaau inini ouikuvzoman iniu anishinaben jizhianvmietauanit iniu Kishemaniton ezhisinsinog iu tibakonigeuin.

14 Api dvsh au Paul shaiiguv uagigitot, Gallio ogiinan iniu Jiuvn, Kinaua Jiuituk, kishpin mvjidotatiuin auvibv,

gema gego mrjiizhijigeuin, nindagiinenguz sv jibizindoni-
nvguk:

15 Kishpin dvsh uin azhitendiuin auv, tvzhindagvneuvk
iniu gigitouinvn gaie izhinikazouinvn, gaie iu kitibakoni-
geuiniua, kinaua papamendvmok: kauin nin ningvtibako-
rvnsinvn ono tvuvn aiiin.

16 Ogionjisagijnazhauan dvsh ima tibakoniueuini nama-
tabiuiui.

17 Kvkinv dvsh iniu Grekvv ogitvkonauan iniu Sosthe-
nesvn, au naganizikvndv iu anvnieuigvmik, gaie ogipvzhvn-
zheuauan ima enasvmiaianig iu tibakoniueuini-namatabi-
uiui. Gallio dvsh uin kauin ogipapamendvsinvn ono aiiin.

18 Paul dvsh kinuezh geabi giaia ima; midvsh gaizhi-
nvkaue-bozhoat iniu uikanisiman, gaie ima gionjimajashi,
giinashit dvsh iuidi Suriai, gaie givniuijiuigut iniu Priskil-
lavn gaie Akuilavn; gikashkibadv iu oshtiguan ima Ken-
krea; onji giuauindvmauat iniu Kishemaniton jiizhijiget.

19 Gitvguishin dvsh ima Ephesusi, midvsh ima ginvgv-
nat: uin dvsh gapindige ima anvnieuigvmigo gaie ogigv-
nonan iniu Jiuvn.

20 Api dvsh nendauenimauat nvmvnj geabi jiuijaiaui-
gouat, kauin gitebuetvnsi:

21 Oginvkaue-anvmikauan, oo giikitot, Nindinendaguz
boj igo jigvnauendvman oo uikundiin uaaiamvgvk ima
Jerusalemi: kigvbinazikoninim sv dvsh minaua, kishpin
inendv au Kishemanito. Midvsh ima Ephesusi gaonjima-
jashit.

22 Api dvsh gakvbat ima Kesareai, gaie gagupit jiaua-
nvmikauauat iniu envmianijin, giizha iuidi Antioki.

23 Api dvsh koma minik ima gaaiat, gimaja gaie gipa-
paaiizha ima enigokurkv migag iu Galatia gaie Phrugia,
gipapamvshkauendvmoat kvkinv iniu kikinoamagvnn.

24 Bezhik dvsh Jiu, Apollos gaizhinikazot, gatzhinigit
ima Aleksandriai, netagigitouininiuit, gaie ueueni gakikendv
iu odikitouin au Kishemanito, gipiizha ima Ephesusi.

25 Uau dvsh inini gikikinoamaguzi ima otizhituauinini
iniu Tebeningenijin: gaie gigizhigendv ima ojijago, moshvk

ogitvzhindanvn gaie ogikikinoamagenvn iniu aiiin tebendvin au Kishemanito; kikendv etv go iu obaptizouiueuin au John.

26 Mizhishv gimajisongigigito ima anvnieuigvmigo: ono, api Akuila gaie Priskilla ganondauauat, oginvndomauan, gaie ogipvgvkisitrmauauan iu otizhituauin au Kishemanito nauvj ueueni.

27 Api dvsh gainendv [au Apollos] uivniizhat ima Akai, igiu uikanisimag gimajibiigeuv, gigvganomauat iniu kikinoamagvnnv jipindigvnanit: api dvsh gapitvguish, ogikijiuidokauan iniu gatebueiendvminijin onji ima shauendaguziui.

28 Ogikijinitauauaninan ma iniu Jiuvn, mizhizhv go giuabyndvat onji ima odikitouini au Kishemanito, au Jesus auit au Christ.

CHAPTER XIX.

GIPUGUMIAIA dvsh megua au Apollos giaiat ima Korinthi, Paul, api gashaboshkv nopimi tvzhitvkvuinvn, gipitvguishin ima Ephesusi: gimikauat dvsh iniu anint kikinoamagvnnv,

2 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kigiotapinaua au Panizit Ojijag eko tebueiendvmeg? Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Kauin kvrvge ningondvsimin, kishpin aiaguen auia Panizit Ojijag.

3 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Aninguvnv dvsh gaizhibaptizomigoieg? Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Iu sv John obaptizouiueuin.

4 Paal dvsh giikito, John sv keget gibaptizouiue iu anuenintizouini-baptizouiueuin, oo giinat iniu anishinaben, iu jitebueienimanit iniu gepianikeshkagunijin, mi sv au Christ Jesus.

5 Api dvsh nuandvmouat oo, gibaptizouiiguziuv, ima odizhinikazouini au Tebeninget Jesus.

6 Api dvsh au Paul gapvgijininjinotauat, iniu Panizini-jin Ojijaguvn ogitvgushkagonauan; gaie gigigitouv, pvkan inueuinvn, gaie gianuajigeuv.

7 Kvkinv dvsh igiu iniuuv, gimitajitugenv, vshi nizh.

8 Gipindige dvsh ima anvnieuigvmigo gaie songiteeuini

giizhigigito niso gisis, gaie giazhitemat gaie gitebimat iniu anishinaben, tvzhindy iniu aiiin tebendaguvkin ima otogi-mauiuinj au Kishemanito.

9 Api dvsh anint gamvshkauiteeshkauintua gaie gatebueiendvsigua, gimvjitvzhindvmouat dvsh uin iu izhituauin ima enasvminit iniu anishinaben, oginvgnan, gaie ogibvkeuinan iniu kikinoamagvnn, gigvgikuet dvsh endvso gizhigvtinik ima okikinoamadiuigmigo au bezhik inini Turannus ezhi-nikazot.

10 Midvsh oo gaizhiaiaq nizhopipon; kvkinv dvsh igiu gatvrvkijig ima Asiaj oginondanaua iu odikitouin au Tebeninget Jesus, naiezh igo Jiuvg gaie Grekv.

11 Iniu dvsh kijimamandauijgvnn giizhijige au Kishemanito ima oninjini iniu Pauln :

12 Iu dvsh igo ima uiauj gionjimajitauintua igiu aiaku-zijig iniu mushuen gema inapizouinn, iniu dvsh inapineuinun mi go gaizhinvgvngouat, gaie iniu mvjiojjaguvn ogisagijinaueshkagouan.

13 ¶ Anint dvsh igiu Jiuvg gapapasagitinajig iniu mvjimaniton, ogiotapinamatizonaua jiuauindvmouat otonozouin au Tebeninget Jesus ima aiauat iniu gagigishkauanijin mvjimaniton, oo giikitouat, Kigvganzomigom onji au Jesus iniu tebajimajin au Paul.

14 Giaiauvn nizhuasui oguisvn au Skeva Jiuininiuit, au ganiganizit endvshiat igiu sasagiuijigeuininiuv, igiu oo gaizhijigejig.

15 Au dvsh manito ogigvnonan oo giinat, Ninkikenima au Jesus, gaie ninkikenima Paul, auenenvg dvsh kinaua aiauiieg?

16 Au dvsh inini, gagishkauat iniu mvjimaniton, ogiguashkuvntauan, gaie ogimamazhian, gaie ogishagojian, midvsh ima uakaiigvni gionjiozhimonit pinguashagitinit gaie gimakiigonit.

17 Oo dvsh ogikikendanaua kvkinv igiu Jiuvg gaie Grekv gatvrvkijig ima Ephesusi; segiziuin dvsh ogipvgv-mishkagonana kvkinv, gaie odizhnikazouin au Tebeninget Jesus gikijituauenjigadeni.

18 Nibiua dvsh igiu gatebueiendvig gibiizhauvg, iu gi-piundvmouat gaie giuabvndaiiueuat iniu odizhijigeuini-uan.

19 Nibiua dvsh gaie igiu gamikindvig iu miteuin ogipi-mauvndositonauan iniu omvzinaigvniuan gaie ogijagizana-uan ima enasvminit kvkinv iniu ininiuvn: ogiagindanaua dvsh iu envgindenig, midvsh gaizhimikvmouat nimitvuv mitasuak tvsuabik igiu shoniag apitendaguvtinig.

20 Midvsh eshkvm gaizhi kijimajigininik iu odikitouin au Kishemanito, gaie givshkieuizikvndagemvgvk.

21 Api dvsh ono aiiin gaishkuaiag, Paul giinendvm, api gishaboshkv Makedonia gaie Akaia, jiizhat iuidi Jeru-salemi, oo giikitot, Api giizhaian iuidi, ninvndauendaguz jiuabvndvman iu Rome.

22 Iuidi dvsh Makedoniai ogiizhinazhauan nizh iniu gapapauidokagujin, Timotheusv gaie Erastusv; uin dvsh geabi uenibik giishkui ima Asiai.

23 Midvsh api gikijimigushkaji-aiauvgvk onji iu izhi-tuauin.

24 Bezhik dvsh au inini Demetrius gaizhinikazot, shonia-keuinini, gaozhitvmauat iniu Dianavn iniu shoniauini-anv-mieugvmigonsv, gaonjikijiondiziuat igiu enokijig;

25 Ono ogimauvnzoman, mamaui iniu vnokiuiininiuvn nasab gainvnokinijin, oo giinat, Ininiuituk, kikikendanaua oo vnokiuiin onjitibinaueuiziiy.

26 Minaua dvsh, kiuabvndanaua gaie kinondanaua ka-gishke etv ima Ephesusi, gaie sv go kega miziuekvnik ima Asiai, uau Paul ogitebiman gaie ogikuekiman nibiua iniu anishinaben, oo giikitot, Igiu manitog uenjiozhijigazojig ima oninjima, kauin manitouisiuv.

27 Bina sv dvsh, kagishke etv iu kitvnokiuiininan nvniza-niaiauvgvsinon jivngushkag; gaie sv go iu otanvmieugv-mik au kijimanitokue Diana jinishipapinotajigade, gaie iu okijituauiziuiin jibvna jijigadenig, au kvkinv iniu ima Asiai eanijin gaie enigokuag oo aki okijituauenimigon.

28 Api dvsh ganondvmouat ono ikitouinvn, ogimoshki-neshkagunaua iu nishkadiziuiin, gaie gibibagiuv, oo giiki-

touat, Kijituauendaguzi sv au Diana, Ephesusi tvzhi ininiuvg omanitokuemiuan.

29 Enigokuag dvsh iu odena gimoshkinemvgvt iu migushkadiziuin; api dvsh gatvkonauat iniu Gaiusvn gaie Aristarkusvn, Makedoniai tvzhiininiuvn, Paul ouijindinouagvvn, gimamaui-apaitiuvg ima gigitouigvmigo.

30 Api dvsh Paul giinendv jipindiget ima endvzhi aianit, iniu kikinoamagvvn kauin ogipvgidinimagosin.

31 Anint dvsh igiu naganizijig ima Asiai, iniu gaouijikiueimigujin, ogipimijijimauan nvndauenimauat jizhasinit ima gigitouigvmigo.

32 Anint gibibagiuvg pepvkan giikitouat: iu ma mauvnjiitiuin gikiuvnajaiaimvgvt, nauvj dvsh gibatainouvg igiu gakikendvsigog uegotoguen gaonjimaunvjiitiuagobvnen.

33 Ogionjiuikubinauan dvsh iniu Aleksandervn ima megue okuinouini, igiu dvsh Jiuvrg oginiganiauan. Aleksander dvsh giuauatvkuaiige, uigvgrvonat iniu anishinaben.

34 Api dvsh kekenimauat iu Jiuiunit, kvkinv giizhibibagiuvrg koma go nizho tibaiigvn, oo giikitouat, Kijituauendaguzi sv au Diana, Ephesusi tvzhiininiuvg omanitokuemiuan.

35 Api dvsh au gaoshiigiueuininiuit ima odena gapizaniat iniu anishinaben, oo giikito, Kinaua Ephesusi tvzhiininiuituk, auenen au inini kekendvsig jitibendaguvk Ephesus odena ima otanvmiauiini au kejitauauizit manitokue Diana, gaie mvzinini iuidi aiat au Jupiter gaonjipvngishing?

36 Kikendaguvt dvsh ono aiiin kauin taagonuetajigadesinon, kitapizanaiam sv, ka dvsh gego uvnishkuaj kitaizhijigesim.

37 Kigipinauag sv oma ogo ininiuvg, igiu mekvnduesh-kisigog gego ima anvnieuigvmigo, ka gaie auisiuvg igiu mejiinajig iniu kimanitokuemiuan.

38 Anish kishpin sv dvsh Demetrius, gaie igiu vnokijig najiuajig, gego uinamimauat auia ininiuvn, tvgomvgvt iu tibakonigeuin, gaie aiauvg tibakonigeuininiuvg: mano tvtibakonitiuvg.

39 Kishpin dvsh uiizhigvguedueieg iniu bekanvkin aiiin ezhiuebvkin, tainakunigade ima guaivk mauvnjiitiuiini.

40 Kinanizanizimin ma jigvguejimigoivibvn oo nongum gizhigvk ezhiuebv̄k, kauin gego aiasinon geizhiuindv̄ma-geiv̄ibvn, uenjimaun̄jiit̄uat anishinabeg.

41 Api dv̄sh oo gaikitot ogimajinazhauan iniu gamaun̄jiit̄in̄jin anishinaben.

CHAPTER XX.

API dv̄sh gaishkuaaiag iu ombazondiun, Paul oginv̄ndo-man iniu kikinoamagv̄vn, gaie ogianv̄mikauan, gaie gimaja uiizhat iuidi Makedoniai.

2 Api dv̄sh gapimosady ono tv̄nv̄kiuin̄vn, gaie nibiua gipapaizhigv̄ganomat, gipit̄guishin ima Greecej;

3 Ima dv̄sh nisogizis giaia. Api dv̄sh iniu Jiuv̄n ekv̄magut, shaiiguv̄ uinashit iuidi Suriai, gīnendv̄m jiizhiazhekiuet ima Makedoniai.

4 Ogiv̄niuijiuigon dv̄sh iuidi Asiai iniu Sopaterv̄n, Bereai tv̄zhiin̄iniuv̄n; gaie Aristarkusv̄n gaie Sekundusv̄n, Thessalonikei tv̄zhi-in̄iniuv̄n; gaie Gaiusv̄n Derbei tv̄zhi-in̄iniuv̄n, gaie Timotheusv̄n; gaie Tukikusv̄n gaie Trophimusv̄n, Asiai tv̄zhi-in̄iniuv̄n.

5 Ogo gīvn̄iniganishkauat ningibiigonanig ima Troasi.

6 Midv̄sh ima Philipp̄i gav̄nion̄jimajiashiia gaishkuaaiag ono gizhigon gīvmont au uembishinsig p̄kueshigv̄n, ningīvtimananig ima Troasi nanogonv̄gv̄k; nizhuasogon ima ningiaiamin.

7 Iu dv̄sh anv̄miegizhigvk, api gamaun̄jiit̄uat igiu kikinoamagv̄vg uib̄v̄buebinat iniu p̄kueshigv̄vn, Paul ogigv̄gikiman, iu giuabv̄ninik uimajat, gaie pinish igo aiabitatibigv̄tinik gitv̄zhimat.

8 Gibataiinv̄ton dv̄sh iniu uasv̄konen̄jigv̄vn iuidi ish̄pimisv̄go tv̄zhi abinasouini ima gatv̄zhimaun̄jiit̄uat.

9 Ginamatabi dv̄sh bezhik oshkinaue ima, uasejigv̄ni, Eutukus gaizhinikazot, gikijikauingushit dv̄sh; megua dv̄sh Paul kinuezh gv̄gikuet, gimv̄shkauingushi, gīondagoji dv̄sh iuidi nisi ish̄pimisv̄gokadeg iu uakaiigv̄n giteapv̄ngishin, ginibo dv̄sh api uetap̄inint.

10 Paul dvsh ginisandaue, gaie ogivnivshojinotauan, gaie ogiojiman, oo dvsh giikitot, Kego ojanimendvnkegon; iu sv obimatiziuiin geabi ogigishkan.

11 Api dvsh minaua gavniakuandauet, gaie gabvbkuebinat iniu pvkueshigvrvn, gaie gavmuat, gaie kinuezh gagvgvnonat pinish igo giuabvnnik, mi dvsh gavnimajat.

12 Ogipinauan dvsh iniu oshkinauen bimatizinit, pvngi nvnge giminoteeauvg.

13 ¶ Ninginiganinashimin dvsh iuidi Assosi, giinendvma dvsh ima jipoziivid au Paul: mi ma iu gainakunigepvn, giinendv uin uivnimitoset.

14 Api dvsh negishkauvid iuidi Assosi, ningipozianan, gaie ningiizhamin ima Mitulenei.

15 Ima dvsh ningionjimajiashimin, aiazhauuaby dvsh ningiaiamin ima tibishko iu Kios; minaua go aiazhauuaby, ningiteaiaimin ima Samosi, gaie ninginikvnbimin ima Trogulliumi; minaua dvsh igo gaazhauuaby ningitvguishi-nomin ima Miletusi.

16 Paul ma gikizhendvm jivniizhibimashit ima Ephesusi, onji iu nomvg uiaiasig ima Asiai; giueuibendvm ma kish-pin gvshkitot, jiaiat ima Jerusalemi api ojijisenig iu Pentikost.

17 Ima dvsh Miletusi ogionjiizhinazhauan iniu genvndo-manit iniu getizinijin gatibendaguzinijin ima anvmauinj, ima Ephesusi gaaianijin.

18 Api dvsh gapiotisigut, oo ogiinan, Kikikendanaua iu uaieshkvot gipitvguishinan ima Asiai iu mozhvk gaizhiue-biziiian ima aiaieg,

19 Gibvmitauvg au Tebeninget ima kvkinv agaseni-mouini, gaie niningim gionjigag iniu nisibinguaivn, gaie ima nibiua gvguetibenimigouini gapiotisiguan giakvmauiuat igiu Jiuvg,

20 Kauin dvsh ningishaguenimosi jiuindvmoninvguk kvkinv minik nendauendaguziieg jinondvmeg, kigiuabvndaiininim sv dvsh uin, gaie kigigvgikimininim ima endvzhimauvnjiitiieg, gaie ningibiminibiteshkanvn iniu uakaigvrvn,

21 Gitibajimotauvgua igiu Jiuvg gaie Grekv, iu anue-

nintizouin invkvkea au Kishemanito, gaie iu tebueiendvmouin invkvkea au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ.

22 Bina dvsh nindizha iuidi Jerusalemi, uikuvzomi-goian ima ojijagoma, kikendvsian nvmvj gedotagouanen iuidi;

23 Mi etv kikendvman tibajimot au Panizit Ojijag ima endvsi odenavn, ekitot mamanjiguvpizouinvn gaie animiziuinvn nimpigunvn.

24 Kauin dvsh ningrvshkendvmishkagusinvn ono aiiin, ka gaie nisagitosin iu nimbimatiziuin, iu dvsh na jiizhigizhitoian nimpimibvtouin ima mozigiziuini, gaie iu vnokouin gamizhit au Tebeninget Jesus, jitibajimotvman iu ominuajimouin au sheuenjiget Kishemanito.

25 Bina dvsh, ninkikendan kinava endvshiieg gapapagv-gikimininvguk iu odogimauiuin au Kishemanito, kauika minava kigvuabvmisim.

26 Bina dvsh kiavaundvmoninim kinava nongum gizhiguk, nondonjipiniz ima omishkuimiua kvkinv anishinabeg.

27 Ka sv papish kigikadvmosinoninim iu otinakunigeuin au Kishemanito.

28 Aianguamiitizoiuk sv dvsh, gaie aianguamimik kvkinv igiu uekuinojig au Panizit Ojijag gagvnauendvinegun, jivshvmegua igiu tebendaguzijig ima otanvmiauiui au Kishemanito, gakishpinvnat onji tibinaue omiskuim.

29 Ninkikendan ma iu api gimajaian, igiu geguasvgen-daguzijig maiingvngv tvpindigeurg ima aiaieg, igiu gebvna-jiajig iniu manishtanishvn.

30 Gaie sv go ima tibinaue aiaieg tvonjipvziguinjiaiaurg igiu ininiurg igiu gemvjigigitondvngig iniu aiiin, iu jibvkeauat iniu kikinoamagvvn iu jinopinvnigouat.

31 Bina dvsh, akauabiuk, gaie mikuendvmok iu nisokinonouinvn kauin ningiishkuatasi gigisibinguai jiaiangua-mimvgua kvkinv tebigvkin gaie gazhigvkin.

32 Nongum dvsh, uikanisimatuk, kigvnauendvvininim au Kishemanito, gaie ima oshauenjigeuini-ikitouini, iu geshkie-uizimvguk jisongiiguieg, gaie jiminiguieg tibendasouin ima aiauat kvkinv igiu gashauendaguzijig.

33 Kauin ningishobiigusi auia oshoniamvn, gema otosa-uashoniamvn, gema otvguiuinvn.

34 Kinaua sv go kikikendanaua ono nininjin ningigizhikvmagonvn iniu uaaiamanin, gaie go igiu gauijaiauijig.

35 Kiguabvndaiininim kvkinv iniu aiiin, iu geizhivno-kiieg, jiuidokaueguabvn igiu neninvmizijig, jimikuendvmeg dvsh iniu odikitouinvn iniu Tebeninget Jesus, oo gaikitot, Nauvj shauendaguvt jimigiueng, dvsh uin jiotapinigeng.

36 Api dvsh oo gaikitot, giojjingurnita gaie ogiuijanvmiamonan kvkinv.

37 Gaie dvsh kvkinv gikijimauiuv, gaie ogigishkiguenuan iniu Paulvn, gaie ogiojimauan;

38 Iu dvsh memuej gaonjigvshkendvmouat, mi iniu ikitouinvn gaikitojin, iu minaua jiuabvmasigua. Ogiivniuijuauan ima nabikuanj.

CHAPTER XXI.

GIPUGUMIAIAMUGUT dvsh api negvnyidua, ningimajiashimin gaie guaivk ningiizhamin ima Coosi, minaua dvsh gaanikeuabv, ningiaiaimin ima Rhodesi, midvsh ima gaonjiteaia ima Patarai:

2 Gimikvma dvsh iu nabikuan uainasi iuidi Phinikiaj, ningipozimin gimajiashia dvsh.

3 Api dvsh gauabvndvma Cyprus, onvmvnjinikama nngivnikvbikamin, giinashia dvsh ima Suriaj, gaie ima Turusi ningikvbamin; mi ma ima uinaguanaomvgvk iu nabikuan.

4 Gimikauvidua dvsh igiu kikinoamagvuv, nizhuasogon ima ningiaiaimin; ogo gainajig iniu Paulvn onji ima kijiojjago, jiizhasinit iuidi Jerusalemj.

5 Api dvsh gakvbikosvtoia ono gizhigon, ningivnimajamin; kvkinv dvsh ningipimijisikagonanig, mamaui iniu uiuiuan gaie onijanisiuan, pinish igo enikvbiko-aiaia ima odena; ima dvsh jigibig ningiojjinguvnitamin gaie ningianvmiamin.

6 Api dvsh gaanvmikotatiia, ningipozimin ima nabikuanj; uinaua dvsh neiab gikiueuv.

7 Api dvsh gaishkua-pimashia Turusi gaonjimajaia, nin-

gitvguishinomin ima Ptolemausi, gaie ningianvmikauananig igiu uikanisimag; ningogizhik dvsh ningiuijaiauananig.

8 Aiazhauuaby dvsh, ninauint gaouijindiniuagvnmvngid au Paul, ningimajamin, gaie ningitvguishinomin ima Kesarea; ningipindigemin dvsh ima endat au Philip gagvgikueuininiuit, au gaauit bezhik igiu ganizhuajijig, gaie ningiuijaiauanan.

9 Uaau dvsh inini giniuiuvn iniu odanisvn, kikangkoken, iniu gaanuajigenijn.

10 Ima dvsh nibiua tvsogon giaiaia, gibionjiba iuidi Judea; bezhik au anuajigeuinini, Agabus gaizhinikazot.

11 Api dvsh uaau gapitvguishing ima aiaia, ogiotapinan okijipizoni iniu Paulvn, gaie ogiminjimvpitonvn iniu oninjin gaie ozitvn, oo giikitot, Oo sv ikito au Pauizit Ojjag, Mi sv igiu Jiuvg geminjimvpinauat, ima Jerusalemj, iniu ininiuvn uetaiiminijn oo kijipizon, gaie ogvpgitinauan ima oninjin iniu maivganishinaben.

12 Api dvsh nuanduma ono aiiin, ninauint, gaie igiu iuidi tebendaguzijig, ningipvguisenimanan jizhasig iuidi Jerusalemj.

13 Paul dvsh giikito, Anin enendvmeg iu mauieeg gaie uipiguteeieeg? Ninkizhita sv ka gishke etv go jimamanjiguvpijigazoian, gaie sv go jitvpineian ima Jerusalemj onji iu odizhinikazouin au Tebeninget Jesus.

14 Api dvsh enendvsig iu jitebimintibvn, ningiponimanan, oo giikitoia, Mano iu otinendvmouin au Tebeninget tvizhiuebtini.

15 Gaishkua-aia;g ono gizhigvton, api gagizhitaia, ningizhamin iuidi Jerusalemj.

16 Ningivniuijiuigonanig anint igiu kikinoamagvngv Kesarea; gaonjijig, igiu gapinajig bezhik ininiuvn Mnason gaizhinikazonijn, Cyprusj tvzhiininiuvn, gete kikiñoamagvvn, mi ima endanit geaiaiaibvn.

17 Api dvsh teguishing ima Jerusalemj, igiu uikanisimag giminuendvmog api uaiabvmiividua.

18 Gaazhauuaby dvsh ningiuijiuanan au Paul giizhat iniu Jamesvn; kvkinv dvsh igiu getizijig ima giaiauvvg.

19 Api dvsh gaanvmikauat iniu, ueueni ogitibajimotauan iniu aiiin gainvnokit au Kishemanito ima endvzhi aianit iniu maivganishinaben onji iu ogvgikueuin.

20 Api dvsh ganondvmouat, ogimamoivuvmauan iniu Tebeningenijin, oo dvsh giinauat, Kiuabvmag, ueuikanisimi-goivn, minik endvsimitvnakuziat igiu Jiuvg taiebueiendvig; kvkinv otozamendanaua iu tibakonigeuin.

21 Gaie uindvmauauvg iu kikinoamauvtua kvkinv igiu Jiuvg ima megue maivganishinabeki eajig, jiuebinvmouat iu gaikitonit iniu Mosesv, oo ikitoivn, jikikinauajiasiguabvn iniu otabinojimiuan, gaie jipimosesigua ima gete inatizi-uini.

22 Uegonen dvsh iu? igiu sv maiamauiuojig boj igo tvmavvniituvvg: tvnondvmog ma iu gipitvguishivn.

23 Oo sv dvsh izhijigen geigoivn: Nindaiauananig niuin ininiuvvg gakijiuauindvmagejig;

24 Vniuiju igiu, mamaui dvsh piniitizon api piniitizouat, gaie tibaamagen iu sasagiuujigeuat, jionjikaskibadv mouat iniu oshtiguaniuan: kvkinv dvsh igiu anishinabeg jikikendvmouat ono aiiin enitvmouat gego aiasinog: kin dvsh tibinaue guaivk ezhiuebiziivn, gaie jigvnuauendvmvn iu tibakonigeuin.

25 Ningimajibiamauananig dvsh igiu maivganishinabeg taiebueiendvig, gaie ningiinakunigemin, jigvnuauendvsigua iniu touvn aiiin, ono etv jimitaguetvmouat iniu saiasagiuitv-mauintjig igiu mvzininig, gaie miskui, gaie iniu gebineuebi-nimintjin, gaie bishiguatiziuin.

26 Paul dvsh ogiotapinan iniu ininiuvn, aiazhauuabv dvsh ogiuijpiniitizoman, gaie gipindige ima kijianvmieuv-migo, iu jikikendaguitot iniu piniitizouini-gizhigon jigizhi-kajigadeg, pinish igo iu api iu sasagiuujigvn jimigiueng onji endvshiat.

27 Api dvsh nizhuasogizhik kega eshkuaseg, igiu Jiuvg gabionjibajig ima Asiai, api uaiabvmat ima kijianvmieuv-migo ogiombazoman kvkinv iniu anishinaben, gaie ogitvko-nauan,

28 Oo izhibibagiuat, Israeli tvzhi-ininiuituk, uidokageiuk:

Misv uaaui inini bebaizhikikinoamauat kvkinv iniu ininiuvn miziuekv mig, mvjitzhimat iniu anishinaben, gaie mvjitzhindy iu tibakonigeuin gaie oo anvmieuigvmik; gaie ogipindigvnan iniu Grekvn oma anvmieuigvmigo, gaie ogiuniton oo panvk anvmieuigvmik.

29 Ogiuabvmauabvnen ma uijaiaugonit ima odena, Trophimuvn, Ephesusi tvzhiininiuvn, mi ono gapindigvnajin au Paul ima kijianvmieuigvmigo giinendvmog.

30 Kvkinv dvsh iu odena giojanimvkv migvt, gaie igiu anishinabeg gimauvndobaiitiuv; ogiotapinauan dvsh iniu Pauln, gaie ogisagijiinauan ima kijianvmieuigvmigo; kezhitine dvsh gikibakuaiigadeuvn iniu ishkuandemvn.

31 Gaie api shaiiguv uinisauat, gipiuindvmaua au gaogimavndauat iniu shimagvnishvn, iu kvkinv Jerusalem nishuvnatkv migvk:

32 Kezhitine dvsh ogiotapinan iniu shimagvnishvn gaie shimagvnishi-ogiman, giapvtot dvsh ima aiauat. Api dvsh gauabvmauat iniu minisino-ogiman gaie iniu shimagvnishvn ogiponi-bvkiteuauan iniu Pauln.

33 Au dvsh gaogimauit gibiizha pesho, gaie ogiotapinan, gaie giikito jimamanjiguvpinimint iniu nizh piuabikosvgabiginigvvn; gigvguedue dvsh auenen gaauiniguen, gaie uegotoguen gaizhijigeguen.

34 Pepvkan dvsh giizhibibagiuv; igiu anishinabeg gagigitojig: api dvsh geshkitosig jibvkvkendv uegotoguen uenji envkv migvtoguen, epij migushkajikvmigvk, giikito jiizhiuinimint ima pinjuakaiigvni.

35 Api dvsh paaiat ima akuandauagvni ogivnipimiuginon iniu shimagvnishvn, epij ginishkajikvmigizinit iniu anishinaben.

36 Oginopinvnigon ma uekuinonijin anishinaben, oo giizhibibaginit, Majiuinik.

37 Megua dvsh Paul giizhiuinint ima uakaiigvni, oo dvsh ogiinan iniu gaogimauinijin, Ka nv kitagvnonisinon? Oo dvsh ogiigon, Kitagvshkiton nv jigigitondvmvn iu Grek inueuin?

38 Ka nv uin kitauisi au Egupti tvzhiinini, jibuaaiag ono

gizhigvton, gaombazomat iniu anishinaben gaie gaizhiuinat ima megueakua namitvnakuzinijin iniu ganishiueshkini-pvnen?

39 Paul dvsh giikito, Nin sv nindau au inini Jiuiuiian; nintibendaguz ima Tarsusi, Kilikiaj tvzhi odena, agasendaguvt nvge iu odena ima tebendaguziian: kipvguisenimin dvsh jiinenimiivn akaue jigvnonvgua igiu anishinabeg.

40 Api dvsh gapvgitenimat jigigitonit, Paul ginibau i ima akuandauagvni, gaie ogiauauatvkuvamauan iniu anishinaben. Api dvsh gaapiji-pizanaiauat, ogiizhigvnonan ima Hebrui inueuini, oo giikitot.

CHAPTER XXII.

ININIUITUK, uikanisimatuk, gaie osimatuk, vmbe bizindvmok oo uaininvguk.

2 (Api dvsh nuandvmouat iu Hebrui inueuini izhigvnonigouat, eshkvu gipizanabiuvg;) oo dvsh giikito,

3 Nin sv keget nindau au inini Jiuiuiian; ima Tarsusi ninginig, iu Kilikiaj tvzhi odena, oma dvsh oo odena nigitvzhi-nitauigiigo ima ozita au Gamaliel, gaie ningiizhikikinoamago enendaguvtnik otibakonigeuiniua igiu osimag, gaie ningikijiminueuiz givnokitauvg au Kishemanito, tibishko kinaua kvkinv nongum gizhigvk ezhivnokitaueg.

4 Gaie ningigotvgiabvneg igiu oo izhituauin gaaiajig, pinish igo ima nibouini, gimamanjiguvpinvguabvn gaie gipindigeuebinvguabvn ima kibakuvodiugvmigo igiu ininiuvg gaie ikueuvg.

5 Iu igo gaie au kijisasagiuijigeuinini ezhikikenimit, gaie kvkinv igiu getizijig: mi sv ogo gamizhijig majibiigvnnv jimajitauvgua igiu uikanisimag, ningiizha iuidi Damaskusi jipiizhiuinvgua igiu ima gaaiajig, api gimamanjiguvpinvgua, oma Jerusalemj jigotvgiintua.

6 Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt dvsh megua vniapisikaian, gaie jigaiii eniaiaian ima Damaskusi, iu api naiauvkueg, sesika ishpimi gipionjiaiamvgvt iu kijiaseiaziuin giuitashkagoian.

7 Ningikauise dvsh ima akika, gaie ninginondan iu inueuin, oo giiguian, Saul, Saul, uegonen uenjigotvgiivn?

8 Oo dvsh ningiikit, Auenen kin, Tebeningeivn? Oo dvsh ningiig, Nin sv nindau au Jesus, Nazarethi tvzhi inini, au guetvgiut.

9 Igiu dvsh gaujiuijig keget ogiubvndanaua iu uaseiaziuin, gaie gisegiziuv; kauin dvsh oginondvsinaua iu otinueuini iniu gagvnozhinijin.

10 Oo dvsh ningiikit, Anin geizhijigeian, Tebeningeivn? Oo dvsh ningiig au Tebeninget, Pvziguin, izhan dvsh Damaskusi, midvsh ima getvzhiuauindvmagoivn kvkinv iniu aiiin uenakunigadegin iu jizhijigeivn.

11 Api dvsh geshkitosiuan iu jiuabiian gaapijbishigendaguvk iu uaseiaziuin, givnisvginikeniuat igiu pemiuijiuvgi-bvrig, ningipindigeshkan iu Damaskus.

12 Bezhik dvsh Ananias ezhinikazot, gasongianvmiat ezhiaiaig iu tibakonigeuin, gaminuajimigut kvkinv iniu Jiuvn ima gaaiianijin,

13 Ningibinazikag, gaie ginibau, oo dvsh ningiig, Nikanis, Saul, vmbe uabin. Midvsh igo iu tibaiigvn gitatagvnabvmvg.

14 Oo dvsh giikito, Iniu Okishemanitomiuan igiu kosinabvrig kigiuaunenabvmig, iu jikikendvmvn iu otinendvmouin, gaie jiuabvmvt au Guerkuatizit, gaie jinondvmvn iu otinueuin.

15 Kigvtibajimotauag ma kvkinv anishinabeñ iu gauabvndvmvn gaie ganondvmvn.

16 Anishuin dvsh pizanaiaivn? Pvziguin, gaie baptizouiiguzin, jigasiabauveg idvsh iniu kibataizhiuebiziuiuvn, jizhinvnandvmoivn ima odizhinikazouini au Tabeninget.

17 Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt dvsh api neiab gapiizhaian ima Jerusalemi, iu api anvmiiaiamban ima anvmiieuigmigo, ningiuvnimikau;

18 Ningiubvma dvsh, oo izhit, Ueuibitan, kezhitine onjimajan ima Jerusalemi; kauin gusha kigvbizindagusig geinajimoivn iu jitrzhimiivn.

19 Oo dvsh ningiikit, Tebeningeivn, ninkikenimigog iu

gikibakuauvguabvn gaie gipvzhvnzheuvguabvn endvsi iniu anvmieuigvmigo igiu gatebueienimikig.

20 Api dvsh iu omiskuin au kibvmitagvn Stephen gion-jigatvmouint, ninginibau ima jigaiii, giinendvman gaie nin jinisint, gaie ningigvnauendvmauag iniu otvguiuinian igiu ganisajig.

21 Oo dvsh ningiig, Majan; uasv kigvizhinazhaon iuidi aiauat igiu maivganishinabeg.

22 Ogibizindauauan dvsh nanazh oo giikitonit, midvsh iu api gamajibibagiuat, gaie oo gaikitouat, Auvs, majiuinik uauu ininiuish onji oma aki: kauin ma teapitendaguzisi jibimatizipvn.

23 Megua dvsh giizhiombigiziuat, gaie gikisikvmouat iniu otvguiuinian ninguji dvsh apvgitvmouat, gaie giombiuebinamouat iu pingui,

24 Au shimagvnishiogima giikito, jipiizhiuinimint ima pinjuakaiigvni, gaie giikitot, jiizhiguaivkuenimimint iu jipvzhvnzheomimint; iu dvsh jikikendv uegotoguen iu gaonjikijibibagimauinten.

25 Megua dvsh gimamanjiguvpinauat iniu mamanjiguvpizouinvn, Paul ogiinan iniu ogimansvn pesho ganibauinijn, Inendaguvt inv jipvpvzhvnzheueg au inini, Romi tvzhi-ininiuit, iu bua batamint?

26 Api dvsh au ogimans nuandv iu, ogiauiuinidvmauan iniu shimagvnishiogiman, oo giikitot, Aianguamendvn iu ezhiigevn; uauu sv inini Romi tvzhi ininiui.

27 Midvsh au shimagvnishiogima gapiizhiizhat, oo giinat, Uindvmauishin, kin nv kitau au Romi tvzhi inini? oo dvsh giikito, Minvngeka.

28 Au dvsh shimagvnishiogima oo giikito, Nibiua shonia ningitibaamage jionjikishpinatoian mandvn apitendaguziuvn. Paul dvsh giikito, Nin dvsh ningiizhinig.

29 Kezhitine dvsh ogiponiauan igiu uapvzhvnzheuapvnig: au dvsh shimagvnishiogima gaie uin gisegizi api gikikendv iu Romi tvzhi-ininiuinit, onji iu gimamanjiguvpinapvn.

30 Aiazhauuaby dvsh, iu uikikendv ueneni uegotoguen

gaonjianamimigoguen iniu Jiuvn, ogiabvamauan otvkobizouini, gaie giikito, iniu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvn gaie iniu ogigitouininimini jimaunjiitinit, gaie ogipiizhiuinan iniu Pauln, givsats dvsh enasvminit.

CHAPTER XXIII.

PAUL dvsh giaianguamabvemat iniu gigitouininiuvn, oo giikito, Ininiuituk gaie uikanisimatuk, Ningiizhibimatiz iu enenintizoian guaivk ningiizhijige ima enasvmit au Kishemanito, pinish igo nongum gizhigvk.

2 Au dvsh kijisasagiuijigeuinini Ananias ogiinan iniu pesho ganibauinijin jipvsitoneuanit.

3 Paul dvsh ogiinan, Kishemanito sv kigvbkiteog, kin uaiabishkaiigadeg uakaiigvni ezhiuebiziivn : kinamatab inv jiizhitibakoniivn ezhiaiaog iu tibakonigeuin, kidikit nv dvsh jibvkiteogioan ezhiaiasinog iu tibakonigeuin ?

4 Igiu pesho ganibauijig giikitouvg, Kimvjigvnona nv Kishemanito okijisasagiuijigeuininimvn ?

5 Paul dvsh giikito, Kauin ningikikenimasi, uikanisimatuk, iu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuit : Oo ma ishibiigade, Kauin kigvmvjiiinasi au uegimakvndv iniu kitanishinabemvn.

6 Api dvsh au Paul kekendv anint Saddukeg auiuat, gaie anint Phariseg, oo giizhibibagi ima endvshigigitouint, Ininiuituk gaie uikanisimatuk, Nin sv nindau au Phari-seuinini, ueguisimit au Phariseuinini : onji iu opvguisendvmouiniua gaie otabijibauiniua igiu ganibojig, mi oo izhitibakonigoian nongum gizhigvk.

7 Api dvsh oo gaikitot, gikikandiuvg igiu Phariseg gaie igiu Saddukeg : pepvkan dvsh giaiinendvmog igiu uekuinogig.

8 Igiu dvsh Saddukeg oo ikitouvg, Kauin aiasinon iu abjibauin, ka gaie auisi au ishpimi tvzhi-anishinabe, ka gaie ojijagoma : igiu dvsh Phariseg tebueiendvmog iu aianig.

9 Giombiaiamvgvt dvsh iu kijiombigueuetouin : igiu dvsh oshibiigeuininiuvvg gavidokauajig iniu Phariisen gikikan-

geuvg, oo giikitouat, Kauin gego mvjiizhiuebiziun nimikv-mauasiuanan uauu inini: kishpin dvsh gigvnonigut iniu ojijagoman gema iniu ishpimi tvzhianishinaben, kego mi-ganasuata au Kishemanito.

10 Api dvsh gakijikikandiat, au shimagvnishiogima ginvnizanendvng iniu Pauln jipvpvkibinimint, ogiinan iniu shimagvnishvn kituen jiauvmkvnduenit, jipiizhiuinimint dvsh ima pinjuakaiigvni.

11 Aiazhauitibigvk dvsh, au Tebeninget ginibauv ima aianit, oo giikitot, Aianguamizin, Paul: tibishko ma gaizhi-tibajimiivn ima Jerusalemi, mi nasab geizhitibajimiivn iuidi Romi.

12 Api dvsh gauabv, anint igiu Jiuvg giuidokotatiuvg, gikijimvshkauauindvmageuat, giikitouat kvnvge jiuisinisigua gaie jiminikuesigua, jibua nisauat iniu Pauln.

13 Auvshime ginimitvrvueuvg oo gaizhiuidokotatijig.

14 Ogipinazikauauan dvsh iniu kijisasagiujigevininiuvn gaie iniu getiziniijn, oo dvsh giikitouv, Ningikijimvshkaua-uindvmagemin kvnvge uuisinisiua, panima go ginisvid au Paul.

15 Bina, kinaua, gaie igiu gigitouininiuv, inik au shima-gvnishiogima jipitvmoneg uabv, tanasv igo navvj ueueni jigvguedueieg ezhiuebizit: ninauint dvsh jibua pesho pitv-guishi ningvnisanan.

16 Api Paul oninguvnisvn ganondvminit iu akvmauint, gimaja giaupindiget dvsh ima pinjuakaiigvni, gaie ogiuvn-dvman iniu Pauln.

17 Midvsh au Paul ginvndomat bezhik iniu ogimansvn, oo dvsh giinat, Izhiuizh uauu oshkinaue ima aiat au shima-gvnishiogima; gego ma ouuindvmauan.

18 Ogiotapinan dvsh, gaie ogiizhiuitvmauan iniu shima-gvnishiogiman, oo giikitot, Paul au kebakuaiigazot ningi-nvndomig, gaie ningipvguisenimig jipiizhiuitvmonan uauu oshkinaue, au gego uainik.

19 Au dvsh shimagvnishiogima ogistvgininjinan ninguji dvsh kimoj ogiizhiuinan, oo dvsh giizhigvguejimat, Uegonen iu uauindvmauiivn?

20 Oo dvsh giikito, Igiu Jiuvg giizhigvnonitiuvg jinvn-dauendvmokua jipiizhiuivt au Paul uaby ima endvzhigigito, tibishko go nauvj ueueni uigvguejimauat.

21 Kego bizindauaken : auvshime sv nimitvrvueuiziuvg igiu ininivg ekvmauajig, igiu gakijimvshkauauindvmagejig iu jiuisinisigua gaie jiminikuesigua, panima go ginisauat : bina sv dvsh nongum gizhitauvg, bitouat kiuauidvma-geuin.

22 Midvsh au shimagvnishiogima gamajinazhauat iniu oshkinauen, gaie ogiaiangvamiman, oo giinat, Kego auia inini uindvmauaken iu giuabvndviivn ono aiin.

23 Oginvndoman dvsh iniu nizh minisino-ogiman, oo dvsh giikitot, Uauetzhiik nizhuak shimagvnishvg jiizhauat iuidi Kesarea api nisotibaiigvneg gitibigvk, gaie pemomintjig nizhuasuimitvrv, gaie shimagvrvn eshuijig nizhuak ;

24 Ondinamauik dvsh iniu auakanvn gepimomigujin au Paul, ueueni jiiizhiuinauat ima aianit iniu kijiogiman Peliksvn.

25 Ogioshibian dvsh iu majibiigeuin, oo giishibiiget :

26 Nin Klaudius Lukias odanvmikauan iniu kejitauuizijnin ogiman Peliksvn.

27 Uaau inini ogitvkonigon iniu Jiuvn, otaginisigon dvsh : midvsh nin gaizhigigiziiian igiu shimagvnishvg, gaie ningikitiskinamagenvn, ginondvmvn iu Romi tvzhiininiuit.

28 Api dvsh uakikendvman iu uenjibatamauat, ningipiizhiuina ima endvzhigigitouat :

29 Au gamaminonenimvg jibatamint onji iu otibakonigeuiniua, ka dvsh gego giizhianamendaguzisi geonjinibopvn, gema gaie geonjimamanjiguvpijigazopvn.

30 Api dvsh gauindvmagoian igiu Jiuvg ezhivkvmauat iniu ininiuvn, kezhitine ningivnoki jiiizhiuinint ima aiaivn, gaie ningiinag igiu baiatamajig jitibajimouat ima enasv-miivn, uegotoguen enamimauaguen. Misv minik eninan.

31 Igiu dvsh shimagvnishvg, iu igo gainintua, ogiotapinauan iniu Paulvn, gaie ogiizhiuinauan ima Antipatrisi me-gua tibigvtinig.

32 Aiazhauiuaby dvsh ogiishkunauan iniu pemomiguni-

jin jivniuijiuanit iniu Paulvn, uinaua dvsh uin giazhekiue-
uvv iuidi pinjuakaiigvni :

33 Ogo, api tvguishinouat ima Kesareai, gaie gaminauat
iniu kijiogiman iu majibiigvn, ogipvgitinamauauan gaie iniu
Paulvn.

34 Api dvsh au ogima gaagindv iu majibiigvn, gigvgue-
due tibi tvnkiuini tebendaguziguen, Api dvsh ganondv ima
Kilikiai tibendaguzinin ;

35 Oo giikito, Kigvnondon api gitvguishinouat igiu ena-
mimikig. Giikito jitzvhigvnauenimimint ima Herod otiba-
konigeuigvmigo.

CHAPTER XXIV.

GANANOGONVGVK Ananias au kijisasagiuijigeui-
nini, gipiizha, mamaui iniu getizinijin, gaie bezhik gi-
gitouininiuvn Tertullus ezhinikazonijin ; misv igiu gabata-
majig iniu Paulvn ima enasvminit iniu kijiogiman.

2 Api dvsh ganvndomint au Paul, Tertullus ogimajiba-
taman iniu, oo giikitot, Ninkikendamin kijipizanvkvmigvk
endvrvkiia, gaie kijiminodotauintua ogo anishinabeg onji
ima kiminogvnaueningeuini,

3 Kvkinv mamoivueuini nindizhiotapinamin moshvk gaie
go miziuekvnik, kin kejituauiiziivn Pelikis.

4 Anish vnisha jiondvmiisinouan, kipvguisenimin jibizin-
dauia ima kiminuadendvmouini pvngi uaikitoia.

5 Ningiizhimikauanan uauu ininiuish mvjiaivauishiuit
gaie uikuvjiat iniu Jiuvn jiombvzhikvmigizinit ima enigo-
kuvkumigag iu aki, gaie niganizitauanit iniu Nazarevn
gapvketanijin :

6 Misv uauu gauikuvjitot jiuinitot iu kijianvmieugvmik :
ningitvkonanan dvsh jizhitibakonvidibvn tibishko enenda-
gurv kitibakonigeuininan :

7 Au dvsh Lusias kijiminisino-ogima ningipvgvmishka-
gonan gaie kituen ningimvkv migonan ono,

8 Giinat iniu baiatamigujin jibinaz'kokua : kin dvsh
gigvguejimvt jikikendvmvn kvkinv ono aiiin, ezhianami-
myid.

9 Gaie uinaua igiu Jiuvg ogiinajimauan gitebuenit kv-kinv minik gaikitonit.

10 Paul dvsh giuaatvkuvamagut iniu ogiman, iu jigigitot, oo giikito, Kikeniminan nibiua tvso kikinonouinvn tibakonvtua ogo anishinabeg, nauvj nindonjiminuendvm jivnotvmatizoian :

11 Kiuinisidotvmoin sv mitasogonvgvt vshi nzh gaako izhaian iuidi Jerusalemj uianvmiaian.

12 Kauin dvsh ningimikagusig ima kijianvmieugvmigo jivzhikamvg auia inini, gaie kauin ningiombazomasig igiu anishinabeg ima anvmeiugvmigo, ka gaie ima odena ;

13 Gaie ka ogvshkitosinaua jiuabvndaiiueuapvn tebue-mvgvk ono aiiin uenjabatamiuat.

14 Oo dvsh uin kiuindvmon, iu izhituauin pvketauin etvmouat, nindizhianvmietaua Okishemanitomiua igiu nosibvng, tebuetvman kvkinv ueshibiigadegin ima tibakoni-geuini gaie ima anuajigeuini :

15 Gaie apenimoian ima invkvkea Kishemanito, iu uinaua tibinaue ekitouat, uiabijibauat igiu ganibojig, igiu sv go gauaivk ezhiuebizijig gaie igiu mejiizhiuebizijig.

16 Midvsh oo endvzhikvman moshvk jiizhiuebiziian jinishkiasiuvg au Kishemanito gaie go au inini.

17 Nibiua dvsh gatsopiponvgvk, ningipiizha gipitv-maavgua igiu nijanishinabemvg iniu shauenjigeuini-migiue-uinvn gaie iniu sasagiuijigvn.

18 Misv api anint igiu Jiuvg Asiaj gabionjibajig ningimikagog piniiguziian ima kijianvmieugvmigo, kauin nibiua anishinabeg ningipimiuijuasig, ka gaie ningiombue-asig :

19 Ogo gegipiizhapvnig oma enasvmiinvn jipiuindvma-geuat, kishpin gego aiamouapvn iu gegiondenimiuat.

20 Gema gaie mano ogo oma eajig tvtibajimouvg, kishpin gego gimikvmauiuat mejiaiiuishiuv izhiijigeuin, megua ginibauian ima enasvmiuat igiu gigitouininiuvg ;

21 Mi etv oo bezhik ikitouin gaikitoian megua gini-bauian ima aiauat, oo giikitoian, Iu odabijibauiniua igiu ganibojig uenjitibakonigoian nongum gizhigvk.

22 Api dvsh au Pelikis ganondy ono aiiin, nauvj bvkv-kendy iu izhituauin, ogipvgitinan, oo dvsh giikitot, Panima gipitvguishing au Lusias kijiminisino-ogima, ninbvgvkendan ezhiuebvk oo ezhibatangeieg.

23 Ogiinan dvsh bezhik shimagvnishiogiman jigvnauenimanit iniu Paulvn, gaie jiapitakuvuasig gaie jiginaamauasiumint iniu nesitauenimigujin jibvmitagut, gaie jibimauvtisigut.

24 Koma minik dvsh gatvso gizhigvk, api au Pelikis teguishi, piuijuiat iniu uiuvn Drusillavn, iniu gaaiuauinit Jiuikuen, oginvndoman iniu Paulvn gaie ogibizindauan tvzhindvminit iu tebueiendvmouin onji au Christ.

25 Megua dvsh gitvzhindy iu guaivkizhiuebiziuin, gaie bvgvkatiziuin, gaie iu tibakonigeuin geojijiseg, gininingibinigo au Pelikis, gaie oo giikito, Uenibik majan : api nunguting nauvj izhiondvmitasiuan kigvnvndomin.

26 Giinendvm dvsh shonian jiminigut iniu Paulvn iu dvsh jipvgitinat. Midvsh iu niningim gaonjinvndomat gaie ogigvnonan.

27 Api dvsh ganizhopiponvgvk Porkius Pestus ogipinabishkauan iniu Pelikisvn : Pelikis dvsh inendy uiminuendvmiat iniu Jiuvn, oginvgvnan iniu Paulvn gimanjiguvpizonit.

CHAPTER XXV.

API dvsh Pestus patvguishi ima iu tvnvkiuini, ganisogonvgvtinik dvsh, Kesareaĭ gionjimaja gaie giizha iuidi Jerusalemi.

2 Mi dvsh api au kijisasagiuijigeuinini gaie igiu naganzijig Jiuvg gimanajimotauauat gitvzhimauat iniu Paulvn, gaie gipvguisenimauat,

3 Gaie ginvndauenimauat jiuidokagouat jipinimint iniu Paulvn ima Jerusalemi, uivkvmauauat dvsh ima mikvna uinisauat.

4 Pestus dvsh giikito, jigvnauenimimint iniu Paulvn ima Kesareaĭ, gaie dvsh uin kega shaiiguv uiizhat iuidi.

5 Oo dvsh giikito, Mano sv dvsh igiu kinaua gegvshki-

topvneg ningvtvniuijiuigog, gaie ogvbatamauan ono inini-
uon, kishpin gegishkvminiguen gego iu mvjizhiuebizi-
uin?

6 Api dvsh mitasogon avvshime gaaiat ima aianit, giizha
iuidi Kesareai; aiazhauuabvnnig dvsh ginamatabi ima
tibakoniti-uvbiuini, gaie giikito jipinimint iniu Paulv.

7 Api dvsh gatvguishi, igiu Jiuvg Jerusalemi gabionji-
bajig giuitagabauivg, giizhibatamauat iniu Paulv nibiua
gvguanivsgendaguvkin mvjiizhiuebiziuiuvn; ka dvsh gi-
gvshkiosivg jiuabvndaiiueuat iu tebueuat.

8 Uin dvsh gigvnotvmatizo, oo giikitor, Kauin kvnvge
ningimvjidotvnsin otibakonigeuiniua igiu Jiuvg, ka gaie iu
kijianvmieuigvmik, ka gaie ningimvjidotauasi au Caesar.

9 Pestus dvsh giinendv jiminuendvmoat iniu Jiuon, ogi-
gvnonan iniu Paulv, oo giikitor, Ka nv kitaizhasi iuidi
Jerusalemi ima jivzhitibakonigoivn onji ono aiiin enasv-
miiian?

10 Paul dvsh giikitor, Ninibau ima enasvmiaianig Caesar
otibakonige-apabiuin, mi ima enendaguziiian jivzhitibako-
nigoian; kauin ningimvjidotauasig igiu Jiuvg, iu igo ezhi-
bvgrkendvmon.

11 Kishpin dvsh gamvjidotageuanen, gema gaie gaizhi-
jigeuanen iu geonjinisigoiamban, kauin nishaguenimosi jini-
boian; kishpin dvsh kvnvge gego aiasinog ono aiiin ezhi-
batamiuat ogo, kauin auia inini inendaguzisi jipvgitina-
mauat niau. Caesar sv ningvtibakonig.

12 Api dvsh au Pestus gagvnonat iniu gigitouininiuvn,
oo ogiinan iniu Paulv, Kigiikit nv jitibakonik au Caesar?
Mano kigvizhanv au Caesar.

13 Goma minik tvso gongvrvk au kijiogima Agrippa gaie
Bernike gitvguishinog ima Kesareai jianvmikauauat iniu
Pestusv.

14 Api dvsh nibiua tvsogon ima giaiauat, Pestus ogiui-
dvmauan iuiu kijiogiman gaizhiaianit iniu Paulv, oo giiki-
tot, Aia sv bezhik inini gaizhinvgvngut iniu Pelikisv iu
gimamanjiguvpijigazot,

15 Misv iniu gabatamauajin igiu Jiuvg okijisasagiuiji-

geuininimiuau gaie getizijig api gaaiaian iuidi Jerusalemi, ginvdauenimiuat jinvnibomvg.

16 Ogo dvsh ningiinag, Kauin iu izhijigesiuvg igiu Romi tvzhi-ininiuvvg, uipvgitinamauat iniu ininiuvn jinibonit, banima etv au baiataint gimijiuabvmat iniu baiatamigujin, gaie giinenimint jigvnotvmatizot, jiazhitendv dvsh iu ezhiatamimint.

17 Api dvsh gapitvguishinouat oma, kezhitine uaby nin-ginamatab ima tibakonige-apabiuiui, ningiikit dvsh jipinint au inini.

18 Ono api igiu baiatamajig gapiizhauat, kauin ogiizhiatamasiauauan iniu touvn aiiin, iniu igo enendvmamban :

19 Ogiaianaauan dvsh iniu anint anamingeuinvn tvzhinlagvneurtinig iu otizhituauiniua, gaie gitvzhimint au bezhik Jesus ganibopvn, au Paul bimatizi enajin.

20 Onji dvsh iu ginisitotvnsiuau iniu anamingeuinvn, ningigvguejima kishpin enendvmogobvnen jizhat iuidi Jerusalemi, ima dvsh jitvzhitibakonint onji ono aiiin.

21 Api dvsh au Paul gaikitot jipiot iu dvsh jitibakonigut niu Augustusvn, ningiikit jigvnauenimint nanazh gvshkitoian jizhinazhauvg iuidi aianit iniu Caesarvn.

22 Midvsh Agrippa oo giinat iniu Pestusvn, nindaminendvm gaie nin tibinaue jinondauvg au inini. Oo dvsh giikito au Pestus, Uaby sv kigvnondaua,

23 Aiazhauuaby dvsh api Agrippa gatvguishi, gipiuijigut iniu Bernikevn, ima kijituauendaguziuiui, gaie gapinligeuat ima gatvzhbizindvmouat, gaie igiu shimagvnishigimag, gaie igiu naganizijig ima kijiodena, Pestus giikito jipinint au Paul ; midvsh gaizhipinint.

24 Au dvsh Pestus giikito, Kijigima Agrippa, gaie tvkinv ininiuituk minik endvshiieg oma endvzhiaiaieg, tiuabvmaua au inini, ono igiu uekuinojig Jiuvg gapionjimanajimotauuiat ima Jerusalemi gaie go oma, in giizhibiagiuaat iu geabi jibimatizisigobvn.

25 Api dvsh kekendvman ningutino giizhijigesig iu geonjinibopvn, gaie dvsh igo ginvdauendv jitibakonigut niu Augustusvn, ningikizhendvm jizhinazhauvg iuidi.

26 Ka dvsh gego ninguaitkuendvsi geizhibiamavg nindogimam. Anish ningipina sv dvsh ima enasvmiieg, memindige go enasvmiivn, kin uegimauiivn Agrippa, iu api giishkua-nvndvkikenimint, jiaiaman gego geizhibiigeian.

27 Nindinendvm sv ka nisivm inendaguvsinon jimajiuinintibvn au gatvkonint, kuvvge dvsh uindvmagesi iu uenjianamimint.

CHAPTER XXVI.

AU dvsh Agrippa oo ogiinan iniu Paulvn, Kitinenimigo sv jigrvnotvmatizoiivn. Midvsh Paul gishibinikenit, gaie gigrvnotvmatizot:

2 Kin uegimauiivn Agrippa, ninkijiminuendvm sv jigrvnotvmatizoiian nongum gizhiguk ima enasvmiivn, jitzvzhindvman kvkinv ono aiiin uenjianamimiuat igiu Jiuvv;

3 Memuej kikeniminan iu kin nitauikvmvn kvkinv iniu izhituauivn gaie iniu tezhindagvnevukin ima aiauat igiu Jiuvv: bina dvsh kipvguisenimin sv ima kiminuadendvmouini, jiiizhibizindauivn.

4 Gaizhiuebiziian apine go paako-abinojiiuiian, iu uaieshkvv gaapij-uiaiauvgua igiu nijanishinabemvg ima Jerusalemi eajig, nindizhikikenimigo kvkinv igiu Jiuvv,

5 Igiu gakikenimijig apine go uaieshkvv, kishpin uitibajimouat, iu Phariseng ningiizhibimatiz, iu igo izhiaiaig iu nintizhituauininan.

6 Nongum sv oma ninibau, gaie nintibakonigo onji iu apenimoian iu uauindvmageuin au Kishemanito gaminat iniu kosinabvvin.

7 Iu uauindvmageuin igiu mitasui vzhi nizh endvsuevgizijig, igiu ueueni bemitauajig iniu Kishemaniton gizhigvtnig gaie tibigvtnig, pvguisendvmog jiotitvmouat. Misv oo pvguisendumouin, uegimauiivn Agrippa, uenjibatamiat igiu Jiuvv.

8 Anishuin iu inendvmeg iu enendaguvsinog jiabijibaapvn au Kishemanito iniu ganibonijin?

9 Keget sv gaie nin ningiinenintiz jiiizhijigeiamban nibiua

iniu aiiin, mvjidotvman odizhinikazouin au Jesus Nazarethi tvzhi-inini.

10 Misv oo gaizhijigeian ima Jerusalemi: gaie nibiua igiu envmiajig ningikibakuvuag ima kibakuvodiugvmigo, giondinaman gvshkieuiziun ima igiu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvg, api dvsh ganisintua, ningiik iu jidotauintua.

11 Gaie niningim ningigotvgiag ima endvsi iniu anvmeiugvmigon, gaie kituen ningiizhiag iu jiagonuetvmouat; gaie gaapij nishkenimvgua, boshke ima iniu mevgukin odenauv ningiizhigotvgiag.

12 Onji dvsh iu, megua izhaian iuidi Damaskusi, vnigigiziiian iu gvshkieuiziun, gaie giinenimiuat igiu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvg,

13 Naiauvkueg dvsh, O kijiogima, ningiuvbvdan, megua givniapisikaian, iu uaseiazuiin ishpimi pionjiaiamvgvk, auvshime giziso giizhiuaseiamvgvk, iu giuitashkaguian gaie igiu gapimiuijiuijig.

14 Api dvsh kvkinv gakauiseia ima akika, ninginondan iu inueuin gvnoniguian, oo giikitomvgvk ima Hebriu inueuini, Saul, Saul, anishuin gotvgiivn? Snagvt sv jitungishkvmmvbn iniu kanagin.

15 Oo dvsh ningiikit, Auenen kin Tebeningeivn? Oo dvsh ningiig, Nin sv nindau au Jesus, guetvgivt.

16 Bina, pvziguin, gaie nibauin ima kizita: mi ma uenjiuabvndvinan niau, iu jiizhiinan jibvmikvmmv gaie jitibadotvmv ono aiiin gauabvndvmmv, gaie iniu geuabvndaiinain;

17 Jionjikitiskiinan igiu anishinabeg, gaie igiu maivganishinabeg, ogo dvsh nongum ezhinazhvnon,

18 Iu jibakvtruabirtua, gaie jionjikuekiutua ima psvvgishtibigvtv jitibendaguziat ima uaseiazuiini, gaie onji ima omvshkauiziuiinini iniu Satanv, jitibenimigouat iniu Kishe-maniton, jiuebinamauintua omvjiizhiuebiziuiinv, gaie jitibendasouat ima endvzhitibendasonit iniu gapiniimintjin onji iu gitebueienimauat iniu Jesusv.

19 Bina kin uegimauiivn Agrippa, kauin ningiagonuetvnsin iu ishpimi tvzhiinabvndvmouin.

20 Ningiubvndvag dvsh nitvm igiu ima Damaskusi gaaiajig, gaie igiu ima Jerusalemi gaaiajig, gaie go kvkinv igiu mizi Judea i tvzhi aki gaaiajig, mi api dvsh igiu maivganishinabeg, iu jianuenintizouat gaie jizhikuekitauat iniu Kishemaniton, gaie jivnokiuaat anuenintizouini-vnokiuvn.

21 Onji dvsh ono, igiu Jivvg ningitvkonigog ima kijanvmieuigvmigo, gaie ogiukuvjitonaua jinishiat.

22 Uidokauit dvsh Kishemanito, geabi nongum oo gizhigvt nindonjibimatiz, tibajimotauvgua igiu ketimagendaguzijig gaie kejaivauijig, pvkan gego ikitosuan, dvsh uin iniu aiiin, igiu anuajigeuininiuvg gaie Moses gaikitouat jitvguishinomvgvtinik :

23 Jigotvgiint au Christ, gaie dvsh uin nitvm jiabijibat, jiuabvndvat dvsh iu uaseiazui iniu anishinaben, gaie iniu maivganishinaben.

24 Megua oo giizhigvnotvmatizot, Pestus gigizhiet, oo giikito, Kikiuvnatiz sv, nibiua kikendasouin kigiuvnajiigun.

25 Uin dvsh giikito, Kauin ninkiuvnatizisi, kejituaziivn Pestus, ningigitondanvn sv taiebuemvgvkin ikitouinvn ima nitomendvmouini.

26 Au ma uin ogima okikendanvn ono aiiin, ueueni mizhishv nindikit enasvmit; ninguaivkuendan sv kauin gego ono aiiin okazoigusinvn; ka ma oo aiii kimoj giizhijigesim.

27 Nindogimam Agrippa, kitebueienimag inv igiu anuajigeuininiuvg? Ninkikendan sv iu tebueienimvt.

28 Agrippa dvsh oo ogiinan, Kega sv kitebin iu jianvmiaian.

29 Paul dvsh giikito, Nindanvmietaua sv au Kishemanito, kagishke etv kin, gaie sv go kvkinv ogo nuandauijig nongum gizhigvk, ka uin etv kega, kvkinv sv go ko ezhiaiaian jizhiaiauat, ka sv dvsh ono mamanjiguvpizouinvn.

31 Api dvsh oo gaikitot, au kijiogima gipvzigui, gaie au anike ogima, gaie Bernike, gaie iniu gavitabimigouajin :

32 Api dvsh pvkeaiii gaizhauat, ogitvzhindanaua, oc giikitouat, Uauu inini kauin gego giizhijigesi geonjinibopvn gema gaie geonjimamanjiguvpinintibvn.

33 Au dvsh Agrippa ogiinan iniu Pestusvn, Uaau inini tagipvgitina, kishpin ikitosigobvn, Ningvtibakonigo ima enasvmit au Caesar.

CHAPTER XXVII.

API dvsh gainakonigeng jiinashiia iuidi Italiai, ogipvgi-
dinauan iniu Paulvn gaie anint iniu bekaniziniin gatv-
konimintjin ima ogvnaueeningeuinini iniu Juliusvn gaizhini-
kazonijin, gaogimauimigut iniu ningotueuan oshimagvnishi-
myn au Augustus.

2 Gipoziia dvsh ima nabikuanj Adramuttiumj tvzhi na-
bikuan, ningimajiashimin, inendvma uiinashiia ima jigibig
Asiai: ningiuijiuan dvsh bezhik inini Aristarkus ezhini-
kazot, Makidoniai tvzhiinini, ima Thessalonikai gaodetot.

3 Aiazhauuaby dvsh ningitvguishinomin ima Sidoni.
Julius dvsh ogiminodotauan iniu Paulvn, gaie ogiineniman
jiizhanit iniu otinauemagvnini jionjiminoaiat.

4 Api dvsh ima enionjimajiashiia, agauiminis iu Cyprus
ningivniinashimin, onji iu gionjishkauvamanimvk.

5 Api dvsh gavniazhauashiia ima kijigvmi Kilikia gaie
iu Pamphilia, ningitvguishinomin ima Murai, iu odena ima
Lukiai endvgog.

6 Ima dvsh ogimikan au minisino-ogima iu Aleksandriai
tvzhi nabikuan, uiinasi iuidi Italiai, midvsh ima gipoziia-
vid.

7 Api agaua maiajiashiia nibiua tvso gizhik, agaua pimi-
aiaia ima tibishko Knidusi, iu minuashisiua, ningivniinashi-
min agauiminis ima Kreti, tibishko iu Salmone;

8 Gaie agaua pimikvbikuashiia ningipvgvmashimin ima
iniu Minovgvmouinvn ezhinikadeg; jigaiii ima iu odena
Lasea giaiamvgvk.

9 Api kinuezh gatvzhitaia, gaie ginanizantvk iu pimasj, iu
ma giiguishimouin shaiiguv gikvbikosemvgvt, Paul ogigv-
ganzoman,

10 Oo giinat, Ininiuituk, nindinendvm sv oo pimashiuin
tvnvnizantvk gaie nibiua tvizhibvnajitasom, kagishke etv go

ono pemiutoin ima nabikuan, gaie iu nabikuan, gaie sv go iniu kibimatiziuininanin.

11 Anish au minisino-ogima nauvj ogitebuetauan iniu gaogimakvndrminijin gaie iniu gatibendvminijin iu nabikuan, dvsh uin ono gaikitojin au Paul.

12 Onji iu agvmouin kauin gionishishinsinon ima jipiponishingibvn, nauvj nibiua giikitouvg iuidi jionjimajaia, kishpin kvnvg geshkitouangen jitetvguishina ima Phinikiai; mi sv Kreti tvzhi vgv mouin iuidi ningabivno invkvea ezhibiamvgvk, gaie iuidi kiuedino invkvea.

13 Api dvsh shauvnong naiegaj uenjipvgvmanimvk, giinendvmouat shaiiguv giizhiauvininik iu uaizhijigeuat, ima dvsh vnionjimajiasuiat, ima jigaiii Kreti giuvinashiuvg.

14 Koma dvsh api, gikijigutamiguanimvt iu gionjishkauvamanigvk, Eurokludon gaizhiuinteg.

15 Api dvsh bekiteasi iu nabikuan, gaie gvshkitosi iu jionjishkauvguinjito, nindaua ningipvgitinamin iu jipimiuebay.

16 Uvinashia dvsh ima agauiminis iu Klauda gaizhinkadeg, agaua ningibimajitomin iu mitigojimanis:

17 Api dvsh gaombabiginamouat iu mitigojimanis, ogiabvjitonauan iniu abvunjigvvn, giasuapitouat iu nabikuan; gigutvmouat iu jijekiseiat ima negauika, oginisabiginanauan ningasvmoniginon, midvsh iu gaizhimajiebay.

18 Iu dvsh papagotvgiuebvogoi onji iu gikijigutamiguanimvk, aiazhauiaby ogibvkbieubinananauan iniu anint ima nabikuan; gaaiagin;

19 Nesogizhigvk dvsh ningibvkbieubinamin iniu abvjigvvn gatibendagvkin ima nabikuan; tibinaue nininjin giiioia.

20 Api dvsh nibiua tvsogon ganaguzisigua au gisis gaie tibigisis gaie anvngog, gaie dvsh gikijigutamiguanimvk, midvsh gaizhibvbnatendvma iu jibimatizii.

21 Api dvsh kinuezh gaiguishimot au Paul, ginibauinisauaiii ima aiauat, oo giikitot, Ininiuituk, kitagibizindauim gusha jigibionjimajiasiusiegibvn iuidi Kreti, jigi dvsh aiasibvn oo nvnizanzizuin gaie uvnitasouin.

22 Bina sv nongum kitaianguamininim jigvshkendvsiueg: kauin ma auia inini endvshiieg ogvuvnitosin obimatiziuin, mi etv iu nabikuan jiuvnito.

23 Ningiuijigabauitag ma uin nongum gitibigvk iniu ishpimi otvzhi anishinabemvn au Kishemanito, au tebenimit, gaie au bemitauvg,

24 Oo giikitot, Kego segiziken, Paul; boj sv kigvtizhiuina ima enasvmit au Caesar; bina sv dvsh Kishemanito kigiminig kvkinv igiu pemiuidashimimvtjig.

25 Bina dvsh, ininiuituk, kego gvshkendvkegon: nintebueienima au Kishemanito, iu jiizhiuebvkv igo gaigoian.

26 Anish boj dvsh, uin igo kigraguauebvogomin ningui ima bezhik minisi.

27 Api dvsh mitasui vshi niuogonigvk megua gipimiuebvogoiā ima Adriaī, goma go aiabita tibigvk, igiu nabikuanininiuvvg giinendvmog pvgvmiuebvogouat ningui go aki.

28 Gitibvkiigeuvvg dvsh, nizhtvrv dvsh tvsonik giaguindima: goma pi dvsh minaua 'gitibvkiigeuvvg, mitasui vshi nanvn gitvsonik giaguindima.

29 Midvsh gigutvmouat ningui ima asiniki jiapvgvjuebvogoiā, ima otakanī ogionjibvkobiuebinanauan iniu niuin bonvkvnjigvrvn, gaie oginvndauendanaua iu jipitabvnnik.

30 Api dvsh igiu nabikuanininiuvvg uaonjikimiuat ima nabikuani, oginisabiginanaua iu mitigojimanēs, tibishko go uivzhikvmouat iniu bonvkvnjigvrvn iuidi nimitamonvgv uiinenimiguziuat;

31 Paul dvsh oo ogiinan iniu minisino-ogiman gaie iniu shimagvnishvn, Kishpin aiasigua ogo ima nabikuani, kauin kigvbimatizisim.

32 Midvsh igiu shimagvnishvg gipvkishkvvmouat iniu piminvkuanvn giminjimvpitēg iu jimanēs, midvsh gipvngising.

33 Paapij aianig dvsh iu jiuabvnnig, Paul ogiinan kvkinv jinvkouisininit, oo giikitot, Oo nongum gizhigvk, mi iu shaiiguv mitasui vshiniuogizhigvk ekoanimiziieg gaie eko-uisinisiueg, gego gimijisiueg.

34 Bina dvsh kipvguisenimininim gego jimijiiēg; mi ma

oo geonjibimatiziiég : iu minik endvshiieg kauin iu bezhikuabig uinisisima tvonjipvngisinsinon kishtiguania.

35 Api dush oo gaikitot ogiotapinan iniu pvkueshigvrvn, gaie gimamoivvrmat iniu Kishemaniton, ima enasvminit kvkinv ; api dvsh gapvpvkuebinat, gimajiuisini.

36 Kvkinv dvsh giminuendvmog, gaie giuisiniuvg.

37 Iu dvsh gitvshia ima nabikuan, nizhuak vshi nizhuasuimitvrv vshi ningotuasui.

38 Api dvsh gatebisiniuat, oginangigauishkotonaua iu nabikuan, gaie ogibvkobiuebinauan iniu pvkueshigvrvn.

39 Api dvsh gauavy kauin oginisitauinvnsinaua iu aki : ogiuvbvndanaua dvsh iu uikuetons endvzhi mitatauvngag ; giinendvmog dvsh ima jiizhijekasitouat iu nabikuan, kishpin geshkitouaguen.

40 Api dvsh gapvkbiamouat iniu bonvkvnjigvrvn, migo gaizhiuebinamouat, gaie gaabavrmouat iu otakan, ogiombabinanaua iu kijiningasvmon, midvsh gaiizhiaguaiashiuat.

41 Gipvgvmashiuat ima nizh tigouvg ginvkueshкотатиuat, gibaguisin iu nabikuan, iu dvsh nimitamonvg giapijiminjimisin ; iu dvsh otakan gipigouebavn ima gipvgvtashkag.

42 Igiu dvsh shimagvnishvg giikitouvg jinisimint iniu gatvkonimintjin, konima gusha auia tvaguaiatvga iu jiozhimot.

43 Au dvsh shimagvnishiogima giinendv uibimajiat iniu Paulv, oginvgaan iu jiizhijigenit, gaie giikitot igiu netauatvgajig nitvm jibvkobikuashkuvniuat ima nibi, jiaguaiatvgauat dvsh.

44 Igiu dvsh anint uvgiynabvgisvgo, gaie anint ima giiamouat iniu nabikuan, tvzhi aiiin gapapaaguindegin. Midvsh gaizhiuebv, kvkinv ueueni giaguaiatagauvg ima aki.

CHAPTER XXVIII.

API dvsh gaaguatauat, ogikikendanaua iu minis Melita gaizhinikadeg.

2 Pvngi nvnge ningiminodotagonanig igiu pvguvj anishi-

nabeg: gibodaueuvg ma, gaie ningipindigvnigonanig onji iu gikimiuv gaie gikisinamvugk.

3 Api dvsh Paul gamauvndositot misvn, gaie gapvgitiny ima ishkudeng, midvsh ima gapionjiaiat au mvjikinebikons, giaguvozonit iniu Pauln oninjini.

4 Api dvsh igiu pvguvj anishinabeg uaiabvmauat iniu mvjikinebikonsvn aianit ima oninjini, oo dvsh giaiitiuvg, Kauin agonueiendaguvsinon uauu inini neshiueshkit auit: anau i gionjibimajiint ima kijigvmi, boj dvsh inendaguzi jibimatizisig.

5 Ishkudeng dvsh ogiiizhibauiebinan, ka dvsh ningut gitisi.

6 Anish ogigvnauabvmauan sv jibagishinit, gema gaie sesika jikauisenit gaie jinibonit; api dvsh kinuezh gagvuvuabvmauat ningut tisinit, gikuekendvmog, oo giikitouat, Manito sv au.

7 Midvsh ima giodakimit au gakijiniganizit inini ima minisi, Publius gaizhinikazot; au gapindigvshiiuid, gaie niso gizhik giminodotauiiuid.

8 Midvsh gaizhiuebv k iniu osvn au Publius giakuziuvn, iu gikizhizonit, gaie gimiskuiuapinenit: ono Paul gapindigauajin gianvmiat, gaie pvgijininjinotauat oginojimoan.

9 Api dvsh oo gaizhiuebv k, bekanizijig aiakuzijig ima minisi gipiizhauvg gaie ginojimoauvg:

10 Ogo gakijishauenimiiuidjig; api dvsh gamajaia ningiuanvjiigonanig iniu touvn aiiin ganvndauendaguvkin jiaiamā.

11 Api dvsh ganisogizisuagvk ningimajamin, gipoziia ima Aleksandriai tvzhi nabikuani, iu gapiponishimvugk ima minisi, Castor gaie Pollukis gaizhikikinauajijigadeg.

12 Ningikvbamin dvsh ima Surakusi, gaie nisogon ima ningiaiamin.

13 Midvsh ima gaonjiuaninashiia, ningitvguishinomin ima Rhegiumi: ganingogizhigvk dvsh gishauvninodin, aizhauuaby ningitvguishinomin ima Putiolii:

14 Ima dvsh ningimikauananig uikanisimag, igiu ganvndauenimiiuidjig ima nizhuasogon jiuiaiauvvidua: misv oo gaizhiizhaia iuidi Romi.

15 Iuidi dvsh api ganondvmouat igiu uikanisimag iu piapisikaia, ningipinvgishkonanig pinish ima Appii Porumi gaie Nisui Ushvngeuigmigo gaizhinikadeg; ono api Paul uaiabvrat, ogimamoivuvman iniu Kishemaniton, gaie gisongitee.

16 Api dvsh teguishina ima Romi, au shimagvnishiogi-ma ogipvgitinamauan iniu kijiminisino-ogiman iniu gatvkonigazonijin: Paul dvsh giinenima nizhike jiaiat gaie iniu bezhik shimagvnishvn gagvnaunenimigujin.

17 Gipvgvmiaia dvsh api ganisogonvgvk, Paul ogimauvzoman iniu naganizininjin Jiuvn. Api dvsh gamauvn-jitiuat, oo ogiinan, Ininiuituk, gaie uikanisimatuk, anau kauin gego gidotauasiuvgua igiu anishinabeg gaie otizhituauauiniua igiu kosinabunig, minoj dvsh gitvkonigazoian ima Jerusalemi, gipvgitinigazoian dvsh ima oninjiaa igiu Romi tvzhiininiuvg;

18 Ogo api gagujikikenimiuaat nindagipvgitinigog, ka ma gego geonjineiamban ningidotvnsi.

19 Api dvsh igiu Jiuvg enendvsigua, ningiinendvm jitibakonit au Caesar: kauin igo ningut jiuizhibatamvgua igiu nijanishinabeg.

20 Midvsh oo gaonjinvndominvguk, iu uiuabvminvguk, gaie uigvnoninvguk; onji ma uin iu opvguisendvmouin au Israel, nimamanjiguvpijigazon oo piuabiko-sv gabiginigvn.

21 Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Kauin ningionjipijibiamagosimin iuidi Judeai jitzhimigoivmbvn, ka gaie go igiu ninkanisanig gapitvguishingig kigimvjiinajimigusig.

22 Ninvdauendamin sv dvsh jiuindvmauiia, anin kin enendvmvn: igiu ma oo ezhitebueiendvig, ninkikendamin miziue mvjiinintua.

23 Api dvsh gizha gauindvmouat bezhik gizhigvt, nibiua gipiizhauvg ima endat: iniu gamizhishauisitvmauajin iu otogimauuiin au Kishemanito, gaie gitjbajimat iniu Jesusvn, onji ima ogvgikueuiniua au Moses, gaie go igiu anuajigeuininiuvg, kikisheb gimajitat pinish igo gionaguzhik.

24 Anint dvsh gitebueiendvmog iu gaikitouint, anint dvsh gitebueiendvsiuvg.

25 Api dvsh pepvkan giinendvmouat gimajauvg, api au Paul abiti gagigitot, oo giinat, Guaivk sv giikito au Panizit Ojijag, giinotagut iniu anuajigeuininiuvn Esaiasv, gigvnotat iniu kosinabvnin,

26 Oo giikitot, Izhan ogo anishinabeg izhi dvsh, Ima nondvmouini kigvonjinondam, ka dvsh kigvnisidotvnsim, gaie ima uabiuini kigvonjiuabim, ka dvsh kigvnisitaubisim :

27 Ogo ma anishinabeg oteiuan kijiininomvgvtiniuvn, gaie iniu otavvgauan kakibishemvgvtiniuvn, gaie gipvzvnguabiuvg; iu jiuabiuapvn aiouat iniu oshkinzhigouan, gaie jinondvmouapvn aiouat iniu otavvgauan, gaie jinisidotvmouat ima oteiua, gaie jikuekendvmouapvn, nin dvsh jinojimovguapvn.

28 Invshke sv dvsh oo uikikendvmok, iu oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito izhinazhvamauintua igiu maivganishinabeg, gaie dvsh ogvbizindanaua.

29 Api dvsh gaikitot ono ikitouinvn, igiu Jiuvvg gimajauvg, gaie gikijiaiintvzhindiuvvg.

30 Paul dvsh nizhopipon ogiabvjitan iu uakaiiigvn gaatauvgget, gaie ogipindigvnan kvkinv iniu gapinazikagujin.

31 Gigvgikuenotvmaget iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito, gaie gikikinoamaget iniu aiiin tezhimigujin au Tebeninget Jesus Christ, iu gisongiteet, auia ininiuvn gikinaamagusig.

IU MAJIBIIGEUIN AU PAUL GAMAJIBIAMAUAT

INIU ENVMIANIJIN IMA

ROMING GAAIANIJIN.

CHAPTER I.

PAUL, obvmitagvnmvñ au Jesus Christ, ganvndomint iu jigvgikueuininiuit, gaie gainvgimint iu jigvgikuenoty Kishemanito ominuajimouin;

2 (Iu kaivt gaizhiuauindvmagegobvñen, iu gaikitonipvñ iniu otanuajigeuininimvñ ima odikitouini au Kishemanito,)

3 Gitvzhimimint iniu Oguisvñ Jesus Christvñ, au Tebeniminy, gaonjiozhijigazot ima ominikanini iniu Dabidvñ ima uiaui;

4 Au gainajimint oguisimigut iniu Kishemaniton ima mvshkauiziui, gaiizhiaianit iniu Piniziui-ojigoman, api gaabijibat ima nibouini;

5 Au gaotapinamauvid iu shauenjigeuin, gaie gvgikueuininiuvg giinvginjigazoia, onji iu jitebuetvmouat ezhigvgikimintua kvkinv bematizijig, onji iu odizhinikazouin;

6 Mamaui kinaua ganvndomineg au Jesus Christ:

7 Omajibiamauan kvkinv iniu eanijin ima Romi, iniu saiagiajin au Kishemanito, gaie ganvndomimintjin jimi-noizhiuebizinit: shauendaguziui, gaie pizaniueuin onji au Kishemanito Kosinan, gaie au Tebeninget Jesus Christ, kigvminigoua.

8 Nitvm nimiguejiuenima au Ninkishemanitom, onji au Jesus Christ, onji kinaua kvkinv, iu kitebueiendvmouiniua uauinjigadeg kvkinv enigokuag oo aki.

9 Misv au Kishemanito kekenimit, au keget enokitauvg ima ninjijago, mikindvman iu ominuajimouini iniu Oguisvñ uika ponitasian iu mikueniminvguk envmiaianin,

10 Moshvk ima nindanvmiauini nvndotvman, uika na ninguti, kishpin gvshkitoian uaiiba, kishpin inendv au Kishemanito, konima ningvbiizha jibiotisinvguk.

11 Ninvdauendan sv jiuvabvminvguk, onji iu jimininv-guk anint iniu uejijaguendaguvkin shauenjigeuinvn, iu dvsh jisongv iu kitebueiendvmouiniua;

12 Misv go gaie oo ninvdauendvmouin, iu mamaui jipapinendvmy onji ima kitebueiendvmouiniua gaie nintebueiendvmouini.

13 Bina, ka nindinendvsi, uikanisimatuk, jikikendvsieug iu niningim ano giinendvman uaiuotisinvguk, ningiondv-miigo dvsh pinish igo nongum, jiaiaman gego miniuiuin ima aiaieg, tibishko ima aiauat igiu pekanizijig maivganishinabeg.

14 Nindinendaguz sv jigvgikimvgua igiu Grekvg gaie maivganishinabeg, naiezh igo gaie igiu nebuakajig gaie nebuakasigog.

15 Iu dvsh geizhigvshkitoian, ninkizhita jigvgikiminvguk iu minuajimouin minik eaieg ima Romi.

16 Kauin sv nindvgvjitvnsin iu ominuajimouin au Christ: iu ma omvshkauiziuin avrninik au Kishemanito, iu endvshit au taiebueiendv jionjibimajiint: nitvm igiu Jiuvg, mi pi dvsh igo igiu Grekvg.

17 Misv oo uenjinagurtinik ominoizhiuebiziueuin au Kishemanito onji ima tebueiendvmouini, ezhibiigadeg, Igiu menoizhiuebizijig tebueiendvmouini tvonjibimatizivg.

18 Bina dvsh onishkadiziuin au Kishemanito uauinjigadeni iuidi ishpimi iu ezhinishkendv kvkinv omvjiiizhuebiziuiuiuan igiu bematizijig menjiminvgig iu tebueuin onji ima mvjiiizhiuebiziuiui;

19 Onji iu geuikikendvmjibvn iu ezhiuebizit au Kishemanito uabvndvauvg; uin sv au Kishemanito ogiuvbndvan.

20 Iniu uaiabvndvmauasiuintjin paako akiuv mizhishauuabvvnjigadeniurn onji iniu gaozhitojin, misv iu okagigemvshkauiziuin, gaie omanitouiuin; kauin dvsh ningut taikitosiuvg iu tebueiendvsgua:

21 Ano ma gikikenimauat iniu Kishemaniton, kauin Ki-

shemanito ogiizhibishigendaguiasiuauan, ka gaie gimiguejiuendvsiuvg, gaie gigvgibajinendvmog, gaie iniu ogvgibajiteeshiuan gipvsvgishkaniuvn.

22 Ano ginibuakauenintizouat, gigvgibatiziuvg;

23 Gaie ogianjitonaua iu obishigendaguziuiu au uika gebvratizisig Kishemanito, ima odizhinaguziuiui au netabvratizit inini, gaie ima odizhinaguziuiuiua igiu pineshivg, gaie nauokadejig auesivg, gaie igiu bemotejig.

24 Midvsh Kishemanito gaizhipvgitenimat ima bishiguadendaguziuiui-uiniziuiui, onji iu mvjiizhiuebiziuiu ima oteiuu, jivgtendaguvttouat dvsh iniu uiauiuan memeshkurt:

25 Ogo gaanjitojig iu otebueuin au Kishemanito meshkurt ima kiuvnimouini; gaie gianvmietauuat gaie givnokitauauat avvshime iniu gaozhiimintjin, idvsh uin iniu gaozhiuenijin, au kaiagige shauendaguzit. Amen.

26 Mi oo Kishemanito gaonjipvgitenimat ima mvjinanagvttuendvmouini. Boshke gaie otikuemiuan ogimeshkuvtonaua iu geuiizhiuebiziupvn, meshkurt uin iu giizhiuebiizuut gegiizhiuebizisiguapvn.

27 Gaie igiu ininiuvg ponitouat iu envnokanauapvn iniu ikueuvn, jaiagizongin giinendaguvk iu mvjiizhiuebiziuiu gaaiindotatiuat, ininiuvg iniu uijininiuiuan, dotvmouat iu geuidotvnsiguapvn, gaie gigvshkitvmatizouat iu guaivk ti baamatiuin onji iniu omvjiizhiuebiziuiuiuan.

28 Gaie gaizhiminuendvsigua jiuikikenimauapvn iniu Kishemaniton, ogipvgiteniman dvsh Kishemanito ima mvjiinendvmouini, jidotvmouat iniu egtendaguvttinigin:

29 Gimoshkineshkagouat kvkinv iu mvjiizhiuebiziuiu, gaie bishiguatiziuiu, gaie mvjiaiiuishiui, gaie shobiigouin, gaie uisvgiziuiu; gaie gimoshkineshkagouat iu shingenitiui, gaie nisitiui, gaie kikandiui, gaie uaiezhingeui, gaie gvgaieniziui; gaie igiu gaiaskvrvzvojig,

30 Gaie teshingeshkijig, gaie shangenimajig iniu Kishemaniton, paiapinotageshkijig, gaie ueuizhenimojig, gaie memikuanitizojig, gaie uezhitojig iniu mvjiaiiuishvn, mejidotauajig iniu onigiigouan,

31 Naianagrtvuendvsigog, gaie pagubitojig iu ningut gabkvji ikitouajin, gaie meshkauiteetvmagejig, gaie uika netaponenintisigog, gaie sheuenjigesigog :

32 Ogo kikendvmouat otibakonigeuin au Kishemanito, igiu touvg eindotvngig ono aiiin apitendaguziuvg iu jiaiauat nibouin ; kauin etvgo tibishko endotvrig, gaie go ominuenimauan iniu endotrminijin ono aiiin.

CHAPTER II.

BINA kauin kitashabuiuesi, O inini, aueguen aiauiurnen, tebakonigeivn ; api sv tebakonvtjin au bekanizit, kinv nibondaiue kiau ; kin ma tebakoniueivn nasab ono aiiin kidotvm.

2 Keget sv uin kikikendamin iu otibakonigeuin au Kishemanito iu guaivkuendaguvtnik, ezhitibakonats iniu endotrminijin ono aiiin.

3 Gaie kitinendvm nv oo, O inini, tebakonvtua ono touvn aiiin eindotvrig, gaie kin nasab dotvmvn, ningvoshindan iu Kishemanito otibakonigeuin ?

4 Gema gaie kipapinotan nv oo uaianvtiziuvninig iu oshauenjigeuin, gaie obiuvgeningeuin, gaie ominuadendvmouin : kikendvsiuvn iu oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito uiizhiuinigoivn ima anuenintizouini ?

5 Onji dvsh iu meshkauatvk gaie aianuenintizomvgrsinog kite, kimaunvjitvmatizon iu nishkadiziun ima onishkadiziuni-gizhigvtomi, iu api oguaivko-tibakonigeuin au Kishemanito jinaguvtnik ;

6 Au geizhitibaamauat kvkinv iniu anishinaben gaizhiuebizinit ;

7 Igiu gaminuadendvrig giuikuvjitouat iu minodotvmouin, onvndauendanaua iu bishigendaguziun gaie iu kijituaiziuin, gaie kagige papinendvmouin ; mi sv igiu getaiajig iu kagige bimatiziun ;

8 Igiu dvsh uin netakikandijig gaie taiebuetvnsigog iu tebueuin, tebuetvmouat dvsh uin iu mvjiizhiuebiziun ; uisv-gendaguziun gaie nishkadiziun,

9 Gvgnatvgitouin, gaie gotvgendvmouin, kvkinv igiu endotvig ono mvjaiiuiushvn ogvpgvmishkagonaua, nitvm au Jiu, gaie go au maivganishinabe.

10 Bishigendaguziun sv dvsh uin, gaie kijituauiiziun, gaie pizanieuein ogvpgvmishkagonaua kvkinv ininiurg oo geaiizhiminovnokijig; nitvm au Jiu gaie au maivganishinabe;

11 Kauin bebikino otinenimasin iniu anishinaben au Kishemanito.

12 Minik sv go gamvjiizhijigejig aiasigua iu tibakonigeuin, aiasigua tibakonigeuin tvizhibvnatiziurg; gaie dvsh minik gamvjiizhijigejig ima tibakonigeuini, tibakonigeuini tvizhitibakonauvg;

13 (Kauin igiu naundvig iu tibakonigeuin tvonjiguai-vkuendaguzisiurg enasvmit au Kishemanito, igiu sv uin endotvmouat ezhigvgikimigouat iu tibakonigeuin, misv igiu geguaivkuendaguzijig.

14 Api dvsh igiu maivganishinabeg easigog iu tibakonigiun, uinaua tibinaua otinatiziuiunia eindotvmouat ezhigvgikimigouat iu tibakonigeuin, uinaua tibakonigekatzouvg.

15 Ogo uabvndaiiueuat iu tibakoniueuini-vnokiun oshi-biigadenik ima oteiua, tibinaue kikendvmouat iu uenishishininik; gaie iniu onanagvtvuendvmouiniuan bekish anamimigouat, ningut endotvmouajin, gema gaie agonuetaguzimvgvtinik:)

16 Iu api gizhigvk au Kishemanito jitibakonamauat iniu ininiunv okimotiziuinini onji au Jesus Christ, tibishko ekitomvgvk niminuajimouin.

17 Bina, kin Jiu egoivn, gaie epenimoivn iu tibakonigeuin, gaie memikuanitizoivn onji au Kishemanito,

18 Gaie kekendvmouvt iu otinendvmouin, gaie kekendvmvn iniu pepvkanendaguvkin, iu gaizhikikinoamagoivn onji ima tibakonigeuini,

19 Gaie meshkauenimoivn kin tibinaue kekinonouinvtua igiu gegibinguejig, gaie uaiaseshkvmauvtua igiu megue psvrgishtibik eajig,

20 Gaie uegvvikueuininimikua igiu gegibatizijig, gaie

nekikinoamageuininimikua igiu abinojivg, gaie eaivn iu nib-
uakauendaguziun, gaie iu tebueuin ima tibakonigeuini;

21 Bina kin kekinoamauxtua igiu bekanizijig, ka nv dvsh
kin tibinaue kikikinoamatizosi? gaie kin ezhigvgikueivn au
inini jikimotisig, kikimot inv dvsh?

22 Gaie kin ekitoivn au inini jibishiguatizisig, kibishi-
guatiz inv dvsh kin? gaie geguanisvgenimvt au mvzinini,
kikimotima nv dvsh iu Kishemanito otibinaueuiziun?

23 Kin memikuanitizoivn ima tibakonigeuini, pigubi-
toivn dvsh iu tibakonigeuin kitonjipapinotaua nv Kish-
emanito?

24 Otizhinikazouin au Kishemanito papinotajigadeni
ma megue maivganishinabeki kin onji, ezhibiigadeg.

25 Kikinouajijigazouin, keget onishishin, kishpin gvnau-
endvmvn iu tibakonigeuin, kishpin dvsh uin pigubitoivn
iu tibakonigeuin, kikikinouajijigazouin kauin ningut tvina-
bvtvsinon.

26 Bina, kishpin au kekinouajijigazosig gvnauendv iu
ekitomvgvk iu tibakonigeuin, ano go kikinouajijigazosig,
ka nv uin kikinouajijigazo tvinenimase?

27 Ka nv dvsh au kekinouajijigazosig, kishpin gvnau-
endv iu tibakonigeuin, kigvtibakonig kin eaivn iu oshibiigvn
gaie iu kikinouajijigazouin, kishpin pigubitoivn iu tibakoni-
geuin?

28 Kauin Jiu auisi au aguijaaii aiauit, kauin gaie iu ki-
kinouajijigazouin avnsinon, iu aguijaaii uiauima eag.

29 Au sv Jiu aui pinjinv aiauit, gaie kikinouajijigazouin
iu onji ima oteima gaie ojijagoma, ka dvsh ima oshibiigvni;
au omamikuazouin uenjaiaasinig ima inini, ima sv uin Ki-
shemanito.

CHAPTER III.

UEGONEN dvsh iu avshime otizhiaiauin au Jiu? gema
gaie uegonen iu ondiziun ima kikinouajijigazouini?

2 Nibiua sv go: memuej iu onji uinaua giminintua iu
Kishemanito odikitoun.

3 Anin dvsh misaua anint gitebueiendvsiguabvn? Iu inv

dvsh tebueiendvsigua ningut geonjiinendaguvsininik iu otebueuin au Kishemanito?

4 Ka papish: mano Kishemanito tutebue, misvua kvkinv ininiuvg gvginauishkiuat; ezhibiigadeg sv, Jiguairv kuendaguziivn api gagitoivnin, gaie jiuigvshkieuiziivmbun, api tebakonigoivnin.

5 Kishpin iu guaivk otizhiuebiziuiu au Kishemanito mizhishauinaguvtinig onji iu kimvjizhiuebiziuiuan, anin dvsh giikitoiv? Ka nv guaivkuendaguzisi au Kishemanito au guetvgiiuet? (Inini nintizhigigit,)

6 Ka papish: anin dvsh au Kishemanito geizhitibakonv oo aki?

7 Kishpin iu otebueuin au Kishemanito avvshime apitendaguvtinik, onji iu ningvginauishiuiu, ima obishigendaguziuiui, anin dvsh geabi izhitibakonigoian tibishko au mejiizhiuebizit?

8 Ka nv dvsh kitaikitosimin, (iu ezhimvjitvzhimigoiv, gaie anint ikitouvg, oo giue ikitoiv,) Mano mvjidodvnta, jionjiaiaag ima iu uenishishi, ogo onvnibondiuiuiua guervkuendaguvtinik.

9 Uegonen dvsh? Avvshime nv kiminoizhiuebizimin, dvsh uin uinaua? Kauin, kapapish: azhi sv uin ningiikitomin naiezh Jiuvg gaie maivganishinabeg, iu kvkinv mvjiizhiuebizuiat.

10 Ezhibiigadeg sv uin, Kauin auia minoizhiuebizisi kauin, ka kvnvge bezhik.

11 Kauin auia nisitotvnsi, kauin auia onvndaueuimasir iniu Kishemaniton.

12 Kvkinv sv gipvkeuvg, kvkinv mamaui gimvjizhiuebi ziuvg; kauin auia minodotvnsi; ka kvnvge bezhik.

13 Iu ogondvshkuaiiua jibegvmig baiakisjin inendaguvtini; otenvniuiuan odaionauan iu uaiezhingeuat; omvjiaa pinvjigeuin dvsh au mvjikebik ima anamiton aiani.

14 Ogo otוניuan moshkineni iu mvjigigitouin gaie nish kadiziuini-gigitouin.

15 Ozitauan tvtatvbimvgvtiniuvn iu miskui jionjigauitouat.

16 Brnajijigeuin gaie iu gotvgiziuin vniizhisinini ima omikvnaua :

17 Iu dvsh pizaniueuini-mikvnr kauin ogikikendvsinaua.

18 Kauin iu Kishemanito ogusitauin aiasinini ima enasv-mishkinzhigueuat.

19 Ina kikikendamin uegotoguen igo ekitomvgvtoguen iu tibakonigeuin, otigonaua igiu eajig tibakonigeuin ; iu dvsh endrsi iniu otonima jipizanaiamvgvtinig, kvkinv dvsh igiu aki eajig jianamendguziat enasvmit au Kishemanito.

20 Bina tibakonigeuini-vnokiuvnr kauin auia inini tvon-jiminoizhiuebizisi ima enasvmit [Kishemanito :] ima sv uin tibakonigeuini uenjikikendaguvk iu mvjiizhiuebizuiin.

21 Bina dvsh, nongum iu minozhiuebizuiin uenjimvgvk ima au Kishemanito mizhishauabvunjigade, ka dvsh uin igo ima tibakonigeuini onjimvgvsinon, gitibadotvmi ima tibakonigeuini gaie ima otoshiiigeuiniua igiu anuajigeuini-niurg.

22 Iu igo minozhiuebizuiin uenjimvgvk ima au Kishemanito, onji iu tebueienimint au Jesus Christ, ezhiminoizhiuebiziintua kvkinv igiu taiebueienimajig : ka ma pepiking inenimasiurg.

23 Kvkinv ma gimvjiizhiijigeuvg, gaie ginondeseuvg ima obishigendaguziuiin au Kishemanito ;

24 Uenipvsh giminoizhiuebiziintua onji iu oshauenjigeuin, onji gitibaamaget au Jesus Christ :

25 Ono au Kishemanito gamizhishauabvndaiuejin iu jiminuendaguziuenit, onji tebueiendvmouint omiskuim, jimizhishvuabvunjigadenig iu ominozhiuebiziueuin, jionjiuebinigadenig iniu kaivt mvjiizhiuebizuiuvnr, onji iu ominuadendvmouin au Kishemanito ;

26 Jimizhishauabvunjigadeg, nongum oo api iu ominozhiuebiziueuin ; iu dvsh jiminoizhiuebizit gaie jiminoizhiuebiziit iniu taiebueienimanijin iniu Jesusv.

27 Anindi dvsh iu mamikuanitizouin ? Gipvkeuebinigade sv. Uegonen iu tibakonigeuin uenjipvkeuebinigadeg ? onji nv iu vnokiuvni-tibakonigeuin ? Kauin ; onji sv iu tebueiendvmouini-tibakonigeuin.

28 Bina, misv uenji ikitoia au inini minoizhiuebiziint onji iu tebueiendvmouin, aiasig iniu tibakonigeuini-vnoki-uinvn.

29 Minv etv iniu Jiuvn Uekishemanitomigujin? Kanv go gaie iniu maivganishinaben? keget maivganishinaben sv gaie;

30 Bezhigo ma au Kishemanito geminoizhiuebiziat iniu kekinouajijigazonijin onji iu tebueiendvmouin, gaie iniu kekinouajijigazosinigun onji ima tebueiendvmouini.

31 Kiuinishuvnajitomin nv dvsh iu tibakonigeuin onji iu tebueiendvmouin? Kapapish; kiuisongitomin isv uin iu tibakonigeuin.

CHAPTER IV.

UEGONEN dvsh geikitoiy Abraham kosinan gimikv enen-daguvk iu uiasima?

2 Kishpin Abraham ima vnokiuiinj minoizhiuebizi gion-jiinenimint, ogiaian sv iu gegionjimamikuanitizopvn; kauin sv uin enasvmit au Kishemanito.

3 Anin dvsh ekitomvgvk iu odiktouin au Kishemanito? Abraham ogitebueieniman iniu Kishemaniton, midvsh oo gaonjiinenimint iu giminoizhiuebizit.

4 Bina dvsh au enokit kauin onjitibaamauasi iu shauenimint, iu sv uin pijinizit.

5 Au dvsh uin enokisig, taiebueienimat dvsh uin iniu menoizhiuebiziajin iniu mejiizhiuebizinijin, misv au minoi-zhiuebizi geinenimint, onji iu otebueiendvmouin.

6 Gaie uin Dabid tvzhindy iu ominoizhiuebiziuin au inini, iniu au Kishemanito minoizhiuebizi enenimajin, ka gishke onji ima vnokiuiini,

7 Oo giikitot, Shauendaguziuv sv igiu gauebinamauint-jig iniu omvjiizhiuebiziuiuiuan, gaie iniu obataziuiuiuan gavguvnaigadenig.

8 Shauendaguzi sv au inini, mvjiizhiuebizi geinenimigu-sig iniu Tebeningenijin.

9 Oo dvsh shauendaguziui ototisigonaua nv etv igiu kekinouajijigazojig, gema gaie go igiu kekinouajijigazosi-

gog? Kidikitomin ma iu tebueiendvmouin giinendvmaua au Abraham, tibishko go iu minoizhiuebiziin.

10 Anin dvsh gainendvmauint? Api nv gakikinouajijigazot, gema gaie bua kikinouajijigazot? Kauin sv api gakikinouajijigazot, bua kikinouajijigazot sv uin.

11 Ogiotapinan iu kikinouajijigazouin jikikinouatvk iu minoizhiuebiziin gaonjimvgvk ima tebueiendvmouini gaaiat, bua kikinouajijigazot; jioiosimigut kvkinv iniu getebueiendvminijin, misvua kikinouajijigazosigua, misv go gaie uin-
aau jijnvgindvmouintua iu minoizhiuebiziin;

12 Jioiosimigut iniu kekinouajijigazonijin, kauin etv go iniu gakikinauajijigazonijin, gaie ono pemosenijin ima otebueiendvmouini kosinan Abraham, gaizhitebueiendv bua kikinouajijigazot.

13 Iu ma uin uauindvmageuin, jitibendv iu aki, kauin au Abraham gaie iniu onijanisvn, ima tibakonigeuini onjisinsini, onji sv uin ima tebueiendvmouini.

14 Kishpin dvsh igiu tibakonigeuini tebendaguzijig tibendasouat, kauin ningut tainabvtvsinon iu tebueiendvmouin, gaie uauindvmageuin ka ningut inabvtendagvrsinon.

15 Mi iu nishkakiziin uenjiaiaig ima iu tibakonigeuin; ima aiasinog iu tibakonigeuin, kauin gaie gego mvjiizhiuebiziin.

16 Midvsh tebueiendvmouini uendatvk, onji iu uenipvsh jishauenimigoiv; iu uauindvmageuin keget jiauvninig kvkinv uenijanisimintjig; kauin etvgo igiu gaonijanisimintjig ima tibakonigeuini, igiu sv go gaie uenijanisimintjig onji ima otebueiendvmouini au Abraham, au kvkinv ueiosimv,

17 (Ezhibiigadeg, Kigiizhiin jioiosimikua nibiua pepvkan ezhiuinzojig anishinabeg,) ima enasvminit iniu gatebueienimajin, misv iniu Kishemaniton, au bematiziat iniu ganibonijin, gaie nendotv iniu aiiin easininigin, tibishko go eanigibvvin.

18 Au, ano go giuabvndvsg apenimouin, gatebueiendv ima apenimouini; iu jioiosimigut iniu nibiua pepvkan ezhiuinzonijin anishinaben, gaizhi svgo ikitouibvn, Misv go geizhiaiauat igiu uenijanisimvtjig.

19 Ka dvsh gipejiuisi ima tebueiendvmouini, ka dvsh giinenendvsi uiau ezhinibomvgvtinik, api ganingotuak tvso-piponvgizit, kauin gaie mvshi papanatendaguzisigobvn au Sarah.

20 Kauin ogiagonuetvnsin au Kishemanito ouauindvma-geuin onji iu gitebueiendvrsig; gimvshkauendvm dvsh ima tebueiendvmouini, giminat iu bishigendaguziui iniu Kishemaniton;

21 Gaie guaivk kikendv iu gauauindvribvn au Kishemanito, gigrvshkieuizi sv go jiauitot.

22 Misv gaonjiinenjigazo iu minoizhiuebizit.

23 Binv, kauin etvgo uin gionjiizhibiigadesinon, iu giinenjigazot;

24 Gaie kinauint sv go iu kigvnenjigazomin, kishpin tebueienimv au gaabijibaat iniu Jesusvn Tebeniminyun,

25 Au gapvgitinint onji iniu kibataizhiuebizuiuinanin, gaie gaabijibaint onji iu jiinenjigazoiv minoizhiuebiziiiv.

CHAPTER V.

BINA dvsh giinenjigazoiv minoizhiuebiziiiv onji iu tebueiendvmouin, kiponenimigonan au Kishemanito, onji au Tebeniminyv Jesus Christ.

2 Au uin uenjaiaiv iu shauendaguziui ima nibauiv, onji iu tebueiendvmouin, gaie minauaniguendvmv onji ima apenimouini iu obishigendaguziui au Kishemanito.

3 Kauin etv go oo, kimojigizimin sv ima gvguatvgitouini, kikendvmv iu gvguatvgitovin onjiaiamvgvk iu minuadendvmouin;

4 Gaie minauadendvmouin onjimvgvk iu gujieuiziui; gaie gujieuiziui, onjimvgvk iu apenimouin;

5 Gaie apenimouin kauin agvjiiuesinon; iu ma osagiitiuin au Kishemanito kigisiginamagonan ima ninteina au Panizit Ojjijag gaminigoiv.

6 Api ma uin neninvmiziiyobvn, api tebishkosenig, Christ oginibotauan iniu mejiizhiuebizinijin.

7 Kauin svsvguvnr aua inini jinibotauapvn iniu guaivk

ezhiuebizijin ; keget idvsh uin konima bebezhik otaginibotauan iniu menoizhiuebizinin ininiuvn.

8 Au dvsh uin Kishemanito giuabvndaiiue ezhisagiinv, megua geabi mvjiizhiuebiziiybvn, kiginibotagonan au Christ.

9 Uauizh dvsh uin, nongum giminoizhiuebiziiigoiv onji iu omiskuim, uin kigvonjibimajiiigomin onji ima nishkadiziui.

10 Kishpin ma megua shingendaguziiyobvn, kigiponenimigonan au Kishemanito, onji iu onibouinin iniu Oguisvn ; uauizh dvsh uin giponenimigoiv, iu obimatiziuin geonjibimajiiigoiv.

11 Kauin etv go oo, kiminauaniguendamin sv gaie ima Kishemanito onji au Tebeniminv Jesus Christ, uauu uenjinigoiiv iu ponenimigouin.

12 Bina dvsh, gaizhipindigemvgrk iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin oma aki, onji au bezhik inini, gaie iu nibouin onji iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin ; misv go gaie iu nibouin kvkinv ininiuvg ogipvgrmishkagonaua, kvkinv ma gimvjiizhiuebiziuvg.

13 Bua aiamvgrk iu tibakonigeuin, kaivt aiamvgrtobvn iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin oma aki, iu dvsh mvjiizhiuebiziuin kauin invginjigadesinon, api aiasinog iu tibakonigeuin.

14 Anish iu nibouin ogigvshkieuizikvndagonaua, uaieshkv au Adam pinish igo au Moses, igiu gamvjiizhijigesigog tibishko gamvjidoty au Adam, uauu otizhinaguziuin au uapitvguishinogobvnen.

15 Iu sv ezhiaiaag iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin, kauin sv go izhiaiasinon iu shauenjigeuin. Kishpin onji iu omvjiizhiuebiziuin au bezhik, nibiua ginibouat, uauizh dvsh uin oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito, gaie migiueuin onji ima shauenjigeuini, iu uenjimvgrk bezhik inini Jesus Christ, uenipvzh giminauvg nibiua bematizijig.

16 Iu go gaizhiaiaag onji au bezhik gamvjiizhiuebizit, kauin sv iu giizhiaiasinon iu migiueuin. Gibezhiguvn iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin uenjiaiaag oo nvribondiuvn, iu dvsh uenipvsh migiueuin nibiua iniu mvjiizhiuebiziuinvn onjiuebinigadeuvn.

17 Kiskpin au bezhik inini omvjiizhiuebiziun onjiogimakvndvmagemvgvk iu nibouin, onji iu bezhik mvjiizhiuebiziun; uauizh dvsh uin igiu manintjig nibiua iu shauenjigeuin gaie iu mino izhiuebiziuni-migiueuin, tvogimakvndageuvg ima bimatiziuni, onji au bezhik, au Jesus Christ.

18 Bina gaizhibezhiguv iu mvjiizhiuebiziun, misv iu gaonjipvgvmishkagouat igiu kvkinv ininiuvg iu mnibondiun, misv go gaie iu ominoizhiuebiziun au bezhik, iu uenipvsh migiueuin gipvgvmishkagouat kvkinv ininiuvg ima shauendaguziuni-bimatiziuni.

19 Gaizhisvgo au bezhik inini giagonuety, nibiua gionji mvjiizhiuebiziuv, misv gaie go au bezhik gitebuetaget, nibiua tvonjiminoizhiuebizauv.

20 Gaie iu tibakonigeuin gipindigemvgvt jionjibatainvk iu mvjiizhiuebiziun. Ima kaivt gibatainvk iu mvjiizhiuebiziun, auvshime dvsh uin iu shauenjigeuin gibatainv?

21 Gaizhiogimakvndvmagemvgvk iu mvjiizhiuebiziun iu jinibo, misv nasab geizhiogimakvndvmagemvgvk iu shauenjigeuin onji iu minoizhiuebiziueuin ima kagige bimatiziuni, onji au Jesus Christ Tebeniminy.

CHAPTER VI.

UEGONEN dvsh geikitoiy? Kigvuisokamin nv iu mvjiizhiuebiziun, jibatainvk idvsh iu shauenjigeuin?

2 Ka papish. Anin dvsh geizhiaiaiy kinaint gaponitoiy iu mvjiizhiuebiziun, auvnjish dvsh jigigibimatiziiyibv?

3 Kanv kikikendvsim kinaint gabaptizouiigoiy onji au Jesus Christ, kigitvgo baptizouiigomin iu onibouin?

4 Bina dvsh kiuijninguaogouizimin au Christ onji iu baptizouiueuin, ima nibouini: gaizhi dvsh go abijibat au Christ, onji ima obishigendaguziuni au Ueosimint, misv go geuiizhipimoseiyibv ima oshki bimatiziuni.

5 Kishpin dvsh mamaui gipvtvkishimigoiy ima izhinaguziuni iu onibouin, misv go gaie kigvizhiaiamin ima abijibauini:

6 Kikendvmy oo, au kigeteuininiminan iu nasab gizhia-

guakuvont, jibvnatvk iu mvjiizhiuebiziui-ni-uiauma, geabi juisokvnsiuv iu mvjiizhiuebiziui.

7 Au dvsh ganibot oginvgrtan iu mvjiizhiuebiziui.

8 Bina, kishpin uijnibomv au Christ, kitebueiendamin sv iu jiuibimatizimv.

9 Kikendvmv au Christ giabijibat, uika minaua jinibosig; kauin minaua otibenimigusin iu nibouin.

10 Ina iu ginibot, mvjiizhiuebiziui gionjine abiti; ina sv dvsh iu bimatizit, onjibimatizitauan iniu Kishemaniton.

11 Nasab dvsh gaie kinaua inenintizoiuk niboin jiiizhiaiaieg onji ima mvjiizhiuebiziui, jibimatizitau eg sv dvsh au Kishemanito, onji Jesus Christ Tebeniminv.

12 Bina, kego sv iu mvjiizhiuebiziui tvogimakvndvmagemvgsinon ima kiauiua genibomvgrkin, iu jitebuetvmegibv in ima mvjinvdauendvmouini.

13 Gaie kego inavvjitokegon iniu kibvkeuziuiuiuan jionji ima mvjiizhiuebiziieg: pvgidinamauik dvsh iniu kiauiuan au Kishemanito, tibishko igiu ganibopvrig neiab bematizijig, gaie inavvjitog iniu kibvkeuziuiuiuan jionjiminobimatizii eg ima invkveia au Kishemanito :

14 Kauin kigvogimakvndvmagusiua iu mvjiizhiuebiziui; ka sv uin kitizhitibendaguzisim ima tibakonigeuini, ima sv uin shauenjigeuini.

15 Uegonen dvsh? Kigvmvjiizhiuebizimin nv onji ima tibakonigeuini izhitibendaguzisiuv, ima dvsh uin shauenjigeuini izhitibendaguziiv? Ka papish.

16 Ka nv kikikendvsm tibi go iu ezhipvgitinitizoueguen bvmitagvni jibumitaueg, kitobvmitagvnimigoua sv aueguen igo taiebuetauaueguen, kishpin iu mvjiizhiuebiziui ima nibouini, gema gaie iu tebuetageuin ima guaivk izhiuebiziui?

17 Tv mamoi vuendaguzi sv au Kishemanito, iu ano go giobvmitagvnimigoieg iu mvjiizhiuebiziui; kiteiua idvsh uin kigionjitebuetanaua iu gvgikueuin toua gaminigoieg.

18 Ima dvsh mvjiizhiuebiziui gionjipvgidinigoieg, kigio-bvmitagvnimigonaua iu guaivkizhiuebiziui.

19 Inini nintizhigigit, onji iu naninamvk iniu kiauiuan;

gaizhi svgo abvjitoieg iniu kipvkeuiziuiniuan, jiovrmitagv-nimigoieg iu uiniziuin, gaie kvbaj mvjiizhiuebiziuin; misv go gaie geizhiabvjitoieg iniu kibvkeuiziuiniuan, jiovrmitagv-nimigoieg iu guaivk izhiuebiziuin ima piniziuiņ.

20 Api megua obvrmitagv-nimigoiegobvrn iu mvjiizhiuebi-ziuin, kauin kigigigishkvnsinaua iu minoizhiuebiziuin.

21 Anin dvsh gaondiziieg iniu nongum egvjitvmegun? nibouin sv aavn ono aiiin vnuaiekuaaiamvgvk.

22 Nongum dvsh eko tibendaguzisiueg ima mvjiizhiuebi-ziuiņ gaie obvrmitagv-nimineg au Kishemanito, kitaianaua iu kitondiziuiņua ima piniziuiņ; gaie vnuaiekuaaiag iu misv iu kagige bimatiziuin.

23 Iu sv uin mvjiizhiuebiziuiņ-tibaamagouin, misv iu nibouin: iu dvsh uin au Kishemanito omigieuein, misv iu kagige bimatiziuin, onji au Jesus Christ Tebenimiv.

CHAPTER VII.

KAUIN nv kikikendvsim, uikanisimatuk, (ningvnonag gusha uin igiu kekendvig iu tibakonigeuin,) ezhiogimakvndvmagut au inini iu tibakonigeuin geako bimatizit?

2 Ina au ikue uenabemit, ominjimishkagun iu tibakonigeuin, iu jiuutigemat iniu onabemvn, geako bimatizinit: kishpin dvsh uin iniu onabemvn nibonit, oprgizikagun iu tibakonigeuin onji iniu onabemibvnin.

3 Bina, kishpin dvsh megua iniu onabemvn bimatizinit, bekanizinijn dvsh uitigemmat, beshiguatizit sv tvizhiuina; kishpin dvsh uin iniu onabemvn ginibonit, oprgizikagun iu tibakonigeuin: ka dvsh bishiguatizisi misaua bekanizinijn uitigemmat.

4 Bina dvsh, uikanisimatuk, gaie kinaua kinibom ezhiaiaig iu tibakonigeuin onji uiaui au Christ; gaie kinaua jiuutigemeg au bekanizit, uin igo au gaabijibat, iu dvsh jiuinitaui-gitvmauv iniu miniuivn au Kishemanito.

5 Api megua giaiaiv ima uiasima iniu kimvjiinendvmo-uininanin gaonjiaiaigin ima tibakonigeuiņ, givnokimvgvton ima kibvkeuiziuininanij imajigi iniu nibouini-miniuvn.

6 Nongum dvsh uin kigipvgizikagumin iu tibakonigeuin, ginibomvgyk dvsh iu ima giminjiminigazoivibvn; jibvmi-tageiv ima oshki ojijagoma, ka dvsh uin ima gete izhitua-uini.

7 Uegonen dvsh geikitoiv? mvjiizhiuebiziuin nv iu tibatkonigeuin? Ka papish. Kauin anau nindagikikendvsin iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin onji etv ima tibakonigeuini; ka gaie nindagikikendvsin iu mvjinvndauendvmouin, mi etv ikitomv-gykibvn iu tibakonigeuin, Kego mvjinvndauendvmageken.

8 Iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin gimamigemvgyk onji ima gvgikueuini, givnokimvgvt ima pinjina anoj mvjinvndauendvmouin. Giaiasinogibvn iu tibakonigeuin taginibomvgvt iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin.

9 Ningibimatizinabvn kaivt, gikikendvsian iu tibakonigeuin: api dvsh teguishinomvgyk oo gvgikueuin, mvjiizhiuebiziuin gibimatizimvgvt, midvsh giniboian nin.

10 Gaie iu gvgikueuin gainakunigadeg iu jibimatizi, ningizhimikan nibouini jienendagvuk.

11 Mima iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin giombueaiamvgyk, onji ima gvgikueuini, ningiuaiezhimigun gaie ninginisigun.

12 Bina dvsh iu tibakonigeuin pinvt, gaie iu gvgikueuin pinvt, gaie guaivkuendagvut, gaie onishishin.

13 Minguvnv dvsh iu uenishishi gaonjiizhiomvgyk iu jini-bouendaguzian? Ka papish. Iu sv uin mvjiizhiuebiziuin, iu guta uin mvjiizhiuebiziuii jizhinagvuk, nanibouiigoian ima niau onji iu uenishishi; iu dvsh mvjiizhiuebiziuin onji ima gvgikueuini, jionjikijimvjiaiiuishiuv.

14 Kikikendamin iu tibakonigeuin ojijaguendagvuk; nin dvsh nindakiuendaguz, tibendaguzian ima mvjiizhiuebiziuii.

15 Iu ezhijigeian kauin nindizhinvendvsin; iu geuiizhijigeiamban, kauin nindizhijiges; nindizhijige dvsh uin iu shangendvman.

16 Kishpin dvsh dotvman iu geuidotvnsiuamban, ninvko-tan dvsh iu tibakonigeuin iu onishishi.

17 Ina dvsh kauin nin geabi iu nindotvnsin, misv iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin panjinaueshkagoian.

18 Ninkikendan sv uin ima pinjina niasī aiasinog iu uenishishī; iu dvsh uin jinvdauendvmamban iu uenishishī niuenipvnendan; iu dvsh uin geuiizhigvshkitoiamban iu uenishishī kauin nimikvnsi.

19 Iu uenishishī geuidotvmamban ka nindotvnsin; iu dvsh uin mvjiaiiuish geuidotvnsiuamban mi iu endotvman.

20 Ina dvsh kishpin dotvman iu geuidotvnsiuamban, kauin geabi nin nindotvnsin; misv uin iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin pinjina niaui eamvgvk.

21 Nimikvmatizon dvsh iu tibakonigeuin, api iu uaminototvmanin, mi api igo iu mvjiaiiuish pesho eamvgvk.

22 Niminuendan iu otibakonigeuin au Kishemanito ima vnaminv;

23 Niuabvndan dvsh uin pvkan iu tibakonigeuin ima nimbvkeuiziuiui, migadimvgvk mamaui iu tibakonigeuin ima nindinendvmouini, gaie izhiuinigoian ima mvjiizhiuebiziui-tibakonigeuiui iu eamvgvk ima nimbvkeuiziuiui jiauakani-goian.

24 Nin geguansvgendaguzi-uininiuiian! Auenish au ge-kitiskit onji ima oo nibouini-uiauiam?

25 Nimiguejiuenima sv au Kishemanito onji au Jesus Christ Tebeniminv. Bina dvsh ima nindinendvmouini, tibinaue nibvmitan iu otibakonigeuin au Kishemanito; ima dvsh uin niasī nibvmitan iu mvjiizhiuebiziui-tibakonigeuin.

CHAPTER VIII.

KAUIN dvsh nongum nvnbouendaguzisiuvg igiu gegish-kauajig iniu Jesus Christv, ogo ezhiuebizisigog ezhiuebv oo uiasima, iu sv uin dvsh ezhiuebit au Ojijagoma.

2 Iu ma otibakonigeuin au bimatiziuiui-ojijagoma, ima Christ Jesusi, ningipvgitinigun onji ima mvjiizhiuebiziuiui gaie nibouini-tibakonigeuiui.

3 Ina iu gagvshkievsvsinog ima tibakonigeuiui, iu gishaguiiuvvgvk onji ima uiasima, Kishemanito dvsh gipiizhi-nazhauat iniu oguisv oma aki, mejjizhiuebv uiasī giizhi-

naguzit, [gigvshkieuizit,] midvsh iu mvjizhiuebiziui ni mv-
jizhiuebiziui gionjinanibondv ima uiasima :

4 Iu dvsh tibakoniueuini-minoizhiuebiziui jitibishkoseg
ima kiauina, kinaint ezhiuebizisiuv ezhiuebv k iu uiasima,
iu sv uin ezhiuebizit au ojijagoma.

5 Igiu idvsh uin ezhiuebizijig ezhigvganduemvgvk iu
uiasima, opabamendanauan uiasiui-aiin ; igiu dvsh ezhiue-
bizijig ezhigvganduet au Ojijagoma, onojitonauan iniu ueji-
jaguvninigin.

6 Iu uiasimauini-inendvmouin, misv iu nibouin ; iu dvsh
uin ojijaguendvmi, misv iu bimatiziui gaie pizanieuui :

7 Iu uiasimauini-inendvmouin mi iu shangenimigut au
Kishemanito ; kauin dvsh izhipvgitendvmomvgvsinon ima
Kishemanito otibakonigeuini, kauin sv keget tagvshkitomv-
gvsinon.

8 Misv dvsh igo igiu uiasima eajig, kauin ogvshkitosinaua
jinvendvmiauat iniu Kishemaniton.

9 Kauin dvsh kinaua kidaiasim ima uiasima, ima sv uin
Ojijagoma, kishpin Ojijaguvn au Kishemanito danit ima
kiauiua. Bina dvsh kishpin auia inini aiauasig iniu Christ
Ojijaguvn, kauin otibenimigusin.

10 Kishpin dvsh gigishkaueg au Christ, uiauima nibomv-
gvt onji mvjizhiuebiziui ; au dvsh uin ojijagoma bimatizi-
uini onji iu guavk izhiuebiziui.

11 Kishpin dvsh uin Ojijaguvn au gaabijibaat iniu Jesus-
vn danit ima kiauiua, au gaabijibaat iniu Christvn misv go
gaie kinaua nasab ogvbimatizitonvn iniu nebomvgvkin
kiauiuan, onji iu danit iniu Ojijaguvn ima kiauiua.

12 Bina dvsh, uikanisimatuk, kauin go onjita kitinenda-
guzisimin, nasab ezhikvkanduemvgvk iu uiasima jizhiuebi-
ziuibvn.

13 Kishpin ma uin izhibimatiziiieg ezhigvganduemvgvk
iu uiasima, kigvnbom ; kishpin idvsh uin onji au Ojijago-
ma nibotoieg iniu uiauimauini-izhijigeuivn, kigvbimati-
zim.

14 Minik sv go enitebuetauajig iniu Kishemanito Ojija-
guvn, otoguisimigouan iniu Kishemaniton.

15 Kauin dvsh kigiotapinasiauua au anotagvni-ojijagoma, minaua jisegeziiieg; misv uin au gaotapineg oguisiui-ni-ojijagoma, onji dvsh iu invtemoiy, Abba, Nose.

16 Kijiojijag tibinaue, mamaui igiu kijijagonanig, kitinajimigonanig, iu onijanisisiminy au Kishemanito.

17 Kishpin idvsh onijanisisimigoiy, mi iu geonjitibendaguziyy; jitibendvmy iniu Kishemanito odaiimvn, gaie juijitibendasomy au Christ; kishpin dvsh oo ezhiaiaag iu juijgotvgendvmomy, iu dvsh gaie jimamaui bishigendaguzimyy.

18 Bina dvsh nindinendvm ono gvvguatvgitouinvn guta uin nongum eagin, ka apitendaguvsinon juiitibishko-uendaguvkibvn iu bishigendaguziui-n gemizhizhauabvndaiigoiy.

19 Bina otakauabvndvmouin au gaozhiint nvndauendvmomvgvtini jimizhishvuabvminaguzinit iniu onijanisivn au Kishemanito.

20 Bina au gaozhiint ginvnizania onji ima kitimagiziui-ni, (kauin uin igo jigianoine-ndy, iu sv uin igo onji au ganvnizaniat;) ima apenimouini;

21 Au ma gaozhiint tibinaue tvpvgitinigazo onji ima auakanigut iu kitimagiziui-n, jitvgvgimint idvsh ima kejitauendaguvtinig obishigendaguziui-niua igiu uenijanisisimigujig iniu Kishemaniton.

22 Kikikendamin sv kvkinv igiu gaozhiintjig mamadueuat, gaie uisvgendvmouat mamaui, pinish igo nongum.

23 Kauin etvgo uinaua, gaie kinauint sv go eaiy oo onitvminikaniui-n au Kijiojijag, kinauint sv go kimamadue-min ima pinjina, bitoiy iu onijanisisimigouiziui-n, mi sv iu jianjijigadeg kiauinanin.

24 Boshke go kinauint ima apenimouini kitonjibimatizimin. Iu dvsh uin apenimouin uaiabv-njigadeg kauin apenimovnsinon. Iu dvsh uaiabvndy au inini, anin dvsh iu geabi geizhipvguisendy.

25 Kishpin uin apenimoiy iu uaiabvndvsiuy, misv dvsh ima shvshibendvmouini kitizhibitomin.

26 Misv dvsh iu nasab au Kijiojijag uidokvmony onc kinvninvmiziui-ninananin; kauin kikikendvsimin iu genvndotvmyibvn api envmiaiyun; uin sv go au Kijiojijag tibinaue

gigvnotvmagonan mamaui nvndauendvmouinvn gegvsh-kitosi jikitoibvn.

27 Gaie au shaiabuabvndy iniu oteimanvn, okikendan enendvminit iniu Ojijaguvn, onji iu gvgvnotvmauanit iniu menoizhiuebizinijn, ezhi go aianik iu otinendvmouin au Kishemanito.

28 Kikikendamin sv kvkinv iniu aiiin mamaui vnokimvgvton jionjishauendaguziat igiu saiagiajig iniu Kishemaniton, igiu igo ganvndomintjig ezhiaiaianig iu otinendvmonini iniu Kishemaniton.

29 Iniu ma ganiag-kikenimajin, misv gaie iniu ganiag-inenimajin jizhiuebiziimint, gaizhiuebizinit iniu Oguisvn, onji iu ginitvminiginit ima megue nibiua uikanisima.

30 Bina ma iniu ganiag-inenimajin, misv iniu gaie ganvndomajin; gaie iniu ganvndomajin, misv go gaie iniu gaminoizhiuebizijain; gaie iniu gaminoizhiuebizijain migo gaie iniu gabishigendaguiain.

31 Uegonen dvsh geikitoiv jitzvhindvmv ono aiiin? Kishpin uidokvmonv au Kishemanito, auenish dvsh au gemiganinvibvn?

32 Au ganoginasig iniu tibinaue Oguisvn, giizhipvgitinat dvsh kinauint onji kvkinv, anin dvsh geizhiminisinv uenpvsh mamaui iniu Oguisvn ono kvkinv aiiin?

33 Auenish au geapvgvjisitvmauat iu gego iniu gaua-uenabvmajin Kishemanito? Uin sv au Kishemanito minoizhiuebiziiait.

34 Auenen au baiatanget? Misv au Christ ganibot; keget dvsh neiab gaabijibat, au sv go nematabit ima okijinika au Kishemanito, gaie go au gegvnotvmonv.

35 Auenish au gepvkeuininvibvn onji ima osagiitiuini au Christ? Minv iu gotvgendvmouin, gema gotvgiziuin, gema gvguatvgitouin, gema bvkvdeuin, gema pinguashagitiuin, gema nanizanziiuin, gema gaie vshishauesh?

36 Ezhibiigadeg isv, Kin onji ninisigomin gekvbegizhik; manishtanish uanisintjin nindinendaguzimin.

37 Keget onji ima ono kvkinv aiiin avvshime memazhi-tuajig nindinendaguzimin, onji au gasagiinv.

38 Ninguaivkuendan sv kauin iu nibouin, gaie bimatizi-
uin, gaie ishpimi tvzhianishinabeg, gaie kejitauendaguzijig,
gaie igiu gvshkieuiziuin eajig, gaie iniu aiiin nongum eagin,
gaie getvguishinomvgvkin ;

39 Gaie iu epitamvgvk, gaie epij tvpsiaiamvgvk, ka gaie
gego gaozhijigadeg tvgvshkieuizimvgvsinon jipvkeuinigoij
onji ima osagiitiuini au Kishemanito eanig ima au Jesus
Christ Tebeniminy.

CHAPTER IX.

NINTEBUE sv onji ima au Christ, kauin ningvginauish-
kisi, iu ninkikenintizouin tibajimiguiian, ima Panizit
Ojjago,

2 Iu kijikuzigurniteeian gaie moshvk gvshkendvman ima
nintej.

3 Nindandauendvm nin jipvkeuinigoian onji ima
Christing, onji igiu nikanisvg, igiu nindinauemagvngv ezhi-
aiag iu uiasima.

4 Ogo Israel onijanisvn enindouiuijig: ogo eajig iu
onijanisingeuin, gaie iu bishigendaguziuiin, gaie iniu kikin-
diuinvn, gaie migueng iu tibakonigeuin, gaie otizhituauin
au Kishemanito, gaie iniu uauindvmageuinvn ;

5 Ogo uenijanisimigujig iniu gaoiosimimintjin, iniu
gaonjit au Christ, ezhiaiaag iu uiasima, au kvkinv tebenji-
get, au Kishemanito kaiagige-shauendaguzit. Amen.

6 Kauin oo nindaikitosi, ningut giinabvtvsinig iu odiki-
touin au Kishemanito. Kauin kvkinv Israel auisiuv, igiu
Israel enintjig.

7 Gaie onji iu Abraham onijanisvn anau inendaguziat,
kauin kvkinv otonijanisimasin ; iu sv uin, Onji au Isaak
kinijanisvg tvizhiuinauv.

8 Misv oo ezhinisitotaguvk, Igiu uenijanisimintjig onji
ima uiasima, ogo otonijanisimigusiuan iniu Kishemaniton :
igiu sv uin uenijanisimintjig ima uauindvmageuini, misv
igiu enendaguzijig iu onijanisimintua.

9 Misv oo uauindvmageuini-ikitouin, Oo api ningtv-
guishin, Sarah dvsh tvnigiauvs.

10 Kauin etv go oo; Iu sv gaie go api Rebekka gao-
tabinojiimit, iniu beshik, au sv go kosinanIsaak gionija-
nisimat,

11 (Igiu abinojivg mvshi ginigisigua, gaie mvshi gitotvn-
sigua iu uenishishi, gema iu maianatvk, iu otinendvmouin
au Kishemanito, ima uauenabvndvmouini jisongiaia, kauin
uin onji vnokiui, onji sv uin au nendonget;)

12 Iu sv giina au ikue, Au sesigizit ogvbmritauan iniu
oshimeivn.

13 Ezhibiigadeg sv, Jakob ningisagia, au dvsh uin Esau
ningishingenima.

14 Uegonen dvsh geikitoiv? Mvjidotvm nv au Kish-
emanito? Ka papish.

15 Oo ma otinan iniu Mosesv, Ningvshauenima sv au
geuishauenimvg, gaie ningvkitimagenima au geuikitima-
genimvg.

16 Bina dvsh kauin onji au aianoinendv, gaie kauin au
aianopimibvtot, onji uin au Kishemanito sheuenjiget.

17 Iu ma oshibiigv otigun au Pharaoh, Misv iu gaonji-
pvziguindininan, jiuabvndaiiueian iu nimvshkauiziui ima
kiaui, iu dvsh nindizhinikazouin jiuauinjigadeg enigokuakv-
migag oo aki.

18 Bina dvsh oshaueniman iniu uashauenimajin, gaie
iniu enenimajin omvshkauitauan iu oteini.

19 Oo dvsh kin kigvzh, Anishuin geabi vnaminget?
Auenish dvsh au gaagonuetauat?

20 Auenen kin eniniuiivn, aiazhitagvnonvt au Kishema-
nito? Au nv gaozhiint ogvtinan iniu gaozhiigujin, Anish-
uin oo giizhiivn?

21 Ka nv au uabigv-onagvnikeuinini ogvshkitosin ima
go nasab ningo-mizikuvtinivn iniu uabigvvn jikijituauitot
iu bezhik onagv gaie go jivvpsendaguitot iu bezhik?

22 Uegonen dvsh, kishpin Kishemanito giinendv jiu-
bvndaiiuet iu onishkadiziui, gaie jikikendvmiiuet iu omvsh-
kauiziui, kinuezh ogiminuadeniman iniu nishkadiziui-
onagvvn jibvnajijigadeg enendagvkin?

23 Gaie iu jiuabvndaiiuepv iu ouanvtiziui-bishigenda-

guziui onji iniu shauendaguziui onagvuvn, jibishigendaguvk gaonjiozhijigadegin,

24 Kinauint svgo ganvndominv, kavu etv igiu Jiuvg, gaie sv go maivganishinabeg?

25 Gaikitot sv go gaie ima otanuajigeuini au Hosea, Nindanishinabemvg ningvizhinikanag igiu gaotanishinabemimasuambaneg, gaie saiagivg ningvizhinikana au ikue gasagiasiuvgibv.

26 Gaie tvpvgvmiaiamvgvt ima giinintuabv, Kavun kitotanishinabemisinonininim; midvsh ima jizhinikanintua, Onijanisiv au bematizit Kishemanito.

27 Esaias gaie giizhianimitaguzi gitvzhimat iniu Israelv, Misvua ano izhinonit iniu onijanisiv au Israel, ezhinvk iu negua ima kijigvmi, pvngi etv tvbimajiauvg.

28 Ovgvizhiton sv iu vnokiui, gaie ogvguaivkuasiton ima guaivkizhiuebiziui: ogvguaivkuaton ma au Tebenin-get otvnokiui oma aki.

29 Gaie au Isaias kavt gaikitopv, Kishpin au uetogimamimigut iniu Uekuionijin nvgtvmosinonvibv iu minikan, Sodomi kitagiizhiaimin, gaie Gomorrah kitagiizhiigomin.

30 Uegonen dvsh geikitoiv? Misv igiu maivganishinabeg ganopinvtvnsigog iu minoizhiuebiziui, ogiaianaua sv iu minoizhiuebiziui, iu sv go minoizhiuebiziui uenjiaiaig ima tebueiendvmouini.

31 Igiu dvsh uin Isaael ganopinvtvrig iu minoizhiuebiziui-tibakonigeui ka ogiaiasinaua iu minoizhiuebiziui-tibakonigeui.

32 Anishuin? Misv iu onji, kavu sv tebueiendvmouini ogionjinvndonervnsinaua, ima sv uin dvsh tibakonigeui-vnokiui: gipizositeshinog sv ima pizositeshinouini-asini.

33 Ezhibiigadeg sv, Bina nindvsa ima Zioni pizositeshinouini-asin, gaie au nishkiiue-azhibik; aueguen dvsh getebueienimaguen kavu travvjisi.

CHAPTER X.

UKANISIMATUK, ninkijinvndauendvm ima nintei, gaie nindanvmietaua au Kishemanito, gvnnotvmauvg au Israel, iu jibimajiintua.

2 Ninguaivkuendan iu anau i mvshkauinvndauenimauat niu Kishemauton, ka dvsh uin tibishko kikenjigeuini.

3 Igiu sv kikendvsigua iu Kishemanito ominoizhiuebiziin, gaie nvndauendvmouat jiaainjisitouat iu tibinaue ominoizhiuebiziuiuiuan, kauin dvsh giizhipvgitenimosiuvg ima ominoizhiuebiziuiui au Kishemanito.

4 Misv au Christ vniuaiekuaaianig iu tibakonigeuin, ima minoizhiuebiziuiui, jionjiminoizhiuebiziintua kvkinv igiu taiebueiendvgig.

5 Moses sv odibadotan iu minoizhiuebiziuiui ima tibakonigeuini, Aau inini endoty ono aiiin tvonjibimatizi sv ima.

6 Iu dvsh uin minoizhiuebiziuiui uenjiaiaig ima tebueiendvmouini, oo aiikitomvgvt, Kego ikitoken ima kitei, Auenen iu ishpimi geizhat? (iu sv jipinisiuinapvn iniu Christvn:)

7 Gema gaie, Auenen anamvkv mik geizhat? (iu sv jionjizhiuinapvn iniu Christvn ima aianit iniu ganibonijin.)

8 Anin dvsh ekitomvgvk? Peshouendagvvt sv iu ikiouin, ima sv go kitoni gaie ima kitei; iu sv tebueiendvmouini-ikitouin, iu gekikueia:

9 Iiu kishpin kvketinami-uauinvt ima kitoni au Tebeninget Jesus, gaie dvsh tebueiendvmvn ima kitei, iu Kishemanito giabijibaat, kigrvbimajiigo.

10 Misv iu oteima au inini onjitebueiendv jionjiminoizhiuebiziint, gaie iu otonima uenjiauvindvmageng ima biimatiziuiui.

11 Ikitomvgvt sv iu odikitouin au Kishemanito, Aueguen aiebueienimaguen kauin tvagvjisi.

12 Kauin pikinong inenimasiuvg au Jiu gaie au Grek; vezhigo sv au Tebeninget tebenimat kvkinv iniu eanishinabeinijin, uanvtizi iu shauenimat kvkinv iniu nenandomigujin.

13 Aueguen sv genvnandvmaguen iniu Tebeningenijin, kvbimajia.

14 Anin dvsh geizhinvandvmauapvn iniu gatebueieni-masiuajin? gaie anin geizhitebueinimauapvn iniu ganon-dauasiuajin?

15 Gaie anin geizhinondvmouapvn auia gvgikuesig? anin geizhigvgikueuapvn, mi etv izhinazhaontua? Ezhibiigadeg sv, Inv ezhibishigendaguvtnik ozitauan igiu gegikuenotvig iu pizaniueuini-gvgikueuin, gaie patojig minuajimouinv iniu uenishishingin.

16 Kauin dvsh kvkinv ogibizindvsindasinaua iu minuajimouin, Ikito ma au Esaias, Tebeningeivn, auenen au gatebueiendv nindinajimouininan?

17 Midvsh iu tebueiendvmouin onijimvgvk ima nondv-mi, gaie dvsh nondvmi onjimvgvt ima Kishemanito odikitouini.

18 Nindikit idvsh nin, Ka nv ginondvsiurg? Aa, keget otinueuiniua mizi aki gitebishkani, gaie iniu odikitouiniuan pinish iuidi uaiekuakvmigag oo aki:

19 Nindikit sv go, Ka nv Israel ogikikendvsin? Nitvm Moses giikito kigvvnishkajiinim jikishauenjigeshkiiieg onji igiu eanishinabeuisigog; gaie onji igiu gegibatendaguzijig anishinabeg kigronjinishkiiinim.

20 Kijinijiuizi au Esaias, oo dvsh ikitot, Ningimikagog igiu ganvndauabvmisigog; gaie ningiotisag igiu ganvndauenimisisigog.

21 Oo dvsh uin otinan iniu Israelvn, Kvbegizhik ningishibiniketauag igiu aiagonueshkitagejig, gaie igiu aiashiteshkingejig, anishinabeg.

CHAPTER XI.

BINA dvsh nindikit, Ogivkeuebinan inv iniu otanishinabemvn au Kishemanito? Ka papish. Gaie nin sv nindokitizima au Israel, gaie au Abraham, gaie ima otinigo-kuinouini au Benjamin nindonji.

2 Kauin Kishemanito ogivkeuebinasin iniu otanishinabemvn gakavte kikenimapnen. Kauin nv kikikendvsim iu ekitomvgvk ima Kishemanito omvzinaiigvni, tvzhimin

au Elias? iu ezhigvgnonat iniu Kishemaniton, batamat iniu Israeln, oo ikitot,

3 Tebeningeivn, oginisauan iniu kitanuajigeuininimvn, gaie oginisanikadanauan iniu kisasagiuijigvnbikon, nin dvsh etv nindishkunigo, gaie ninvndauendvmagog iu nimbimatiziuin.

4 Anin dvsh gaizhinvketauat au Kishemanito? Nin-giishkunamatizonvg sv nizhuasui tuso mitasuak igiu inini-uvrg gaojijinguvnitanasigog iniu Baalvn.

5 Nasab dvsh gaie go nongum pngi aiauvrg igiu taiebueiendvrg, iniu gaonabvmajin ima shauenjigeuini.

6 Kishpin dvsh ima shauenjigeuini, kauin geabi vnoki-uini onjimvgrsinon; kishpin dvsh oo izhiaiasinogibvn, kauin dvsh geabi iu shauenjigeuin, shauenjigeuin tagiauvnsinon. Kishpin dvsh ima vnokiuini, kauin geabi shauenjigeuini onjimvgrsinon; kishpin oo izhiaiasinogibvn, iu vno-kiuin ka geabi vnokiuin tagiauvnsinon.

7 Uegonen dvsh? Kauin sv Israel ogiaiasin iu ganvndauendv, igiu dvsh uin gauauenabvmintjig ogiaianaua; igiu dvsh uin anint gigvgibingueshkauvg,

8 (Tibishko ezhibiigadeg, Kishemanito ogiminan iniu nibauini-ojijagoman, iniu sv oshkinzhigomanvn iu jiuabisi-gua, iniu gaie otauegamanvn iu jinondvsigua;) pinish igo nongum gizhigvk.

9 Gaie au Dabid ikito, Mano iu otatopouiniua tenvgua-gvneabiuvnini, gaie tvtvsonagvniuvnini, gaie tvpizoziteshi-nouini-mitigournini, iu jivzhetibaamaguziat:

10 Mano iniu oshkinzhigouan tvpvsgishkaniuvn iu jiua-bvndvmasigua, gaie moshvk jinauegabauiat.

11 Nindikit dvsh, Gipizoshinog inv dvsh, apine jipvn-gishinouapvn? Ka papish: onji dvsh iu gipvngishinouat, iu bimatiziuin ogipiotisigonaua igiu maivganishinabeg, iu sv igiu jigvgauinaueintua.

12 Bina dvsh kishpin iu gipvngishinouat onji uanvtiziat giu ekiuijig, gaie nondash apitendaguziat igiu, onjiuanv-ziziat igiu maivganishinabeg; uauizh dvsh uin iu omoshkine-endaguziuiuiua?

13 Kinaua kigvnonininim, maivganishinabetuk, onji iu

ogvgikueuininiuimiuat igiu maivganishinabeg, ninkijituaui-ton iu nindinvnoniguziui;

14 Konima nindauikuvjiombiag igiu nindinauemagvuvg, gaie konima anint ningvgibimajiag.

15 Kishpin dvsh uin gipvkeuebinintua igiu, onjishauen-daguvk iu aki; uegonish dvsh iu otapinintua igiu getauv, misv iu bimatiziui onji nibouini?

16 Kishpin iu netvmi-miniuvin pinvk, miziue sv go pinvt: gaie iu ojibikauv pinvk, misv gaie go iniu uvtikuvvn.

17 Kishpin dvsh iniu anint uvtikuvvn pokobijigadeg, gaie kin, peguvjimitigouivmbvn, gitvgovjigazoivn, gaie ma-maui giotapinamvn iu ezhiojibikauit gaie ezhipimiteuit au mitig;

18 Kego mamikuanitizoken megue ima uvtikuvni. Kishpin mamikuanintizoivn, kauin kinitauigitosin iu ojibik, ojibik gusha uin kinitauigiigun.

19 Kiuiikit idvsh, Otikuvvn gipokobijigadevn, iu nin jitvgovjigazoian.

20 Aninguvnv; onji sv iu gitebueiendvsigua gaonjipoko-binintua; kin sv dvsh uin kinibau ima tebueiendvmouini. Kego uin ishpenimoken, segizin sv uin.

21 Kishpin Kishemanito gibimajitosig iniu otikuvvn ganitvmiuvninigin, konima kauin kin kigvbimajiigusi.

22 Bina dvsh, iu oshauenjigeuin gaie ogutamiguziui au Kishemanito; ezhigutamiguzit invkvkea igiu gapvngishin-gig; ezhishauenjiget dvsh kin invkvkea, kishpin minjimiai-aiun ima shauenjigeuini; kishpin dvsh izhiuebizisiun, gaie kin kigvkishkvogo.

23 Gaie igiu, kishpin geabi aiasigua ima agonuetvmouini, tvvgo-vjigazouv; otavgshkiton sv au Kishemanito minaua jivvgo-vsats.

24 Kishpin dvsh gaonjishkvogouvnen ima bvguvjmitigo, gaie gianji-vjigazoivn ima uenishishit au mitig, uauizh dvsh uin igiu tebendaguzibvng ima mino-mitigo, neiab jivvgo-vsintua ima tibinaue omitigomiua?

25 Kauin kitinenimisisoninim, uikanisimatuk, iu jikiken-

dvsiuegobvn oo kimotiziuin, konima ninibuakamin jiinenintizoieg, iu gvgibingueuin giotisigouat iniu anint onijanisivn au Israel, pinishigo pindigeuat kvkinv igiu maivganishinabeg.

26 Misv dvsh igo kvkinv iniu onijanisivn au Israel jibima-jiintua; ezhibiigadeg sv, Tvonji sv ima Zionj au gebibimajiiuet, gaie ogvkuekinan iniu Jakobvn onji ima mvjiizhiuebiziuijn.

27 Misv oo ninkikindiuin gaozhitvmauvgua igiu, api ikunamauvgua iniu omvjiizhiuebiziuiuiuan.

28 Ima minuajimouinj, gishingenjigevvg kinava onji; ima uauenabvndvmouinj, sagiauvvg sv onji igiu ogitizimimag.

29 Iniu omigiueuinvn gaie iu ouauenabvunjigevuin au Kishemanito kavin taonjiazheindvsi.

30 Gaizhigo kavt gitebueienimasiueg Kishemanito, minoj dvsh uin nongum aiaieg iu shauenjigevuin onji igiu gatebueiendvsigog,

31 Misv dvsh gaie nasab ogo gatebueienimasigog iniu Kishemaniton, onji dvsh iu gishauendaguziieg, gaie uinava jiaiauat iu shauendaguziuijn.

32 Kishemanito sv kvkinv ogipvgiteniman iu jitebueiendvsinit, iu sv dvsh kvkinv jishauenimat.

33 O epitanik iu uanvtiziuin naiezh igo onibuakauin, gaie okikenjigevuin au Kishemanito! bina ezhhikikenjigadesinog iu otinendvmouin, gaie iniu otizhijigevuinvn kavin mikajigadesininiuvn!

34 Auenish au gatekikendv iu otinendomouinini iniu Tebeningenijn gaie auenenvn iniu gagvgikimigujin?

35 Auenen dvsh igaie au ganitvmi-minat, iu idvsh jiuitibaamaguzit neiab?

36 Uin ma gaozhitot kvkinv anoj gego, gaie genauendv, gaie tebendv: uin jiaiat iu bishigendaguziuijn kaginik. Amen.

CHAPTER XII.

KIPUGUISENIMININIM, uikanisimatuk, onji ima oshauenjigevuinj au Kishemanito, jipvgitinameg iniu kiaui-

uan, tibishko iu bematvk sasagiuijigvn, iu panvk, jiteapi-tendv au Kishemanito, misv oo geuiaizhijigeiegobvn.

2 Kego izhiuebizikegon ezhiuebizuiat igiu ekiuendaguzijig; kuekendvmok dvsh uin jianjiaiamvgvk iniu kitinendvmouinuan, jibvgvkendumeg iu otinendvmouin au Kishemanito iu uenishishi, gaie iu geteapitendaguvkibvn, gaie iu guevkuendaguvk.

3 Nindina sv, onji iu shauenjigeuin gaminigoian, endvshit au inini uajaiuineg, iu jiishpenintizosig, idvsh uin igo geuiapitenintizopvn: jinitomendv sv uin, guta uin igo au Kishemanito gaizhigo maminat endvshuiat iniu ininiuvn, meminik iu tebueiendvmouin.

4 Ezhisvgo aiamv nibiua pvkeuiziuinvn, bezhiguv dvsh iu uiauima, ka dvsh kvkinv iniu pvkeuiziuinvn nasab izhiaojigadesinon,

5 Misv dvsh igo gaie kinauint, ano mishinoiv, bezhiguvn dvsh iu uiauima onji au Christ auiv, kvkinv dvsh kibvkeuiziuiniimin iu uavidokotatiiv.

6 Aiamv idvsh iniu, migiueuinvn pepvkanendaguvkin, gaizhi go miniguiiv iu shauenjigeuin kishpin iu anuajigeng, vmbe sv anuajigeta, ezhigo aiaiv iu minik tebueiendvmouin;

7 Gema gaie uidokageng, vmbe tvzhikvnta kibvmetageuininan; gema gaie au kekinoamaget, tvkikinoamage;

8 Gema au gegikuet, tvrgvikue; gema gaie au magiuet, mano tvdotvm jiuaungezit; gema gaie au uegimakvndaget, tvminueuizi; gema gaie au sheuenjiget, ima minuendvmouini tvizhishauenjige.

9 Mano iu sagiueuin tvtebueuiniuvn; gvguanisvgendvmok iu mejiizhiuebv; minjiminvmok iu uenishishi.

10 Minosagiitiuk geizhisagiitiuapvn igiu ueuikanisinti-jig; ima dvsh kijituauiziuini memeshkvvt aiinenintiuk;

11 Kego kitimishkikegon ima vnokiuini; gizhiteeshkaiuk bvmitaueg au Tebeninget.

12 Minauaniguendvmok ima apenimouini; minuadendvmoiuk ima gotvgitouini; bazhiguatiziuk ima anvniauini;

13 Mamigiueiuk ezhimvneziuat igiu envmiajig; uikisheuatiziuk.

14 Shauenimik igiu kuetvgiineguk; shrauenjigeg, kego dvsh uin mvjiinapinenjigekegon.

15 Uijminauaniguendvmomik igiu menauaniguendvig, gaie uijjimaumik igiu meuijig.

16 Nasab uiaiiinenintiiuk memeshkuvt. Kego papamen-dvnkegon iniu kejiapitendaguvkin, iniu dvsh uin tepvsenda-guvkin uisokvmok. Kego uin uinibuakauenintizokegon.

17 Kego auia inini azhitamvjidatauakegon. Nvndauendvmok iu uenishishi enasvmishkinzhiguet endvshit au anishinabe.

18 Kishpin gvshkieuiziieg, minik geizhigvshkitoieg, uipi-zani-ujbimatizimik kvkinv anishinabeg.

19 Saiagiigoieg, kego nanakuikegon; nindauaj igo izhi-ponendvmok ima iu nishkadiziuin; oo sv izhibiigade, Gotv-giiueuin nindaian, ningvvzhetibaamage sv, ikito au Tebe-ninget.

20 Bina dvsh, kishpin au shangenimik bkvdet, vshvm; kishpin gaie gishkabaguet, minv; oo dvsh dotvmvn kigvo-kuisiton ishkude akakvnzhen ima oshtiguanj.

21 Kego uin iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin kigvshagojiigusin; shagojito sv iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin onji iu uenishishi.

CHAPTER XIII.

MANO endvshit au inini ogvtebuetan iniu uegemakvn-dagenijin. Kauin auia ogimakvndagesi, mi etv Kishemanito inenimat; igiu dvsh uegimakvndagejig otinvgimi-gouan sv iniu Kishemaniton.

2 Aueguen dvsh igo au taiebuetauasiguen iniu uegima-kvndagenijin, ka sv otebuetvnsin otinakunigeuini iniu Kishemaniton; igiu dvsh taiebuetvnsigog ogvtaianaua iu gotv-gitouin.

3 Igiu dvsh uegimakvndagejig kauin onvnizanenimigu-siaan iniu menoizhiuebizinijin, mi sv uin iniu mejiizhiuebi-zinijin. Ka nv dvsh kitauikusasi au uegimakvndaget? Dotvn iu uenishi, kigvmamikuanig sv au.

4 Au uegimakvndaget obvmitauan iniu Kishemaniton,

kin dvsh jionjiondiziivn. Kishpin dvsh dotmavn iu maianatvk, segizin; kauin vnisha otvkonvnsin iu vshishaueshk; obvmitauan sv iniu Kishemaniton, iu nnibomat jipezhvn-zheigazonit iniu mejidotvminijin.

5 Bina dvsh, misv go geuiizhinaitageiegibvn, kauin etv nishkadiziivin onji, iu sv go gaie jiuionjiguatvk-izhijigeiegibvn.

6 Midvsh gaie oo onji, tibaamok iu ogima-tibaamagouin: igiu pepamendvig moshvk iu toua, obvmitauauan iniu Kishemaniton.

7 Tibaamaulk dvsh endvshiat igiu mezinaamaueguk; tibaamagouin getebaamaguzipvn; mavvnjijigvn au mavvnjijigvn uetapinv; kusik igiu gekusintibvnig; gaie kijitua-uenimik igiu gekijituaunenimintibvnig.

8 Kego mvzinaamauakegon au inini gego, mi etv jisa-giitieg; au sv uin gasagiat iniu pekanizinijin, ogigvnauden-dan iu tibakonigeuin.

9 Oo sv ikitomvgvt iu tibakonigeuin, Kauin kigvbishiguatizisi, Kauin kigvnishiuesi, Kauin kigvkimotisi, Kauin kigvbatangesi, Kauin kigvmisvuendvmageshkisi; kishpin endvgoguen bekanvk gvgikueuin, tvgomvgvt ima mandvn ikitouini, Kigvsagia sv kijanishinabe ezhsagiitizoivn.

10 Au saagiuet kauin omvjivnokitauasin iniu uijianishinaben; bina sagiitiuin misv iu jigvnauendvmi iu tibakonigeuin.

11 Mi oo [dotvmok,] kikendvmv ma uin, shaiiguv giti-bishkoseg jiuikushkuziivbn; bina nongum iu kibimajii-gouiziuininan navvj peshouendagvt, iu dvsh uin uaeshkvt taiebueiendvmv.

12 Kijiishpitibigvt shaiiguv, gizhigvt pesho piaiamvgvt: vmbe sv no dvsh uebinvnta ono psvvgishkibigvto-vnoki-uivn; vmbe sv dvsh gaie pisikvnta uaseiazuiuvshuiuin.

13 Umbe sv no gaie geuinoseivbn inoseta, tibishko iu gazhigvkin; kauin uin ima nishigiuvniziuiui, gaie giuvsh-kuebiuini; gaie kauin ima bishiguatiziuiui, gaie kauin ima kikauitvmouini, gaie shingenitiuiui.

14 Gigishkauik dvsh uin au Tebeniminv Jesus Christ;

gaie kego mauvnjitvmatizokegon iu geondendvmegibvn ima kiauiva.

CHAPTER XIV.

OTAPINIK au neninvmitit ima otebueiendvmouini; kauin dvsh iu nauvj jiaivzheiendvibvn.

2 Bezhik ma inendvm kvkinv gego jimijipvn; au dvsh bezhik shaiaguiuit, omijinvn iniu netauigininigin ima kitigani.

3 Kego au uasinit ogvnishipapinotauasin iniu uasinisinigun; gaie kego au uasinisig ogvtibakonasin iniu uasininigin; Kishemanito sv uin ogiotapinan.

4 Auenen kin aiauiyv tebakonamauvt iniu obrvmitagvvn au bekanizit inini? iniu tibinaue otogimamvn onji nibavi, gema gaie pvngrishin. Keget sv tvnibauia: Kishemanito ma uin ogvshkiton iu jinibauiat.

5 Bezhik au inini avvshime otapitendan iu bezhik gizhigvtnik; au dvsh bezhik tibishko kvkinv gizhigvton otapitendanvn. Mano endvshit au inini tvkaketinamendvm ima otinendvmouini.

6 Au genauendv iu gizhigvk, uikijituauiat sv iniu Tebeningenijin otonjigvnuauendan; au dvsh genauendvsig iu gizhigvk, kauin otonjigvnuauendvsin, jiuikijituauiapvn iniu Tebeningenijin. Au dvsh uasinit onjiuisini uikijituauiat iniu Tebeningenijin; omiguejiuian sv iniu Kishemaniton; au dvsh uasinisig, kauin onjiuisinisi jiuikijituauiapvn iniu Tebeningenijin, gaie dvsh miguejiuemat iniu Kishemaniton.

7 Kauin auia endvshivv kinauint tibinaue onjibimatizisi; gaie kauin auia inini uin tibinaue onjinibosi.

8 Bina kishpin bimatiziiy, Tebeninget kitonjibimatizimin; gaie kishpin niboiy, Tebeninget sv kitonjinibomin. Bina dvsh bematiziuven gema gaie nebouven, Tebeninget kitibenimigonan.

9 Misv dvsh oo onji au Christ ginibot gaie giabijibat, gaie minaua gibimatizit, iu jitibenimat iniu ganibonijin gaie bematizinijin.

10 Anin dvsh uin tibakonvt au kikanis? gema gaie

anishuin nishipapinotauvt au kikanis? Kvkinv sv uin kigv-nibauimin ima enasmiainig iu otibakonigeuini-apabiuin au Christ.

11 Izhibiigade sv, Ezhibimatiziiin, ikito au Tebeninget, kvkinv ningvojijinguvnitagog; gaie endvsi iniu otenvniui-manvn ogvuauindvmauauan iniu Kishemaniton.

12 Bina dvsh endvshiiy kinauint tibinaue kigvtibajinti-zomin uindvmauy au Kishemanito iu gaizhiuebiziiv.

13 Umbe sv no dvsh kego bina uitibakonitisita minaua: kizhendvmok dvsh, auia inini ogvgibisitauan iu bizositeshi-nouini-mitig, gema gaie gego geonjipvnishininipvn iniu uikanisvn.

14 Ninkikendan, ezhibvkvkendvmonit Tebeniminy Jesus, kauin gego tibinaue uinvsinon; kishpin etv auia uinendv gego, tvuinvtini iu.

15 Kishpin au kikanis gionjiuvsitauvt iu kiuisiniuin, kauin sv kikisheuatzisi. Kego brnajiaken, onji iu kiuisiniuin, iniu ganibotauajin au Christ.

16 Kego dvsh iu kiminojigeuin tvmvjitvzhinjigadesinon;

17 Otogimauiuin ma au Kishemanito kauin iu uisiniuin gaie minikueuin avnsinon; misv uin iu minoizhiuebiziuin gaie pizaniueuin, gaie minauaniguziuin onji au Panizit Ojjag.

18 Au dvsh ono aiiin ezhibvmitauat iniu Christvn, omin-uenimigon iniu Kishemaniton, gaie ominuabvmigon iniu ininiuvn.

19 Umbe sv no dvsh nopinvvtvnta iniu aiiin iu pizaniueuin uenjmvgvk, gaie iniu aiiin geonjisongabauitiiv.

20 Onji iu uisiniuin kego brnajitokegon Kishemanito otrnokiuin. Kvkinv ma uin iniu [majimimiuvyn] keget pinvton; manatvtini sv dvsh au inini onjipizositeshi iu uisinit.

21 Kauin onishishinsinon gaie jimiji iu uias, gema gai jiminikueng iu shominabo, gema sv gaie gego geonjipizo sitieshiibvn au kikanis, gema uvsitauendv gaie geonjisha guuiipvn.

22 Kidaian nv tebueiendvmouin? kin tibinaue sv aia

enasvmit au Kishemanito. Shauendaguzi sv au inini neni-bouenintizosig onji iniu aiiin endotyin.

23 Au dvsh nindaagonuetvm enendv, tibakona kishpin uisinit, kauin ima tebueiendvmouini izhiuisinisi; uegotoguen sv go iu tebueiendvmouini uenjimgvrsinoguen, mvji-izhiuebiziin sv auvn.

CHAPTER XV.

BINA dvsh, kinaint meshkauiziiv kitauuidokauananig igiu shaiaguiuijig, ka dvsh uin kinaint kitauinvendv-miitizosimin.

2 Mano kvkinv kinaint uinvendvmiata igiu kijianishi-nabenanig jionjisongigabauinit ima anvmiauii.

3 Boshke uin au Christ kauin ginvendvmiitizosi; iu sv uin izhibiigade, Omvjitvzhingeuiniua igiu gamvjitvzhimikig nngiotisigun.

4 Uegotoguenvn sv iniu kaivt gaoshiibiigadegobvnen, jikikinoamagoiv gionjioshibiigadevvn, iu onji minuadendvmouin gaie iu minoteeuin ima oshibiigvni, jiaiaivng iu apenimouin.

5 Bina au Kishemanito magiuet iu minuadendvmouin gaie minoteeuin, kigvnenimigoua nenasab jiinendvmeg, tibishko uin Christ Jesus;

6 Iiu sv go jibezhiguv iu kitinendvmouiniua, gaie jibezhiguv kitoniua jibishigendaguieg au Kishemanito, iniu igo Ueiosimajin au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ.

7 Oo dvsh onjiotapinitiuk memeshkvvt, tibishko Christ gaizhiotapininy, ima obishigendaguziuii au Kishemanito.

8 Bina nindikit, au Jesus Christ ogibvmitauan iniu kekinouajijigazonijin, onji iu otebueuin au Kishemanito, jimgvshkauisitot iniu uauindvmageuinvn gauauindvmauintuabvn igiu ueiosimintjig:

9 Igiu dvsh maivganishinabeg jibishigendaguiauat iniu Kishemaniton, onji iu oshauenjiguin; ezhibiigadeg, Mi oo geonjimamoivuvminan ima megue maivganishinabeki, gaie invgvmotvman iu kidizhinikazouin.

10 Minaua ikito, Minauaniguendvmok, kinaua maivganishinabeuituk, mamaui iniu otanishinabemvn.

11 Minaua go, Mamoiuvvmik au Tebeninget, kvkinv kinaua maivganishinabeuituk, gaie uauizhenimik, kvkinv kinaua anishinabeuituk.

12 Minaua ikito au Esaias, Traiamvgvt sv iu au Jesse ojibikauit, gaie dvsh au gebinaguzit jigimakovndauat iniu maivganishinaben; misv au getapenimigut iniu maivganishinaben.

13 Bina dvsh au Kishemanito, magiuet iu apenimouin, kigvmoshkineshkrmonigoaa iu minauaniguziui, gaie iu pizaniueuin, ima tebueiendvmouini; jibataiinvk iu kitapenimouiniua onji omvshkauiziui au Panizit Ojijag.

14 Gaie nin tibinaue keget kitinenimininim, kinaua nikanisituk, moshkineshkagoieg iu minoizhiuebiziui gaie iu kikendasouin, gvshkitoieg gaie jigvgikindiieg memeshkurt.

15 Bina dvsh, uikanisimatuk, kigioshibiamoninim eshkvm gutamiguenimoian, mikuedvmiinvguk ima kitinendvmouiniua, onji iu shauenjigeuin gamizhit au Kishemanito.

16 Iiu dvsh jiovmitagvnimit au Jesus Christ, jigvgikinvgua igiu maivganishinabeg, tibadotvman iu ominuajimouin au Kishemanito, jimino-otapinintua igiu maivganishinabeg pegidinintjig ima obvmitageuini, gipiniigouat iniu Paniziniin Ojijaguvn.

17 Nindaian sv dvsh iu ima geonjimamikuanitizoiamban onji au Jesus Christ, onji iniu aiiin tebendvin au Kishemanito.

18 Kauin dvsh nindainendvsi jitzzhindvmamban iniu aiiin, iniu Christ gaizhijigesig onji nin, iu jiiizhiintua igiu maivganishinabeg jinaitvmouat, ima ikitouini gaie ima izhijigeuini,

19 Onji iniu kijikikinauajigvvn gaie iniu mamandaujigvvn, onji omvshkauiziui iniu Ojijaguvn au Kishemanito; midvsh onjisi ima Jerusalem, gaie anoj giuitaii pinish ima Illurikumi, ningiuauinge-gvgikuenotan iu ominuajimouin au Christ.

20 Bina, misv go gaizhiuikuvjitoian jigvgikuenotvman iu

minuajimouin, kauin uin ima Christ odizhinikazouin gauauinjigadenigibvn, konima ningvaguitositvmaua au inini otizhiijigeuin :

21 Ezhibiigadeg isv uin, Iniu gauauinjigazosinijin tvua-brnjigeuvn gaie igiu ganondvmasigog tvnisitotvmog.

22 Midvsh oo onji gakijiondvmiigoian iu jigipiotisinvgukibvn.

23 Bina, geabi aiasuan getvzhigvgikueian, oma nvkv-keia, gaie aiaian iu nvndauendvmouin ono kijinibiua gikv-bikoseg kikinonouinvn jibiotisinvgukibvn ;

24 Api matatizian jizhaian ima Spaini, kigvbinazikoni-nim ; nindinendvm jiuabvminvguk, megua papamatizian, gaie jimizisikauieg vnipisikvman iuidi invkvkeia, kishpin nitvm jinvendvman api uabvminvguk.

25 Bina dvsh Jerusalemj nindizha jimajitavvgua igiu envmiajig iniu meneziauajin.

26 Giminuendvmog sv igiu ima Makedoniaj gaie ima Akaiaj eajig, jimauvndositvmauauat iniu ketimagizinijin envmianijin ima Jerusalemj eanijin.

27 Giminuendvmog sv keget ; gaie mezinaamagejig auivvg : kishpin dvsh igiu maivganishinabeg gimataonint-ua uejijaguendaguvtinikin odaiimimini, inendaguziuvvg sv gaie uinaua, jiondinamauauat aki tvzhiaiiin api mene-ziauajin.

28 Api dvsh oo giishkuaikvman, ueueni gipvgitina-mavvgua oo migiueuin, ningvpiizha iuidi aiaieg, vniizhaian iuidi Spaini.

29 Gaie keget ninkikendan api otisinvguk, ningvpigigi-zin kiji shauenjigeuin ima ominuajimouini au Christ.

30 Bina dvsh kitaanguamininim, ukanisimatuk, onji au Tebeninget Jesus Christ, gaie onji iu osagiiueuin au Kijioji-jag, jiuudokauieg envmjetauegun au Kishemanito, gvnotv-mauieg ;

31 Iu ningut jidotagusigua igiu taiebueiendvsgog ima Judeaj ; gaie igiu anvniajig jiotapinamouat iu migiueuin uaizhiuitoian iuidi Jerusalemj.

32 Iu jipigigiotisinvguk oo minauaniguziuin onji ima

otinendvmouini au Kishemanito, gaie mamaui kinaua jiu-
aianguamiitiiv.

33 Bina Kishemanito magiu et pizaniueuin kigvuijaui-
goua endvshiieg. Amen.

CHAPTER XVI.

KIGUNUENDVININIM au Phebe kitinauemgvninan,
uebvmitagvnmigujin iniu envmianijin ima Kenkrea
eanijin :

2 Jiizhiotapineg tibishko au gegishkauat iniu Tebenin-
genijin, iu geizhijigeuapvn igiu envmiajig, gaie jiuidokaueg
uegotoguen igo iu uidokageuin genvndauendvmoninoueguen
onji iu ogiuidokauan nibiua, uauizh dvsh uin nin.

3 Anvmikauik Priskilla gaie Akuila uadokvmauijig onji
au Christ Jesus :

4 Igiu gapvgitinamouat tibinaue akuegvniuan onji iu nim-
bimatiziuin : kauin nin etv nimiguejiuenimasig, igiu sv
gaie go kvkinv maivganishinabeg envmiajig.

5 Nasab igo gaie anvmikauik kvkinv iniu envmianijin ima
endauat eanijin. Anvmikauik ueuinge-sagivg Epenetus, au
nitvm gatebueinimat iniu Christvn iuidi Akaiaj.

6 Anvmikauik Mary, au nibiua gainvnokit ninauint onji.

7 Anvmikauik Andronikus gaie Junia, nindinauema-
gvnvg, gaie igiu gauijkibakuaogoiambaneg, igiu kejituaue-
nimintjig megue ima iniu gvgikueuininiuvn, igiu gaie gagi-
gishkauajig iniu Christvn nin jibua gigishkauvg.

8 Anvmikauik Amplias saiagivg onji au Tebeninget.

9 Anvmikauik Urbane uadokvmonv onji au Christ, gaie
Stakus saiagivg.

10 Anvmikauik Apelles menuenimigut iniu Christvn.
Anvmikauik igiu tegoaianijin ima ouakaiigvni au Aristobu-
lus.

11 Anvmikauik Herodion nindinauemagvn. Anvmi-
kauik enigokoteuizit au Narkissus, igiu gegishkauajig iniu
Tebeningenijin.

12 Anvmikauik Truphina gaie Truphosa enokitauajig

iniu Tebeningenijin. Anvmikauik saiagiint Persis, au gaki-jivnokitauat iniu Tebeningenijin.

13 Anvmikauik Ruphus gaonabvunjigazot onji au Tebeninget, gaie iniu ogin, gaie nin ningv.

14 Anvmikauik Asunkritus, gaie Phlegon, gaie Hermas gaie Patrobas, gaie Hermes, gaie igiu uikanisimag uajaia-uajig.

15 Anvmikauik Philologus, gaie Julia, gaie Nereus, gaie iniu otauman, gaie Olumpas, gaie kvkinv iniu envmianijin uajaiaugouajin.

16 Anvmikotatiiuk memeshkuvt ojindiieg iu ojindiuin. Kvkinv envmietagujin au Christ kitanvmikagouag.

17 Ina dvsh kitaanguaminim, uikanisimatuk, jikikino-uadenimegua igiu uezhitojig pvkeitiuvn gaie uvsitauenintiuvin, bvnejitout iu gvgikueuin gagvgikimimigoieg; mitaguetanik dvsh.

18 Igiu dvsh uin oo ezhiuebizijig kauin obvmitauasi-uauan iniu Tebeniminyun Jesus Christv; iniu sv uin omisvtuan obvmitanauan; gaie onji iniu ominogigitouinuan gaie uauizhigizhueuvn, ouaiezhindvmauuan oteini iniu gegibatizinijin.

19 Ina iu kitebuetvmouiniua sv okikendanaua kvkinv igiu eanishinabeuijig. Niminuendv dvsh kinaua onji; gaie kinvdauendvmonim jinibuakaiendvmeg iu uenishishi, jigvgibatendvmeg dvsh iu maianatvk.

20 Mano au Kishemanito magiuet iu pizanieueuin ogvbv-najian iniu Satanv, ima anamaii kizitaua, shaieguv kega. Mano kigvuijaiaugonaua iu oshauenjigeuin au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ. Amen.

21 Timotheus niujivnokimagv, gaie Lukius, gaie Jason, gaie Sosipater, nindinauemagvng, kitanvmikagouag.

22 Nin Tertius, gaoshibiaman oo majibiigv kitanvmikominim onji au Tebeninget.

23 Gaius, gapindigvzhit gaie gapindigvnat kvkinv iniu envmianijin, kitanvmikagoua. Erastus, genauendvmaget iniu shonian ima odena, kitanvmikagoua, gaie Kuartus uikanisima.

24 Mano iu oshauenjigeuin Tebenimꝯ Jesus Christ, kv-kinꝯ kigvuijaiaigonaua. Amen.

25 Bina dvsh au geshkitot jisongiineg tibishko ekitomꝯ-gvk niminuajimouin gaie ogvgikueuin au Jesus Christ, gaie iu gamizhishvuabvñjigadeg mamandauk kikenjigeuin, gajakigadeg ima kimotiziuiñ paako majiakiuꝯ,

26 Pijinvk dvsh mizhishauijigade, gaie ima otoshiñige-uiniua igiu anuajigeuininiuvꝯ, tibishko gainakunigegobvnen au kaiagige-bimatizit Kishemanito, gionjiuabvñdvintua kv-kinꝯ anoj ezhiuinzojig anishinabeg, jionjinaiitvmouat iu tebueiendvmouin

27 Au Kishemanito neshike-nibuakat tvbishigendaguzi, onji Jesus Christ, kakinik. Amen.

¶ Korinthi gaonjimajibiamauintua igiu Romi eajig, Phebe dvsh ogimajiton, au uebvmitagvñimigut inu envmianijin ima Kenkreañ eanijin.

NITUMIMAJIBIIGUN AU PAUL GAMAJIBIAMAUAT

INIU ENVMIANIJIN IMA

KORINTHING GAAIANIJIN.

CHAPTER I.

NIN Paul, ganvndomigoian in jigvgikueuininiuimit au Jesus Christ, onji ima otinendvmouini au Kishemanito, gaie Sosthenes kikanisinin,

2 Nimajibiamauag igiu envmiajig ima Korinthi eajig, igiu paniintjig onji ima Jesus Christ, nendomintjig iu jipiniziat, gaie go kvkinv igiu uaiaindvig iu otonozouin au Jesus Christ Tebeniminy, naiezh igo uinaua gaie kinaint;

3 Shauenjigeuin kigvuijaiaigonaua, gaie iu pizaniueuin onji au Kishemanito Kosinan, gaie onji au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ.

4 Moshvk nimiguejiuenima au Ninkishemanitom, kinaua onji, gaie onji iu oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito, iu gaminigoieg onji au Jesus Christ;

5 Iu anoj gego uin onji jiuantiziigoieg, ima kvkinv gitouini gaie kikendasouini;

6 Tibishko iu otinajimouin au Christ gaminjimosijigadeg ima kiauiua:

7 Iu dvsh mvnezisiueg gego iu megieueuin; bitoieg dvsh iu jiteguishi au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ;

8 Au sv go gaie gesongiineg pinish igo iu ishkuabimatizi, iu dvsh gego jiapvgvjisitvmagosiueg iu bataziuin, iu apiogizhigvtom au Tebeniminy Jesus pvgvmiaiamvgvtinig.

9 Teapitendaguzi sv jitebuetaint au Kishemanito, au ganvndomineg ima oidokageuinini iniu Oguisvn Jesus Christvn Tebeniminyun.

10 ¶ Kipvguiseniminim, uikanisimatuk, ima odizhini-kazouini Tebeniminy Jesus Christ, iu karkin nasab jikitoieg, gaie jitvgomvgvsinog iniu bukeitiuinvn ima aiaieg; iu sv uin jiuauinge uidokotatieg ima nasab inendvmouini gaie inakunigeuini.

11 Ningiuindvmagog ma uin kinaua tvzhimigoieg, nikanisituk, igiu ima Kloe endat uenjibajig, iu nvnishuvna-jintieig.

12 Oo dvsh uin nindikit, Kinaua endvshiieg oo ikitoieg, Nin niuidokaua au Paul; gaie minaua au bezhik, Nin niuidokaua au Apollos; gaie minaua au bezhik, Nin niuidokaua au Kephas; gaie minaua au bezhik, Nin niuidokaua au Christ.

13 Nvnauinigazo nv au Christ? Gisvsvgakuaua nv au Paul kinaua onji? gema gaie kigibaptizouiigom inv ima odizhinikazouini au Paul?

14 Nimiguejiuenima au Kishemanito, gibatizoasiuvg auia kinaua endvshiieg, mi etv au Krispus gaie Gaius;

15 Konima au auia taikito, nindizhinikazouini tibinaue giizhibaptizouiueian.

16 Gaie sv go ningibaptizoag endvshiuat igiu tebenimigujig iniu Stephanusv; ka dvsh ninkikendvsin, auia bekanizit jigibaptizovg.

17 Kauin uin jibaptizouiueian ningionjiiizhinazhaogusi au Christ, iu sv uin jitibadotvman iu minuajimouin: ka dvsh uin iniu nibuauakauini-ikitouinvn jiaioian, konima uin kauin ningut tagigvshkievsnini iu otazhideatigom au Christ.

18 Iu gvgikuenotvmi iu azhideatig gvgibatiziuin otinendanaua igiu gebvnatizijig; kinaint dvsh uin minik sheuendaguziiv, mi iu omvshkauiziuin au Kishemanito.

19 Mima uin iu ezkihiigadeg, Ningvbnajitvmauag sv iu onibuakauin au nebuakat, gaie ningvngutvmaua iu onisidotvmouin au nibiua kikendasot.

20 Anindi au nebuakat? anindi gaie au oshibiigeuinini? anindi gaie au tebadotv oma aki tvzhi-kikenjigeuinvn? Ka nv au Kishemanito ogigvgibajitosin oma aki tvzhi nibuakauin?

21 Api dvsh ima onibuakauini au Kishemanito, igiu aki eajig, onji ima nibuakauini, gakikenimasigua iniu Kishemaniton, giizhiminuendvm dvsh au Kishemanito, onji ima gvgikueuini-gvgibatiziui ni jionjibimajiat iniu taiebueiendvminijin.

22 Igiu ma uin Jiuvg onvndauendanaua iu kikinauajiji-gvn; igiu dvsh uin Grekvg onvndauabvndanaua iu nibuakauin.

23 Ninauint dvsh nintibajimanan au Christ gasvsagakuaont, igiu ma uin Jiuvg otapizositeshinouini-mitigomiua; igiu dvsh uin Grekvg ogvgibatendanaua.

24 Igiu dvsh uin nendomintjig naiezh igo igiu Jiuvg, gaie igiu Grekvg, Christ mi sv omvshkauiziui au Kishemanito, gaie onibuakauin au Kishemanito.

25 Iu ma uin ogvgibatiziui au Kishemanito avshime nibuakamvgvtini, dvsh uin igiu ininiuv; gaie iu onvnipiniziui au Kishemanito avshime mvshkauizimvtini, dvsh uin igiu ininiuv.

26 Kiuabvndanaua sv iu kinvndomiguziuiuiua, uikanisimatuk, iu kauin nibiuvgizisiuv igiu ininiuv nebua-kauenintizojig oma aki, gaie kauin nibiua igiu guetamiguendaguzijig, gaie kauin nibiua igiu kejitauizijig nvndomasiuv.

27 Au sv uin Kishemanito ogiauuenabvndanvn iniu aiiin gegibatendaguvtinigin oma aki, jagvjat iniu nebua-kanijin; gaie Kishemanito ogiauuenabvndanvn iniu aiiin shaiaguiumvgvtinigin oma aki, jagvjitot iniu aiiin guetamiguendaguvtinigin;

28 Gaie iniu aiiin teprsendaguvtinigin oma aki, gaie go iuii aiiin neshipapinotvmjin ogiauuenabvndanvn au Kishemanito, boshke go iniu aiiin easinogin, iu uivnguitot iniu aiiin eagin;

29 Iu auia inini jimamikuanintizosig enasvmit.

30 Uin sv uenjigigishkaueg au Christ Jesus, au Kishemaniton gainvgimigut iu jionibuakauinimv, gaie jiminoizhiuebiziuinimv, gaie jipiniziuinimv, gaie jjobimajigouinimv:

31 Ezhi sv go izhibiigadeg, Au memikuanintizot, mano ogvrmamikuazo ima au Tebeninget.

CHAPTER II.

NIN dvsh uin, uikanisimatuk, api gapinazikoninvguk, ka- uin ima gvgijigizhueuini kigionjipinazikosinoninim, gema gaie ima nibuakauini, iu giuauindvmoninvguk ogvgikueuin au Kishemanito.

2 Ningikizhendvm ma uin iu gego jikikendvsian ima aiaieg, mi etv go Jesus Christ, iu go gisvsagakuaont.

3 Gaie gaapij uijaiauininvguk ninginvninviz, gaie ninsigegiz, gaie ningikijiningishka.

4 Gaie iu ningagitouin, gaie iu gigvgikueian, kauin gizhiaiasinon ima bvbekigizhueuini, ezhighizhuemvgvtinig inini onibuakauin, ima sv uin ovidokageuini au Panizit Oji-jag, gaie ima mvshkauiziuini.

5 Iu dvsh kitebueiendvmouiniua jizhisinsinog ima inini- ui-nibuakauini, ima sv uin ogvshkieuiziuini au Kishemanito.

6 Ina kitvzhindamin iu nibuakauin ima aiauat igiu keji- nisidotagejig : ka dvsh iu aki tvzhi nibuakauin, ka gaie onibuakauiniua igiu aki tvzhi ogimag, igiu geishkua aiajig :

7 Iu sv uin kitvzhindamin onibuakauin au Kishemanito, ima mamakaj kikenjigeuini, iu sv go gaiajigadeg nibuakauin, iu Kishemanito gainvgindy bua akiuv, onji ima kibishigendaguziunina ;

8 Kauin auia igiu aki tvzhi ogimag ogikikendvsin iu : kishpin ma uin kikendvmouapvn, kauin otagsvsagakua- siauan iniu Tebeningenijin beshigendaguzinijin.

9 Iu dvsh uin ezhibiigadeg, oshkinzhigoma kauin ogiua- bndvsin, gaie otavgama kauin oginondvsin, ka gaie gipin- digemvgvsinini ima otei au inini, iniu aiin gauaezhitr- mauajin au Kishemanito iniu saiagiigujin.

10 Kishemanito sv dvsh uin kigimizhishauabvndaigongan ono, onji iniu Ojijaguvn : au ma uin Kijiojijag ueueni onvndoneanvn kvkinv aiin, boshke go iniu gaiajigadegin otai- mvn au Kishemanito.

11 Auenen dvsh au inini kekendv otaiimini iniu inini-
uun, misv etv onji iniu ojijaguvn au inini iniu panjinauesh-
kagojin? Misv go gaie iniu otaiimvn au Kishemanito ka
aia iuini okikendvsinvn, mi sv etv iniu Ojijaguvn au Ki-
shemanito.

12 Bina dvsh kigiotapinanan sv, kauin uin au aki tvzhi
ojijagoma, au sv Ojijagoma uenjit ima Kishemanito; iu
dvsh na jikikendvmv iniu aiiin, iniu uenipvsh maninvn au
Kishemanito.

13 Iniu gaie go aiiin tebadotvmain, kauin iniu ikitouinvn
nindaosimin ezhikikinoamagemvgvk inini onibuakauin, mi
etv ezhikikinoamaget au Panizit Ojijag; iu dvsh anikvno-
tvma iniu aiiin uejijaguendaguvkin, iniu uejijaguendaguv-
kin aioia.

14 Au ma uin akiuendvmoui-inini kauin ototapinvnsinvn
iniu aiiin kekendvmozhiuenvn iniu Ojijaguvn au Kish-
manito; ogvgibatendavn ma uin; ka gaie otagvshkitosin
jikikendvibvn, onji iu kikendvmozhiuet au Ojijag.

15 Au dvsh uin eauat iniu Kijiojijaguvn, otibakindavn
kvkinv aiiin, uin dvsh uin igo tibinaue kauin aia ininiuvn
otibakunigusin.

16 Auenen dvsh au gakikendvmauat iu otinendvmouini
iniu Tebeningenijn, iu jigvgikimapvn? Kitaiaamin dvsh
uin otinendvmouin au Christ.

CHAPTER III.

INA dvsh nin, uikanisimatuk, kauin igiu uejijaguendvig
kitagiizhigvnonisinoninim, iu sv uin igo igiu ekiuendvig,
gaie go tibishko abinojij inendaguziieg ima au Christ.

2 Totoshabo sv iu gavshvmininvguk, ka dvsh uin iu
meshkauatvk mijim; kauin dvsh kigigvshkitosim iu jiota-
pinameg; ka gaie go nongum kitagvshkitosim.

3 Geabi kitakiuendaguzim: iu sv aiamvgvk ima aiaieg
iu shingenitiuin, gaie iu kikandiuin, gaie iniu pvkeitiuinvn, ka
nv dvsh kitakiuendaguzisim, gaie ezhiuebiziuat igiu inini-
uvg, izhiuebiziieg.

4 Megua au bezhik kinaua oo ikitot, Nin niuidokaua au Paul; minaua au bezhik, Nin niuidokaua au Apollos; ka nv dvsh kitakiuendaguzisim?

5 Auenen dvsh au Paul aiauit? gaie auenen au Apollos? gvgikueuininiuvg sv, igiu gaonjitebueiendvmeg, iu sv go gaizhimitat au Tebeninget iniu kvkinv ininiuvn.

6 Nin ningikitige; Apollos dvsh ginisabauvjige; uin dvsh Kishemanito oginitauigiton.

7 Misv dvsh iu ka dvsh ningut inendaguzisi au ketiget, ka gaie au nesabauvjiget; misv uin au Kishemanito, au netauigitot taieapitendaguzit.

8 Bina au dvsh kitiget gaie au nesabauvjiget, misv go bezhigouat; gaie endvshiuat igiu ininiuvg ogvrotapinanaua iu geizhitibaamauintua, gaizhi sv go aainvnokiuat.

9 Niuivjnokimanan sv au Kishemanito; kitokitigeuini-migoua sv au Kishemanito; gaie kitoshigeuini-migoua au Kishemanito.

10 Ezhi sv go aianik iu oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito, iu gaminigoian, nasab au nebuakat oshigeuini, ningiaton iu geonjiminimosi iu uakaiign, minaua dvsh au bezhik mi ima gaonjimajitat iu jigizhitot. Mano sv kvkinv ininiuvg traianguamiziuvg, iu geizhiozhigeuat ima.

11 Iu dvsh uin bekanvk minjimosijignv kauin auia inini otavshkitosin jiatot, iu dvsh uin azhi gaminjimosijigadeg, misv au Jesus Christ.

12 Kishpin auia au inini uvgijaiii ima minjimosijignv ozhiget, aiouat osauashonian, gaie shonian, gaie iniu beshigendaguzinijin asinin gaie iniu mitigon, gaie iniu mvshkusiuvn, gaie iniu pvkueshignvshkon;

13 Kvkinv ma uin ininiuvg tmizhishauabvnjigadeniuvn iniu otvnokiuniuan; iu ma uin gizhik ogvuauindavn, onji sv ima ishkudeng tvonjikikendaguvton; gaie dvsh iniu otvnokiuniuan kvkinv igiu ininiuvg tvonjigvguejikikenjigadeniuvn ima ishkudeng iu ezhaiauvninoguen.

14 Kishpin dvsh auia au inini otvnokiun minjimisini ima uvgijaiii giatot, ogvtaian sv iu tibaamatiuin.

15 Kishpin dvsh au auia inini iu otvnokiun jagitenig,

tvuvnitaso sv au; uin dvsh tibinaue tvbimatizi, tvnasvg sv ima onji ishkudeng.

16 Kauin nv kikikendvsinaua iu otanvmieuigvmigomineg au Kishemanito, gaie iniu Ojjaguvn au Kishemanito iu pinjinaueshkoneg?

17 Kishpin sv au auia inini uinitot iu otanvmieuigvmigomini iniu Kishemaniton, uin sv au ogvbnajiigon iniu Kishemaniton: pinvtini ma uin iu otanvmieuigvmigom au Kishemanito, iu anvmeuigvmik kinaua sv kitauim.

18 Kego auia inini tvuiuaiezhintizosi. Kishpin auia au inini ima aiaieg, ninibuaka inenintizot, oma aki, mano sv au tvrgvibatizi, iu dvsh jinibuakabvn.

19 Oo ma uin aki tvzhinibuakauin ogvgibatendan au Kishemanito. Oo ma uin izhibiigade, Otvkonan sv iniu nebuakanijin ima tibinaue ogvgaieniziuinini.

20 Minaua dvsh, Okikendvmauan sv au Tebeninget, iniu onanagvtvuendvmouinini iniu nebuakanijin iu gvgibatv-tinik.

21 Bina dvsh, kego auia inini tvuauizhimosi ima inini; kvkinv ma uin aiiin kitibendanauan;

22 Misvua au Paul, gema au Apollos, gema au Kephas, gema iu aki, gema iu bimatiziuin, gema iu nibouin, gema iniu aiiin nongum eagin, gema gaie go iniu aiiin getvguishin-omvgvkin; kvkinv sv kinaua kitibendanauan;

23 Gaie kinaua dvsh kitibenimigoua au Christ; gaie au Christ iniu Kishemaniton otibenimigon.

CHAPTER IV.

MANO au inini obrmitagvvn au Christ ningvtinenimigonan, gaie igiu genauendvig iu ominuajimouin au Kishemanito iu kaivt gakikenjigadesinog.

2 Minaua sv, nvndauendaguziuvg igiu ininiuvg genauenjigejig jiaiangumiziuat.

3 Nin dvsh uin kauin nimpapamendvsin iu jitibakoniiegibvn, gema gaie au inini otibakonigeuin; boshke go kauin nin tibinaue nintibakonintizosi.

4 Kauin sv gego ninkikenintizosi; kauin dvsh oo nindonjiguaivkuendvmatizosi: au sv uin tebakonit, mi au Tebeninget.

5 Bina dvsh, kego tibakonvnkegon jibiua iu api auv, banima sv pitvguishi au Tebeninget, au gemizhishauabvndaiuet iniu aiiin ima megue psvvgishtibik gaiajigadegin, gaie gemizhishv-kikendvmiiuet iniu oteima tvzhinanagvtv-uendvmouinvn; midvsh igiu kvkinv ininiuvg jiminuajimigut iniu Kishemaniton.

6 Gaie dvsh ono aiiin, uikanisimatuk, nin igo tibinaue ningitvzhindvmatiz, gaie au Apollos, kiuaa onji; iu dvsh ninauint jionjikikendvmeg, iu avvshime jiishpenimasiuegua igiu ininiuvg, dvsh uin iu ezhibiigadeg, iu auia endvshiieg avvshime ishpenimasig dvsh uin iniu uajbimatizimajin.

7 Auenen dvsh au avvshime uenjiapitendaguziivn, dvsh uin au bekanizit? Uegonish dvsh gaie iu eaieg iu gaminigosiuieg? Ina dvsh, kishpin giminigoieg, anin dvsh uin iu uauizhimoieg, tibishko go kishpin giminigosiuiegibvn?

8 Nongum dvsh uin kigitebisinim; kiuanvtizim; kigio-gimaum tibishko ogima ninauiat aiasiuu; apegish ogima-iiiegobvn iu dvsh gaie ninauint jiguijogimaumigoiegibvn.

9 Nindinendvm dvsh au Kishemanito iu giizhiivid ninauint gegikueuininiuiia iu nondash jiiendaguziia, tvnastv igo invgimigoia ima nibouini: ningvnuabvmigomin oma aki, gaie niuabvmigonanig igiu ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg, gaie igiu ininiuvg.

10 Ningvgibatizimin ma uin ninauint onji au Christ, kinaua dvsh uin kinibuakam ima au Christ; nishaguiiimin, kinaua dvsh uin kimvshkauizim; gaie kikijituauendaguzim, ninauint idvsh ningut nindinendaguzimin.

11 Boshke pinish igo nongum tibiaigvn ninauint nimbrkvdemin gaie ningishkabaguemin, gaie nimpinguashagiti-min, gaie nimvjidotagomin, gaie kauin ninguji nindasimin;

12 Gaie nindvsnokimin tibinaue nininjinanin aioia: api mejigvnonigoiaia, nishauenjigemin; api gaie geguatvgiigoiaia, kauin nindazhitemvjidotagesimin;

13 Api gaie mejitvzhimigoiaia, nimpvguisenjigemin:

mvjiuiagvsiishi nintizhiaiauiigomin oma aki, gaie iu maia-maui uinvk iniu kvkinv aiiin nintizhiaiauiigomin, pinish igo nongum gizhigvk.

14 Kauin ono nindonjioshibivnsinvn iu jiuiagvjiininvguk, kitaianguamininim sv uin tibishko go ninijanivg saiaigivgig.

15 Misaua kijimitasuak aiauegua igiu kekinoamoneguk ima au Christ, kauin dvsh uin kibataiinoasiuauag igiu ueiosimeguk; onji sv ima au Christ Jesus kitonjionijanisisimininim minik endvshiieg, onji ima minuajimouini.

16 Bina dvsh kipvguisenimininim iu ezhiuebiziian jiiizhiuebiziieg.

17 Misv oo gaonjiizhinazhavmoninvguk au Timotheus, au saiaigivg ninguis, gaie au eanguamizit onji au Tebeninget, au gemvmikuendvrmineg iniu nindizhiuebiziuvn iniu eagin onji au Christ, ezhi go kikinoamauvgua igiu envmiajig miziue.

18 Ina anint uauizhenimouv, tibishko go uiauiotisinoninvguk.

19 Keget kigvauiotisinonininim uaiiba, kishpin inendv au Kishemanito; gaie dvsh ningvkikendan, kauin uin ogigitouiniua igiu ueuizhenimojig, iu sv uin ogvshkieuiziuvniua.

20 Iu ma uin otogimauiuin au Kishemanito, kauin uin ima gigitouini onji aiasinon, ima sv uin gvshkieuiziuvni.

21 Uegonen dvsh iu nendauendvmeg? Ningvbigigizin nv iu pvzhvzheigvn, gema iu sagiitiuin gaie ima nokadizivini-ojijagoma?

CHAPTER V.

MISV oo einajimo, iu bishiguatiziuin aiamagvk ima aiaieg, iu dvsh toua bishiguatiziuin kauin uauinjigadesinon iuisokvmouat igiu envmiasigog anishinabeg, iu sv au auia nini jiiutigemapvn iniu osv uuvini.

2 Kiuauizhenimom, ka dvsh uin kigigvshkendvsvim, au dvsh oo gaizhijiget iu mvjaiiuvish iu jiiikunigazot ima aiaieg.

3 Nin dvsh uin keget, aiasivan iu uijaiavaisinoninvguk ima

uiauma, uiaiauininvgvk dvsh ima ojijagoma, azhi sv ningiinakunige tibishko go ima uiaiauininvgukibvn, onji sv uin au gadoty iu mvjiaiuish,

4 Ima sv odizhinikazouini au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ, api mamaui mauvniitiieg, gaie ninjijag, mamaui iu omvshkauiziuin au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ,

5 Jiizhipvgitinamaueg au toua au Satan jitibenimigut, jibvnajijigadeg iu uiauma, au dvsh ojijagoma jibimatizit, api iu ogizihigom aianig au Tebeninget Jesus.

6 Kauin onishishinsinon ezhiuauizhenimoieg. Ka nv kikikendvsinaua iu pvngi ombisijgvn kvkinv pvkueshigvn onji ombisot?

7 Uebinvmok iu gete ombisijgvn, iu dvsh jioshki pvkueshigvniuiieg, iu ezhi ombisosiueg. Boshke au Christ kikvbikose-manishtanishinisiminan kinaint gionjinisa.

8 Bina vmbe sv no dvsh gvnauendvnta iu uikundiin, kauin uin kigvtrgoaiasimin oo gete ombisijgvn, ka gaie oo mazhininiuvgiziuini-ombisijgvn, gaie mvjiizhiuebiziuiini-ombisijgvn, iu sv dvsh uin au piniziuiini gaie tebueuini-pvkueshigun uembisosisg.

9 Kigioshibiamoninim sv ima majibiigvni, iu jiuidokauasiuegua igiu beshiguatizijig.

10 Ka dvsh uin igo igiu beshiguatizijig tebendaguzijig oma aki, gaie igiu uezamenimojig, gaie igiu uaiezhingeshkijig, gaie mvzininin envmietauajig; midvsh uin keget iu jisagijinotvmegibvn oo aki.

11 Bina dvsh nongum kigimajibiamoninim iu jiuiaiaua-siuegua igiu touvg, kishpin auia au inini uikanisima ezhinikazot, bishiguatizit dvsh, gema ozamenimot, gema anvmetauat iniu mvzininin, gema mvjitvzhingeshkit, gema giuvshkuebishkit, gema uaiezhingeshkit; au sv toua kauin kvnvg kigruidopvmasiuaua.

12 Uegonen dvsh geonjitibakonvguapvn aguvji eajig? ka nv uin kinaua kitibakonasiuauag igiu pindig eajig?

13 Iniu sv uin aguvji eanijin Kishemanito sv otibakonnan. Bina dvsh uebinik ima kinaua aiaieg au mejiizhiuebiziti inini.

CHAPTER VI.

TAIZHIEBIZI nv auia kinaua endvshiieg, kishpin gego inenimat bekanizinijn, iu dvsh enasvminit iniu mejiizhiuebizinijn uitibakonitiieg, ka dvsh uin ituk enasvminit iniu envmianijn.

2 Ka nv kikikendvsinaua igiu envmiajig jitibakonvmouat oo aki? Kishpin dvsh oo aki kinaua tibakonvmeg, ka nv dvsh kiteapitendaguzisim jitibakonvmeg iniu uasv nondash enendaguvkin?

3 Ka uv kikikendvsinaua, iu jitibakonvua igiu ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg? anin dvsh avvshime ono aiiin oma bimatiziuini te bendaguvkin geizhitibakonvnsiuivbn.

4 Kishpin dvsh aiameg iuiu aiiin geuitibakonigadegobvnen te bendaguvkin oma bimatiziuini, mano tvtibakonigeuvv igiu nauvj nondash enendaguzijig igiu envmiajig.

5 Kitvgvtendvmouiniua sv nintizhigigit. Minv iu keget, iu aiasig au bezhik inini nebuakat ima aiaieg? kauin nv kvnvge bezhik aiasi au gegvshkitopvn jitibakonat iniu uikanisvn?

6 Au uikanisima otizhiuinan iniu uikanisvn ima tibakongeuii, ima dvsh enasvminit iniu taiebueiendvsinipun.

7 Bina dvsh, keget sv go kimvjidotam, iu memeshkuvv izhiuinitiieg ima tibakonigeuii. Ka nvnguvnv avvshime kitinendvsim jiizhiotapinvmegibvn iu mvjidotatiuin? Ka nvnguvnv gaie avvshime kitinendvsim kinaua jiizhipvgitinitizoieg, mano jiuiaiezhimigoiegibvn?

8 Keget sv kimvjidotam, gaie kiuiaiezhingem, igiu kikani-siuag oo dotauegua.

9 Kauin nv kikikendvsim igiu menoizhiuebizisigog kauesa mika tvpindigesiuvv ima Kishemanito otogimaiuiuii? Kego uaiezhintizokegon; igiu beshiguatizijig, gaie menitokejig iniu mvzininin, gaie beshiguatendvrig, gaie igiu nuajikueuejig, gaie igiu beshiguaji-ujjuajig iniu uijinimiuu,

10 Gaie igiu kemodishkijig, gaie igiu uezamenimojig, gaie igiu gauvshkuebishkijig, gaie igiu mejitvzhingeshkijig, gaie igiu ueiezhingeshkijig, kauin ogo touvg tvpindigesiuvv ima Kishemanito otogimaiuiuii.

11 Ogo touvg misv iu anint kinaua gaizhiaiaiegibvn; kigikisibiginigazom dvsh uin, gaie kigipinijigazom, kigiminoizhiuebiziigom, ima odizhinikazouini au Tebeninget Jesus, onji iniu Ojijaguvn au Kikishemanitominan.

12 Kvkinv sv uin aiiin anau inendaguvton jizhijigeban, kauin dvsh izhinvndauendaguvsinon kvkinv jiotapinvman: iu ano inendaguvk kvkinv aiiin jiotapinvmaniban, kauin dvsh nindamamazhiigusinvn in jiuisokvmamban.

13 Mijim mi iu omisvtama uenjiaiamvgvk, gaie dvsh iu omisvtama onji aiamvgvk iu mijim: au dvsh Kishemanito naiezh igo ono ogvbnajitonvn. Bina iu uiauma kauin iu jibishiguatizimvgvk onji aiasinon, onji aiamvgvt sv au Tebeninget, gaie go au Tebeninget, onji aia iu uiauma.

14 Au Kishemanito ogiabijibaan iniu Tebeningenijn, gaie kinaint geizhiabijibainv, onji ima tibinaue omvshkauiziuini.

15 Kauin nv kikikendvsim iniu kiauiuan obvkeuizimit au Christ? Ningvotapinanvn inv dvsh iniu obvkeuiziuinv au Christ, jizhivguabvn dvsh iu jiobvkeuizimit au beshiguatizit ikue? Kauin papish.

16 Bina, kauin nv kikikendvsim au uatigemmat iniu beshiguatizininijn ikuen, mi iu bezhiguu iu uiauma? igiu ma uin nizh, ikito, au Kishemanito, tvbezhiguvnini iu uiauma.

17 Au dvsh uin tebendaguzit ima Tebeningeng, bezhigoun iniu ojijagouan.

18 Miutvmok in bishiguatiziuin. Kvkinv iu mvjizhiuebiziuin endoty au inini, aguvjiii avn iu uiauma; au dvsh uin beshiguatizit omvjidotan sv tibinaue iu uiau.

19 Ina ka nv kikikendvsinaua iu kiauiua otanvmieuigmigouit au Kijiojjag au gegishkaueg, iniu maninegun au Kishemanito; kauin gaie kitibinaueuizisim kiauiuan?

20 Kigikishpinvjigazom ma uin onji iu invgindasouin: bina dvsh bishigendaguik au Kishemanito ima kiauiua gaie ima kijijagoua iniu tebendvin au Kishemanito.

CHAPTER VII.

BINA, iniu dvsh uin aiiin ezhiaiamvgvk gapijibiamauiegin: Kijionishishin sv au inini jitanginasig iniu ikue-
urn.

2 Iu dvsh uin jionjimiuitoieg iu bishiguatiziuin, mano kvkinv ininiuvg ogvtaiauauan iniu tibinaue uiuiuan, gaie kvkinv igiu ikueuvg ogvtaiauauan iniu tibinaue onabemiuan.

3 Mano au onabemima ogvminodotauan iniu uiuvn, gaie au ikue nasab iniu onabemvn ogvdotauan.

4 Au uiuima kauin otibendvsin iu tibinaue uiau, au sv uin onabemima; gaie go nasab au onabemima kauin otibendvsin iu tibinaue uiau, au sv uin ikue.

5 Kego memeshkuvt uaiezhindikegon, uenibik etv kishpin inendvmeg, iu dvsh jiiizhipvgitinitizoieg ima giiguishimonouini gaie ima anvmiuini: minaua dvsh mamaui jiaiaieg, au mvjimanito jigvguedibenimisinoueg, iu jibishiguatiziiiegibvn.

6 Kigvgikiminim oo ikitoian, ka dvsh gvgikueuini oo nindonjiiikitosi.

7 Apegish kvkinv ininiuvg ezhiaiauvg nasab izhiaiat. Kvkinv dvsh ininiuvg otaianaua iu tibinaue ominigoniziuiua manigouat iniu Kishemaniton, bezhik au oo toua, minaua go au bekanizit iu toua.

8 Bina dvsh nindinag igiu uatigesigog gaie igiu shigag, kijionishishinini sv uinana izhiaiat iu ezhiaiauvg.

9 Kishpin dvsh gvshkitosigua, mano tvuitigeuv; auvshime sv onishishin jiiuitigeng dvsh uin jijagizo.

10 Igiu dvsh uin uatigejig oo nindinag, kauin igo nin nindinasig, au sv uin Tebeninget, Kego au ikue ogvuebinasin iniu onabemvn:

11 Kishpin dvsh uin uebinat, kego sv uin bvkan tvuitigesi, gema gaie neiab otaotapinan tibinaue onabemvn: kego dvsh gaie au onabemima ogvuebinasin iniu uiuvn.

12 Igiu dvsh uin bekanizijig oo nindinag, ka dvsh uin au Tebeninget. Kishpin auia uikanisima uitigemat iniu ikueurn taiebueiendvsinigun, izhinvendvminit idvsh iu jiiuitigemigut, kego sv ogvuebinasin.

13 Gaie dvsh au ikue uatigemāt iniu onabemvn taiebueiendvsinijin, gaie kishpin izhinvendvminit iu jiuuigemigut, kego sv au ogvbrkeuinasin.

14 Au taiebueiendvsig onabemima onji pinizi iniu uiuvn, gaie au taiebueiendvsig uiuima onji pinizi iniu onabemvn; kishpin oo giizhiuebvsnogibvn, tagiuiniziuvg kinijanisiuag; nongum dvsh uin piniziuvg.

15 Kishpin dvsh uin au taiebueiendvsig uimajat, mano tmaja. Au uikanisima gema gaie au otauemaima kauin bvmitageuinī aiasi iu ezhiuebvkin. Au sv uin Kishemanito ima pizaniueuinī kigiizhinvndomigonan.

16 Anin dvsh geizhikikendvmvmbvn, O ikue, iu jibimajiasiuvtibvn au kinabem? gaie anin ezhikikendvmvn, O inini, iu jibimajiasiuvtibvn au uatigemvt ikue?

17 Iu dvsh uin igo gaizhimaminat au Kishemanito endvshinit iniu ininiuvn, gaie au Tebeninget gaizhinvndomat endvshinit iniu ininiuvn, misvgo iu geizhibimatinipvn. Misv go oo nasab ezhigvgikimvgua kvkinv envmijig.

18 Auia nv au inini giizhinvndoma au gakikinouajijigazot? kego dvsh uin au ogvuebinvnsin okikinouajijigazouin. Auia nv gaie giizhinvndoma au gakikinouajijigazosig? kego dvsh uin au tvkikinouajijigazosi.

19 Iu kikinouajijigazouin kauin ningut inabvtesinon; gaie iu kikinouajijigazosī ka ningut inabvtesinon; iu sv uin grnauendvmī ogvgikueuinvn au Kishemanito.

20 Mano sv kvkinv igiu ininiuvg tvmijnimiaiuvg ima nundongeuinī gaizhi go nvndomintua.

21 Kitizhinvndomigo nv megua bvmitagvniuvn? Kego papamendvken: kishpin dvsh inendaguziivn iu jipvgitinigazoivn, mi iu izhiminuendvn.

22 Au dvsh nendomigut iniu Tebeningenijin, megua bvmitagvniuit, otibenimigon dvsh Tebeningenijin; mi dvsh au nasab nendomint iu bvmitagvniuisig, otavvmitagvnimigon iniu Christvn.

23 Kigikishpinvjigazom onji iu invgindasouin; kego dvsh kigvuiobvmitagvnimigusiuvg igiu ininiuvg.

24 Uikanisimatuk, mano kvkinv ininiuvg ezhi go nvndo-
mintua, ima ogvtizhibvmitauauan iniu Kishemaniton.

25 Geizhiuebiziuať igiu kigangokueg, kauin gego nindi-
gusi au Tebeninget; keget dvsh uin kitizhigvgikimininim
igo nin enendvman, iu auian gimizhit iu shauenjigeuin au
Tebeninget jiaiangumizilian.

26 Misv oo enendvman, onishin sv iu, onji oo nongum
enibik gotvgitouin; nindikit sv go, onishishinini au inini
po jiizhiaiabvn.

27 Kiuitigema nv au ikue? kego dvsh nvndauendvken
iishkua uitigemvt. Kishpin dvsh uatigemasiuvten au ikue,
kego nvndauenimaken au ikue.

28 Kishpin dvsh uitigeivn, kauin kimvjidotvnsi; kishpin
gaie au kigangokue uitiget, kauin mvjidotvnsi. Keget dvsh
uin ogo touvg tvgotvgendvmog oma aki: mi minik oo entv-
zhindvmoninvguk.

29 Oo dvsh uin nindikit, uikanisimatuk, ajinv oma aki
kigvbmatisimin; nvndauendagvť dvsh igiu uauijig, iu
uavisjin jiizhiaiauapvn;

30 Gaie igiu mevijig mevisjin jiizhiaiauapvn; gaie dvsh
giu muajigizijig muajigizisjin jiizhiaiauapvn; gaie dvsh igiu
kashpinvjigegib tibishko gego endvnisjin;

31 Gaie dvsh igiu ezhiaiojig oo aki, iu nishuvnajitosig-
na; nongum dvsh ezhiuebvť oo aki tvishkuasemvgť.

32 Kinvndauenimininim sv dvsh iu jiondvmdvsviueg.
Au uatigesig otondvmendanvn ono aiiin tebendvin au Tebe-
ninget, iu geuiizhiminuendvmiat iniu Tebeningenijin:

33 Au dvsh uin uatiget otondvmendanvn iniu aiiin oma
uki eanikin, iu geizhiminuendvmiat iniu uinvn.

34 Prkanendagvť sv au ikue uatiget, gaie au uatige-
sig. Au uatigesig ikue otondvmendanvn ono aiiin te-
bendvin au Tebeninget, iu jipinizit naiezh igo ima uiaui gaie
ma ojijago: au dvsh uin ikue uenabemit otondvmendanvn
ono aiiin oma aki eagin, iu geizhiminuendvmiat iniu ona-
vemvn.

35 Mi oo uenjiikitoian kinava jitibinaue ondiziieg; ka
dvsh uin jiuiapvgitvmoninvgukibvn iu nvguagvn, iu etv

menuabwminaguvk, jionjibwmitaueg au Tebeninget kuvvgego ondvumiiguieg.

36 Kishpin dvsh auia au inini inendv ueueni ezhionishishininik dotauasig iniu okigangokuemvn, kishpin dvsh kuvbiky iu teapitiziuin, gaie dvsh iu izhinvndauendaguvk, mano sv tvizhijige iu enendv, kauin mvjidotvnsi; mano sv tvuitigeuvg.

37 Bina dvsh au suangigabauit ima otei, inendaguzisig dvsh, aiat dvsh iu gvshkieuiziuin ima tibinaue otinendvmouini, gaie giizhiaiangumendv ima otei, iu jigvnauenimat iniu okigangokuemvn ueueni sv izhijige.

38 Midvsh iu au magiuet iniu okikangokuemvn iu jiuitigenit, minojige; au dvsh uin magiuesig iniu okigangokuemvn iu jiuitigenipvn, avvshime minojige;

39 Au uiuima ominjiminigun iu tibakonigeuin geapij bi-matizinit iniu onabemvn iu jiuitagemat; kishpin dvsh uin iniu onabemvn nibonit, opvgizikagun iu tibakonigeuin, jiuitigemmat dvsh iniu bekanizinin, auegueniuguenvn igo iniu geinenimaguen; iniu etv go taiebueiendvminijn.

40 Nauvj dvsh uin tvminoiaia, kishpin igo izhiaiat iu gaihigvgikiminvguk: nindinendvm dvsh gaie iu aiaumvg iniu Ojijaguvn au Kishemanito.

CHAPTER VIII.

BINA dvsh uin tvzhindvmi ono aiiin saiasagiuitvmauintjig igiu menitokengig, kikikendamin kuvkinv tvniiv iu kikendasouin. Iu dvsh kikendasouin kikijituaunenimoigumin, iu dvsh sagiitiuin kisongigabauigumin.

2 Kishpin au auia inini ninkikendan gego inenitizot, ka sv mvshi gego okikendvsin iu geuizhikikendvibvn.

3 Kishpin dvsh gaie au auia inini sagiat iniu Kishemaniton, okikenimigon sv au.

4 Bina dvsh miji iniu saiasagiuitvmauintjig igiu menitokengig, kikikendamin sv iu gego aiasinog oma aki iu gemanitokatvmiibvn, ka gaie pvkan auia aiasi au manito, mi etv au baiiezhihot Kishemanito.

5 Ano dvsh uin aiauat igiu manitog enintjig iuidi gizhigo, gema gaie oma aki, (ezhibataiinouat igiu manitog, gaie igiu tebeningejig,)

6 Kinauint idvsh kidaiauanan bezhik etv Kishemanito, Ueiosimint, au kvkinv aiiin uenjiaiaagin, gaie au¹ bemitauv; gaie bezhik Tebeninget, Jesus Christ, au uenjiaiaag kvkinv ono aiiin, gaie kinauint uenjiaiaiv.

7 Bina kauin sv kvkinv ininiuvg otaiansinaua oo toua kikendasouin: aint ma uin gego inenimauat iniu menitokeuintjin pinish igo nongum tibaiigvneg, otizhimijinaua iu aiii saiasagivtauaint au menitokeng; iu dvsh otebueiendvmouinua shaguiuvvgvtinik onji mvjidotvmog.

8 Iu dvsh majimiuv, kauin iu kitaonjiminuenimigusinan au Kishemanito; ka gaie misaua mijiiuv, kitaonji avvshime ondizisimin; misaua gaie mijisiuv ka kitaonji avvshime nondesesimin.

9 Aianguamiziiuk sv uin, konima go ningut oo ezhijigeieg tvgionjbizositeshininiuvnini igiu shaiaguiuijig ima otebueinendvmouini.

10 Kishpin au auia inini uabvmik kin eaiuv iu kikendasouin, uidopvngeivn ima ouigiuami au menitokeng, ka nv dvsh au shaiaguiuit ima¹ otebueiendvmouini, taonjisongiteesi iu jimijipvn iniu aiiin saiasagiuitvtauaint au menitokanint?

11 Onji nv dvsh kikikendasouin, au uikanisima shaiaguiuit tvbvnatizi, iniu ganibotauajin au Christ?

12 Api dvsh oo ezhimvjidotauegun igiu uikanisimag, iu izhigvvguedibenimegua, kimvjidotauaua sv au Christ.

13 Bina dvsh iu majimiuv onjimvjidotv au nikanis, kauin sv nindaonjimijisin in uaiasiuv getapij akiuv, konima nin onji, au nikanis jionjimvjidotvibvn.

CHAPTER IX.

KAUIN nv nin ningvgikueuininiuisi? ka nv gaie nintibenintizosi? ka nv gaie ningiuabvmasi au Jesus Christ Tebenimiv? ka nv gaie kinaua nindvnokiuvn kitauisim ima au Tebeninget?

2 Kishpin dvsh ogvgikueuininimisigua igiu bekanizijig, keget dvsh uin kinaua kitogvgikueuininiuin : uenjikikino-uatk iu gvgikueuininiuiian, misv iu tebueiendvmeg onji au Tebeninget.

3 Ezhinvkuetaurgua dvsh igiu uanvndvkikenimijig, misv oo ;

4 Ka nv nindaiasimin iu gvshkieuiziuin iu jiuisiniia gaie jiminikueia ?

5 Ka nv gaie nindaiasimin iu gvshkieuiziuin jipapaujiuvd otuemaïma uitigemagvn, nasab igo anint igiu gvgikueuininiuv, gaie nasab iniu uikanisvn au Tebeninget gaie au Kephas ?

6 Gema gaie nin inv etv, gaie Barnabas, ka nv nindaiasimin iu gvshkieuiziuin iu jiponitoiaïbvn iu vnokiuiin ?

7 Auenen au nendobvnt uin idvsh tetibinaue bvbvnajijiget ? auenen gaie au ketigadv iu shomini-kitigan, iu dvsh mijisig uenjijimiuvinik ima kitigan ? auenen gaie au eshvmat iniu auakanvn, iu dvsh mijisig iu totohabo uendingv ima iniu auakanvn ?

8 Inini inv ono aïin nindizhiikitonvn ? ka nv dvsh gaie iu tibakonigeuin oo nasab ikitomvgvsinon ?

9 Oo sv uin izhibiigade ima otibakonigeuini au Moses, Kauin kigvgibotonepinasi au bizhiki gejininvgishkv iu pvkueshigvuvshk. Ogvenauneniman nv iniu bizhikiuvn au Kishemanito ?

10 Gema nv memuej kinauint oo gionjiikito ? Kinauint sv keget oo gionjiizhibiigade : au taiashkikvmigibijiget tai-zhitashkikvmigibijige ima apenimouini ; gaie au gejininv-gvshkaiiget ima apenimouini, jiotapinv iniu gaapenimojin.

11 Kishpin gikitigadvmagoeig iniu uejjaguendaguvkin, kiji aïi nv taizhiauvn, kishpin mavvjitoia iniu kitakiuendaguaiïimiuu ?

12 Kishpin pekanizijig aïamouat oo gvshkieuiziuin iu on-dinamaegua, ka nv dvsh ninauint auvshime nindinendaguzisimin ? Bina dvsh, kauin ningipvguishitosimin iu gvshkieuiziuin ; auvshime ningiinendamin anoj jizhigotvgitoia, konima nindagikibishkatomin iu ogvgikueuin au Christ.

13 Ka nv kikikendvsim igiu tezhikṽyig iniu aiiin panvkin, onji bimatiziuvg iniu aiiin ima anṽmieuṽigmigo? Igiu dvsh bemityig iu sasagiuijigvnabik, abitv otaianaua iu saiasagiuito ima sasagiuijigvnabiko.

14 Misv iu nasab au Tebeninget gainakuniget, igiu gegikuenotṽyig iu minuajimouin, taonji sv bimatiziuvg onji iu minuajimouin.

15 Kauin dvsh papish ono ningipṽguishitosinvn; kauin dvsh gaie ono aiiin ningionjioshibiṽsinvn, iu dvsh jidotago-iamban; auvshime sv taonishishin iu nin jiniboian, iu dvsh uin auia au inini jizhitopvn iu nimamikuazouin ningut jiina-bṽtṽsinog.

16 Anau iu gvgikuenotṽman iu minuajimouin, ka dvsh gego nindaiasin iu geonjimamikuanitizoiamban; inendaguziui sv iu nimpvgitinamago; keget nindagṽguanisvgiz, kishpin gv-gikuenotṽnsiuan iu minuajimouin.

17 Kishpin dvsh nin tibinaue inendṽman oo izhijigeian, nindaiian sv iu tibaamaguziui; kishpin dvsh uin inendṽsiuan, boj niminigo iu minuajimouin jiṽgvgikuenotṽman.

18 Uegonen dvsh iu nintibaamaguziui? Misv iu, api dvsh gegikuenotṽmanin iu minuajimouin, jizhitoian dvsh iu Christ ominuajimouin iu dvsh jitibaṽnsi; jinishuṽnajitosiuan dvsh ningṽshkieuiziui ima minuajimouini.

19 Anau iu gego tibenimigosiuuan, minoj dvsh giizhiitizoiian iu obṽmitagṽnimimiuaat kṽkinv, iu dvsh navvj nibiua jiṽgṽshkiṽgua.

20 Enasṽmiuaat dvsh igiu Jiuvg, Jiu iu ningiinendaguz, iu dvsh jiṽgṽshkiṽgua igiu Jiuvg; enasṽmiuaat dvsh igiu bemityig iu tibakonigeuin, gaie nin ningibṽmitan, iu dvsh jiṽgṽshkiṽgua igiu bemityig iu tibakonigeuin.

21 Enasṽmiuaat dvsh, igiu bemitṽnsigog iu tibakonigeuin, bemitṽnsjin iu tibakonigeuin gaie nin giizhiaiaian, (anau dvsh uin igo gibṽmitman iu Kishemanito otibakonigeuin, gaie au Christ otibakonigeuin,) jiṽgṽshkiṽgua igiu bemitṽnsigog iu tibakonigeuin.

22 Enasṽmiuaat dvsh igiu shaiaguiuijig, gaie nin ningishaguiui, iu dvsh jiṽgṽshkiṽgua igiu shaiaguiuijig; anoj sv ni-

uianoizhinvendumiag kvkinv anishinabeg, iu dvsh konima na keget anint ningvgibimajiag.

23 Misv oo ezhijigeian onji iu minuajimouin, iu dvsh jiuij-ondiziminvguk kinaua.

24 Ka nv kikikendvsinaua iu, igiu geguejikvnitijig kvkinv pimibvtouvg, bezhik dvsh au uetapinv iu pvgijigeuin? Midvsh iu izhipimibvtog jotapinameg.

25 Kvkinv sv igiu ininiuvg uakuvjitojig iu pvkinageuin, kauin izhijigesiuvg iu geonjishaguiuiupvn. Bina dvsh oo izhijigeuat, mi iu uigvshkitouat iu svsegauini-uiuakuan gebvnatvk, kinaint idvsh uin uiuakuan uika gebvnatvsinog.

26 Midvsh oo ezhipimibvtoian, ka dvsh uin igo iu jiguaivkuendvsuamban; mi gaie iu ezhimigazoian, ka dvsh uin igo au auia vnisha magazot;

27 Nimamazhiton dvsh iu niau, gaie go nishagojton; konima keget api gigvgikimvgua igiu bekanizijig, nin dvsh tibinaue nindagiuebinigaz.

CHAPTER X.

BINA dvsh, uikanisimatuk, kauin nindizhinvdauenimosi iu jikikendrsiueg iu igiu kigitiziminanig kvkinv giahgoshkagouat iu anvkut, gaie giazhauvgameoseuat ima kijigvmi;

2 Gaie kvkinv giizhibaptizouiiguziat ima invkea au Moses, ima anvkuto, gaie ima kijigvmi.

3 Gaie kvkinv gimijiuat iu baiezhiguv ojijagouini-mijim:

4 Gaie kvkinv giminikueuat iu nasab ojijagouini-minikueuin, ogiminikuenauan sv uin iniu uejjagugendaguzinijin azhibikon iniu gapimiuuiugouajin; au dvsh azhibik, misv au Christ.

5 Nibiua dvsh iniu kauin ogiminonaueigusin au Kishemanito; gitupineuvg dvsh ima bvguvtkvmiga.

6 Bina dvsh ono aiiin giizhiuebvton, jikikinouabvndvmv kinaint, iu jinvndauendvsuuv iniu mejiaiiuvin, iu nasab gaizhinvdauendvmouat.

7 Kego gaie anvmetauakegon mvzininig, nasab igiu

anint gaizhijigeuat; mi ma oo ezhibiigadeg, Igiu anishinabeg ginamatabiurg uiuisiniuat gaie uiminikueuat, gaie gipvziguiurg uiotvminuuat.

8 Kego dvsh igaie uisokvnsita iu bishiguatiziuin, igiu anint nasab gaizhiuisokvmouat, nizhtvnak dvsh vshi nisuak iu minik ningogizhik ginibouapvn.

9 Kego gaie gvguejasita au Christ, nasab anint igiu gaizhigvguejiauauat iniu Kishemaniton, gaie dvsh ginisigouat iniu kinebikon.

10 Kego dvsh gaie nanapvgazomokegon, nasab anint igiu gaizhinanapvgazomouat, gaie gibvnajiigouat iniu benajiiuenijn.

11 Bina dvsh ono kvkinv aiin ogipvgvmishkagonauan iu jionjiaiangvamendvmy; gaie iu jigvgikimigoiv uenjioshibiigadeg, kinaint bematiziiy oo nongum ishkuaj avy.

12 Bina dvsh mano au ninibau enendy, tvaingvamizi jipvngishinsig.

13 Ka gego pvkan gvguejiitiuin kigipvgvmishkagosinaua, iu etvgo toua netapvgvmishkagut au inini; guaivkuendaguzi sv au Kishemanito, au geinenimisinoneg iu jigvguedibenimigoiegibvn avvshime iu geizhigvshkitoiegibvn; iu dvsh ima gvguedibenitiuini kigvizhitvmagoua iu geonjikitiskiieg, jigvshkieuiziiieg dvsh jimamazhitoieg.

14 Bina dvsh, kejisagiinvguk, oshindvmok kvkinv iu menitokeng.

15 Nebuakauininiuin kitizhigvnonininim; ueueni nana-gvtvuendvmok iu ekitoian.

16 Iu shauenjigeuini-minikuajigvn, iu sheuendvmy, ka nv iu otapinamauint iu omiskuim au Christ avvnsinon? gaie au pvkueshigvn au pepvkuebinv, ka nv iu otapinamauint iu uiau au Christ avvnsinon?

17 Kinaint dvsh ano bataiinoiv kibezhigo pvkueshigvni-uimin, gaie kibezhigo-uiaumaumin; kvkinv ma uin kitotapinanau au baiezhigut-pvkueshigvn.

18 Nagvtvuabvmik au Israel ima uiasima: kauin inv auisiurg igiu majijig sasagiuijigvn, uadokvig iu sasagiuijigvnabik?

19 Uegonen nunguvuv iu ekitoian? ningut inv inasvga-dendaguzi au mvzinini? gema gaie iu manintua ima sasagi-
uujigvni igiu mvzininig, ningut inv iu inasvgadendaguv?

20 Oo dvsh nindikit, iniu aiiin igiu anishinabeg envmia-
sigog gasasagiuitojig ogisasagiutvmauvuan sv iniu mvjima-
nito, ka dvsh uin iniu Kishemanito: kauin dvsh nindi-
nendvsi iu jiuidokauegua igiu mvjimanitog.

21 Kauin kitagvshkitosim jiminikueiegibvn iu ominikua-
jigvn au Tebeninget, bekish dvsh gaie iu ominikuaajigvniua
igiu mvjimanitog: ka gaie kitagvshkitosim iu jiondinigeie-
gibvn ima otatopouini au Tebeninget, gaie bekish ima otato-
pouiniua igiu mvjimanitog.

22 Kiuinvnishkajianan nv au Kishemanito? avvshime nv
kimvshkauizimin kinaint, dvsh uin au Kishemanito?

23 Kvkinv sv uin aiiin anavi inendaguvton jizhijigeiam-
ban, kauin dvsh izhinvdauendaguvsinon kvkinv jizhijigeian;
iu ano inendaguvk kvkinv aiiin jizhijigeiamban, ka dvsh
kvkinv aiiin minogiiuenvgsinon.

24 Kego auia inini ogvrvndauendvsn iu tibinaue odon-
diziuv, kvkinv sv uin iniiuvg iniu bekanizinijn odoniziu-
niua ogvrvndauendvmauvuan.

25 Uegotoguen idvsh igo etaueuingen ima atandiuini, mi
sv iu mijiuk, ka memuej kigvugvugveduesim onji iu getinen-
dvmjibvn.

26 Uin sv otibendan iu aki au Tebeninget, gaie kvkinv
ima eagin.

27 Kishpin dvsh auia igiu taiebueiendvsigog izhinvndo-
minegua ima uikundiuvni, inendvmeg dvsh iu uizhaieg;
uegotoguen dvsh igo geatouien ima enasvmieeg, mijjiuk sv
iu, ka memuej kigvugvugveduesim onji iu getinendv-
mjibvn.

28 Kishpin dvsh uin auia inini oo inik, Misv oo manint
ima sasagiujigvni au menitokanint, kego mijikegon, uin
onji gauabvndaiineg, gaie onji iu getinendvmjibvn: uin ma
uin otibendan oo aki au Tebeninget, gaie kvkinv ima eagin.

29 Iu getinendvmjibvn nindikit, ka dvsh uin kin tibinaue
enendvmv; auedi sv bekanizit: anishuin iu nimpvgitini-

gouin onjitibakonigadeg, onji au bekanizit inini otinendv-mouin?

30 Kishpin uin nin onjiuidokageian iu shauendaguziun, anishuin nin mvjitvzhimigoian onji iu uenjimamoivueian?

31 Bina misaua uisiniieg gaie minikueieg, gema uegotoguen ituk igo ezhijigeueguen, jibishigendagueig au Kishemanito kvkinv ono onji izhijigeiuk.

32 Kego ursita-dotauakegon igiu Jiuvg, gema igiu maivganishinabeg, ka gaie go igiu bemitauajig iniu Kishemaniton:

33 Nasab ezhinvendvmivgua kvkinv igiu ininiuvg ima kvkinv aii, nvndauendvsuan iu tibinaue jiondiziiamban, iu sv uin jiondiziuat igiu nibiua, gaie iu jibimajjintuapvn.

CHAPTER XI.

UINUISHIG nasab ezhiinourvg au Christ.

2 Bina kiuaizhimininim, uikanisimatuk, iu jimikuenimiieg onji iniu kvkinv aiiin, gaie jigvnauendvmeg iniu gvgikueuinvn gaizhi go pvgitinamoninvguk.

3 Nivndauendan sv jikikendvmeg, iniu naganizikvndagouajin kvkinv igiu ininiuvg, misv au Christ; gaie iniu naganizikvndagouajin igiu ikueuvg, misv iniu ininiuvn; gaie iniu naganizikvndagujin au Christ, misv au Kishemanito.

4 Kvkinv igiu ininiuvg envmiauajin gema gaie gegikueuajin, iu ueuiuvkueouajin opapinotanauan oshtiguanian.

5 Gaie dvsh kvkinv igiu ikueuvg envmiajig gaie gegikuejig, iu ueuiuvkueosigua, opapinotanauan oshtiguanian: migo tibishko mozhont.

6 Kishpin dvsh igiu ikueuvg uiuvkueosigua, mano tvmozhouvg: kishpin dvsh agvjiuin avnirik igiu ikueuvg iu jimozhouapvn, mano sv tvuiuvkueouvg.

7 Ka sv keget au inini inendaguzisi jjuuvkueopvn, onji iu otizhinaguziun gaie obishigendaguziun au Kishemanito auit: au dvsh uin ikue, mi iu obishigendaguziun au inini.

8 Kauin au inini onji aiasi iniu ikueuvn; au sv uin ikue onjiaia iniu ininiuvn.

9 Kauin gaie au inini gionjiozhiasi iniu ikueuvn; au sv uin ikue gionjiozhia iniu ininiuvn.

10 Midvsh oo onji au ikue geonjitibendvibvn iu oshtiguan, onji iniu oshkabeuivn.

11 Bina kauin au inini izhiaiasi jinvndauenimasigopvn iniu ikueuvn; gaie au ikue kauin izhiaiasi jinvndauenimasi-gopvn iniu ininiuvn, onji au Tebeninget.

12 Gaizhi sv go aiat au ikue onji iniu ininiuvn, misv go gaie au inini onjiaiat iniu ikueuvn; kvkinv dvsh uin aiiin uin Kishemanito onji aianiuvn.

13 Nanagvtvuenintizoiuk: minv iu enendaguvk au ikue jianvmietauat iniu Kishemaniton, iu dvsh jiuiuvkueosig?

14 Ka nv iu boshke kitinatiziuiniua kitonjikikendvsim, au inini kishpin gvnguanikuuet agvjiiitizo sv au?

15 Kishpin dvsh uin au ikue gvnguanikuuet, obishigendv-mouin sv iu: mi ma iu gaonjiminint au ikue iniu uinisisvn, iu jiauiuvkueot.

16 Kishpin dvsh au auia inini uikikauity, kauin mandvn izhiuebiziuvn nindaiansimin, ka gaie igiu tebandaguzijig ima otanvmiauinj au Kishemanito.

17 ¶ Bina oo dvsh uin uaiauindvmoninvguk, kauin kiua-uizhimisinoninim, mi oo, api maiavnjiiitueguen, kauin uin onji iu uenishishi, iu sv uin maianatvk.

18 Iu dvsh mamaui nitvm, api maiavnjiiitiegung iu uaanv-miaiegung, ninondvm sv iu jipvkanenintiiieg; kega sv dvsh igo nintebuetvm.

19 Nvndauendaguvt ma jiaiaag pvkanenintiuvn ima aiaieg, jionjimizhishauabvminaguziat igiu menuendaguzijig kinaua endvshiieg.

20 Api maiavnjiiitiegung ninguji bezhiguvno, kauin iu jimijieigobvn iu Tebeninget otanagushiuisiniuin.

21 Api uasiniiegung tetibinaue endvshiieg kitizhimijinava iu uisiniuin jibua uisiniuat bekanizijig: bezhik bvkrde, minava au bezhik giuvshkuebi.

22 Anin! ka nv kidaiasinavan iniu uakaiigvvn, ima getv-zhiuisiniiegibvn, gaie getvzhi-minikueiegibvn? gema gaie kipapinotauauag inv igiu tebandaguzijig ima otanvmiauinj

au Kishemanito, gaie kitvgrvjiauag inv igiu ketimagizijig? Uegonen dvsh getininvguk? Kigvonjiuauizhiminim inv oo? Kauin sv kiuauizhimisinoninim.

23 Ningiotapinamaua dvsh au Tebeninget iu gauauindvmoninvguk, Au Tebeninget Jesus, iu igo tibigvtinik gapvgidinint, ogiotapinan iniu pvkueshigvvn :

24 Api dvsh gamamoivuet, ogipvpvkuebinan, gaie giikitot, Otapinamok, mijjiuk ; misv oo niau kinaua uenjipigubijigadeg, mi oo izhijigeiuk jionjimikuenimiieg.

25 Mi oo gaie nasab gadotv gaishkua uisinit ; ogiotapinan iu minikuajigvn, oo giikitot, Oo minikuajigvn, misv oo oshki kikindiuin ima nimiskuimj ; oo dotvmok, tvsj menikueiegun oo minikuajigvn, nin jionjimikuenimiieg.

26 Tvsj dvsh emuegun uauu pvkueshigvn, gaie menikueiegun oo minikuajigvn, kiubvndaiiuenua iu onibouin au Tebeninget, nananzh dvsh igo jitvguishi.

27 Aueguen ma uin germuaguen ono pvkueshigvvn, gaie menikueguen oo ominikuajigvn au Tebeninget, inendaguzisig dvsh, opapinotan iu uiauini gaie iu omiskuimini iniu Tebeningenijin.

28 Tvgrv au inini tvnanagvtruenintizo, midvsh mano geizhivmuat ono pvkueshigvvn, gaie geizhiminikuet iu minikuajigvn.

29 Au dvsh uasinit gaie au menikuet, inendaguzisig dvsh, izhiuisini sv, gaie izhiminikue ima nvnbondiuiini, iu dvsh mikuendvsiueg iu uiauini iniu Tebeningenijin.

30 Midvsh oo onji nibiua igiu uenjinvninvmiziat ima aiaieg, gaie uenjinitaakuziat, gaie nibiua igiu uenjibauat.

31 Kishpin ma uin kinaint uitibakonitizoiv, kauin dvsh kitagitibakonigosimin.

32 Api tebakonigoivun, kigotvigiigonan au Tebeninget, jitvgo dvsh nvnbomigusiuu oo aki.

33 Bina dvsh, nikanisituk, api maiavvnjiitiiegun iu jiuisiniieg, babiitiuk sv na.

34 Kishpin dvsh auia inini bvkvdet, mano sv akaue endat tvuisini ; iu dvsh jiizhimavvnjiitisiueg ima nvnbondiuiini. Iniu dvsh uin anint panima tvguishinan ningvguavkuisitonvn.

CHAPTER XII.

ENENDAGUUK dvsh uin iniu uejjaguendaguvkin migiueuinvn, uikanisimatuk, kauin kinvndauenimisinoninim iu jikikendvsuieg.

2 Kikikendanaua sv igiu envmiasigog anishinabeg gi-aiieg, giizhiuinigoieg dvsh igo ima aiauat igiu gagigitosigog mvzininig, gaizhi go sagabiginigoieg.

3 Bina dvsh kiuindvmoninim iu jinisidotvmeg, kauin sv auia au inini onjigigitot ima iniu Ojjaguvn au Kishemanito, gvguanisvgendaguzi otinasin iniu Jesusvn: ka gaie au auia inini otagvshkitosin oo jiikitopvn, Au Jesus, misv au Tebeninget, mi etv onji iniu Panizinijin Ojjaguvn.

4 Bina aiauvn iniu pepvkanendaguvkin migiueuinvn, bezhigo dvsh uin igo au Kijiojjag.

5 Gaie go aiauvn iniu pepvkan vnokiuvn, bezhigo dvsh uin au Tebeninget.

6 Gaie go pepvkanendaguvkin iniu gvshkieuiziuinvn; midvsh uin bezhigot au Kishemanito enokit kvkinv iniu aiiin ima viauinini kvkinv iniu ininiuvn.

7 Omizhishvuabvndaiiueuin au Kijiojjag minauvg endvshiuat igiu ininiuvg, iu jiondizi jiizhiabujitouat.

8 Au bezhik mina iu nibuakauini-gigitouin onji ima Kijiojjago; minaua au bezhik iu kikendasouini-gigitouin onji ima Kijiojjago:

9 Minaua au bezhik mina iu tebueiendvmouin onji ima Kijiojjago; minaua au bezhik mina iu nojimoieueuni-migiueuinvn onji ima Kijiojjago;

10 Minaua au bezhik mina iniu mamandavvnokiuvn; minaua au bezhik, anuajigeuin; minaua au bezhik, jikikenimat iniu ojjagoman; minaua au bezhik mina iniu anoj inueuinvn; minaua au bezhik mina iu jianikvnotv inueuinvn:

11 Midvsh igo au baiezhigot Kijiojjag envnokit kvkinv ono aiiin, maminat kvkinv ininiuvn uin igo einendv.

12 Ezhibezhiguv iu viauima, bataiinvton dvsh iniu bveke-

uiziuiuvn, kvkinv dvsh obvkeuiziuiuvn au baiezhigot uia-nima, ano go bataiinvtnik, bezhiguvn dvsh etv iu uiauima; misv go gaie nasab au Christ.

13 Onji ma uin au baiezhigot Kijiojjag kitizhibapti-zouiiguzimin ima baiezhiguu iu uiauima, misvua Jiuvg aia-
uiuyen, gema gaie igiu mevgianishinabeuiuyen, misvua gaie
bemitagvniuiuyen, gema gaie bemitagvniuisiuyen; kvkinv
dvsh kigiizhiigomin iu jiizhiminikueiv ima au baiezhigot
Kijiojjago.

14 Au ma uiauima kauin bezhiguvsinon iu bvkeuiziui, bataiinvton sv uin.

15 Kishpin iu ozitama oo ikitomvgvk, Onji sv iu onin-
jima auisiuan, kauin dvsh nindopvkeuizimigusin iu uiauima;
minv iu keget uenji opvkeuizimigusig iu uiauima?

16 Kishpin gaie go iu otaurgama ikitomvgvk, Onji iu
oshkinzhigoma auisiuan, kauin dvsh nindobvkeuizimigusin
iu uiauima, minv iu keget uenjiobvkeuizimigusig iu uiauima?

17 Kishpin kvkinv iu uiauima oshkinzhigouyibvn, anin
dvsh gegiizhi nondvmomvgvkibvn? Kishpin gaie nondv-
mouiniuyibvn, anin dvsh gegiizhiminanjigemvkibvn?

18 Binu dvsh, Kihsemanito ogiatonvn kvkinv iniu pvke-
uiziuiuvn ima uiauima, uin igo gaizhiminuendv.

19 Kishpin dvsh uin kvkinv ono izhibezhiguuyibvn iu bv-
keuiziui, anindi dvsh iu uiauima jigiaiag?

20 Nongum dvsh uin bataiinvton iniu bvkeuiziuiuvn, be-
zhiguvn dvsh uin iu uiauima.

21 Iu oshkinzhigoma kauin oo otaitvnsinvn iniu oninji-
manvn, Kauin kinvndauenimisinon jiuidokauieig; gaie iu
oshtiguanima kauin otaitvnsinvn iniu ozitamanvn, Kauin
kinvndauenimisinoninim jiuidokauieig.

22 Keget sv aurshime nvndauendaguvton iniu pvkeuizi-
uiuvn eagin ima uiauima, iniu nauvj neninamvkin enenda-
guvkin.

23 Iniu dvsh bvkeuiziuiuvn eagin ima uiauima, iniu guej
enendaguvsinokin inendvmv, midvsh uin ono aurshime pe-
pamendvmvin; gaie iniu maianabvminaguvkin kibvkeuizi-
uininanin, mi iniu aurshime uenishishabvminaguvkin.

24 Iniu ma uenishishabvminaguvkin kipvkeuiziuiuinanin ka memuej tvisvsegajigadesinon: Kishemanito ma uin ogiizhimamauisiton iu uiauima, auvshime gikijituauitot iu pvkeuiziuiin, iu nondash enendaguvk:

25 Iu dvsh jikikandisinomvgvk iniu pvkeuiziuiuvn ima uiauima; iu idvsh iniu bvkeuiziuiuvn nasab jiizhigvgvnaue-nintimvgvk memeshkuvt.

26 Misvua bezhik bvkeuiziuiin gotvgitomvgvk, kvkinv sv uin bvkeuiziuiuvn touijgotvgitomvgvton; gema gaie iu bezhik bvkeuiziuiin jikijiuaito, kvkinv iniu bvkeuiziuiuvn tvgo onaniguzimvgvton.

27 Bina dvsh kinaua uiau au Christ kitauim, keget dvsh kitobvkeuiziuiuinimigoua.

28 Au dvsh Kishemanito ogivsan iniu anint ima anvmi-auiin, nitvm iniu gvgikueuininiuvn; minaua dvsh anuajige-uininiuvn; minaua go kikinoamageuininiuvn: mipi dvsh iniu mamandau-vnokiuvn; gaie nojimouiiueuini-migiue-uinvn, gaie uidokageuinvn, gaie iniu ogimakvndageuinvn, gaie pepvkan inueuinvn.

29 Kvkinv nv gvgikueuininiuiuvg? gaie kvkinv nv anua-jigeuininiuiuvg? gaie kvkinv nv kikinoamageuininiuiuvg? gaie kvkinv nv mamandauvnokiuvg?

30 Gaie kvkinv nv odaianaua iniu nvnandaiiueuini-migi-ueuinvn? kvkinv nv anoj inueuvg? kvkinv nv gaie anikv-notageuvg?

31 Ueueni sv nvndauendvmok iniu navvj uenishishijn migiueuinvn: keget dvsh uin navvj uenishishi mikvn kigv-uabvndaiininim,

CHAPTER XIII.

MISVUA inueian kvkinv igiu ininiuvg otinueuiniuan, gaie igiu ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg, aiasiuian dvsh iu sagii-tiuiin, osauabik medueiabikavmjin nindizhiaia, gema gaie mvtueiabikaiigvnishi.

2 Gaie misvua gvshkitoian jianuajigeiamban, gaie nisido-tvman kvkinv iniu kamotvkin, gaie kvkinv iu kikendaso-

uin; gaie misvua aiaian kvkinv tebueiendvmouin, iu jigvsh-kitoiamban jikunvmamban iniu uvjiuvn, aiasuan dvsh iu sagiitiuin, kauin ningut nindapitendaguzisi.

3 Gaie misaua migiueian kvkinv iniu nindaaimvn iu jivshvmvguabvn igiu ketimagizijig; gaie misvua migiueian iu niau, iu jijagizvni, aiasuan dvsh iu sagiitiuin, kauin gego nindondizisi.

4 Sagiitiuin kinuenzh minuadendvmomvgvt, gaie nokatizimvgvt; sagiitiuin kauin shingenjigemvgvsinon; gaie kauin mvnikuanitizomvgvsinon, gaie kauin kijiinenintizomvgvsinon,

5 Gaie kauin ursita izhiuebizimvgvsinon, gaie kauin tibinaue nvndauendvmatizomvgvsinon, gaie kauin babige nvshkajimvgvsinon, gaie kauin mvjiinendvmomvgvsinon;

6 Kauin gaie onaniguendvmomvgvsinon onji ima mvizhiuebiziuii, onaniguendvmomvgvt sv uin ima tebueuii.

7 Gaie kauin tvzhingemvgvsinon, gaie kvkinv aiiin otebueiendanvn, gaie mamaui apenimomvgvt, gaie ominuadendanvn kvkinv iniu aiiin.

8 Sagiitiuin kauika ishkuaiiasinon; misvua dvsh aiag niu anuajigeuivn, tvishkua aiauvn; gaie misvua iniu inueiuvn aiag, tvshkua aiauvn sv gaie iniu; misvua gaie kikenlasouin aiamvgvk, tvvngomvgvt sv go iu.

9 Pungi ma etv kikikenjigemin, gaie pungi etv kitanajigemin;

10 Api dvsh guerkuendaguvk kikendasouin aiamvgvk, midvsh iu api, iu pengisheuvk kikendasouin jishkuaiiamvgvk.

11 Megua abinojiiuiamban abinojii sv uin ningiizhigigit, abinojii ningiizhinsidotvm, gaie abinojii ningiaiinendvm; api dvsh uin eniniuiian ningiuebinanvn ono abinojiuuii.

12 Nongum dvsh uin kipvsvgishki-uabimin, tibishko auia shabuabvndv iu uasejigv nabik; banima dvsh uin kigvizhiueveni uabvndamin; nongum dvsh pungi etv ninkikendan, banima dvsh uin ningvizhikikenjige, tibishko ezhikikenimigoian.

13 Nongum dvsh aiamvgvton tebueiendvmouin, gaie

apenimouin, gaie sagiitiuin, misv ono nisui; ono dvsh nesjin iu dvsh maiamaui kijiiaiuv, misv iu sagiitiuin.

CHAPTER XIV.

NOPINUTUMOK iu sagiitiuin, gaie nvndauendvmok iniu uejijaguendagurkin migiueuinvn: auvshime dvsh uin iu jianuajigeieg.

2 Au gaiagigitot ima maivgueuini, kauin ininiuvn ogvno-nasin, iniu sv uin Kishemaniton; ka ma uin auia inini onisidotauasin; konima dvsh uin ojijagoma otibadotavn iniu kamotvtinigin.

3 Au dvsh enuajiget ogvnonan iniu ininiuvn iu jionjion-dizinit, gaie jiaianguanendvminit, gaie jiminoteenit.

4 Au gaiagigitot ima maivgueuini, tibinaue jiondizit onjigigito; au dvsh uin enuajiget jiondizinit iniu envmia-nijn onjigigito.

5 Apegish keget minik endvshiieg pvkan inueuinvn inue-ieg, auvshime dvsh uin iu jianuajigeiegibvn: auvshime kiji-inendaguzi au enuajiget, dvsh uin au merguet mi etv ani-kvnotaget, igiu dvsh envmiajig jionjiondiziat.

6 Bina, uikanisimatuk, kishpin pinazikoninvguk, maiv-gueuini dvsh onjigvnoninvguk, uegonen dvsh iu geondizitv-moninvguk, mi etv onjigvnoninvguk ima mizhishvuabvndaiiueuini, gema gaie ima kikendasouini, gema gaie ima anuajigeuini, gema gaie go ima gvgikueuini?

7 Boshke iniu aiiin bematizimvgsinogin metueuegin, misvua kijibibiguvn, gema gaie iu mvtueuejigvn, mi etv ki-kinouadueueto, anin dvsh geizhikikendvmjibvn iu ezhibibi-gueng, gema gaie iu ezhimvtueuejigeng.

8 Kishpin dvsh iu kijibibiguvn pvkan inueueto, auenish au geauuezhitagobvnen jiauimigazot?

9 Midtsh gaie kinaua nasab, mi etv izhigigitoieg iu jini-sidotaguziieg, anin dvsh uin geizhikikendvmjibvn iu ekito? mi ma go tibishko vnisha gigitoieg.

10 Nvmvnj ituk minik inueuinvn oma aki, ka gaie bezhik inueuin vnisha inuenvgsinon.

11 Bina dvsh kishpin kikendvsian iu inueuin ekitomv-
gvk, nindamaivgenimig sv au enuet, gaie nin dvsh ninda-
maivgenima au enuet.

12 Midvsh igo gaie kinava iu ezhinvndauendvmeg iniu
uejijaguendaguvkin migiueuivn, nvndauendvmok jiaiaieg
iu geonjiondiziat igiu envmiajig.

13 Bina mano sv au mevguet tranvmia iu jianikvnotaget.

14 Kishpin ma uin anvniaian ima maivgueuini, ninjijag
sv anvnia; iu dvsh uin ninisidotvmouin kauin minikani-
vnsinon.

15 Anin nvnguvnv dvsh? Ningvanvmia sv ima ojija-
goma, gaie ningvanvmia ima nisidotvmouini; gaie ningv-
nvgvm ima ojijigoma, gaie ningvnvgvm ima nisidotvmou-
ini.

16 Kishpin oo ezhijiges, api ima ojijagoma uenjima-
moivueivnin, anin dvsh au kekendasosig, Amen, geizhiikito-
govnen, iu api gamamoivueivn, nisidotvnsig iu ekitoivn?

17 Keget uin kin ueueni kimamoivue, au dvsh uin bezhik
kauin onjiondizisi.

18 Nimiguejiuia Ninkishemanitom, iu navj nibiua
inueian iniu maivgueuivn, dvsh uin kinava kvkinv :

19 Anavi dvsh uin maiauvnjitiivn, avshime nindainen-
dm nanv etv gigitouivn, ikitoian iu dvsh jinisitotaguziia-
ban, gaie jigvgikimvguabv igiu anint, iu dvsh uin kijimi-
tasuak iniu gigitouivn onjigigitoian ima maivgueuini.

20 Uikanisimatuk, kego abinojiiuikigon ima nisidotvmou-
ini : keget uin abinojiiuiuk ima mazhininiuvgiziuini; ini-
niuiuk dvsh uin ima nisidotvmouini.

21 Ima tibakonigeuini, misv oo ezhibiigadeg, Igiu inini-
uvg mevguejig, gaie mevgitonejig, ningvonjigvnonag ogo
anishinabeg; ano dvsh uin igo ezhijigeian, minoj uinonda-
visigua, ikito au Tebeninget.

22 Bina dvsh iniu inueuivn kikinouajijigvniuvnon, ka-
vin uin onji igiu taiebueiendvig, onji sv uin igiu taiebueien-
dvsigog; iu dvsh uin anuajigeuin kauin onjiondizisiuvg igiu
taiebueiendvsigog, igiu sv uin etv taiebueiendvig.

23 Kishpin ma uin kvkinv igiu envmiajig ninguji mavn-

jiitiuat, kvkinv dvsh maivgueuat, pindigeuat dvsh igiu kekendasosigog, gema gaie igiu taiebueiendvsigog, ka nv kigi-urnatizim tvikitosiuvg?

24 Kishpin dvsh kvkinv anuajigeuat, pindiget dvsh au bezhik taiebueiendvsig, gema gaie au bezhik kekendasosig, ouabvndaigog kvkinv iniu gaiagigitonijin iu ezhiuebizit, gaie kvkinv otibakonigon:

25 Midvsh iu mizhishauijigadenik iniu kamotvtinikin ima otei; midvsh jiizhiojijinguviset iu jianvmietauat iniu Kishemaniton, taikito dvsh keget uijiueg au Kishemano.

26 Anin dvsh ezhiuebvk, uikanisimatuk? Api maiauvn-jiiitegin kvkinv endvshiieg bezhik odaian iu nvvgmouin, gaie au bezhik odaian iu gvvgikueuin, gaie au bezhik odaian iu maivgueuin, gaie au bezhik odaian iu mizhishauabvndaiiueuin, gaie au bezhik odaian iu anikvnotageuin. Mano sv kvkinv aiiin tvizhijigadeuvn iu jionjiondizi.

27 Kishpin auia inini maivguet, mano etv tvnizhiuvg, gema gaie tvnisiuvg, gaie dvsh memeshkuvt; mano dvsh au bezhik tvanikvnotage.

28 Kishpin dvsh uin aiasig au geanikvnotagepvn, mano sv tvpizanaia ima endvzhi mauvnjiitiieg; gaie mano tibinaue tvgvnonitizo, gaie iniu Kishemaniton ogvgvnonan.

29 Mano sv igiu anuajigeuininiuvg tvnizhiuvg gema gaie tvnisiuvg iu jigagigitouat, mano dvsh igiu bekanizijig tvtibakonigeuvg.

30 Kishpin dvsh gego mizhishauitvmauint au bezhik ima pesho nematabit, mano au nitvm gagitot tvpizanabi.

31 Kvkinv ma kitaanuajigem memeshkuvt, kvkinv dvsh jikikinoamauintua gaie kvkinv jiminoteeintua.

32 Iniu ojijagouan igiu enuajigejig onaitauani iniu anuajigeuininiuvn.

33 Ka ma Kishemanito onjimvgvsinon iu ombigiziuin, iu sv uin pizankvmigiziuin, tibishko ezhiuebvk ima endvzhi-mauvnjiitiuat kvkinv igiu envmiajig.

34 Mano sv kitikuemiuvg tvpizanabiuvg ima endvzhi mauvnjiitiieg; kavin sv inendaguzisiuvg iu jigagigitouat; iu

sv uin jiaiauat ima naiitvmouini, iu ekitomvgvk iu tibakoni-geuin.

35 Kishpin dvsh uin gego uikikendvmouat, mano sv onabemiuan ogvgvguejimaun ima endauat: vgv tendaguvt sv uin igiu ikuevvg jigagigitouapvn ima endvzhi mauvnjii-tiuint.

36 Minv iu keget iu odikitouin au Kishemanito gion-jimvgvk ima aiaieg? gema gaie kigipiotisigonaua nv etv?

37 Kishpin dvsh auia inini nindanuajigeuininiu inenintizot, gema gaie nindaiaua au Kijiojjag inenintizot, mano sv au tvikito, ono aiiin maiajibiamoninvguk ogvgikueuinvn au Tebeninget avnninig.

38 Kishpin dvsh auia inini uigvgibatizit mano tvvggi-batizi.

39 Bina dvsh, uikanisimatuk, nvndauendvmok iu jianua-jigeieg, kego gaie kinaamagekegon iu jimaivgueng.

40 Mano sv kvkinv ono aiiin ueueni tvizhijigadeuvn, gaie ezhinvdauendaguvk.

CHAPTER XV.

BINA dvsh, uikanisimatuk, kiuindvmoninim oo minuajimouin iu gagvgikimininvgukibvn, gaie iu gaotapinvmeg, ima dvsh nibauieeg;

2 Gaie ima uenjibimajiigoieg kishpin ueueni grnauendvmeg iu gagvgikiminvguk, mi etv vnisha go gitebueiendvmeg.

3 Kigipvgitinamoninim sv mamaui nitvm, iu gaie nin gaotapinaman, au Christ ginibot onji iniu kimvjiiizhiue-biziuininanin, ekitomvgvk igo iu odikitouin au Kishemanito;

4 Gaie ima jibegvmigo givsint, gaie giabijibat nesogonvgrtinik, ekitomvgvk igo iu odikitouin au Kishemanito:

5 Gaie giuabvmigut iniu Kephasvn, mipi pi dvsh minaua iniu mitasui gavshinizhinjin.

6 Banima dvsh nagvj ogiuaabvmigon iniu avvshime

gananuakuzinijin uikanisiman mamaui go abiti; igiu kega go kvkinv geabi bimatiziuvg, anint dvsh uin azhi gini-bauvg.

7 Koma go api ogiuabvmigon iniu Jamesvn; mi pi dvsh igo kvkinv iniu gvgikueuininiuvn.

8 Iu dvsh mamaui ishkuaj, gaie nin ningiuabvma, tibishko auia nagit jibua ojijisenig.

9 Nin ma uin nimamauitvpsendaguz endvshiuat igiu gvgikueuininiuvg, kauin gaie nindapitendaguzisi gvgikueuinini jiizhiuinigoiamban, onji iu gigotvgivgua igiu envmietauajig iniu Kishemaniton.

10 Onji dvsh iu oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito, nindizhiaia iu ezhiaiaian; gaie dvsh iu oshauenjigeuin iu gaminigoian kauin gianaueuizimvgsinon; auvshime dvsh uin nin nibiua ningivnoki, dvsh uin uinaua kvkinv; ka dvsh uin igo nin tibinaue, iu sv uin oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito gagigishkagoian.

11 Bina dvsh misaua nin auian, gema uinaua auuiat, misv go iu ezhigvgikueia, gaie migo iu gaizhitebueiendvmeg.

12 Ina kishpin au Christ inajimint iu giabijibat, anishuin anint kinaua ikitoieg, kauin gego abijibauin aiasinog?

13 Kishpin dvsh aiasinog iu abijibauin, ka nvnguvnv dvsh au Christ giabijibasi.

14 Kishpin dvsh au Christ giabijibasig, vnisha nvnguvnv dvsh igo izhiauvn iu ningvgikueuininan, gaie iu kitebueiendvmouiniua kauin ningut inabvtvsinon.

15 Keget sv gaie nindizhimikagomin iu ogvginauishkigvgikueuininimiivd au Kishemanito; onji iu gigvgikueiv au Kishemanito giabijibaat iniu Jesusvn: ka ma ogiabijibaasin, kishpin keget igiu ganibojig abijibaasigua.

16 Kishpin dvsh igiu ganibojig abijibasigua, kauin nvnguvnv dvsh giabijibaasi au Christ.

17 Kishpin dvsh uin au Christ giabijibaasiuint, kauin ningut inabvtvsinon iu kitebueiendvmouiniua; geabi dvsh kitaiaam ima kimvjiizhiuebiziuiuiua.

18 Midvsh gaie igiu ganibajig ima Christi gibvratiziuvg.

19 Kishpin dvsh etv oma nongum bimatiziuini, apenimoiv

au Christ, auvshime kinauint kimamaui-kitimagendaguzi-min dvsh uin kvkinv igiu ininiuvg.

20 Bina dvsh, giabijiba au Christ gaie giizhiaia tvasvg au nitvm segvkinigazot endvshuat igiu ganibajig.

21 Iu dvsh onji au inini gitvguishinomvgvk iu nibouin, misv go gaie onji au inini gitvguishinomvgvk abijibauin.

22 Adam uenjinibouat kvkinv, misv gaie au Christ geon-jibimatiziat kvkinv.

23 Kvkinv dvsh uin igiu ininiuvg iu tibinaue ezhitvtiben-daguziat: Christ segvkinigazot, mipi dvsh igiu tebenimi-gujig iniu Christn, api tvguishi.

24 Midvsh jitvguishinomvgvk ishkuaj auy, api gipvgiti-namauat iu ogimauuin iniu Kishemaniton, au sv go Ueio-simint, api dvsh givngutot kvkinv iu inakunigeuin, gaie iu kvkinv ogimakvndageuin gaie iu gvshkieuiziuin.

25 Boj sv go tvogimauui pinish igo kvkinv anamizit givsats iniu shangenimigujin.

26 Au sv ishkuaj gebvnajiint au shangenjiget, misv iu nibouin.

27 Kvkinv ma uin aiiin anamizit ogiatonvn. Api dvsh oo ekitot, Kvkinv aiiin gimamazhijigadeniuvn, kikendagut sv ia, au gamamazhitvmauat kvkinv iniu aiiin, kauin uin gimamajiiguzisi.

28 Api dvsh kvkinv aiiin gimamazhijigadenig, midvsh iu api au Ueguisimint jitibenimigut iniu gamamazhitvma-gujin kvkinv iniu aiiin, uin dvsh au Kishemanito kvkinv jitibendv.

29 Iu dvsh izhiaiasinog, anin dvsh geizhijigeuat igiu baptizouiintjig onji iniu ganibonijin, kishpin igiu ganibojig papish abijibasigua? Anishuin dvsh baptizouiintua onji iniu ganibonijin.

30 Anishuin dvsh gaie endvso tibaiigvneg nibauiv ima nanizaniziuini?

31 Keget nimvshkauigigit onji iu kitonaniguziainia aman ima Christ Jesus Tebeniminv, ninib sv endvsogizhigvk.

32 Ezhigigitouat dvsh igiu ininiuvg, kishpin gimiganvg-ia igiu auesivg ima Ephesusi, uegonen dvsh nin uendi-

ziian, kishpin abijibasigua igiu ganibojig? Umbe sv no uisinita gaie minikueta, uaby ma uin kigvnbomin.

33 Kego kigvuiuaiezhimigosim: Mvjiuisokotatiuin onjishuvvnajijigade iu guaivk izhiuebiziuin.

34 Izhikushkuzig ima guaivk izhiuebiziuiui, kego dvsh mvjidotvnkegon; anint ma uin kauin okikenimasiuauan iniu Kishemaniton. Jiagvjiigoieg sv oo nindonjiikit.

35 Auia dvsh uin au inini oo tvikito, Anin ezhiabijibaintua igiu ganibojig? anin gaie ezhiouiauiuat api aiabijibauajin?

36 Kin gegibatiziivn! iu ketigadvmn kauin sagvkimvgsinon, mi etv nibomvgvk.

37 Iu dvsh ketigadvmn, kipvgitinvnsin iu uiauiuv iu geaiamvgvk, iu sv uin minikaniuv, konima pekueshigvnovnoguen, gema gaie pekanvtoguen.

38 Au dvsh uin Kishemanito otouiauiton, iu igo ezhiminuendv, endvsi dvsh iu minikan tibinaue ezhiuiaumvgvk.

39 Kvkinv uias, kauin nasab izhiouiasivnsinon; bezhiguvn inini-uias, minaua gaie auesi-uias, minaua gaie iu kigo-uias, minaua gaie iu pineshi-uias.

40 Gaie aiamvgvton iniu gizhigo tvzhi uiauimanvn, gaie oma aki tvzhi-uiauimanvn; iniu gizhigo tvzhi uiauimanvn bezhiguvn iu bishigendaguziui; gaie aki tvzhi uiauimanvn bezhiguvn iu pekanvk bishigendaguziui.

41 Bezhiguvnini sv iu obishigendaguziui au gizis; gaie pvkan izhiaiani iu obishigendaguziui au tibigizis, gaie pvkan izhiaiani iu obishigendaguziuiua igiu anvngog: pepvkan ma uin izhibishigendaguziuvg igiu anvngog.

42 Misv gaie ezhiaianig iu otabijibauiniua igiu ganibojig. Pvgitinigazo ima bvnatiziuiui; gaie izhiabijibaa ima uika minaua jibvnatizisig.

43 Pvgitinigazo ima tvpvsendaguziuiui, izhiabijibaa dvsh uin ima bishigendaguziuiui; pvgitinigazo ima nvninvmiziuiui, abijiba dvsh uin ima mvshkauiziuiui.

44 Pvgitinigazo uiasiui-uiauima, izhiabijibaa dvsh ojijagoui-uiauima. Aiamvgvt su iu uiasiui-uiauima, gaie aiamvgvt ojijagoui-uiauima.

45 Misv go iu ezhibiigadeg, Au nitvm inini Adam

giizhia bematizit ojijagoma; au dvsh ishkuaj Adam giizhia iu ojijagoma bemajiuuet.

46 Bina dvsh kauin iu ginitvmiaiasinon iu uejijaguendaguvk, iu sv uin uiasima enendaguvk; panima dvsh uin iu giaiamvgvt iu uejijaguendaguvk.

47 Au nitvm inini aki gionji, akiuendaguzi dvsh; au dvsh anikaj inini, misv au Tebeninget ishpimi gaonjit.

48 Gaizhi akiuendaguzit, mi sv go gaie igiu ekiuendaguzijig; gaie gaizhiaiat au ishpimi uenjit, misv go nasab geizhiaiauat igiu tebendaguzijig iuidi ishpimi.

49 Gaizhi dvsh igo inauy au ekiuendaguzit, misv go gaie geizhiinauy au ishpimi gaonjit.

50 Bina dvsh oo nindikit, uikanisimatuk, iu uiasima gaie iu miskui ka sv tapindigemvgvsinon ima Kishemanito otogimauiui; ka gaie benatvk tatvgoaiasinon ima aiamvgvk iu benatvsinok.

51 Bina, kiuabvndaiininim iu mamandaguvk; kauin sv kvkinv kigvnibasimin, kvkinv dvsh uin keget kigvtanjii-gomin.

52 Gaiesika, ningo psvnguabiui iu minik, api ishkuaj mvtueueto iu kiji bibiguvn: tvmvtueue ma uin iu kiji bibiguvn, midvsh jizhiabijibauat igiu ganibojig, iu minaua uika jibvnatizisigua, gaie kigvtanjiigomin.

53 Oo dvsh benatvk ogvpsikan iu uika gebvnatvsinok, oo dvsh nebomvgvk ogvpsikan iu uika genibomvgvsinok.

54 Midvsh iu api oo benatvk gipisikv iu uika gebvnatvsinok, gaie oo nebomvgvk gipisikv iu uika ginibomvgvsinok, midvsh iu api jitibishkoseg iu ikitouin ueshibigadeg, Gikunjigademvgvt sv iu nibouin ima shagojiiueui.

55 O nibouin, anindi iu kitvkuvngeuin! O jibegvmik, anindi iu kishagojiiueuin!

56 Otvkuvngeuin iu nibouin, mi sv iu mvjizhiuebiziui; gaie iu uenjimvshkauizimvgvk iu mvjizhiuebiziui, misv iu tibakonigeuin.

57 Miguej dvsh uin au Kishemanito, au maniny iu shagojiiueuin onji au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ.

58 Bina dvsh, kejisagiinvguk uikanisimatuk, mvshkauiai-

aiuk sv, gaie kego mamajishkasikegon, moshvk ueueni vno-
kiiuk iu otvnokiuin au Tebeninget, iu kikendvmeg vnisha
jivnokitauasiueg Tebeninget.

CHAPTER XVI.

BINA dvsh uamauvndositoiegibvn shonia jiminintua igiu
envmiajig, gaizhi sv go ainvgua ima Galatiaj envmia-
jig, mi iu gaie kinaua nasab izhijigeiuk.

2 Iu netvmisi gizhigvt, iu igo anvniegizhik, mano kv-
kinv endvshiieg pepvngi kigvsvnjigonaua, gaizhigo shaue-
nimineg au Kishemanito, iu dvsh jimaurnjijigesieug api
tvguishinan.

3 Api dvsh tvguishinan, aueguenvg igo igiu geuauinaue-
guenvg ningvnindaag iniu majibiigvvn, jipitouat iniu kimi-
giueuiniuan ima Jerusalemj.

4 Kishpin dvsh inendaguvk gaie nin jizhaian, ningvniui-
jiuigog sv.

5 Bina kigvbiotisininim sv, api Makedoniaj givniizhaian;
keget sv go, ningvniizha ima Makedoniaj.

6 Konima gaie uenibik kigvuijaiauininim, magizha gaie
kigvuijpiponishimininim, iu dvsh na jiidokauieug ima nim-
papamatiziuinj tibi go geizhauanen.

7 Ka dvsh uin kigvtvniabvmisinoninim nongum uaba-
bamatiziiian; nindinendvm dvsh uenibik juijaiauininvguk,
kishpin Tebeninget inendv.

8 Ningvtaia sv ima Ephesusj, pinish igo iu api ojijisenig
iu Pentecost.

9 Iu kiji ishkuandem nimbakakunanamago, iu jigvshkie-
uizimvgvkibvn iu ningvgikueuin; gaie bataiinouv igiu
neshkenjigejig.

10 Bina kishpin Timotheus tvguishi, aianguamizig sv iu
juijaiaulineg kvrvge segizisig; vnoki ma uin iu otvnokiuin
au Tebeninget, tibishko nin ezhijigeian.

11 Kego dvsh auia inini ognishuvnatenimasin: iu sv
uin jizhiuidokaueg ima pizaniueuini, api bimajat, iu jipio-

tisit: nindakauabrma ma uin gaie igiu uikanisimag mamaui.

12 Au dvsh uin kikanisinin Apollos, ningikijinvndaue-nima sv iu jiauiotisineg mamaui igiu uikanisimag: kauin dvsh papish giinendvsi oo api uipiizhasibvn; tviizha sv dvsh uin api gvshkitot.

13 Akauabiiuk, songigabauik gaie ima tebueiendvmouini, inini inendaguziik, uimvshkauiziik sv.

14 Minik dvsh uin igo getizhijigeueguen, onji izhijigeiuk sv ima sagiitiuini.

15 Kipvguisenimininim, uikanisimatuk, (kikikenimaua enigokoteuizit au Stephanus, misv iu netvmi-minikaniuijig ima Akaiai, giuavidokauauat iniu envmianijin,)

16 Iu jipvgitenintizoieg igiu tourg, gaie kvkinv igiu uadokoninvuk, gaie igiu uajvnokiminivuk.

17 Niminuendvm sv iu gibiizhauat au Stephanus, gaie Fortunatus, gaie au Akaiakus; iu kinaua gaizhinondesvji-geieg, uinaua dvsh oginabisitonaua.

18 Ningiminodatauauan ma iniu nijjaguvn gaie kinaua kijjagouan: kijituauenimik igiu tourg.

19 Igiu envmiajig ima Asiai kitanvmikagouag. Gaie Akuila gaie Priskilla kitanvmikagouag onji au Tebeninget, gaie mamaui iniu envmianijin ima endauat eanijin.

20 Kvkinv uikanisimag kisvgininjinigouag. Memeshkuv svgininjinitiiuk mamaui iu panvk ojindiuin.

21 Oo nindanvmikageuin nin Paul tibinaue nininji uesthi-biaman.

22 Kishpin auia inini sagiasig iniu Tebeningenigin Jesus Christv, mano tvizhiaia Anathama! Maran atha.

23 Mano iu oshauenjigeuin au Tebeninget Jesus Christ kigvizhiuijaiauigonaua.

24 Iu sv nisagiueuin kigvuijaiauigonaua endushiieg onji au Jesus Christ. Amen.

¶ Oo nitvmimajibiigvn majibiamauintua igiu envmiajig ima Korinthi endvrvkijig, mi ima Philippii gaonji-biigadeg, au Stephanus gaie au Fortunatus, gaie au Akaiakus, gaie au Timotheus, mi ogo gamajibiigejig.

NIZHING

MAJIBIIGEUN GAMAJIBIAMAUAT AU PAUL

INIU ENVMIANIJIN IMA

KORINTHING GAAIANIJIN.

CHAPTER I.

PAUL, ogvgikueuininimvn au Jesus Christ, onji iu otinendvmouin au Kishemanito, gaie au Timotheus kikanisinin, nimajibvmauananig igiu envnmietauajig iniu Kishemaniton ima Korinthi eajig, mamaui go kvkinv igiu envmiajig mizi ima Akaiaj eajig :

2 Shauenjigeuin kigvuijaiaufigonaua, gaie iu pizanieuein, jiondinamoneg au Kishemanito Ueiosimv, gaie Tebeninget Jesus Christ.

3 Tvkijituauendaguzi au Kishemanito, au igo Ueiosimigut iniu Tebeniminyun Jesus Christvn, au uendinamaget iniu shauenjigeuinvn, gaie maiamaui-minoteeshkaget au Kishemanito.

4 Misv au menoteeiivid ima kvkinv ningotvgiziuninani, iu dvsh jigvshkitoia jiminoteeivngidua igiu ningut ezhigotvgizijig, onji ima minoteeshkageuini, gaie ninauint tibinaue geizhiminoteeiivid au Kishemanito.

5 Ezhimishinvk iniu ningotvgiziuninananin onji au Christ, misv go gaie iu niminoteeshkageuinanin ezhimishinvk onji au Christ.

6 Kishpin dvsh gotvgendvmouaen kinaua jiminoteeshkagoieg gaie jibimajiigoieg nindonjigotvgendamin, misv geizhiaiaieg kishpin tibishko ezhigotvgendvma, gaie kinaua izhigotvgendvmeg : kishpin dvsh minoteeshkagouaen, kinaua jiminoteeshkagoieg gaie jibimajiigoieg nindonjiminoteeshkagomin.

7 Gaie iu nindapenimouininan kinaua onji songisin, kikendvma iu ezhiuidokageieg ima gotvgiziuiui, misv go gaie geizhiaiaieg ima minoteeshkagiuiui.

8 Kauin ninvndauendvsimin, uikanisimatuk, iu jikikendvsuegibvn iu ningotvgiziuiininan gaotisigoia ima Asiai, iu gikijiojanimendvmiigoia, auvshime epijiui, iu igo minik kega gibrvbnatendvma boshke iu bimatiziuiui :

9 Ningiinakunigomin dvsh iu jiniboia, iu jiapenintizosiuu, au sv uin Kishemanito jiapenimoia, au aiabijibaat iniu gani-bonijin :

10 Au gaie gapimajiinvid onji ima kijinibouini, keget sv go gaie nimbimajiigonan : au apenimoia, iu geabi jivnibimajiinvid :

11 Gaie kinaua jimamaui uidokauia, onji iu jianvmietvmauia, gaie iu shauenjigeuin gaminigoia onji dvsh igiu kijinibua ininiuvg, nibua dvsh jimiguejiueningeuat ninauint onji.

12 Iu ma uin nindonaniguziuiininan, misv oo, iu keget kikenintizoa, ima guaivkizhiuebiziuiui gaie ima guaivkuendaguziuiui, kauin uin onji iu uiasiuiuibuakauin, iu sv uin onji oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito, guaivk sv nimbiizhibimatzimin oma aki, memuej idvsh kinaua invkvkeia.

13 Kauin gego kimajibiamagosim bekanvkin aiiin, mi etv go iu egindvmeg gaie taiebuetvmeg ; nindinendvm dvsh gaie jitebuetvmeg, pinish igo ishkuaj jiauv ;

14 Gaie dvsh tibishko gaizhiuauizhiia pvngi, jiauiia iu kitananiguziuiuiua, mi sv gaie kinaua aiauiieg ninauint ninnonaniguziuiininan, api ogizhigvtom au Tebeniminy Jesus.

15 Oma dvsh oo mvshkauendvmouini ningiinendvm kaivt uiauinazikoninvguk, iu minaua jiaiaiegibvn bezhik iu sha-uendaguziuiui ;

16 Gaie dvsh jivniizhaian ima aiaieg, iuidi Makedoniai uiizhaian, minaua dvsh Makedoniai pionjiaan, mi ima aiaieg gepiizhaian, kinaua dvsh jiuuidokauieieg ima Judeai invkvke jibiizhaian.

17 Api iu gainendvman, vnisha nv ningiaiinendvm ? Gema gaie iniu aiiin gainendvmamban, ningiinendvm inv ti-

bishko ezhiuebv̄k iu uiasima; nin jiikitoiamban a, a, gaie kauin, kauin?

18 Ezhi dv̄sh, uin tebueuiniuit au Kishemanito, iu nindikitouininan kinaua gaigoieg kauin, a gaie kauin, giauvnsinon.

19 Iniu ma uin Oguisv̄n au Kishemanito, mi au Jesus Christ, au gatvzhindvmagoieg iu ninauint gigvgikimigoieg, nin igo gaie au Silbanus gaie Timotheus, kauin a, gaie kauin, giauisiuv̄n, uin sv̄ uin onji au Jesus, a gizhiauv̄n.

20 Kv̄kinv̄ ma uin iniu ouauindvmageuiv̄n au Kishemanito, uin onji, a izhiaianiuiv̄n, gaie go uin onji, Amen, ima obishigendaguziuiñi au Kishemanito kinauint onji.

21 Bina au meshkauenimiīvid mamaui kinaua, onji au Christ, gaie ganominīvid, misv̄ au Kishemanito;

22 Au gakikinouajiīvid gaie gamizhīvid iniu Ojijaguv̄n ima ninteina.

23 Bina niuauina au Kishemanito au kekenimit ima ninjijago, iu ningut jidososinoninv̄guk, mi iu mv̄shi paonjiizhasuan ima Korinthi.

24 Ka gishke onji iu jiogimakv̄ndv̄ma iu kitebueiendvmouiniua, iu sv̄ uin jiuidokagoieg ima kitonaniguziuīniua: onji ma uin iu tebueiendvmouin kitonjinibauim.

CHAPTER II.

OO dv̄sh uin ningibakv̄ji-inendv̄m, iu minaua jinazikosinoninv̄guk ima gv̄shkendvmouini.

2 Kishpin dv̄sh gv̄shkendvmoininv̄guk, auenen dv̄sh au menuendvmiit? ka nv̄ au auisi au geshkendvmiv̄g?

3 Gaie mi oo nasab gaizhimajibiamoninv̄guk, konima api pitvguishinan, ningvgiaian iu gv̄shkendvmouin onji igiu gegionjionaniguziamban; iu dv̄sh apenimoninv̄guk kinaua endv̄shiieg iu nindonaniguziuiñ, mi sv̄ iu gaie kinaua endv̄shiieg kitonaniguziuīniua.

4 Onji ma uin ima kijinibiua gotvgiziuiñi gaie ima uisvgendvmouiniteeuinī kigimajibiamoninim, gaie ima nibiua ozibinguaiima; kauin iu onji jinvninauendvmeg, iu sv̄ uin

jikikendvmeg iu sagiitiuin eaman, iu kijinibiua ezhisagiini-nvguk.

5 Kishpin auia gionjiaianik iu nvninauendvmouin, kauin nin ninginvninauiigusi koma sv etv go minik; iu dvsh endvshiieg jiapvgvjisitvmosinoninvguk.

6 Tebiseni sv au toua inini oo pvzhvnzheigouiziuin igiu nibiua gapvgitinamaauajig.

7 Nindauaj kitaabueienimaua gaie kitaminoteeaua, konima au toua taonjiaianisendvm jimamazhiigopvn iu kji-gvshkendomouin.

8 Bina kipvguisenimininim iu jiaiinjisitvmaueg iu kisa-giiueuiniua.

9 Mi gaie oo gaonjimajibiigeian iu jionjibvkvkenimininvguk, kishpin taiebuetsvmoueguen kvkinv iniu aiiin.

10 Kishpin auia giuebinamaueg gego, gaie nin niuebinama-
maua; kishpin gego uebinamageian, au dvsh uaiebinama-
uvg, kinaua nindonjiuebinamage ima enasvmit au Christ;

11 Konima au mvjimanito kigvuiuaiezhiigonan: ka sv uin kiuvnendvsimin iniu ogvgaieniziuiinvn.

12 Minaua dvsh igo, api teguishinan ima Troasi uigvgi-
kuenotvman iu Christ ogvgikueuin, gaie ningibakisitvmag
au Tebeniuget iu ishkuandem,

13 Kauin ningionjivnueshimonosi ima ninjijago, onji iu gimikauasiuvg au Titus nikanis; api dvsh gaanvmikauvgua, ima ningionjimaja, giizhaian iuidi Makedoniai.

14 Bina miguej au Kishemanito, au moshvk enenda-
guiinv jishagojiueiv onji au Christ, gaie mezhishhauisitot
ezhiminomagvrtinig okikendasouin miziue kinaint onji.

15 Ninauint ma nindauimin ima au Kishemanito omino-
maguziui au Christ, invkvkea igiu bemajiintjig, gaie igiu
benatizijig:

16 Igiu anint nindonibouini-minomaguziuiinimigonanig
jionjinibouat; gaie dvsh igiu anint nindobimatiziuini-mino-
maguziuiinimigonanig jionjibimatiziuat. Auenen au taiei-
nendaguzit onji ono aiiin?

17 Kauin nindizhiaiasimin ezhiaiauat nibiua igiu neshuv-
najitojig iu Kishemanito odikitouin: ima sv tebueuini onji

au Kishemanito enasvmit au Kishemanito ima au Christ nindonjigigitomin.

CHAPTER III.

MINAUA nv nimajitamin jiminotvzhindizoia? gema nv ninvndauendaguzimin jipimiuitoia minotvzhindvmouini-majibiigvvn, tibishko anint bekanizijig, kinaua jimajibiigo-iegibvn, gema minotvzhindvmouini-majibiigvvn kinaua gemajibiigeieg?

2 Kinaua sv nimajibiigvninan kitauim, ueshibiigadeg ima ninteina kekendvmouat gaie egindvmouat kvkinv igiu anishinabeg.

3 Iu mizhishauijigazoieg omajibiigvnimineg au Christ, tvasvg igo ninauint giozhisitoia, kauin gaie oshibiigvnabogionjioshibiigadesinog, onji sv uin iniu Ojijaguvn au kaia-gige bimatizit Kishemanito; kauin ima navvgabikizit au asin, ima sv uin uaiasiuini-oteima.

4 Oo dvsh toua apenimouin nindaiamin onji au Jesus Christ ima Kishemanito invkvea.

5 Kauin uin iu ninauint tibinaue jiteapitendaguziigabvn, iu gego jinanagvtauedvmaibvn ninauint tibinaue onji, iu sv uin nindapitendaguziuiuninan onjiaiamvgvt ima au Kishemanito;

6 Au gaie go ningiizhiigonan iu jigvshkieuizi-gvgikueuininotvma iu otoshki-kikindiun; kauin uin onji iu oshibiigeuin, onji sv uin au ojijagoma: nishiuemvgvt ma uin iu oshibiigeuin; ojijagoma dvsh uin bimajiue.

7 Kishpin dvsh uin iu nibouini-bvmitageuin gaoshihiigadeg gaie gamvzinabikaigadeg ima asini gibishigendaguvk iniu dvsh onijanivn au Israel gigvshkitosigua jigiminjima-bvmaupvn oshkinzhigoni iniu Mosesvn, onji iu bishigendaguziuiini-otizhinaguziun; iu bishigendaguziun uavnguyibvn

8 Ka nv uin iu obvmitageuin au Kijiojigag avvshime geizhibishigendaguvsinok?

9 Kishpin uin iu nvnbondiuiini-bvmitageuin bishigendaguvk; kijiauvshime dvsh uin iu minoizhiuebiziueuini-bvmitageuin tvbishigendaguvt.

10 Boshke ma uin iu gabishigendaguitoibvn, kauin oo ti-bishko giizhibishigendaguvsinon, onji iu bishigendaguziuiu auvshime gakijiapitendaguvk.

11 Kishpin ma iu gaishkua aiamvgrvk gibishigendaguvk, kijiauvshime dvsh uin iu bishigendaguvt iu geabi eamvgrvk.

12 Iu dvsh oo toua apenimouin aiama, nimpagvrouemin gigitoua :

13 Kauin dvsh uin tibishko au Moses, au gaatot iu aguingueon ima oshkinzhigo, iniu ma onijanivn au Israel kauin ogigrvshkitosinaua jiminjimabvndvmouat iu uaiekua auvnik iu gavngujigadeg :

14 Iniu dvsh otinendvmouiniuan gipvsvgrishkiaianiuu : pinish ma uin igo nongum gizhigrvk aiamvgrvt oo aguingueon mvshi ikunvnsi, api egindvmouajin iu gete kikiindiuu ; iu dvsh aguingueon giishkuaaiaamvgrvt onji ima au Christ.

15 Boshke go nongum oo gizhigrvk, api egindvmingin iu Moses gaoshibiv, geabi iu aguingueon aiamvgrvtini ima oteiuu.

16 Bina api dvsh kuekitauauat iniu Tebeningenijn, trikunigade dvsh iu ouingueon.

17 Ina au Tebeninget aui au Ojijagoma : ima aianit iniu Ojijaguvn au Tebeninget, mi ima aiamvgrvk iu pvgitinigazouin.

18 Kinauint dvsh endvshiiu aguinguebizosiuv kishkinzhigoua, mijiuvbvndvma tibishko ima uabvmojijaguvni iu obishigendaguziuiu au Tebeninget, katanjiigomin nasab jiizhinaguziiv eshkvu jibishigendaguziiv, onji iniu Ojijaguvn au Tebeninget.

CHAPTER IV.

BINA dvsh iu aiama oo bvmitageuin, gaizhigo minigoia iu shauenjigeuin kauin nindanizhitvnsimin ;

2 Ningiuebinamin dvsh uin iniu aiiin gaiajigadegin iu uaiezhingeuin ; ka gaie nimpimosesimin ima gvgaieniziuiui, ka gaie ima uaiezhingeuini nindizhimikindvrsimin iu odikitouin au Kishemanito ; iu sv uin onji mizhishauisi iu tebue-

uin, ninkikendvmoananig ima otinendvmouiniua kvkinv igiu ininiuvg enasvmit au Kishemanito.

3 Kishpin dvsh iu niminuajimouininan gajigadeg, kadomauauvg sv igiu benatizijig:

4 Ima au uemanitomigut oo aki ogigvgibinguetvmauan iniu otinendvmouini iniu taiebueiendvsinijin, konima iu uaseianik iu obishigendaguziui-ninuajimouin au Christ, au enendaguzit nasab iniu Kishemaniton, otauaseshkvmagonaua.

5 Kauin ninauint tibinaue nintibajintizosimin, au sv uin Jesus Christ Tebeninget; gaie dvsh ninauint kitobvmitagv-nimimini onji au Jesus.

Au ma uin Kishemanito, au gaitv iu uaseiaziuin jionji-uaseiamvgvk ima psvvgishtibigvt, ningiuaseshkagomin ima ninteina, iu jimigiueng iu uaseiaziui-kikendasouin ima obishigendaguziui au Kishemanito enasvmit au Jesus Christ.

7 Nindaiamin dvsh oo uanvtiziuin ima uabigvni-onagvni, iu dvsh kijituaulk gvshkiauziui uin jionjiaianig au Kishemanito; ka dvsh uin ninauint.

8 Anoj nindonji ojanimiigomin, kauin dvsh nimvmitauendvsimin; ninguinaiuinendamin, ka dvsh uin nimbvbnatendvsimin;

9 Nimvjidotagomin, ka dvsh niuebinigazosimin; nindapvginigomin, ka dvsh ninisigosimin.

10 Moshvk pimiuitoia ima niauiua iu onibouin au Tebeninget Jesus, iu dvsh obimatiziui au Jesus jimizhishauji-gadeg ima niauiua.

11 Ninauint ma uin bematiziiu moshvk nimpvgitinigazomin ima nibouini onji au Jesus, iu dvsh gaie obimatiziui au Jesus jimizhishauisijigadeg ima niauiua iu nebomvgvk.

12 Bina dvsh vnokimvgvt iu nibouin ima niauiua, iu dvsh bimatiziui ima kiauiua.

13 Ninauint aiaua au nasab tebueiendvmouini-ojijagoma, iu igo ezhibiigadeg, Ningitebueiendvm, midvsh gaizhigigitoian; gaie ninauint dvsh nintebueiendamin, midvsh uenji-gigitoia;

14 Kikendvma iu au gaabijibaat iniu Tebeningenijin

Jesusv, misv au gaie ninauint geabijibaiiuid onji au Jesus, gaie dvsh jipvgitiniivid mamaui kinaua ima enasvmit.

15 Kvkinv aiiin kinaua onji aiauvn, iu dvsh kijibatainvk shauenjigeuin, jionji iu igiu nibiua miguejiueningeuat, jivno-kimvgvk ima obishigendaguziuiui au Kishemanito.

16 Midvsh oo uenjianizhitensiua; misvua au aguvjaiii nindininiminan nibot, au dvsh uin pinjina nindininiminan eindvsogizhik anjiaia.

17 Iu naiangv ningotvgiziuiuinan iu uenibik etv eamvgvk, ningvshkitvmagumin kiji avshime bishigendaguziuiui iu kaiagigeaiamvgvk;

18 Megua gvnuabrndvsia oo aiiin uaiabvminaguvkin, iniu sv uin aiiin uaiabvminaguvsinokin; iniu ma uin aiiin uaiabvminaguvkin ajinv etv tvaiauvnon; ono dvsh uin aiiin uaiabvminaguvsinokin kagige aiiuvnon.

CHAPTER V.

KIKIKENDAMIN sv uin, kishpin oo ebitvmv oma aki vnguvibvn, kidaiaamin sv iu geabitvmv gaozhitvmauiiv au Kishemanito, iu dauin oninjima gaonjiozhijigadesinok, gekagige aiamevgvk sv iuidi ishpimi.

2 Oma ma uin kitojanimizimin, kijinvndauendvmv iu jipisikonigoiv iu dauin iu ishpimi uenjimvgvk:

3 Kishpin dvsh iu pisikonigoiv, kauin kigvmikagosimin iu jipinguashagitiiv.

4 Kinauint ebitvmv oo abitageuin, kitojanimizimin iu buauiziiv; kauin uin iu onji jikisikonigoivibvn, iu sv uin jipisikonigoiv, iu dvsh genibomvgvk jizhigondaseg ima bi-matiziuiui.

5 Bina dvsh au gaozhiinv onji oo toua aiii, misv au Kishemanito, au gamininv iniu Ojijaguvn.

6 Bina moshvk kitaiauguamendamin, iu kikendvmv geapij daiv oma uiauiua, kauin kidaiasimin ima Tebeninget aiat;

7 (Tebueiendvmouini sv kitizhipimosemin, kauin uin ima uabvndaiiueuini:)

8 Kitaianguamendamin sv, gaie auvshime inendvmy iu jiaiasiuu ima iu uiauima, gaie dvsh jiauiujiaauyibvn au Tebeninget.

9 Midvsh oo uenjiuikuvjitoiv, misaua uijaiav, gema gaie uijaiauasiuv, iu dvsh na jiteapiteniminyibvn.

10 Boj sv go kigvmizhishau-uabvminaguzimin endvshiiy enasvminik ima otibakonigeuini au Christ; kvkinv dvsh endvshiiy jizhiotapinamy iniu aiiin gaizhijigeiv, gaizhi sv go izhijigeiv ima uiauima, kishpin gaminoizhijigeuven, gema gaie gamvjiizhijigeuven.

11 Kikendvmy dvsh iu ogutamiguziuv au Tebeninget, niuikuvjiananig igiu anishinabeg; nimizhishauuabvmigonan dvsh au Kishemanito, nindinendvm dvsh gaie mizhishau-uabvminaguziia ima kikenintizouiniua.

12 Kauin minaua niminotvzhindizosimin genoninvguk, kiminigom dvsh uin iu geonjiuauizhenimoieg ninavint onji; iu dvsh jiaiameg iu getizhinvkuetaegua igiu uauizhenimojig ima izhinaguziuvini, ka dvsh uin ima oteima.

13 Kishpin gavvnatiziuven, uin sv au Kishemanito nindonjikiuvnatizimin; gema gavvnatizisiuven, kinaua sv uin onji.

14 Osagiueuin au Christ ninganjiigumin, onji oo inendvma, kishpin au bezhik kvkinv ginibotauat, kvkinv nvguvnv ginibouvg.

15 Oginibotauan dvsh kvkinv, igiu dvsh bematizijig kavun uinaua tibinaue taonjibimatizisiuv, onji sv uin au ganibotauat gaie minaua gaabijibat, taonjibimatiziuv.

16 Ka dvsh geabi ninkikenimasuuanan auia inini ezhiaiaig iu uiasima: keget uin anau niingikikenimanan au Christ ezhiaiaig iu uiasima, nongum dvsh ka geabi nindizhikikenimasuuanan.

17 Bina kishpin au auia inini pinjinaueshkauat iniu Christv, anjbimatizi sv go: kvkinv dvsh gete aiiin givnguvnon, bina kvkinv dvsh aiiin oshkiaiiuvnon.

18 Gaie kvkinv aiiin onji aiauv au Kishemanito, au gaponeniminy onji au Jesus Christ, gaie dvsh ningiminigonan ponenintiuini-bvmitageuin;

19 Misv oo, au Kishemanito onji iniu Christvn giponenimat igiu ekiuijig, kauin uin iu jiapvgvjisitvmauasig iniu omvjiizhiuebiziuinini, gaie gipvgitinamauiiuid iu ponenintiuini-ikitouin.

20 Bina dvsh nindobvmitagvniuimin onji au Christ; nasab igo au Kishemanito uin aianguamimineg iu anozhiivid, kipvguisenimigom gvnotvmauvid au Christ, jipvgitinitizoieg jiponenimineg au Kishemanito.

21 Ogiizhian sv iniu mvjiizhiuebiziuin jiaunit kinaint onji, au gakikendvsig iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin; iu dvsh ominoi-zhiuebiziuin au Kishemanito jiiizhiigoiv uin onji.

CHAPTER VI.

NINAUINT dvsh uijvnokimvid au Kishemanito, kitaian-guamimininim gaie kinaua iu vnisha jiotapinvnsiueg iu oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito.

2 (Oo ma uin ikito, Kiginondon sv iu api iu giinendaguvk, gaie iu bimajiiueuini-gizhigvt kigiuidokon; bina nongum, mi iu inendaguvk: bina gaie nongum, mi iu bimajiiueuini-gizhigvk.

3 Kvnvge jiuvsitadotvnsiua, jimvjitvzhinjigadesinog iu bvmitageuin.

4 Ima dvsh uin anoj aiiing jikikendaguziia jibvmitauvid au Kishemanito, ima kvbaj shvshibendvmouini gaie ima gotvgiziuiui, gaie ima kitimagiziuiui, gaie ima gvguatvgendvmouui,

5 Gaie ima pvzhvnzheigazouini, gaie ima kibakuaiigazouini, gaie ima nishurnatvkvmigiziuiui, gaie ima vnokiuiui, gaie ima nibabiuiui, gaie ima bvkvdeuiui;

6 Gaie ima piniziuiui, gaie ima kikendasouini, gaie ima sibiskaji-kidasouini, gaie ima kisheuatziziuiui, gaie ima Kijiojjago, gaie ima sagiitiuiui keget enindouiuv,

7 Gaie ima tebueuini-ikitouini, gaie ima ogvshkieuiziuiui au Kishemanito, gaie ima minoizhiuebiziuiui-vshuiuiui ima okijinikama nvkvke, gaie ima onvmvjnikama,

8 Gaie ima kijituauendaguziuiui, gaie ima tvprsendagu-

ziuini, gaie ima mamana^jimouini, gaie ima minoin^jimouini, gaie ueiezhingeshkiin, iu dvsh uin te^{bueu}iniuiia;

9 Gaie kekendaguzi^jin, ano go bvgvkendaguziia; gaie neboin, bina nimbimatizimin dvsh; gaie nendvgogotvgii^jgoin, ka dvsh ninisigosimin.

10 Gaie geshkendaguzi^jin, moshvk dvsh papinendvma; gaie ketimagizi^jin, nibiua dvsh uin uanvtiziividua; gaie gego endvnisi^jin, minoj dvsh kvkinv aiiin dvnii^ja.

11 O kinaua Korin^{thi} endvnvkiieg, kibakitonetagom gusha, gaie ninteinanin moshkineuvn.

12 Kauin agasinsinon ninauint ninteinan invkvkea, kinaua etv kiteiua agasin.

13 Jitibaamauiieg oo, (tibishko ninijanivg kitizhigvno-nininim,) mano tmijamvgvt kiteiua.

14 Kego uidokauakegon igiu taiebueiendvsigog; uegonen geonjiuidokotatimvgvk iu mvjiizhiuebizi^juin gaie minoizhiuebizi^juin? gaie anin gegiizhiuijiitimvgvk iu uaseiaz^jiuin gaie psvvgishtibigvt?

15 Anin dvsh geizhiuijkiueintiuat au Christ gaie au Belial? uegonen dvsh iu geonjiuisokotatiuat au taiebueiendv gaie au taiebueiendvsig?

16 Uegonen dvsh geonjiuidokagemvgvk otanvmieuigvmigom au Kishemanito ima mvzinini? kinaua ma uin kitouigiuamimigoua au bematizit Kishemanito; tibishko gai^jkitot au Kishemanito, Ningvpinjinaueshkauag igiu, gaie ningvuidosemag; gaie Ningvokishemanitomimigog, gaie dvsh ningvotanishinabemimag.

17 Bina dvsh, pisagisinotauik ima igiu aiauat, gaie bvkeu^jinik igiu, ikito au Tebeninget, kego dvsh tanginvnkegon iu aiii uanvk; kigvpindigrvnininim dvsh;

18 Gaie kigvoiosimim, gaie dvsh kinaua kigvoguisiminim gaie kigvodanisiminim, ikito au Tebeninget Guetamiguendaguzit.

CHAPTER VII.

A IAMUNG dvsh ono uauindvmageuinvn, kejisagiinvguk, vmbe sv no piniitizota onji ima kvkinv uinizi^juini ima

uasima gaie ojijagoma, gizhitoia iu minoizhiuebiziuin ima ogusitauini au Kishemanito.

2 Otapinishinam; kauin auia ningimvjidotauasiuanan inini, ka gaie auia au inini ninginishurnajiasiuanan, ka gaie au auia inini ningiuaiezhimasiuanan.

3 Kauin oo nindonjiikitosi iu ursita ningut jünenimininv-gukibvn; kavit ma uin ningiikit, ima ninteina aiaieg, iu juijnibomigoieg gaie juijbimatizimigoieg.

4 Kiji ueueni sv kigvgvnonininim, gaie nibiuvgtv iu uauizhimininvguk: nimoshkineshkagon iu papinendvmouin, keget ninkijionaniguz ima kvkinv ningotvgiziuinina.

5 Api ma uin teguishinga ima Makedoniai, kauin gionjivnueshimonomvgvsinon iniu niauinanin, anoj igo ningionjimamigushkajiigomin; aguvjaiii migazouinvn giaiauvn, pinjina dvsh segiziuvnv giaiauvn.

6 Bina dvsh au Kishemanito, au menoteeat iniu tepvsen-daguzinijin, ningiminoteeigonan onji iu gipitvguishi au Titus;

7 Ka etvgo iu gipitvguishi, onji sv go gaie iu minoteeshkagouin gaizhiminoteeint kinava onji, api uandvmauiivid iu kikijinvndauendvmouiniua, gaie iu kinisadendvmouiniua, gaie iu ezhikijisagiineg; midvsh iu eshkvu gaonjionaniguziian.

8 Anau iu majibiigvn gionjigvshkendvmiinvguk, kauin dvsh nindanuenintizosi, anau uin gianuenintizoiamban; ninkikendan dvsh iu igo majibiigvn kigigvshkendvmiigonava anau uenibik etv.

9 Bina nindonaniguz, kauin uin onji iu givshkendvmii-goieg, iu sv uin givshkendvmeg ima anuenintizouini; iu sv toua keshemanitouatvk iu gvshkendvmouin, misv iu gaizhigvshkenkvmiigoieg; iu dvsh ningut jigiizhimvjidotagosieug.

10 Iu keshemanitouatvk gvshkendvmouin vnokimvgvt iu anuenintizouin ima shauendaguziuii, iu dvsh geonjianuenindizosiibvn minava: iu dvsh uin ekiuendaguvk gvshkendvmouin vnokimvgvt ima nibouini.

11 Bina dvsh iu gaonjikishemanitouatvk iu kigvshkendvmouiniua, ina dvsh gaizhivnokimvgvk iu jiaiangvamiziieg;

bina "gaie gaizhigvnotvmatizoieg; bina gaie gaizhinishkeningeieg; bina gaie gaizhigushiueieg, bina gaie gaizhikijinvndauenimoieg, bina gaie gaizhiuvjepiieg, bina gaie gaizhiazhitvgotvgiueieg! kvkinv ono aiiin kigionjikikendaguzim jiuudokazosiueg ima oo mvjiizhiuebiziuii.

12 Bina ano gimajibiamoninvguk, kauin ningionjidotvnsi onji au gamvjidotaget; gaie kauin onji au gamvjidotauint, iu sv uin ezhipapamenimigoieg ima enasvmit au Kishemanito, iu jimizhishauuabvndvmegibvn.

13 Bina ningiminoteeshkagomin onji sv ima kiminoteeshkagouiniua: keget kijiauvshime sv ningionaniguzimin onji iu otonaniguziuii au Titus, gaie onji ima ojijago gionanguieg kinaua endvshiieg.

14 Kishpin ningut giizhimamikuaninvguk ginondauit au Titus, kauin nindagvjisi; gaizhisvgo gvgnonigoieg kvkinv iniu aiiin ima tebueuii; misv go gaie iu nimamikuazouininan gaikitoian enasvmit au Titus gitebueuiniuvn sv.

15 Gaie dvsh uin avvshime kisagiigoua, megua iu miukuendv kinaua kvkinv ezhinaitvmeg, gaie ima segiziuii gaie ima nvningishkauini giizhiotapineg.

16 Bina dvsh nindonaniguendvm, guaivkueniminvguk kvkinv aiiin jiizhijigeieg.

CHAPTER VIII.

BINA, uikanisimatuk, kiuvndvmagom sv iu oshauenjigeuvin au Kishemanito, iu gaminigouat iniu envmianijin ima Makedoniai;

2 Ima kijigotvgiziuii gionjigvguejiintua, gaizhibataiinvtinik ima otonaniguziuiiua, gaie iu okitimagiziuiiua gimishinvtni iu ouanvtiziuii-kisheuatziziuiiua.

3 Minik givvshkitouat nindaiajimag, gaie avvshime minik, uinaua go tibinaue giinendvmog:

4 Iu gikijinvndauenimiividua jiotapinama iu migiueuin, gaie dvsh iu jiuudokageia iu jimataonintua igiu envmiajig.

5 Midvsh oo gaizhijigeuat, kauin etvgo iu minik gainendvma, nitvm sv uin givvgitenitizouv iniu Tebeningenijin,

gaie ninauint dvsh igo, onji ma otinendvmouini au Kishemanito :

6 Iu gizhinvdauenimvid au Titus, iu azhi gimajitat, gaie dvsh iu jigizhity ima aiaieg iu nasab shauenjigeuin.

7 Bina dvsh ezhibataiinvtoieg kvkinv gego, ima tebueiendvmouini, gaie ima gigitouini, gaie ima sagiueuini ezhisagiiieg, aianguamiziiuk sv dvsh jizhibataiinvtoieg oo toua shauenjigeuin.

8 Kauin ima gvnganzongeuini nindonjigigitosi, onji etv giminueuiziat igiu anint, gaie dvsh igo jikikendaguvk iu geketinamendaguvk kisagiueuiniua.

9 Kikikendanaua ma uin iu oshauenjigeuin au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ, ano iu giuanvtizit, kinaua gionjikitimagiziint, iu dvsh okitimagiziuin kinaua jionjiuanvtiziiieg.

10 Oma dvsh kigvganzomininim : kinvdauendaguzim sv kinaua kaivt gamajitaiegibvn, kauin etvgo jizhijigeieg, iu sv go gaie niag ningo kikinonouin giinendvmegibvn.

11 Nongum dvsh bina gizhikvmok iu jizhijigeieg : gaizhi dvsh igo ueueni inendvmeg, midvsh igo gaie geuiizhigizhikvmegibvn onji ima iu eameg.

12 Kishpin ma uin nitvm aiamvgvk iu ueueni inendvmouin, izhiotapinigade sv go ezhidvnit igo au inini, ka dvsh uin igo ezhidvnisig.

13 Ka gishke nindinendvsi, igiu anint ininiuvg jiuenipvzhiintua, kinaua dvsh jisvngiziiiegibvn :

14 Onji sv iu tibishko jiuinendaguvk, nongum dvsh uin oo api iu bataiinojigeieg jiondinamauegua igiu ketimagizijig, gaie uinaua iu bataiinojigeuat jiondinamonegua ninguti mvneziiieg, midvsh na iu tibishko jiuinendaguvk.

15 Ezhibiigadeg dvsh, Au nibiua gamauvndositot, kauin gego giishkunamauasi ; au dvsh gaie pvngi gamauvndositot, kauin gego ogimvnezisin.

16 Miguej sv Kishemanito, au gaatvmauat iu kijipapamendvmouin ima oteini iniu Titusv kinaua onji.

17 Ogibizindan dvsh iu kvgandueuin ; iu dvsh avvshime uin giinendv, uin igo tibinaue kigiauiotisigoua.

18 Gaie ningiuijintaan au uikanisima, au menotvzhimigut kvkinv iniu envmianijin, onji iu minuajimouin ;

19 Kauin dvsh etv go iu, au sv go gainvgimigut iniu envmianijin, iu juijbabamatizimiivd pemiuitoia oo shauenjigeuin, iu gaizhijigeia ima obishigendaguziuiñ au baiezhi-
gut Tebeniminv, gaie uabvndaiiueia iu babige uebendvmeg ;

20 Jinvgatoia dvsh oo, au auia inini jiapvgvjisitmosi-
nouvid oo baiataiinvk migiueuin iu ninaint maiataokia :

21 Iu jiizhijigeia ezhionishi iniu aiiin, kauin etv enasv mit au Tebeninget, ima sv go gaie enasvmiuat igiu anishinabeg.

22 Ningiuijindaananig dvsh iniu nikanisinin au ninin-
gim gakikenimvid iu minueuizikvndv anoj aiiin, nongum dvsh kijiauvshime ogrvzhiminueuizikvndan, iu kiji apeni-
mouin eaman kinaua invkrkea.

23 Kishpin auia gvveduet ezhaianiguen iniu Titusvñ, niuijuagvn sv au Titus, gaie niuidokag kinaua onji : kish-
pin gaie nikanisininig uinvndakikenimintua, ototoshkabeu-
simigouan sv iniu envmianijin, gaie iu otobishigendaguzi-
uinimimigouan iniu Christvñ.

24 Bina uabvndaik igiu, gaie enasvmiuat igiu envmiajig, iu keget sagiueieg, gaie iu ueueni gitvzhimigoieg iu gimamikuanigoieg.

CHAPTER IX.

IU dvsh uin uamauvnjitvmauintuabvñ igiu envmiajig, kauin sv uin inendagvsnon iu jionjimajibiamoninvgukibvñ ;

2 Ninkikendan sv iu babige uebendvmeg, iu dvsh gaonji-
mamikuaninvguk ima enasvmiuat igiu Makedoniai endvñ-
kijig, iu igiu Akaiai eajig azheibvñ ningo pipon gagizhita-
uapvñ ; gaie iu kiuebendvmouiniua kijinibiua gionjiueben-
dvmog.

3 Minoj dvsh uin ningimajinazhauag uikanisimag, ko-
nima iu gimamikuanigoieg vnisha tagiizhiauvñ onji oo ; iu dvsh igo gaikitoian, iu jigizhikvmeg :

4 Kishpin konima piuijiuiuat igiu ima Makedoniai endv-

nvkijig, mikagoieg dvsh mvshi gizhitasieug, ninaint (kauin uin kinaua nindikitosimin,) nindaagvjimin onji oo igo, iu gimamikuazoian kinaua onji.

5 Bina dvsh keget igo giinendagurt ningiinendvm, iu jiaiangumimvgua igiu uikanisimag, iu kinaua nitvm jinazikonegua, gaie dvsh gizha jimauvndositouat iniu kimigiueuinuan, iu kaivt gaizhiuindvmagoiegibvn, oo dvsh gizha jigizhikvmi, iniu dvsh kimigiueuinuan ueueni jipvgitendvmeg, ka dvsh uin ima svsgiziuiui.

6 Oo dvsh nindikit, Au pvngi pegitiniget, pvngi sv gaie tvmauvnjijige; gaie dvsh au nibiua pegitiniget, nibiua tvmauvnjijige.

7 Endvshiuat igiu ininiuvg enendvmouat idvsh ima oteiua, misv go iu geizhimigiueuat; kauin ima svsgiziuiui gema minuendvsigua: Kishemanito ma uin ominoineniman iniu ueueni magiuenijin:

8 Gaie dvsh au Kishemanito gvshkieuizi jibataiinvtmonegibvn iu shauenjigeuin: iu dvsh kinaua moshvk jiaiaimegibvn iu kvkinv tebisvjigeuin ima kvkinv aiiin, iu jibataiinvtoiegibvn kvkinv iu minovnokiuin.

9 (Ezhibiigadeg, Gisvsueuebinige; ogishaueniman iniu ketimagizinin; kagige aiani sv iu ominoizhiuebiziuiin.

10 Mano sv au uendinamauat iu minikan iniu pegitini-genijin, kigrondinamagoua sv iu kimijimimiua, gaie ogvbatainvton iu kiminikaniua pegitinvmeg, gaie ogrmishinvton geizhiminiuv iu kiminoizhiuebiziuiiniua;)

11 Iu jiuavjiigoieg ima kvkinv aiiin kijinibiua, iu dvsh niuaint uenji miguejiuenimvid au Kishemanito.

12 Oo dvsh bvmitageuin izhijigeng, kauin etv go iu ondinamauasiuvig igiu ketimagizijig envmiajig, kijimishinv sv gaie onji iu batainvk iu miguejiuenimint au Kishemanito;

13 Megua dvsh kikendvmouat oo bvmitageuin, obishigendaguiuan iniu Kishemaniton, onji iu tebueiendvmeg gipvgitinitizoieg ima ogvgikueuiui au Christ, gaie onji iu kisheuatiziuiui onji minegua iniu, gaie go kvkinv igiu ini-niuv:

14 Gaie onji iu anvmetvmonegua, igiu apiji uakikenimi-

neguk onji iu batainvtinik iu oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito kinaua onji.

15 Miguej sv au Kishemanito onji iu omigiueuin taieua-uinjigadesinog.

CHAPTER X.

BINA nin Paul tibinaue kipvguisenimininim onji ima obe-katiziuini gaie ima onokatiziuini au Christ, nin uajaia-uininvgukin ima aiaieg nishagotee, iu dvsh uajaiauisininvgun ninkijinijiuz grnoninvguk.

2 Kipvguisenimininim sv dvsh, iu jinijiuzisivan iu niji-uiziuin, api uajaiauininvgukin, inendvman jinijivgua anint aiinenimijig tibishko ezhipimoseiaibvn enendaguvk iu uiasima.

3 Misaua dvsh uin uiasima izhipimoseia, ka dvsh uin ezhiaiaig iu uiasima nindizhimigazosimin :

4 (Iniu ma uin nindaiojigvnninanin ima nimigazouinina, kauin uiasiui-vshuiuinvn avnsinon, gutamiguendaguvton sv uin onji au Kishemanito, nisibijigadeg idvsh iniu keji-songisiin ;)

5 Gaie bvnajijigadeg iuiu ainenendvmouinvn, gaie kvkinv iniu aiiin eshpiaiaigin, uenjikibishkanig okikendasouin au Kishemanito, gaie shagojigadeg kvkinv iu nanagvtvuendvmouin, iu dvsh jitebuetauint au Christ.

6 Gaie tekizhitaia jiazhitv-gotvgivridua kvkinv igiu kekanzitvrig, api gikizhijigadeg kinaiitvmouiniua.

7 Ka nv kitizhigvnuabvndvsm ono aiiin iu igo enabvminaguvk ima aguvjaaii ? Kishpin auia inini, tibinaue inenintizot, iu uidokauat iniu Christvn, mano sv au minaua oo tvinendvm, ezhiuidokauat iniu Christvn, misv go gaie ninauint ezhiuidokauvid.

8 Misaua avvshime minaua izhimamikuatvman iu ninvshkieuiziuininan, iu gamizhiivrid au Tebeninget, onji iu ondizi, ka dvsh uin iu jibvnatiziiieg, kauin nindaagvjisi :

9 Jiinenimigosivan dvsh tibishko uigvguesegiininvguk ima majibiigvni.

10 Iniu ma omajibiigvnnvn, ikitouvvg, songendaguvtinini-

uun gaie gutamiguendagurtininiun; iu dvsh uin igo tibinaue eajin shaguiui, gaie iu ogigitouin nishurnatendagurtini.

11 Mano sv au toua oo twinendvm, ezhisvgo gigitoia ima majibiigvni, api uajaiauiigosiuegun, misv go iu keget geizhijigeia, api uijaiauiigoieg.

12 Ka ma ningvshkitosimin nasab ezhiuebiziua igiu memikuanitizojig jizhiuebiziia, gema jitvguakonitizoa mamaui igiu: igiu dvsh uin uinaua go tibinaue tvtibaiotizouat, gaie tibinaue go uinaua gvgikinvueienintizouat, kauin sv nibuakasiuvv.

13 Kauin ninauint nimamikuanitizosimin onji iniu aiiin auvshime endvgogin ekuabigvk nintibaiigvninan, tibishko sv tibiaigvni gamizhiivd au Kishemanito, iu tibiaigvn taevkuag pinish igo iuidi aiaieg.

14 Kauin auvshime nindinabigvmoiitizosimin jigikvbikvmaibvn iu tibiaigvn, tibishko go tevkuasinogibvn iu nintibaiigvninan iuidi aiaieg; nimbiizhamin ma uin pinish igo ima aiaieg, iu gvgikuenotvma ominuajimouin au Christ.

15 Ka dvsh uin nimamikuatvnsimin iniu aiiin jikvbikvmaibvn iu tibiaigvn, iu sv go otvnokiuiuiua igiu bekanizijig ininiuvv; iu dvsh apenimoia, api iu kitebueiendvmouiniua navvj batainvk, iu dvsh jikijinendaguzia kinaua onji, ezhi-aiaig iu nintibaiigvninan,

16 Jitibadotvma iu minuajimouin ima tvnvkiuini iuidi auvs aiaieg, ka dvsh uin jimamikuanitizoaibvn ima au bekanizit inini otibiaigvn gizha gauauezhitvmagoia.

17 Au memikuazot, mano tvizhimamikuazo onji au Tebeninget.

18 Kauin au menuajintizot minuendaguzi, au sv uin menuenimigut iniu Tebeningenijin.

CHAPTER XI.

A PEGISH uenibik bizindauieeg ima ningvgibatiziuii: keget kinvndauenimininim jibizindauieeg.

2 Kikijisagiininim sv iu keshemanitouatvk sagiitiuin:

kigiuitigendvininim ma au baiezhighut onabemima, iu dvsh tibishko menoizhiuebizit kigangokue jiihipvgitininvguk ima enasvmit au Christ.

3 Nisegiz idvsh uin, konima ningut igo, nasab au kinebik gaizhiuaiezhimat iniu Ebnv onji iu ogvgaieniziuin, misv gaie kinaua ima kitinendvmouiniua geizhiuanvjitoieg iu minoizhiuebiziuin ima Christi endvgog.

4 Kishpin dvsh uin au teguishi pekanizinijin dvsh iniu Jesusv tebajimat au ninauint gatibajimasivvid, gema gaie kishpin otapineg au bekanizit ojijagoma, au toua gaotopinasueg, gema gaie iu bekanvk minuajimouin, iu gaotapinamagesiueg, keget sv kitagibizindauaua.

5 Nindinendvm dvsh uin ka papish nodash ningiinen-daguzisi dvsh uin igiu maiamaui niganizijig gvgikueuini-niurg.

6 Misaua dvsh uin uauingezisiuan ima gagigitouini, ka dvsh uin ima kikendasouini; keget uin ueueni ningimizhi-shauijigazomin ima aiaieg mizi go onji iniu aiiin.

7 Ningimvjidotvm inv iu gitvpsenintizoian, kinaua dvsh uin jiihipendaguziieg, onji iu uenipvsh gigvgikiminvguk iu ominuajimouin au Kishemanito?

8 Ningikitimagiag anint igiu envmiajig, iu giondinamauiuat, kinaua dvsh uin jibvmitoninvguk.

9 Gaie api iu giuijaiauininvguk, gaie dvsh iu gimvnezi-ian, kauin auia ningimigushkajiasi; iu sv uin gamvneziian, igiu uikanisimag Makedoniai gaonjibajig ningiondinamagog; gaie anoj isvgo gego ningiizhigvnauenintiz iu jimigushka-jiiisinonvguk, mi sv go iu geizhigvnauenintizoian.

10 Ezhipinjinaueshkagouv g iu otebueuin au Christ, kauin auia au inini nindanvgaigus i oo mamikuazouin ima Akaia.

11 Anishuin? onji nv iu sagiisinoninvguk? Kishemanito sv okikendan.

12 Iu ezhijigeian, mi sv geizhijigeian, iu dvsh jimvkv-mvgua iu geonjimamikuazouat igiu nendauendvig gego geonjimamikuazouat; ima dvsh uin uenjimamikuazouat, jii-zhiaiauauat dvsh igo iu ezhiaiaia.

13 Ogo sv tourg uaiezhinge-gvgikueuininiurg auiurg,

gaie ueiezhinge-vnokijig, izhiauiitizouat ogvgikueuininimvn au Christ.

14 Kauin dvsh oo mamakadendaguvsinon: Satan ma uin izhiauiitizo ezhiaiauauat igiu uaseiaziui-nishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg.

15 Bina kauin gego kijiaiii izhiauvnsinon, kishpin gaie iniu obvmitagvvn izhiauiitizonit, nasab igiu bemitvig iu minoizhiuebiziin; igiu, api ishkuu ogizhigomiuat, ezhi-anik otvnokiuiuiuan tvizhiaiauv.

16 Minaua sv nindikit, Kego auia inini ningvgvgibatenimigusi; kishpin pvkan, gegibatizii sv kitaizhiotapinim, iu dvsh pvngi jimamikuanitizoian.

17 Iu ekitoian, kauin au Tebeninget nindonjiikitosi, koinima sv ningvgibajigizhue ima mandvn mamikuazouinisonkiteeui.

18 Iu batainouat igiu memikauazojig tibishko enendaguvk iu uiasima, gaie nin nindauaj ningvmamikuaz.

19 Ueueni ma kigvnabenimag kegibatizijig, iu kinaua uin nibuakaieg.

20 Mano kitinendam, kishpin au inini anotagvnnimineg, gaie gitamoneg, gaie mvkvmineg, gaie ishpendaguiitizot, gaie pvsingueoneg.

21 Nintvzhindan iu agvjitauin, neninvmizii tibishko giizhiuebiziia. Bina ima sv au auia songiteeguen, (gegibatizii nindizhigigit,) gaie nin sv nisongitee.

22 Jiuiuiuv inv igiu? Anish, misv gaie nin. Otoogitizimimauan inv iniu Israelv? Anish, misv go gaie nin. Otoiosimauan inv iniu Abrahamv? Anish, misvgo gaie nin ezhiauiian.

23 Otobvmitageuininimigouan inv iniu Christv? (gegibatizii nindizhigigit) avvshime sv uin nin; ima vnokiuii avvshime kiji nibiua; ima dvsh gaie pvzhvnzheigazouini nindvniushkauag; gaie ima kibakuaodiugvmigo avvshime niningim, gaie ima nibouini niningim ningiaia.

24 Nani ningipvzhvnzheogog igiu Jiuvg, tsvi dvsh nimitvvn ningibukiteogo, bezhik dvsh ka gego.

25 Nisi dvsh uin kibinsvn ningiaioigo; abiti ningipimua-

sinvogo; nisi dvsh ningipigoneshka, ningo tibik gaie ningo gizhik mizhishavgam ningiaia;

26 Niningim ningipapamatiz, nanizanziziui ni ma nibi ningiaia, gaie ma nanizanziziui onji igiu mekvndueshkijig, gaie ma nanizanziziui onji tibinaue igiu niuijtvnkvieuemagvuv, gaie ma nanizanziziui onji igiu maivganishinabeg, gaie ma nanizanziziui ma kijiotena, gaie ma nanizanziziui ma bvguvtkvmik, gaie ma nanizanziziui ma kijigvni, gaie ma nanizanziziui ma megue uaiezhingesyki-uikanisimag;

27 Gaie ningiaia ma aiekuziui, gaie ma uisvgendvmouini, gaie iu niningim ginibasuan, gaie ma bvkveui, gaie ma gishkabagueui, gaie ma niningim giiguishimouini, gaie ma gikvjiui gaie pinguashagitinini.

28 Pvkani dvsh uin ono aiiin aguvjiiii eagin, iu endvso gizhik ezhijigeian, gvnaunenimvua kvkinv envmiajig.

29 Auenen au neninvmizit, gaie nin dvsh nvninvmizisuan? Auenen au uestauendv, nin dvsh jagizosisuan?

30 Kishpin sv boj inendaguziiian iu jimamikuazoian, ningvmamikuadanv sv iniu aiiin ezhisiiin ma nvninvmiziuini.

31 Okishemanitomv gaie Osvn au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ, au kaiagige shauendaguzit, okikendan sv iu kiuvnimosuan.

32 Ma Damaskusi au ogima nondash gaiinendaguzit dvsh uin au Aretas kijiogima, ogigvnaunden iu ototenauini iniu Damaskusi gatvkvkinijin, giaiauat iniu ekvndonijin, nvn-dauendv iu uivkonit:

33 Uasejigvni dvsh ningionjinisabiginigo, uatvbimvkvko givsigoian, aguvjiiii nvkve iu giuitaiabikinign, midvsh gaizhiozhimvg au ogima.

CHAPTER XII.

KAUIN sv keget nin onishishinsinon iu jimamikuazoian. Midvsh iu getvzhindvmanin iniu inabvndvmouinvn, gaie iniu omizhishauabvndaiiueuinvn au Tebeninget.

2 Ningikikenima sv au inini gapinjinaueshkagut iniu Christvn shaiiguv konima mitasui vshi niuopiponvgvt, (uiauma gaaiaguen, kauin ninkikendvsin; gema gaie gaaiasi-guen ima uiauma, kauin ninkikikendvsin; Kishemanito okikendan;) au toua giizhiuinigazot iuidi kiji ishpimi.

3 Keget ningikikenima au toua inini, (uiauma gaaiaguen kauin ninkikendvsin; gema gaie gaaiasiguen ima uiauma, kauin ninkikendvsin; Kishemanito okikendan;)

4 Iu dvsh gaizhi izhiuinigazot iuidi onanigutvnvkiuini, gaie ginondv iniu ikitouinvn gegvshkitosiibvn jigigitondvmi, gaie iu inendaguzisig au inini iu jiikitopvn.

5 Au sv toua nindamamikuana; ka dvsh uin nin nindamamikuanitizosi, ima sv etv ninvninvmiziuini.

6 Misaua nvndauendvman iu jimamikuazoiamban, kauin nindagvgibatizisi; nindatebue ma uin; nongum dvsh uin kauin nimamikuazosi, konima au auia inini avvshime ningvgiinenimig dvsh uin iu uabvmit izhiaiauvv, gema gaie iu enity iu enajimigouv.

7 Konima gaie avvshime ningvgikijiinenintiz, dvsh uin iu inendaguziian, onji iu batainvk iniu mizhishauu-uabvndaiiue-uinvn, ningiminigo sv au minesvgauvvnzh ima uiasima, otosh-kabeuisimvn au Satan, iu jigotvgiit, iu dvsh na avvshime ishpenintizosiuan, dvsh uin iu enendaguziian.

8 Onji dvsh oo aiii, nisi ningipvguisenima au Tebeninget iu jinvgrnigoian.

9 Oo dvsh ningiig, Kitagrvshkiigun sv iu nishauenjigeuin, iu nimvshkauiziuin tvtebisemvgvt ima shaguiuiuiui. Bina kijiauvvshime nindaminuendvm jimamikuazoian ima nishaguiuiuiui, iu dvsh ogvshkieuiziuin au Christ jipvgijino-tagoian.

10 Bina, niminuendvm api neninvmiziiianin, gaie api mejiinapinenjigazoianin, gaie meneziiianin, gaie api guetv-giigoianin, gaie api neninautoioianin, onji au Christ: api ma uin shaiaguiuiuiianin, mi go iu api mvshkauiziiian.

11 Ningvgibatendaguz iu mamikuazoian: kinaua sv kigigvganjiim: kinaua ma uin kitagiminuajimim: kauin sv nungut papish nondash nindizhiaiasi, dvsh uin igiu maiamaui-

kijiapitendaguzijig gvgikueuininiuv, misaua ningut ano inendaguzisiuan.

12 Keget sv okikinouajijigvvn au gvgikueuinini güzhijigadeuvn ima aiaieg, ima kvkinv minuadendvmouini, gaie ima kikinouajijigvni, gaie ima mamakajijigeuini, gaie ima mamandauvnokinini.

13 Anin dvsh ima iu nondash giinenimigoieg, dvsh uin igiu anint envmiajig, misv etv oo, iu giondinamosinoninvuk? Uebinamauishig sv oo gimvjidotoninvuk.

14 Bina, shaiiguv nisi ningizhita uipinazikoninvuk; kauin dvsh kigvondinamisinoninim gego: kauin kitaiimiuanninvndauendvsinvn, kinaua sv uin igo kinvndauenimininim: kauin sv inendaguzisiuv, igiu onijanisiimag jimauvnjitvmauauat iniu onigiigouan; igiu sv uin onigiigomag inendaguziuv, jimauvnjitvmauauat iniu onijanisiuan.

15 Gaie nindakijiminuendvm jibvnaajijigeian, gaie jibvnaajigoian kinaua onji, misaua kijinibiua navj sagiininvuk, mi iu navj pvngi sagiieg.

16 Mano sv iu tvizhiaimvgt, kauin sv kigiondinamosinoninim; gego bina iu gvgaieniziian, kigitvkonininim gvgaieniziuin giaioian.

17 Kigiuiezhimininim inv dvsh onji igiu gaizhinazhauvgig ima aiaieg?

18 Ninginvndauenima sv au Titus, gaie ningiuijindva iniu uikanisiman. Kigiuiezhimigoua nv au Titus? kauin nv nasab ningiizhijigesimin? kauin nv gaie nasab ningipimitvkokisimin?

19 Minaua dvsh, kitinendam inv gvnotvmatizoian ima enasvmiieg? oo sv nindikitomin enasvmit au Kishemanito onji au Christ: kvkinv sv anoj gego nindizhijigemin, kinaua kejisagiigoieg, iu jiondiziieg.

20 Nisegiz sv go, magizha api tvguishinan, kauin kigvzhimikosinoninim iu ezhinvndauenimininvuk, gaie dvsh iu jiizhimikauieg iu ezhinvndauenimisiueg; magizha tvgiaiamvgvton iniu kikandiuvn, kishauenintiuinvn, nishkenintiuinvn, mvjiitvzhindiuvn, gaie kaskinvzouinvn, kijitvauenintizouinvn, gaie migushkajikvmigiziuvn.

21 Gaie konima api minaua tvguishinan, au Ninkishemanitom nindatvpsenimoig ima aiaieg, iu dvsh nibiua jimaui-mvgua igiu azhi gamvjidotvig, gaie mvshi anuenintizosigua onji ima uiniziuiñ, gaie ima bishiguatiziuiñ, gaie ima bishiguatiziuiskageuiñ iniu gaizhijigeuajin.

CHAPTER XIII.

MISU oo nisi uibinazikoninvguk. Ima sv otoniua igiu nizh gema gaie nisui uaiabvnjigejig tvminjimosijigadenon kvkinv iniu ikitouinvn.

2 Kaivt kigiundvmoninim, gaie gizha kiuindvmoninim; nasab igo uijaiauininvguk iu nizhi; iu dvsh uijaiauisinoninvguk nongum nimajibiamauag igiu azhi gamvjidotvig, gaie kvkinv go igiu anint, kishpin minaua piizhaian, kauin ningv-mvnajiiuesi.

3 Iu nvndauendvmeg kikinouajijigvn jikikendaguzit au Christ gigitot ima niaui, au neninvmizisig kinaua invkvea, meshkuvt dvsh uin meshkauizit ima kiauiua.

4 Ano gisvsvgakuaont onji ima nvnninvmiziuiñ, bimatizi dvsh uin onji ima omvshkauiziuiñ au Kishemanito. Gaie ninauint sv ninvninvmizimin uin nasab, ningvuijbimatimanan dvsh uin onji omvshkauiziuiñ au Kishemanito kinaua invkvea.

5 Nvndvkikenintizoiuk kishpin eaueguen ima tebueiendvmouin; gaie gvguejiitizoiuk. Ka nv tetibinaue kikenintizosim, au Jesus Christ iu gigishkoneg, mi etv anauenjigazoieg?

6 Nindinendvm dvsh iu jikikendvmeg, iu sv anauenjigazosiua.

7 Bina nindanvmietaua au Kishemanito, iu jimvjidotvnsiueg; kauin uin iu jiminuabvminaguziia, iu sv uin jidotvmeg iu guerkuendaguvk, misaua aianauenjigazojig inendaguziia.

8 Kauin sv gego nindadotvnsimin iu geonjinvgatoiaibvn iu tebueuin, iu uin tebueuin uimajigitoia.

9 Niminuendamin sv api shaiaguuiuiain, kinaua dvsh

mvshkauiziieg : oo sv gaie ninvndauendamin, misv iu jiapiji minoizhiuebiziieg.

10 Bina kimajibiamoninim ono aiiin iu uijaiiausisoninv-guk, konima uin uijaiauininvguk nindagigotvrgiue ezhiaianik iu mvshkauiziuin iu gamizhit au Tebeninget, iu jiondiziiueng, ka dvsh uin iu jibvnatizisiuan.

11 Ishkuaj dvsh uikanisimatuk, aianguamiziiuk. Apiji guaivk uiizhiuebiziuk, gaie uiminopapinendvmok, gaie tvbezhiguvn iu kitinendvmouiniua, gaie pizan bimatiziiuk ; au dvsh Kishemanito magiuet iu sagiitiuin gaie pizaniueuin kigvuijaiaugoua.

12 Memeshkuvt anvnikotatig mamaui iu panvk ojindiuin.

13 Kvkinv envmiajig kitanvmikagouag.

14 Mano iu oshauenjigeuin au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ, gaie osagiiueuin au Kishemanito, gaie iu ouijaiauingeuin au Panizit Ojijag kvkinv kigvuijaiaugonaua. Amen.

¶ Nizhi majibiamauintua igiu envmiajig ima Korintheajig, Philippii gionjimajibiigadeg, ima Makedoniai tvzhi odena, au Titus gaie Lukas gamajitojig.

MAJIBIIGEUN AU PAUL GAMAJIBIAMAUAT

INIU ENVMIANIJIN IMA

GALATIAING GAAIANIJIN.

CHAPTER I.

PAUL gvgikueuinini, kauin onji iniu ininiuvn, gaie kauin au inini ningiinvgimigusi, misv uin au Jesus Christ, gaie au Kishemanito Ueiosimint gaabijibaat iniu;

2 Gaie kvkinv igiu uikanisimag uajaiauijig, nimajibiamauananig igiu envmiajig, ima Galatiaj eajig;

3 Shauenjigeuin kigvotisigonaua, gaie pizaniueuin onji au Kishemanito Ueiosimint, gaie onji au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ;

4 Au gapvgitinint onji iniu kimvjizhiuebiziuininanin, iu jibimajiiny onji oma oo aki mejiizhiuevuk, ezhiaianik iu otinendvmouin au Kishemanito, gaie au Kosinan;

5 Mano sv au tvbishigendagua kaginik apine go kakinik. Amen.

6 Nimamakadendvm sv kijibabige pvkeuineg au ganvndomineg ima oshauenjigeuini au Christ, pvkan idvsh iu minuaajimouin jiotapinameg.

7 Kauin uin anau pvkan avvnsinon; aiauvv sv uin anint igiu megushkajinendvmiineguk, gaie uipvkanisitouat iu ominuaajimouin au Christ.

8 Misaua ninauint gema gaie au ishpimi tvzhianishinabe pvkan minuajimouin gvgikuenotvmoneg, dvsh uin iu gagvgikuenotvmagoiegibvn, mano sv au tvgrvguanisvgendaguzi.

9 Gaizhisvgo azhi ikitoian, misv go minaua ekitoian, Kishpin auia inini gvgikuenotvmoneg pekanvk iu minuaji-

mouin dvsh uin iu gaotapinvmegibvn, mano sv au tvrgvua-nisvgendaguzi.

10 Niuinvndanvendvmiag inv dvsh igiu ininiuvg, gema gaie au Kishemanito? gema ninvndauendan nv jiminuendv-mivguabvn igiu anishinabeg? Kishpin dvsh uin uimin-uendvmivgua igiu anishinabeg, kauin sv nindagiobvmitagv-nimigusi au Christ.

11 Kitininim sv keget, uikanisimatuk, iiu minuajimouin gagvgikuenotvmamban, kauin anishinabeng onjiaiamvgvsi-non;

12 Ka gaie au anishinabe ningiondinamagusi, ka gaie ningikikinoamagusi; misv uin au Jesus Christ gamizhishvua-bvndait.

13 Kiginondam sv gaizhiuebiziian kaivt, ima otizhituauiniua igiu Jiuvg, iu gutanendaguvkvnik gaizhigotvgivgua igiu envmiajig, gaie ginishurnajivgua.

14 Ninginiganendaguz ima Jiuvg otizhituauiniua idvsh uin igiu anint gauijtnvkimvgig iu api, auvshime ginibua-kauendaguziian ima otizhituauiniua igiu ningitizimvg.

15 Api dvsh enendvmogobvnen au Kishemanito, au gapvkeuiit ima ningv uiaui, gaie ginvndomit onji ima osha-uenjigetini,

16 Iu jikikenimimvg idvsh iniu Oguisvn ima nintej, iu jitibajimimvg idvsh ima megue anishinabeki; kezhitine kauin memuej ningigvvgvguejimasu au anishinabe;

17 Gaie kauin memuej Jerusalemj ningiizhasinvvg igiu gvgikueuininiuvg, kaivt gagvgikueuininiuijig nin dvsh uin; iuidi dvsh uin ningiizha Arabiaj, gaie dvsh neiab minaua ningipiizhikiue ima Damaskusi.

18 Gavni dvsh nisopiponvgvk ningiizha iuidi Jerusalemj uiauiuabvmvg au Peter, mitasui vshi nano gizhik ningiui-jaiaua.

19 Igiu dvsh anint gvgikueuininiuvg kauin ningiuabv-masig, mi etv au James, iniu uikanisvn au Tebenin-get.

20 Ina dvsh ono aiiin ueshibiamoninvguk, bina enasvmit au Kishemanito, kauin ningvginauishkisi.

21 Nagvj idvsh igo ningipiizha ima Suriaj gaie Kilikiaj tvzhitvrvkiuini;

22 Kauin dvsh ninginisitauinagusig igiu envmiajig ima Judeaj gagigishkauajig iniu Christv:

23 Mi etv gaizhinondvmouat uau gagotvgiiny kairt, nongum dvsh uin otibatotan iu tebueiendvmouin iu ninguti ganishuvnajitot.

24 Ogibishigendaguiauan dvsh iniu Kishemaniton nin onji.

CHAPTER II.

API dvsh mitasui eshi niuopiponvgvk, minaua ningiizha iuidi Jerusalemj givniuijiuvg au Barnabas, gaie uin dvsh au Titus ningivniuzhama.

2 Gaizhigvgikimit au Kishemanito ningiizhiizha, gaie ningiauikikendvmonag iu minuajimouin gagvgikuenotoman ima megue maivganishinabeki; gimoj dvsh ningikikendvmonag igiu ganiganendaguzijig, magizha keget ningvgipimibvto, gema gaie azhaie vnisha ningipimibvto.

3 Kauin gaie Titus, au gaujiuit, gimaivganishinabeuit gigvganzomasi jikikinouajijigazot.

4 Misv iu gaizhiuebv, onji igiu uaiez hinge-uikanisimag, kimoj gapindigvntijig, igiu gimoj gapiizhajig jibikimosabvndvmiividua iu nintibenintizouininan eama onji au Christ Jesus, jizhiuizhiividuabv dvsh ima jibvmitagvniuiia:

5 Igiu kauin ningipvgitendvmausiuananig, ka kvvge ningo tibaiigv, iu dvsh tebueuini-minuajimouin jiminjimiuijaiugoieg.

6 Igiu dvsh gakijiinendaguzijig giinendaguziuv, auegue niuitugenvg gaauuaguen kauin ningut nindinabvtendvsn; kauin Kishemanito opapamendvsn iu okijiinendaguziuiini iniu auia ininiuv; igiu dvsh gakijiinendaguzijig kauin gego ueshkiaiiuv ningikikinoamagusig;

7 Meshkvrt dvsh uin, api uaiabvndvmouat iu giinvginjigazoian jigvgikuenotvmauvgua igiu kekinouajijigazosigog iu minuajimouin, gaizhiinvginjigazot au Peter iu jigvgikuenotvmauat iniu kekinouajijigazonijn iu minuajimouin;

8 (Au ma uin gamvshkauendvmitaguitot iu ominuajimouini iniu Petervn, ima iniu kekinouajijigazonijin, misv go gaie au gamvshkauendvmitaguitot iu niminuajimouin ima iniu maivganishinaben.)

9 Api dvsh au James, gaie Kephas, gaie John, igiu gasvkvagvniujig, kekendvmouat iu shauenjigeuin gaminigoian, ningiminigog, gaie Barnabas, okijinikamauini-uidokotatiuin; jiizhaia igiu maivganishinabeg, uinaua dvsh uin iniu kekinouajijigazonijin.

10 Giinendvmog dvsh uin jimikuenimvidua igiu ketimagizijig; iiu nasab gaizhiniganenimoiamban jiizhijigeian.

11 Api dvsh au Peter patvguishi ima Antioki, enasvmishkinzhiguet ningianauenima onji iu giinamendaguzit.

12 Bua dvsh onjiuat anint igiu iuidi aiat au James, ogiuidopvman iniu maivganishinaben: api dvsh uin teguishinouat oginvgnan gaie gipvkeuinat, gigusat iniu gakikinouajigazonijin.

13 Gaie dvsh anint igiu Jiuvv ogiuidokauauan iniu Petervn ima ouaiezhinge-izhijigeuinini; gaie uin dvsh au Barnabas ogiuaiezhimigun iu onvdauaiezhingeuinini.

14 Api dvsh uaiabvndvman iu guaivk giizhiuebizisigua, iu ezhitebuemvgrk iu minuajimouin, ningiina au Peter enasvmiuaat igiu kvkinv gaaiajig, Kishpin sv Jiu aiauiuvnen, ezhibimatiziuat igiu maivganishinabeg kitizhibimatiz, ka dvsh uin igo tibishko igiu Jiuvv kitizhibimatizisi, anin dvsh uin invtua igiu maivganishinabeg, Jiuvv ezhibimatiziuat, nasab gaie uinaua jiizhibimatiziuat?

15 Kinauint Jiuiuiy ima ondatiziui, ka dvsh uin nasab igiu maivganishinabeg mejiizhiuebizijig,

16 Kikendvmv au inini minoizhiuebizi inendaguzisig onji iniu tibakonigeuini-vnokiuvn; meshkuvt dvsh onji iu tebeueienimat iniu Jesus Christv, kinauint igo gitebueienimv au Jesus Christ, jeonjiminioizhiuebiziigoiv onji iu tebeueienimv au Christ, ka dvsh uin onji iniu tibakonigeuini-vnokiuvn: onji ma uin iniu tibakoniueuini-vnokiuvn kauin auia uaia-siuit minoizhiuebizi tainenimasi.

17 Kishpin dvsh uin, megua nvndauendvmv jiminoizhiue-

biziigoiv onji au Christ, kinauint tibinaue gaie kitizhimikagvniuin min mvjiizhiuebiziiv, oo dvsh onji obvmitan nv au Christ iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin? Ka papapish.

18 Kishpin neiab ozhisitoian ono aiiin gabvnajitoianin, nindizhiitiz jimvjiizhiuebiziian.

19 Nin ma onji iu tibakonigeuin ninginibotan iu tibakonigeuin, jionjibimatizitavg au Kishemanito.

20 Niuijsvsgakuaoma au Christ; ano uin nimbimatiz; kauin nin, au sv Christ bimatizi ima niaui; iu dvsh bimatiziuin nongum ezhibimatiziiian ima uiasima, nindonjibimatiz ima otebueiendvmouini inu Oguisvn au Kishemanito, au gasagiit, gaie gapvgitinitizot nin onji.

21 Kauin nimbvnajitosin iu oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito: kishpin minoizhiuebiziuin tibakonigeuini onjimvgvk, vnisha nvngurnv dvsh ginibo au Christ.

CHAPTER III.

O GEGIBATIZIIEG Galatiaj tvzhi ininiuituk, auenen au gagvgibatiziineg iu jitebuetvnsiueg iu tebueuin, kinaua enasvmiieg gauauinge mizhishausitvmagoieg au Jesus Christ gisvsgakuaont ima megueaiii aiaieg.

2 Oo sv etv ninvndauendvm uiuindvmauiieg, Kigiizhiotapinaua nv au Kijiojjag ima tibakoniueuini-vnokiuini, gema onjinondvm iu tebueiendvmouin?

3 Kitizhigvgibatizim inv? ano gimajitaieg ima Kijiojjago, kitapiji nv dvsh kigizhikazom ima uiasima?

4 Vnisha nvngurnv dvsh ono kigiizhigotvrgendam? kishpin vnisha keget ezhiauvnoguen.

5 Au dvsh pegidinamoneg inu Kijiojjagavn, gaie au memandauijiget ima megueaiii aiaieg, onjidotvm inv ima tibakoniueuini-vnokiuini, gema onji ima nondvm iu tebueiendvmouin?

6 Tibishko au Abraham gaizhitebueienimat inu Kishemaniton, minoizhiuebiziuin dvsh giinvgindvmaua.

7 Kikendvmok idvsh, igiu tebendaguzijig ima tebueiendvmouini, misv go igiu uenijanisisimigujig inu Abrahamvn.

8 Gaie dvsh iu oshibiigvn kizha kikendvmomvgvk au Kishemanito uiminoizhiuebiziat iniu maivganishaben onji ima tebueiendvmouini, gizha gaizhiuauindvmountibvnen iu minuajimouin au Abraham, oo giikitomvgvk, Kin sv kvkinv anoj ezhiuinzojig anishinabeg tvonjshauendaguziuvg.

9 Misv dvsh igiu tebendaguzijig ima tebueiendvmouini, uijshauendaguziuvg mamaui au Abraham gatebueiendv.

10 Minik idvsh igo igiu tebendaguzijig ima tibakoniueuini-vnokiuiini, nvribomauvg: oo sv izhibiigade, Nvnibomauvg kvkinv igiu menjimiaiasigog ono kvkinv aiin ueshibiigade-gin ima tibakoniueuini-mvzinaiigvni, iu jiizhijigeuat.

11 Ka sv auia au inini minoizhiuebizisi onji ima tibakoni-geuini enasvmit au Kishemanito, kikendaguvt sv keget; oo ma izhibiigade, Tebueiendvmouin sv tvonjibimatiziuvg igiu menoizhiuebizijig.

12 Iu dvsh tibakonigeuin kauin ima tebueiendvmouini onjiaiasinon: [oo sv uin iu tibakonigeuin ikitomvgvt,] Au inini ezhijiget ono, tvonjibimatizi sv ima.

13 Christ dvsh kigivzhekishpinvnigonan onji ima tibatkonigeuini-nvnibondiuiini, uin ginvnibomint kinauint onji: izhibiigade ma uin, Nvnibomauvg kvkinv ima mitigo geagonintjig:

14 Iiu oshauenjigeuin au Abraham jiotisigouat igiu maivganishinabeg, onji au Jesus Christ; jiotapinv dvsh au Kijiojijag gaizhiuauindvmagoiv onji iu tebueiendvmouin.

15 Uikanisimatuk, inini sv nintizhigigit; anau iu inini okikindiuiin auv, kishpin dvsh giuauinge-songijigadeg, kauin sv auia inini ogvbnajitosin, gaie kauin avshime otatvgutosin ezhaianik.

16 Uin sv au Abraham gaie iniu onijanisvn giuauindvmauavg ono uauindvmageuinvn. Ka ikitosi, Igiu ueminikaniumvtjig, iu jibatainouapvn; oo sv uin iu ezhibezhigu, Iu kiminikan, misv au Christ.

17 Misv oo ekitoian, Oo tibakonigeuin, niuak vshi nisimivn iu api teso kikinonouiniuv, kauin otavbnajitosin iu uauindvmageuin kaivt gasongitopvn au Kishemanito onji au Christ, iu ningut jiinabvtendaguvsinogibvn.

18 Kishpin dvsh iu tebendasouin tibakonigeuini onjimv-gvk, kauinguvnv dvsh geabi ima uauindvmageuini onjimv-gvsinon; Kishemanito sv ogiminan iniu Abrahamvn onji ima uauindvmageuini.

19 Uegonen nvnguvnv dvsh iu tibakonigeuin uenjiaiamv-gvk? Gionjiizhijigade onji iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin, pinish igo iu api iu minikan tvguishinomvgvk, uau gauauindvmauinti-bvn iu uauindvmageuin; igiu dvsh ishpimi tvzhianishinabeg ogiinakunigenaua onji ima onjini iniu gvnotvmageuininiuvn.

20 Bina au genotvmaget kauin etv bezhigosiuvn iniu genotvmauajin; au dvsh uin Kishemanito bezhigo.

21 Iu dvsh tibakonigeuin ouibvnajitonvn nv iniu ouauindvmageuinvn au Kishemanito? Ka papapish. Kishpin aiamvgvkibvn iu tibakonigeuin onji iu bimatiziuin gegionjimvgvkibvn, keget nvnguvnv dvsh iu minoizhiuebiziuin tibakonigeuini tagionjimvgvt.

22 Iu dvsh uin odikitouin au Kishemanito ikitomvgvt kv-kinv mvjiizhiuebiziuat, iu dvsh uauindvmageuin onji iu tebuei-enimint au Jesus Christ, jiminintuapvn igiu taiebueiendvig.

23 Bua tvguishinomvgvk idvsh tebueiendvmouin, kigiminjiminigomin kibakuaiigazoiv ima tibakonigeuini, nanazh tvguishinomvgvk iu tebueiendvmouin uaiauinjigadegobvn.

24 Bina dvsh iu tibakonigeuin kigikikinonouinigumin jiizhiuinigoia dvsh ima au Christ, iu jiminioizhiuebiziigoiv onji iu tebueiendvmouin.

25 Api dvsh gatvguishinomvgvk iu tebueiendvmouin, ka geabi kitibenimigusimin au kekinonouizhiiuet.

26 Kvkinv kitonijanisimigoua au Kishemanito onji iu gitebueienimeg au Christ Jesus.

27 Minik idvsh igo kinaua gabaptizouiiguziieg onji au Christ, kigipisikauaua au Christ.

28 Kauin au Jiu, gaie au Greek, ka gaie au enotagvniuit, gaie au enotagvniuisig, ka gaie au inini, gaie au ikue; kvkinv sv kibezhigom gigishkauag au Christ Jesus.

29 Kishpin dvsh tibenimineg au Christ, kitonijanisimigoua sv dvsh au Abraham, gaie kitibendaguzim ima ezhiikitomvgvk iu uauindvmageuini.

CHAPTER IV.

BINA dvsh nindikit, Au uatibendy iniu osvn odaiimini, minik igo geabinojiiuiguen, kauin pukanendaguzisi dvsh uin au bvmitagvn, misaua kvkinv uatibendy.

2 Otibenimigun sv uin iniu kekinoamagujin gaie iniu genauenimigujin, pinish igo iu api bvgvmiaianig jiinenimigut iniu ozvn jitibenintizot.

3 Misv go gaie kinauint megua abinojiiuivibvn, kigitibenimigumin oma aki tvzhi oshki kikinoamadiuinvn :

4 Api dvsh gaapiji-tibisbkoseg, Kishemanito ogipiizhinazhauan iniu Oguisvn, iniu ikueuvn ginigiigut, jinaiity idvsh gaie uin iu tibakonigeuin,

5 Jivzhekishpinvnat iniu tebenimigunijin iu tibakonigeuin, iu jiotapinvmy iu otizhituauinini igiu ueguisimintjig.

6 Onji dvsh iu oguisimigoieg, Kishemanito ogipiizhinazhauan Ojjigoni iniu Oguisvn ima kiteiua, oo inuenit Abba, Nose.

7 Bina dvsh ka geabi kibvmitagvniuisi, kitoguisimigo sv uin ; kishpin ueguisimigournen, misv geonjitebendvumn iniu odaiimvn au Kishemanito, onji au Christ.

8 Bina dvsh megua kikenimasiuegibvn au Kishemanito, kigibvmitauauag igiu gakishemanitouisigog.

9 Nongum dvsh api gakikenimeg au Kishemanito, gema gaie uin kikenimineg au Kishemanito, anin dvsh izhikuekitaieg minaua iuidi invkve ono neninamvkin, gaie ningut inabvtendagvrsinok oshki kikinoamagouini, mi ima nvnda-uendvmeg minaua jitibendaguziieg.

10 Kigvnauendanauan iniu gizhigon, gaie igiu gisisog, gaie iueuapi izhiauy, gaie kikinonouinvn.

11 Nisegiz dvsh kinaua onji, iu magizha vnisha kigvgipvgitinamonininim iu vnokiuvn.

12 Uikanisimatuk, kitaanguaminininim ezhiaiaian jiiizhiaiaieg ; ezhiaiaieg gusha uin nindizhiaia : kauin sv papish nvsita kigitotauisim.

13 Kikikendam sv onji iu nvnipinizimvgvk iu uiasima, gaizhigvgikuenotvmoninvguk iu minuajimouin iu uaieshkv.

14 Gaie iu nigvguetibenimigouin ima niasī gaaiamvgvk, kauin kiginishipapinotvmauisim, ka gaie kigianauenimisim; Kishemanito dvsh uin otoshkabeuisimvn kigiizhiotapinim, gaie tibishko au Jesus Christ.

15 Anindi nvnguvnv dvsh iu papinendvmouin gatvtvzhindvmegibvn? oo ma kitinajimininim, kishpin gvshkitoiegibvn kitagikijabaotizom jigimizhiiegibvn dvsh.

16 Bina dvsh kishingenimininim inv onji oo tebueuin uindvmoninvguk?

17 Kikijiukuvjiigouag, ka dvsh uin ueueni: gaie inendvmog sv jipvkeuinegua jiuidokaeguabvn dvsh.

18 Onishishin sv moshvk kijiuidokazo, kishpin onishishi iu uadokvmeg, kauin etv go api uajaiuaininvgukin.

19 Nindabinojiimituk, kinaua uenjigotvgitoian minaua ima nigiauvsouini, nanazh gizhiint au Christ ima kiteiua,

20 Ninvdauendan jiuijiauinvguk nongum, gaie dvsh jianjitoian iu nindinueuin; kiguinauiinenimininim ma uin ezhiaiaieg.

21 Uindvmauishik, kinaua nendauendvmeg jibvmitvmeg iu tibakonigeuin, kanv kinondvsim iu tibakonigeuin?

22 Oo ma izhibiigade, Au Abraham ginizhiurn iniu oguisvn; bezhik iniu oguisvn ogionjiaiauan iniu obrmitagvni-kuemvn; au dvsh bezhik tibinaue go uiurn.

23 Aau dvsh ganigiigut iniu bvmitagvnikuen, ezhiaia igo ima uiasima giizhinigi; iniu dvsh uin onji tibinaue uiurn gaiaiaujin, gionjinigi ima uauindvmageuini.

24 Ono aiiin ondajimouin aiamvgvton; misv ono nizh kikindiuvvn; iu bezhik uvjiui Sinai onjimvgvt, iu uenjiaiamvgvk iu bvmitageuin, misv au Agar.

25 Uaau Agar, misv iu uvjiu Sinai ima Arabiai, tibishko iu Jerusalem nongum eag, bvmitagvniui dvsh mamaui iniu onijanivn.

26 Iu dvsh uin Jerusalem ishpimi eag, kauin bvmitagvni-uvnsinon, au kvkinv uegimv.

27 Izhibiigade sv, Minauaniguendvn sv kin bezhishigu-ziurn uenijanisisiurn; papinendvn gaie uauizhendvn, guatvgendvsiurn iu jiuinigiauvsoivmbvn; au ma bezhishiguzit

auvshime odaiauan iniu abinojivn, idvsh uin au uena-bemit.

28 Bina dvsh kinauint, uikanisimatuk, kitonijanisisimigomin iu uauindvmageuin, tibishko au Isaak gaizhionijanisisimint.

29 Midvsh go nasab gaizhiuebvkbvbn, au uiasima gaonjinigit gigotvrgiat iniu Ojijagoma gaonjiniginijin, mi bigo ezhiuebvkb nongum.

30 Bina dvsh, anin ekitomvgrk iu odikitouin au Kishe-manito? Sagijiuebin au bvmitagvnikue, gaie iniu oguisvn; oguisvn dvsh au bvmitagvnikue kauin ogvuijtibendasomasini iniu oguisvn au bemitagvniuiikueuisig.

31 Misv dvsh oo, uikanisimatuk, kauin kitonijanisisimigo-sinan au bvmitagvnikue, aau sv uin bemitagvniuiikueuisig.

CHAPTER V.

MUSHKAUIAIAIUK sv ima pvgitinigazouini, ima sv au Christ gaizhipvgitiniy, kego dvsh minaua uipizoaiakegon iu bvmitagvniui-pimonjigvn.

2 Bina nin Paul kitininim, kishpin sv kikinouajijigazoieg, kauin ningut kigrvondizisim onji au Christ.

3 Minaua sv nindikit, endvshit au inini kekinouajijigazot inendaguzi sv jigrvauendv kvkinv iu tibakonigeuin ekito-mvgrk.

4 Ka ningut kitinabvtendaguigusiua au Christ, auegueni-uiueguen igo kinaua uenjiminioizhiuebiziigoueguen ima tibakonigeuini; kigionjipvngishinom sv ima shauenjigeuini.

5 Kinauint dvsh onji ima Kijiojijago kibitomin iu apenimouin uenjmvgrk ima tebueiendvmouini-minoizhiuebiziuin.

6 Onji ima au Jesus Christ kauin iu kikinouajijigvn ningut inabvtvsinon, ka gaie kikinouajijigazosi, misv uin iu tebueiendvmouin enokimvgrk onji ima sagiitiuini.

7 Ueueni kigipimibvtom; aueuen au gakibishkvmonineg, iu dvsh jinaitvnsiueg iu tebueuin?

8 Oo tebuetvmouin kauin uin onjimvgrvsinini au nendomineg.

9 Pvgi ombisijigvn mi kvkinv uenjiombisi.

10 Kimvshkaueniminim sv onji au Tebeninget, iu nin-
rutino pukan jinenovsiueg : au megushkajiueg tvgotvgito
auegueniinen igo aiauguen.

11 Nin dvsh, uikanisimatuk, kishpin geabi gvgikuenotv-
man iu kikinouajijigazouin aninguvnv dvsh geabi gotvgii-
goian? minguvnv dvsh iu nishkenintuin onji iu azhideatig
jiishkuaaiag.

12 Apeginsh nindauaj sagitakunintua igiu megushkajiue-
guk.

13 Ina, uikanisimatuk, kigiizhinvndomigom ima pvgitini-
gazouini; kego dvsh avjitokegon pvgitinigazouin jionjibv-
mitvmeg iu uiasima; ima sv uin sagiitiuiui memeshkuvt
uidokotatiuk.

14 Kvkiv iu tibakonigeuin gvnauevngigade ima iu bezhik
gigitouini, misv oo, Kigvsagia sv au kijanishinabe ezhisagiiti-
zouin.

15 Kishpin tvkurvndiieg gaie pigurvndiieg memeshkuvt,
aianguamizig idvsh iu jibvnajiitisiueg memeshkuvt.

16 Oo dvsh nindikit, Pimoseg ima Kijiojijago, kauin dvsh
kigvrvendvmitosinaua iu uiasiuini-inendvmouin.

17 Iu dvsh uiasima oshingeniman iniu Ojijagoman; gaie
au Ojijagoma oshingendan iu uiasima: migadiuvg memesh-
kuvt; iu dvsh gvshkitosiueg jitotvmeg iniu aiiin geuitotvme-
gibvn.

18 Kishpin dvsh svgabiginineg au Kijiojijag, kauin kibv-
mitrvnsinaua iu tibakoniueuin.

19 Bina iniu uiasiuini-vnokiuvnv mizhishauijigadeuvn,
misv ono, Bishiguatiziuin, mvjiuisokotatiuin, uiniziuin, bishi-
guatendvmouin,

20 Mvzininikeuin, jivskiui, shingenitiuin, kikandiui, gvga-
uenintiuin, nishkadiziui, migadiui, nvnishkajiitiui, pukei-
tiui;

21 Kishauenintiuinvn, nisitiuinvn, giuvshkuebiui, mvjiui-
kundiuvnv, misv ono touvn mvjiizhiuebiziuvnv; ono gizha
eninvguk, kavt gaaiininvguk, igiu endotvngig ono aiiin, ka-
uika tvpindigesivg ima Kishemanito otogimauuiui.

22 Au dvsh uin Kijiojijag minikaniuit, misv ono, sagiitiui,

onaniguendvmouin, pizaniueuin, minuadendvmouin gotvgito, bekatiziuin, kisheuatiziuin, minoizhiuebiziuin, tebueiendvmouin,

23 Nokadiziuin, nisatiziuin; ono touvn kauin iu tibakoni-geuin obatandvsinvn.

24 Igiu gegishkauajig iniu Christvn, oginitonaua iu uiasima gaie kvkinv ezhisagiiuemvgvk gaie ezhinvdauendvmomvgvk.

25 Kishpin bimatiziiv ima Kijiojijago, vmbe sv no gaie pimoseta ima Kijiojijago.

26 Kego sv dvsh nvndauendvsita iu jiuimamikuanigoiybvn, gaie jinvnishkajitiybvn, gaie jikishauenintiiybvn.

CHAPTER VI.

UIKANISIMATUK, kishpin au inini mamazhiigut iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin, kinaua gegishkaueg au Kijiojijag neiab izhikiueuinik au toua ima nokadiziui-niojijagoma nanagvtvuenintizoieg, konima gaie kinaua kigvgvguetibenimigom.

2 Uavidokotatig memeshkurt ima kisvnagizuiuiua, misv oo jignvauendvmeg au Christ ogvgikueuin.

3 Kishpin au inini inenintizot ningut jiapitendaguzit, api ningut apitendaguzisig, uaiezhintizo sv au.

4 Mano igiu ininiuvg endvshiuat ogrnanagvtvuendanauan tibinaue otrnokiuiuiuan, midvsh iu jiaiamouat minauaniguziui uin tibinaue onji, ka dvsh uin ima iniu bekani-zinijin:

5 Endvshiuat igiu ininiuvg tibinaue ogrpimondanauan iniu tibinaue opimiuvnaniuan.

6 Mano au kekinoamaguzit ima gigituini, ogvuidokauar iniu kekinoamagujin ima kvkinv iniu uenishishjin.

7 Kego uaiezhintizokegon; kauin au Kishemanito inen-daguzisi jipapinotauintibvn; uegotoguen sv au inini ketigadvmoguen, misv go gaie iu gemauvndonv.

8 Au ma kitigadv ezhinvdauendvmomvgvk iu uiasimasima ogrvondinan iu nishuvnatiziuin; au dvsh ketigadv

u ezhiminuendv au Ojijagoma, Ojijagoma ogvondinan iu kagige bimatiziin.

9 Umbe sv no dvsh, kego aianisenimosita iu minodotvmo; goma api ojijiseg jikishkvshkizhigeivibvn, kigvkishkvsh-zizhigemin kishpin nonde anizhitvnsiuv.

10 Ezhi sv go gvshkitoiv, umbe sv no minodotauatanik vkinv ininiuv, uauizh dvsh uin igiu tebendaguzijig ima ebueiendvmouinj.

11 Kiuabvndanaua ezhimijag oo majibiigvn gamajibiamonivguk tibinaue go nin niniuj giaioian.

12 Minik sv go ezhinvndauendvig jiminuabvndaiiueuat ma uiasima, kiuikuvjiigouag jikikinouajijigazoieg, mi etv iu konima tvgotvgendvmog onji iu otazhideatig au Christ.

13 Ka gaie uinaua tibinaue igiu kekinouajijigazojig ogvauendvsinaua iu tibakonigeuin; kinvndauenimigouag sv ikikinouajijigazoieg iu jimamikuanitizouat onji ima kiasiuu.

14 Kego papish nin ningvuimamikuazosi, mi etv ima otazhideatigo au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ, onji dvsh au kauin nimpapamendvsinvn iniu aki tvzhiaiiin.

15 Onji au Christ Jesus kauin iu kikinouajijigazo ningut inabvtvsinon, ka gaie iu kikinouajijigazosi, mi sv etv jianj-bimatizi.

16 Minik idvsh kedishk oo inakunigeng enimosejig, mano ogvotisigonaua iu pizaniueuin, gaie iu shauenjigeuin, gaie igiu keget saiagiajig iniu Kishemaniton.

17 Kego dvsh minaua auia inini nigvmigushkajiigusi: nimpapamiuitonvn sv ima niauı okikinouajijigvnn au Tebeniminy Jesus.

18 Uikanisimatuk, mano oshauenjigeuin au Tebeniminy, Jesus Christ, ogvuijaiuigonaua igiu kijigagouag. Amen.

¶ Gimajibiamauat iniu envmianijin ima Galatiaı eanijin, Romı gionjibiiget.

MAJIBIGEUN AU PAUL GAMAJIBIAMAUAT

INIU ENVMIANIJIN IMA

EPHESUSING GAAIANIJIN.

CHAPTER I.

PAUL ogvgikueuininimvn au Jesus Christ onji ima otinendvmouini au Kishemanito, omajibiamauan iniu envmianijin ima Ephesusi eanjin, gaie go iniu keget taiebueienimanijin iniu Jesus Christvn :

2 Mano kigvaianaua iu shauenjigeun, gaie pizaniueuin onji au Kishemanito Kosinan, gaie onji au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ.

3 Mano tmamoivuvma au Kishemanito, Ueiosijin au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ, au gashaueniminy anoj iniu uejjagugendaguvkin shauendaguziuvn iniu iuidi ishpimi endvgogin, ima au Christ :

4 Gaizhi sv go uauenabvminy onji ima au Christ, buaaiag oo aki, iu jipiniziiv, gaie go jianamendaguzisiuv enasvmit au Kishemanito, ima sagiueuini ;

5 Gizha kigiuaunenabvmigonan jionijanisiminy, onji au Jesus Christ, tibishko giminuendv ima otinendvmouini,

6 Jionjibishigendaguvtnik iu oshauenjigeun, gaonjii-zhiiny jiminuendaguziiv onji au kejisagiint :

7 Misv au uenjibimajiigoiv onji iu omiskuum, jiuebinamagoiv kimvjizhiuebiziuninanin, tibishko ezhuanvtizimvgvtnig oshauenjigeun :

8 Mi iu uenjikijuanvtizit kinaint invkvea, ima kvkinv nibuakauini gaie kikendasouini ;

9 Iu gikikendvmoniny kinaint iu gakimotvtinig iu otinendvmouin, tibishko uin tibinaue gaizhiminuendv :

10 Api dvsh tebishkosenig bezhiguvno otamavndositonvn kvkinv aiiin ima Christi, iniu gzhigo eagin, gaie iniu aki eagin; ima sv go Christi:

11 Misv au uenjiminigoiv iu tibendasouin, kaivt gigvgiginigoiv tibishko uin gainendvmogobvnen, ima tibinaue otinendvmouini: uauu moshvk envnokit, tibishko enendagurtinig tibinaue otinendvmouin:

12 Iu sv ninauint nitvm gaapenimoia au Christ jionjibishigendaguzit au Kishemanito.

13 Misv au gaie kinava gaapenimoieg, api ganondvmeg iu tebueuini-ikitouin, iu minuajimouin uenjibimajiigoieg: mi sv au api gatebueiendvmeg, gaonjiatvmagoieg iu akokiuvsign, mi sv au Panizit Ojijag gauauindvmagoiegibvn,

14 Misv iu tvasvg kizha tibaamagouin jionji bvgvken-dvmv uitibendasoiy nanazh pitvguishinomvgvk iu gakishpinatamagoiy, jionjibishigendagurtinig uin oshauenjigeuin.

15 Gaie nin gaakonondvman enendaguvk iu kitebueiendvmouiniua ezhitebuaienimeg au Tebeninget Jesus, gaie kisagiueuiniua ezhisagiegua kvkinv igiu envmiajig,

16 Kauin nimponitasi miguejiuendvman kinava onji, mamikueniminvguk api envmiaianin;

17 Anvmietaumvg au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ Okishe-manitomvn, au Ueiosimigut iu bishigendaguziun, jiminineg iniu nibuakauini-ojijaguvn, gaie iu jiuaseiendvmiineg esh-kvm jikikenimeg;

18 Iniu kinisidotvmouini-oshkinzhigomauan iu jiuaseiavvgvk; iu jionjikikendvmeg iu enendaguvk apenimouin ezhiapenimoieg onvndongeuin, gaie iu ezhibishigendagurtinig gaie ezhiuanvtizimvgvtinig iu tibendasouin getaia-mouat igiu envmiajig,

19 Gaie iu ezhikijitauendaguvk iu omvshkauiziun kinaint invkvea taiebueiendvmv, ezhigo vnokimvgvtinik iu okijimvshkauiziun,

20 Iu gainvnokit ima au Christi api gaabijibaat, gaie givsats ima tibinaue okijinika iuidi ishpimi,

21 Kijiuasa eniushkv iu maiamaui ishpendaguvk inakuni-geuin, gaie mvshkauiziun, gaie kijitauauiziun, gaie tiben-

jigeuin, gaie endvsi iu izhinikazouin ezhinikazo, kauin etv oma aki, iuidi sv gaie anike aki;

22 Gaie kvkinv aiiin anamizit ogiatauan, gaie ogionakonon iu jiogimakvndvminit kvkinv aiiin onji iniu envmianijin;

23 Misv iniu ouiau aiauv, omoshkineuin au muashkinvtot kvkinv aiiin ima uiauii iniu kvkinv bematizinijin.

CHAPTER II.

KINAUA dvsh neboiegibvn ima bataizhiuebiziuii gaie ima mvjiizhiuebiziuii, kigibimatiziigoua;

2 Mima iu kaivt gaizhipimoseieg, gaizhiuebv omaki, gaie go ezhiaiat au guetamiguendaguzit ogimans iuidi mishvgizhigo eat, misv uauu ojijagoma nongum enokit ima uiauii iniu mejiizhiuebizinijin,

3 Mamaui gaie kinauint kaivt kvkinv kigiizhiuebiziminabvn ima uiasimauii-mvjinvndauendvmouini, givniuisokvmy iniu mvjinasagvtvuendomouinvn ima uiasima gaie ima inendvmouini, gaie ezhiaia iu ondatiziuii, kigionijanisimigumin iu nishkadiziuii, tibishko go ezhiaiauat bekanizijig.

4 Au dvsh uin Kishemanito uaianvtizit ima shauenjigeuii, onji iu okijisagiueuii ima gaonjisagiinv,

5 Megua iu niboivbvn ima mvjiizhiuebiziuii, kigiuijbimatiziigonon iniu Christv; (iu shauenjigeuin kitonjibimajigom;)

6 Gaie kigipvziguindinigonon mamaui, gaie mamaui kiginamatabiigonon iuidi ishpimi tvzhi tvnkvuii, onji au Christ Jesus;

7 Jiuabvndaat iniu geanike bimatizinijin ezhibatainvtnikoshauenjigeuin ezshishaueniminv, onji au Jesus Christ.

8 Shauenjigeuin ma kitonjibimajigom, onji iu tebvuiendvmouin; ka dvsh kinaua tibinaue kitondinamatizosim iu, kiminigoua sv au Kishemanito:

9 Kauin gaie onji iniu vnokiuvnv, konima auia inini taonjimamikuazo.

10 Kinauint ma otvnokiuvn kitauimin giizhijigazoiv ima

au Christ jiguaivk izhiuebiziiv, iu Kishemanito niiag gaina-kunigegobvnen jipiposeiv ima.

11 Bina, mikuendvmok iu gaie kinaua kaivt gimaivgani-shinabeuiieg ima uiasima, kekinouajijigazosigog gaizhiui-negua igiu gakikinouajijigazojig ima uiasima, oninjima gado-tauintua,

12 Iu api kauin kigikikenimasiauaua au Christ, iu gitvguen-daguzisiueg ima Israeli, gaie gipvguvnauitoieg iniu uauin-dvmageuivn, giaiasieug iu apenimouin gaie gikikenimasi-ueg au Kishemanito oma aki :

13 Nongum dvsh uin, onji au Christ Jesus, kinaua kaivt uasa gaaiagobv, pesho kitaiaim onji ima omiskuimi au Christ.

14 Misv au kipizaniueuininan aiauit, aau naiezh gabezhi-goat, gaie ganisakobitot iu nisauaiii kibikinigv gebishka-goivbvn ;

15 Givngotot dvsh ima ouiasi iu nishkenitiuin, misv iu zhituauini tibikonigevin ; uin jionjibezhigonit naiezh jian-jiniiniuit dvsh, misv geizhiozhitot iu pizaniueuin.

16 Naiezh dvsh jiponemimigouat iniu Kishemaniton ima bezhik uiauima, onji iu azhideatik, mi iu gaonjinitot iu shin-genitiuin :

17 Gaie gipiizha, gitibajimotvmonineg iu pizaniueueuin kinaua uasa gaaiatieg, gaie gitibajimotauat iniu pesho gaai-unijn.

18 Misv uin uenjipvgitinamagoivng jinazikauv au Ueiosi-mint, onji au baiezhigot Kijiojijag.

19 Bina dvsh, kauin geabi kimaivgizisim, ka gaie pvkan kitizhiuinzosim, kiuijikiueimauag sv uin igiu guaivk env-niajig, gaie kitibendaguzim ima tebueiendvmouini.

20 Gaie kiminjimoshimigom ima ominjimosisijigeuiniua giu gvrikueuiniuvv gaie anuajigeuiniuvv, Jesus Christ dvsh uin tibinaue aiauit kejiniganendaguzit netvmabikisi-asin ;

21 Uin uenjiguaivkosijigadeg kvkinv mamaui oshigeuvn, regvpi dvsh gizhijigade bezhiguvtinig otanvmieuvigvmigom au Tebeninget jiauv :

22 Uin nasab uenjiminjimoshimigoieg, tibishko ouigi-uamvn au Kishemanito onji au Kijiojijag.

CHAPTER III.

MISU dvsh, nin Paul okibakuaiigazomvn au Jesus Christ, kinaua onji, maivganishinabetuk,

2 Kishpin ganondvmoueguen ezhiaianig iu oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito gaminigoian kinaua onji :

3 Onji ima mizhishauabvndaiiueuini ningikikendvmonig iu kamotvk, kaivt gaizhibiigeiamban ima pngi ikitouini ;

4 Iu dvsh api egindvmeg jinisidotvmeg ezhikikendvman iu okimotiziuin au Christ,

5 Iu kaivt gaizhikikendvmoasiuintua igiu ininiuvg, iu dvsh uin nongum ezhimizhishauabvndaiintua igiu panizijig gvgikueuininiuvg gaie igiu anuajigeuininiuvg, onji ima au Kijiojijag ;

6 Igiu dvsh maivganishinabeg jiuajtibendasouat, gaie jibezhiguvninik iu uiauima, gaie jitvgo otapinamageuat iniu ouauindvmageuinvn ima au Christ onji iu minuajimouin ;

7 Oo jibvmitvman gaonjiinvгимigoian, ezhiaianik iu oshauenjigeuini-migiueuin au Kishemanito iu giminigoian onji ima ogutamigo-vnokiuiui,

8 Oo shauenjigeuin niminigo, nin maiamaui nondash apitenintizoian, dvsh uin au egasendaguzit endvshiuat igiu envmiajig, iu jigvgikuenotvmauvgua igiu maivganishinabeg iniu taiekikenjigadesinogin ouanvtiziuinvn au Christ ;

9 Gaie kvkinv anishinabeg jiuabvndavgua ezhiuebvkv iu kikenjigeuin apine maiajiakiuv gakajigademvgvk ima Kishemanito, au gaozhitot kvkinv aiiin onji au Jesus Christ.

10 Igiu dvsh ishpimi tvzhi uegimauijig, gaie meshkauizijig jikikendvmouat ima anvmauiui okijinibuakauin au Kishemanito,

11 Iu sv gaizhi kagige inakuniget onji au Christ Jesus Tebenimiy :

12 Au uenjisongenimoiv, gaie uenjipindigvnigoiv ima suangv apenimouini, iu tebueienimiy au.

13 Bina sv, nindizhinvdauendvm iu jibvbanatendvrsiueg onji ono nigotvgitouinvn kinava uenjipvgvmishkagoianin, misv iu kibishigendaguziuniua.

14 Mi sv dvsh oo uenjiojijingurnitavvg au Ueiosimigujin iniu Tebeniminyun Jesus Christvn,

15 Au sv enigokoteuizinit iuidi ishpimi gaie oma aki uenjiuinzonit,

16 Iu sv jiinenimineg, ezhiaianig iu ouanvtiziui-bishidaguziun, iu jikijimvshkauigoieg onji iniu Okijiojijaguvn ima pinjin;

17 Au Christ jipinjiteeshkoneg onji iu tebvciendvmouin; iu sv jiminjimobikvgishimeg gaie jiminjimiaiaieg ima sagiueuini,

18 Iu jigvshkitoieg jinisidotvmeg, mamaui kvkinv igiu envmiajig, enigokurteanig, gaie ekuanig, gaie epij dimiaianig, gaie epitanig,

19 Jikikendvmeg iu osagiueuin au Christ, iu sv taiekkendagvsnog, iu jimoshkineshkagoieg kvkinv iu omoshkineshkaguziun au Kishemanito.

20 Bina, au dvsh geshkieuizit jidotv kijinibiu aavshime ezhinvdotvmv, gaie ezhimikuendvmv, ezhiaiaig in mvshkaguziun enokimvgvk ima niauiua,

21 Mano aau tvbishigendaguia onji iniu envmianijin onji au Christ Jesus, kaginik apine go kaginik. Amen.

CHAPTER IV.

NIN gusha, okibakuaigazomvn au Tebeninget, kipvguiseniminim jipimoseieg tibishko inendaguvk kinvndongeginiua iu ezhinvndomigoieg;

2 Ima kvkinv tvpsendvmouini, gaie bekatiziui, gaie minuadendvmouini, gaie shvshibenintiieg ima sagiitiui;

3 Jiaiangumaziiieg iu jibezhiguendaguziieg ima Kijiojigo, iu jiminjimiaiaieg ima pizaniueuini.

4 Bezhiguvn sv iu uiauiua, gaie bezhigo au Ojijagoma, nasab ezhigo nvndomigoieg iu bezhiguv apenimouin ima kinvndomiguziuniua.

5 Bezhigo au Tebeninget, gaie bezhiguvn tebueiendv mouin, gaie bezhiguvn baptizouiueuin;

6 Bezhigo Kishemanito, au Ueiosimigut kvkinv iniu be-matiziniin, aau maiamaui ishpandaguzit, gaie au pinjin kiauiua kinaua endvshiieg.

7 Bina dvsh kinaint endvshiiy kiminigomin iu shauen-jigeuin, tibishko minik ezhimigiuet au Christ.

8 Misv oo uenjiikitot, Api ishpimi gaizhiombishkat, ogi-tvkonan iu tvkonigazouin gaie dvsh ogiminan iniu ininiuvn iniu migiueuinvn.

9 Ina dvsh iu ishpimi giizhat, anin dvsh iu? kauin nu dvsh oo nitvm anamvkumik giizhasi?

10 Au gapinazhit, misv go gaie au ishpimi uasa gaizhat, iu dvsh kvkinv aiin jimoshkineshkv.

11 Anint ogiinakonon jigvgikueuininiunit; gaie anint jianuajigeuininiunit; gaie anint jipapaminuajimotageuini-niunit; gaie anint jigvnauejigeuininiunit gaie jikikinoa-mageuininiunit;

12 Iu dvsh igiu envmiajig jiapijiminoizhiuebiziintua onji iu ogvgikueuini-bvmitageuiniua, gaie jimajigininig iu uiau au Christ:

13 Pinish iu api kvkinv nasab ezhitebueiendvmv, gaie nasab ezhikikenimv Kishemanito Oguisvn, jiapijiguaivkini-niuiy, tibishko gaapitizit au Christ:

14 Iu dvsh geabi jiabinojiuisiuv, aizhau jizhikuekueni-bvogusiuv, gaie anoj jiaizhiuinigusiuv endvsi iu gvgikue-uin einanimvk, onji iu ouaiezhingeuiniua igiu ininiuvg, gaie iu ogvgaieniziuiua, onji iu vkrvmageuat iu uiaiezhingeuat:

15 Iu dvsh uin tebueuini-gizhueiv ima sagiitiuini, iu jini-taigiiy gaie jitvgogimv au Christ, au uestiguanivit onji ima kvkinv iniu aiin.

16 Au uenjimamauigi iu uiauima gaie aiinjiaiamvgvk, onji invnokimvgvk kvkinv iniu pvkeuiziuinvn tibinaue otvno-kiuiniuan, uenji dvsh eshkv majigi iu uiauima, pinish igo tibinaue kedishkinitaigimvgvk ima sagiitiuini.

17 Bina sv oo nindikit, gaie nintibajim onji au Tebeninget, iu jizhiuebizisiueg minaua, nasab igiu anint maivganish-

inabeg ezhiuebiziuaat ima gegibatvtinig iniu otinendvmouiniuan,

18 Aiamouat iu nisidotvmouin banatvtinig, pvguvnauitouat iu bimatiziuin uenjimgvk au Kishemanito, onji iu gvgibatiziuin, gaie onji iu gvgibinguemvgvtinik iniu oteiuau:

19 Epij gamvshkauiteeuat gipvgitinitizouvg ima bishiguatiziuini-giuvniziuiui, jivnokiuat iu uanendaguvtnig mamaui iu shobiziui.

20 Kinaua dvsh kauin oo kigiizhikikenimasiuaua au Christ;

21 Kishpin dvsh iu ginondaueg, gaie gikikinoamoneg ezhiiaig iu tebueuin ima au Jesus.

22 Iu jiuebineg guta uin iu gaizhiuebiziiegibvn, au gete inini au mejiizhiuebizit, ezhigo aianig iniu uaiezhingeuinimvjinvndauendvmouinvn;

23 Gaie jianjiaiaieg ima kitinendvmouiniua:

24 Gaie jiotapineg au oshki inini au gaozhiint nasab ezhiuebizinit iniu Kishemaniton, ima minoizhiuebiziuiui gaie ima guaivkuatiziuui.

25 Bina, uebinamok iu gvginauishkiuin, endvshiieg api gegvnonitiiegun tebueiuk: kipvkeuiziuiniuiimin ma uin memeshkuvt.

26 Nishkadiziiuk, kego dvsh mvjiizhizhiuebizikegon: kego au gizis tvvniizhipvngishimosi iu megua nishkadiziiieg:

27 Kego gaie izhipvgitenintizokegon iu jishagojiineg au mvjimanito.

28 Au dvsh gakimotit, kego minaua tvkimotisi; meshkuvt dvsh uin mano tvvnoki oninjin jiaiot, iu aiii uenishishi, iu dvsh jiaiat iu geminapvn iniu ketimagizininjin.

29 Kego iu mvjigizhueuin tvonjisesinon ima kitoniua, meshkuvt sv uin iu uenishishi, iu geminodotagemvgvk, jiondiziuat igiu bezindyig, jiminintua iu shauenjigeuin.

30 Kego gaie uvsitauendvmiakegon iniu Panizinijin Ojijaguvn au Kishemanito, au gakikinouajjiineg ima pinish oo gizhigvk jishauendaguzisheg.

31 Uebinamok kinaua kvkinv iu uisvgiziui, gaie iu nish-

kadiziun, gaie iu nishkajigizhueuin, gaie iu kikandir' iu mvjigigitouin gaie kvkinv shingenitiuin.

32 Gaie maminodotatiiuk memeshkuvt; nanokit. jiuebinamatiieg memeshkuvt, ningut gadotvmegun, t au Kishemanito, onji iniu Christv, gaizhiuebinamone, kimvjiizhiuebiziuiuan.

CHAPTER V.

BINA dvsh kikinoueienimik au Kishemanito nasab igiu abinojivg saiagiintjig;

2 Gaie pimoseiuk ima sagiitiuini, gaizhi go sagiinv au Christ, gaie kinauint gionjipvgitinitizot, gimigiuet iu uiau gisagiuitvmauat iniu Kishemaniton, iu gionjiminuendvminit.

3 Iu dvsh uin bishiguatiziun, gaie anoj uiniziui-bimatiziun gaie misvuendvmageshkiuin, kauin abiti tvtvzhinjigadesinon ima aiaieg, iu inendaguziat igiu envmiajig jiizhiuebiziupvn:

4 Kego gaie bishiguajigizhueuin, gaie gvgibajigizhueuin, gaie bisinajigizhueuin, kauin onishishinsinon jivtvzhindvmi gaie jidotvmi; meshkuvt dvsh uin iu jimiguejiuenumeg au Kishemanito.

5 Oo ma uin kikikendam, kauin auia au beshiguatizit, gaie uanizibimatizit, gaie mesvuendvmageshkit inini, mi tibishko au menitokenat iniu mvzinijigvvn, kauin uido-kagesi ima otogimauiui au Christ gaie au Kishemanito.

6 Kego auia inini kigvuaiezhimigusia onji iniu gvgibajigigitouinvn; ono ma uin aiiin uenjiotisigouat iu onishkadiziun au Kishemanito igiu uenjanisimigujig iu mvjiizhiuebiziui.

7 Kego dvsh kinava uidodauakegon ogo.

8 Kaivt ma uin pvsugishtibigvto kigiaiam, nongum dvsh uaseiaziui kitaia onji au Tebeninget: uenjanisimigujig dvsh uin iu uaseiaziun izhipimoseiuk,

9 (Iu ma uin ezhiminiuit au Kijiojjag misv ima anoj minodotageui gaie minoizhiuebiziui, gaie tebueui,)

10 Jinvndakikendvmeg iu menuendv au Tebeninget.

11 Gaie kego uisokvnekegon iniu pvsugishtibigvto-vnoki-
uinvn ningut inasvgadendaguvsinogin, meshkurt dvsh uin
juabvndaiiueieg iu mvjiaiiuishiuv.

12 Agvtendaguvkrmik sv boshke jitzvhindvmjibvn iniu
aiiin pvguvnv eindotamouat.

13 Kvkinv dvsh iniu aiiin mezhishauisijjadegin uabvnji-
gadenon onji iu uaseiaziuin; uegotoguen sv go iu mezhi-
shauisijigemvgtoguen misv iu uaseiaziuin.

14 Bina dvsh oo ikito, Kushkuzin, kin nebaivn, gaie ima
nibouini onjionishkan, kigvminig dvsh iu uaseiaziuin au
Christ.

15 Umbe sv no aianguamiziiuk ueueni jipimoseieg, kauin
gegibatizijig tibishko, igiu sv uin nebuakajig.

16 Minoabvjitoiuk iu bimatiziuin eameg, ono ma uin gi-
zhigvton mvjiizhiuebvton.

17 Bina dvsh kego gvgibatizikegon; meshkurt dvsh uin
nisidotvmok iu otinendvmouin au Kishemanito.

18 Kego gaie onjigiuvschkuebikegon iu shominabo, ima
uenjisi iu nishuvnajjigeuin; meshkurt dvsh kigvuimoshki-
neshkagoua au Kijioijag;

19 Jigvgvnonitiieg tetibinaue ima nvrgvmouini, iniu anv-
mienvgvmouinvn iu nvrgvmoieg, gaie jinvgvmotaueg onji
ima kiteiua au Tebeninget,

20 Moshvk jimiguejiuenumeg onji ono kvkinv aiiin au
Kishemanito Ueiosimint, ima odizhinikazouini au Tebeni-
miny Jesus Christ;

21 Memeshkurt tetibinaue jipvgitinitizoieg ima ogusi-
tauii au Kishemanito.

22 Uiuimatuk, pvgidinamauik iniu tibinaue kiauiuan igiu
kinabemiua, nasab geizhipvgidinamauegibvn au Tebeninget.

23 Mi ma uin au onabemima naganizikvndauat iniu ui-
uon, tibishko au Christ ezhiniganizikvndauat iniu envmiani-
jin; gaie dvsh uin obimajiton iu uiauima.

24 Bina, igiu envmiajig ezhipvgitinamauauat iniu uia-
uiuan iniu Christvn, misv go gaie igiu uiuimag geizhipvgi-
tinamauauapvn iniu uiauuiuan iniu tibinaue onabemiuan,
anoj igo kvkinv gego.

25 Onabemimatuk, sagiik igiu kiuitigemagvniug, tibishko au Christ gaizhisagiat iniu envmianijin, tibinaue dvsh uin ginibotauat,

26 Iu dvsh jiuauingepiniat iniu envmianijin, iu jikisibiginat nibi jiaiot, onji ima ikitouini,

27 Iu dvsh gaie jinaguiat uin tibinaue iu jibishigendaguzinit iniu envmianijin, jigitvgizisinit, gaie jibvbiskishinsinit, gema gaie ningut jiinabvminaguzisinit; iu sv dvsh uin jipinizinit, gaie jiminioizhiuebizinit.

28 Misv iu igiu ininiuvvg geuiizhisagiauapvn iniu uiuiuan, tibishko ezhisagitouat iniu tibinaue uiauiuan. Au sv saia-giat iniu uiuvn, tibinaue sagiitizo.

29 Kauika sv mvshi auia inini ogishingendvsin tibinaue iu uiau; otrshvndan sv uin gaie ogvnauendan, tibishko au Tebeninget ezhigvnauenimat iniu envmianijin.

30 Bina kitobvkeuiziuigumin sv iu uiau, gaie iu ouias, gaie iniu okvvn.

31 Misv dvsh oo au inini geonjinvgnat iniu osvn gaie iniu ogin, gaie jiuutigemat iniu uiuvn, iu dvsh nizhiuat tvbezhiguvnini iu uiauima.

32 Kijimamakajiaiii sv oo: Christ sv au tezhimvg, gaie igiu envmiajig.

33 Umbe sv no dvsh, kvkinv kinaua endvshiieg memuej kigvsagiauag kiuitigemagvniug tibishko ezhisagiitizoieg; gaie dvsh au uiuima traianguamizi jikijituauiat iniu onabemvn.

CHAPTER VI.

A BINOJIITUK, naïtauik igiu kinigiigouag onji au Tebeninget: misv oo uenishishi.

2 Kijituauenim kos gaie kigv, (misv oo netvmisi gvgikuevin mamaui iu uauindvmageuin,)

3 Iu dvsh jiminodotagoivn, gaie kinuenzh oma aki jibimatiziivn.

4 Kinaua dvsh, osimatuk, kego nvnishkajiakegon igiu kinijanisiuag ima nishkadiziuiui; meshkuvt dvsh izhinitauginik jinaitauauat gaie jikikenimauat iniu Tebeningenijin.

5 Brmitagvniuituk, tebuetauuk igiu tebenimineguk ima uiasima, iu jisegeziiieg gaie jininingishkaieg, ima kvketina-mendvmouini, getizhitebuetaueg ezhitebuetaueg au Christ.

6 Kauin ima oshkinzhigo-brmitageuini, tibishko igiu menuendumiajig iniu ininiuvn, tibishko sv dvsh uin igiu be-mitauajig iniu Christvn, jidotvmeg iu otinendvmouin au Kishemanito ima oteima;

7 Guaivk inendvmouini jionjibvmitageieg, tibishko brmitaueg au Tebeninget, ka dvsh uin igiu ininiuvg:

8 Kikendvmeg sv dvsh, uegotoguen sv go auia inini ue-nishishininig gedotvmoguen, misv go gaie tibishko geizhimi-nigut iniu Tebeningenijin, misaua brmitagvniuit gema brmitagvniuisig.

9 Gaie kinaua ogimaunituk, nasab izhidotauik, jinishkajigvnonasiuegua dvsh: kikendvmeg au gaie kinaua tebenimineg iuidi ishpimi aiat; ka uin gaie pepikino otinenimasin iniu ininiuvn.

10 Oo dvsh ishkuaj, nikanisituk, mvshkauiziiuk onji au Tebeninget gaie ima epijiiumvgvtinig iu omvshkauizi-uin.

11 Pisikvmok iu kvkinv odvshuiuin au Kishemanito, iu dvsh jigvshkitoieg jishagojitoieg iniu ogvgaieniziiuin au mvjimanito.

12 Kauin kigvguejiuanotvnsimin iu uiasima gaie iu mis-kui; igiu sv dvsh uin uegimakvndagejig, gaie geshkieuizikvndagejig gaie igiu megue psvgishtibik naganizikvndage-jig oma aki, gaie omvjizhiuebiziuiuiuan igiu mvjimanitog mizhvgizhigo eajig.

13 Bina dvsh, otapinamok kvkinv iu odvshuiuin au Kishemanito, iu dvsh jigvshkitoieg jimvshkauigabauieeg api gvguejiigouiziuiini-gizhigvk, gaie dvsh kvkinv gishagojikvndvmeg, iu dvsh jinibauieeg.

14 Nibauuiuk idvsh, kijipizonotvmeg iu tebueuin, gaie kakigvnaua aioieg iu minoizhiuebiziuiini-bakaakuan;

15 Gaie ima kizitaua jivshouieeg iu jiuauezhitaieg jigvgi-kuenotvmeg iu pizaniueuini-minuajimouin;

16 Uauizh dvsh uin auvshime kvkinv, jiotapinvmeg iu

tebueiendvmouini-aigouebinigrv, onji iu jiataameg kvkinv odishkudeuvni-kinuakuvnimvn au mvjiaivauish.

17 Gaie otapinamok iu bimajiiueuini-agoshtiguaneouin, gaie iu ojijagomauiini-vshishaueshk, misv iu odikitouin au Kishemanito :

18 Moshvk jianvmiaieg anoj igo anvniauin jiizhianvmiaieg, ima Kijiojijago, gaie ima jiakauabiieg uika jianizhivnsiueg, gaie jianvmietvmauegua kvkinv igiu envmiajig ;

19 Gaie nin jianvmietvmauiieg iu gagigitouin jiminigoian, iu dvsh jibakitoneniian gaie go jisongiteeian, jikikendvmiueian iniu minuajimouini-kimodiziuinvn,

20 Misv oo uenjitvkonigazoian iu gvgikueuininiuiian ; misv dvsh iu geonjisongiteeiamban jigagigitoian geuiizhigagigitoiamban igo.

21 Iu dvsh igo kinava jikikendvmeg ezhiuebiziian gaie eniuemikazoian, Tukikus, au saiagiint uikanisima, gaie eanguamizit gvgikueuinini onji au Tebeninget, kigvkikendvmonigoua kvkinv aiiin :

22 Au gaizhinazhavmoninvguk iu onji jikikendvmeg ezhiuebiziia, gaie iu jiminoteeinek.

23 Mano pizaniueuin ograianava igiu uikanisimag, gaie sagiiueuin mamaui iu tebueiendvmouin, onji au Kishemanito Ueiosimint, gaie au Tebeninget Jesus Christ.

24 Shauenjigeuin ogvuijaiaufigonava kvkinv igiu saiagiajig iniu Tebeniminyun Jesus Christvn ima oteiua. Amen.

¶ Romi gionjimajibiamauavg igiu envmiajig ima Ephesusi eajig, au Tukikus ogioshibian.

MAJIBIHGEUIN AU PAUL GAMAJIBIAMAUAT

INIU ENVMIANIJIN IMA

PHILIPPIING GAAIANIJIN.

CHAPTER I.

PAUL gaie Timotheus, obvmitagvvn au Jesus Christ, omajibiamauauan kvkinv iniu panizinijin envmianijin gegishkauanijin iniu Christ Jesusv iniu ima Philip-pij eanijin, mamaui iniu genauenjigenijin gaie uadokagenijin.

2 Mano shauenjigevin kigvuijaiauvigonaua gaie iu pizanieuin, onji Kishemanito au Ueiosimv, gaie au Tebeninget Jesus Christ.

3 Nimiguejiuenima au Ninkishemanitom tsvj mekueniminvgukin,

4 Gaie moshvk tsvj envmiaianin endvshiieg kitanvmietvmonininim iu minauaniguzian;

5 Onji iu ezhiuidokazoieg ima minuajimouini, apine go uaieshkvz gizhigvk, pinish igo nongum;

6 Guaivkuendvman oo aiii, au sv gamajikv iu uenishishi vnokiuin ima kiteiua, ogvgizhikan pinish igo ogizhigvtom au Jesus Christ:

7 Ezhi svgo guaivkuendaguvk nin iu endvshiieg jiineniminvguk, onji sv iu aiauinvguk ima nintej; naiezh dvsh gitvkonigazoian, gaie go iu gigvnotvmazoian gaie giuabvndaiueian iu ezhitebuemvgvk iu minuajimouin, endvshiieg ma uin kiuijotapinamozhim nishauendaguziun.

8 Misv au Kishemanito kekenimit, iu minik kijisagiinv-guk, tibishko iu sagiitiuin ezhisagiineg au Jesus Christ.

9 Oo dvsh nin nindizhianvmia, iu kisagiitiuiniua eshkv

go aushime jimishinvk, ima kikendasouini gaie ima kvkinv nisidotvmouini;

10 Iu dvsh jigujikendvmeginiu aiiin uenishishijn; iu jiguai-vkuendaguzieg, gaie iu jiuvsitauendaguzisiueg pinish igo iu ogizhigvtom au Christ;

11 Iu jimoshkineshkagoieg iu minoizhiuebiziuiini-minikavn, uenjiaiaigin ima au Jesus Christ, iu jibishigendaguiint gaie jimamoivurmint au Kishemanito.

12 Ninvdauendvm dvsh iu jinisidotvmeg, uikanisimatuk, iniu aiiin gapvgvmishkagoianin, kukiueabvsh igo giizhiaiamvgvton navvj gionjikikendaguvk iu minuajimouin;

13 Iu dvsh minjimvpjigazoian onji au Christ, nindonjimizhishauikikenimigog kvkinv igiu ima ogimauigvmigo eajig, gaie kvkinv igiu anoj eajig;

14 Gaie dvsh nibiua igiu uikanisimag gegishkauajig iniu Tebeningenijin, gisongendvmog onji iu nimirjimvpjigazouin, gaie aushime songiteevvg iu segizisigua jigvgikuenotvmouat iu ikitouin.

15 Anint keget otibajimauan iniu Christvn, boshke go ima kishaueningeuiini gaie gvgauningeuiini; gaie dvsh anint onji ima minoinendvmouini.

16 Au dvsh bezhik otibajimauan iniu Christvn onji iu migazouin, ka gishke go ima tebueuiini; iu sv uin inendv eshkum jigotvgendvman iu tvkonigazoian:

17 Au dvsh uin bezhik, onji ima sagiitiuiini, kikendv iu inendaguziian iu uidokvman iu minuajimouin.

18 Uegonen dvsh? misaua go anoj izhigvgikueng, onji ima jishiineuiini gema gaie onji ima tebueuiini, boj tibajima au Christ, nin dvsh ima nindonjiminauaniguz, boj sv go ninvminauaniguz.

19 Ninkikendan sv go oo uivnokimvgvk jibimajiigoian, onji iniu kitanvmiauiuiuan, gaie jiondinamauit iniu Ojjagvvn au Jesus Christ,

20 Ezhiaiaig sv go iu ninkijinvdauendvmouin, gaie iu nindapenimouin, iu ningut papish jiizhiagvjisiuan, iu dvsh uin jiaiaman iu songiteeuin tibishko go moshvk, nasab non-

gum, jibishigendaguivg dvsh au Christ ima niaui, misvua iu bimatiziiian gema gaie niboian.

21 Nin bimatiziiian, misv au Christ; iu dvsh uin niboian, mi sv iu geondiziiian.

22 Kishpin dvsh uin oma bimatiziiian niaui, misv oo miniuiuv iu nindvnokiuiin; uegotoguen geuauenabvndvmouanen, kauin ninkikendvsin.

23 Nizhuaivg sv go nindanoinendvm, nvndauendvman jiniboian iu jiujaiauvgibvn au Christ, iu avvshime uenishishi;

24 Anaui dvsh uin igo iu jibimatiziiamban, avvshime izhinvndauendagvvt kinaua onji.

25 Oo dvsh izhitebueiendvman, ninkikendan iu jibimatiziiian, gaie jiujaiauinvguk kinaua kvkinv, onji iu eshkvm jimvshkauendvmeg gaie jimojigendvmeg ima tebueiendvmouini;

26 Iu dvsh kiminauaniguziuiunia avvshime jibataiinvk ima au Christ nin onji, iu minaua piotisininvguk.

27 Mano dvsh kibimatiziuiunia tvizhiuevt ezhigvgikimi-goieg iu ominuajimouin au Christ: misaua izhaian iu jiuua-bvminvguk, gema gaie izhhasiuan, konima dvsh ningvnondvm ezhiuebiziieg, iu jimvshkauigabauiiieg ima bezhik ojijagoma, ima bezhik inendvmouini mamaui jiuikuvjitoieg iu minuajimouini-tebueiendvmouin:

28 Kego papish ningut kigvizhigusasiuauag igiu shangeni-mineguk: uinaua dvsh uin jionjikikendvmouat iu jibvratiziiuat, kinaua dvsh uin jibimatiziiieg onji au Kishemanito.

29 Kinaua sv go kiminigom onji au Christ, ka etv go jitebueienimeg, iu sv go gaie jigotvgendvmeg uin onji;

30 Aiameg dvsh iu nasab migazouin iu gauabvndvmauiieg, gaie dvsh igo nongum nondvmeg iu aiaman.

CHAPTER II.

KISHPIN sv endvgoguen gego minauaniguziuiin onji au Christ, kishpin gaie endvgoguen gego minoteeshkageuin ima sagiueuini, kishpin gaie endvgoguen gego ouijikiuein-tiuiin au Kijiojjag, kishpin gaie endvgoguen gego kisheuatziiuin gaie shauenjigeuin,

2 Moshkinetok iu nimojigendvmouin, iu nasab jiiinendvmeg, gaie nasab jisagiitiieg, gaie kvkinv jibezhigoieg ima kitinendvmouiniua.

3 Kego gego tvonjiizhijigagdesinon ima gvgauenitiuini gaie ima mamikuazouini; ima sv uin tvpsendvmouini-inendvmouini mano endvshiieg memeshkuvt auvshime aiinenintiiuk.

4 Kego tetibinaue kvkinv ininiuvg otaiiimiuan etv ogv-papamendvsinauan; kvkinv sv go gaie igiu ininiuvg ogv-papamendvinauan iniu bekaniziniin otaiiimini.

5 Mano iu inendvmouin kigvpinjinaueshkagonaua, iu sv inendvmouin gapinjinaueshkagopvn au Christ Jesus.

6 Au Kishemanito gaizhinaguzit, kauin ninkimot giinen-dvsi, iu Kishemanito nasab apitenintizot;

7 Gipvgitinitizot sv dvsh ningut jiapitendaguzit, bvmita-gvni giizhinaguiitizo, gaie inini giizhio:

8 Inini dvsh giizhimikazot, gitvpsenintizo gaie giizhiteb-uetaget pinish igo ima nibouini, boshke go iu giaguakuai-igazot;

9 Onji dvsh iu au Kishemanito ogikijituauian, gaie ogi-minan iu izhinikazouin maiamaui ishpendaguvtnik, dvsh uin iniu kvkinv izhinikazouinvn:

10 Iu dvsh ima odizhinikazouini au Jesus, kvkinv ogroji-jinguvnitauauan, iuidi ishpimi eajig, gaie oma aki eajig, gaie anamvkvrmik eajig;

11 Gaie anoj enuejig jiiikitouat au Jesus Christ Tebenin-get, iu jionjibishigendaguiint au Kishemanito Ueiosimint.

12 Bina dvsh, saiagiinvguk, moshvk gaizhitebueiendvmeg, kauin etv go uajaiauininvgukin, uauizh dvsh uin nongum iu uijaiauisinoninvguk, tibinaue vnokitvmatizoiuk iu kibi-majigouiniua ima segiziuini gaie nvningishkauini.

13 Misv au Kishemanito enokit ima kiteiua, iu jinvnda-uendvmeg gaie jidotvmeg ezhiaianik sv go iu otinendvmotin.

14 Kvkinv gego dotvmok iu jinishkajigizhuesiueg gaie jikikandisiueg.

15 Iu gego jiapvgvjisitvmagosiueg, gaie jinokadendaguzi-ieg, onijanisinineg au Kishemanito, iu jianamendaguzisiueg

ima megue aiauat igiu mejiizhiuebizijig gaie geganzitvig anishinabeg, ima dvsh uijaiauegua, uaseiaziuinī kitizhiua-seiazim oma aki;

16 Jiuabvndaiiueieg iu bimatiziuini-ikitouin; iu jimina-uaniguziian pvgvmiaianik ogizhigtom au Christ, iu vnisha jigipimibvtosiuā, gaie vnisha jigivnokisiuan.

17 Kishpin gaie go izhipvgitinigazoian ima sasagiuijigvni gaie bvmitageuini onji iu kitebueiendvmouiniua, kiuijmojigendvmonininim, gaie kiuijminauaniguzimininim kināua kvkinv.

18 Onji dvsh iu nasab gaie kināua mojigendvmok, gaie jiuijminauaniguzimiieg.

19 Nimpvguisenima dvsh au Tebeninget Jesus, iu uaiiba jiizhinazhavmoninvguk au Timotheus, iu dvsh gaie nin jipapinendvman, api nondvman ezhiuebiziieg.

20 Kauin auu nindaiauasi au inini au nasab inendv, au onjitvgo keget papamendv iu ezhiiaieig.

21 Kvkinv ma uin onvdauendāuan iniu tibinaue otaiimiuan, ka dvsh uin odaiimini iniu Jesus Christv.

22 Kikikendāua ma uin iu gaizhiuebizit [au Timotheus,] au ueguisimint uijaiauat iniu osv, ningiuijvnokimig ima minuajimouini.

23 Uin dvsh nindinendvm uaiiba jiizhinazhavv, api sv go kikendvman getizhiuebiziian.

24 Nindinendvm dvsh uidokavit au Tebeninget, gaie nin igo uaiiba jiizhaian.

25 Ningiinendvm iu dvsh uin igo nvndauendaguvk, jiizhinazhavmoninvguk au Epaphroditus nikanis, gaie niuijvnokimagv, gaie niuijshimagvnishim, kināua dvsh uin kitoshkabewisimiua, gaie au gapitvmauit iniu gamvnezianin.

26 Kigikijinvndāuenimigoua sv kvkinv, gaie gikijigvshkendvm, onji iu genondvmeg iu giakuzit.

27 Keget sv go giakuzi, kega go ginibo; Kishemanito dvsh ogishāueniman; kauin uin etv, gaie uin sv go ningishāuenimig, iu jigiaiaguitosingibv iu ningvshkendvmouin.

28 Nauvj dvsh ueueni kitizhinazhvamonininim, api dvsh

minaua uabvmeg jiminauaniguziieg, gaie dvsh nin nauvj jiishkua gvshkendvman.

29 Ueueni dvsh otapinik onji au Tebeninget, ima kijimogigiziuini; gaie ueueni inenimik igiu nasab ezhiuidokagejig.

30 Onji sv otvnokiun au Christ kega gionjinibo, papamendvsig iu obimatiziuin, uondinamaut iu ganondesvjigetvmauiieg.

CHAPTER III.

ISHKUAI dvsh, nikanisituk, minauaniguziuk onji au Tebeninget. Jiizhibiamoninvuk nasab aiiin kauin nin nsvngendvsin, kinaua dvsh kigvonjiminoaiam.

2 Miuitauik igiu animog, gaie miuitauik igiu mejivnokijig, miutvmok iu kikinouajijigv.

3 Kinauint ma uin kitauimin iu kikinouajijigazouin, envmietauv au Kishemanito ima Ojijagoma, gaie menauaniguziiv onji au Christ Jesus, gaie epenimosiua ima uiasima.

4 Anau nindinendaguz jiapenimoiamban iu uiasima. Kishpin auia bekanizit inini inendv, nindaian iu geonjiapenimoiamban ima uiasima, avvshime dvsh nin nindaaian.

5 Gikikinouajijigazoian eshuasogonvgiziian, gaie gionjanisimit au Israel, gaie gionjanisimit au Benjamin, gaie kvkinv ningitizimvg Hebriuvg giizhinikazouvg; ima dvsh tibakonigeuini, Pharise nindau;

6 Apij gikijiuidokazoian, ningionjigotvgiag igiu envmijig; enendaguvk dvsh iu minoizhiuebiziun uenjimvgvk ima tibakonigeuini, kauin dvsh kitaanamimisim.

7 Iniu dvsh aiiin nindondiziun ainenvmamban, kapapish ningut nindapitendvsinvn ima onji au Christ.

8 Keget kauin ningut nindapitendvsinvn ono kvkinv aiiin, onji iu oshauendaguziui-kikendasouin au Christ Jesus Tebenimit; onji dvsh au ningiuebinanvn kvkinv aiiin, gaie uiagvseishi nindapitendanvn, iu jigvshkiuv au Christ,

9 Gaie jiizhimikagvniuiian iu jipinjinaueshkauvg, kauin nin tibinaue niminoizhiuebiziun jiuiaiasiuamban, iu ima tibakonigeuini uenjimvgvk, iu sv dvsh uin onji iu jitebue-

enimvg au Christ, iu minoizhiuebiziuin uenjimvgvk ima au Kishemanito, onji ima tebueiendrrouini.

10 Iu dvsh jikikenimvg, gaie iu omvshkauiziuin ima abijibauini jikikendvman, gaie jiuidokazoian ima ogotvgiziuiui, jiizhiniboian gaizhinibot;

11 Kishpin keget gvshkitoian jiteotitvman otabijibauiniua igiu ganibojig.

12 Ka gishke go azhi jigiotitvman gaie azhi jigigizhikvman: ninopinvtan dvsh uin, kishpin na tanak otapinvman iu uenjiotapinit au Christ Jesus.

13 Uikanisimatuk, kavun nindinenintizosi iu mvshi jiotapinvman: oo dvsh uin nindizhijige, uvnendvman iniua iiiiin ishkueia eagin, mauinvtrman dvsh iniua iiiiin nigan eagin,

14 Enigok nintizhimaja iu jimizhvgrtoian, jiotapinaman iu vjigeuin, iu kejiinenjigadenig, uenjinvdominv au Kishemanito onji au Christ Jesus.

15 Umbe sv no dvsh kinauint minik gagizhitaiy, oo inendvnta: kishpin dvsh uin ningut pvkan inendvmeg, Kishemanito kigruabrvndaiigoua boshke go oo.

16 Bina dvsh minik azhi gagvshkitoiy, nasab inakuni-geuini inoseta, gaie nasab jiiendvmv.

17 Uikanisimatuk, kikinouabvmishig, gaie igiu nasab ezhiuebizijig, iu ezhiikikinouabvmia.

18 (Nibiua ma uin pimoseuv, niningim gauindvmoninv-
guk, gaie nongum kiuindvmoninim iu mauian, igiu auuat shangenimajig iniua Christv):

19 Igiu gebvratizijig gaie igiu Uekishemanitomijig iniua omisvtauan, gaie iu obishigendaguziuiuiua eanig ima otvgvjiuiuiua, igiu pepamendvig oma aki tvzhi iiiiin.)

20 Iu dvsh kitrvnkiuininan ishpimi aiavgrt; gaie mi iuidi gebionjibat au Bemajiiuet au ekauabvmv, misv au Tebeninget Jesus Christ:

21 Au geanjitot ono kiauishinanin mejiizhiuebvkin, iu dvsh jiizhitot tibishko iu uiau beshigendaguvtnik, ezhiainik iu omvshkauiziuin, geonji dvsh gvshkitopvn, iu dvsh enendv igo jimamazhitopvn kvkinv iiiiin.

CHAPTER IV.

BINA dvsh, nikanisituk saiagiinvguk, gaie kejinvdaueniminvguk; nimojigendvmouin gaie uenjibishigenimoian, mi sv iu izhimvshkauigabauuiuk onji au Tebeninget, kejisa-giinvguk.

2 Ninvndauenima au Euodias, gaie ninvndauenima Sun-tuke, iu nasab jiinendvmouat onji au Tebeninget.

3 Kitaianguamimin sv gaie kin, guaivk uadokageivn, u-idokau igiu ikueuvg gauijvnokimijig ima minuajimouini, gaie go au Klement, gaie go igiu anint niuijvnokimagvng, igiu otizhinikazouiniuan ueshibiigadenigin ima bimatiziuinimvzinaigvni.

4 Minauaniguziuk moshvk onji au Tebeninget: minaua sv go nindikit, minauaniguziuk.

5 Mano igiu kvkinv ininiuvg ogruabvndanaua iu kibekadiziuniua. Pesho sv aia au Tebeninget.

6 Kego ojanimendvnkegon gego; iu dvsh uin anoj gego onji ima anvniauini gaie prguisenimouini, gaie go jitvgo miguejiuendvmeg, kikendvmiik au Kishemanito iniu nenda-uendvmegin.

7 Iu dvsh opizaniueuin au Kishemanito, iu auia genisito-tvnsigobvnen, kigvgrvnaunenimigunaua ima kiteiua gaie ima kitinendvmouiniua onji au Christ Jesus.

8 Ishkuaj dvsh, uikanisimatuk, uegotoguenvn sv iniu aiiin taiebuemvgvkin, gaie uegotoguenvn sv iniu aiiin keji-tuauendaguvkin, gaie uegotoguenvn sv iniu aiiin guevkuendaguvkin, gaie uegotoguenvn sv iniu aiiin panendaguvkin, gaie uegotoguenvn sv iniu aiiin beshigendaguvkin, gaie uegotoguenvn sv iniu aiiin menuajimomvgvkin; kishpin dvsh minaua gego eamvgvtoguen iu guaivk izhiuebiziuin, gaie iu uauizhendvmouin, nanagvtrvndvmok ono aiiin.

9 Iniu aiiin gakikinoamoninvgukin, gaie gaotapinamaui-iegun, gaie gainitauiegun, gaie gauabvndvmauiiegun, misv iu izhijigeiuk; kigvuijaiaugoua dvsh au Kishemanito, au magiuet iu pizaniueuin.

10 Ningikijiminauaniguz dvsh onji ima au Tebeninget, iu dvsh nongum oo api gianjisinoguen iu gimikuenimiieg mi-

naua; iu ano gimikuenimiueguen, kauin dvsh kigigvshkito-sim iu uishauenimiieg.

11 Kauin iu nindonjiikitosi, iu jimvneziiamban; ningi-kikendan ma uin nvvnjituk igo geizhiaiauanen, misv go iu geizhiminuendvmamban.

12 Naiezh sv go nintizhikikendan iu geizhikitimagiziiian, gaie geizhitvniiian: mizi go gaie ima kvkinv aiiin nintizhikikinoamaguz naiezh jitebisiniiian gaie jibukvdeian, gaie jiuavvjaiaian gaie jimvneziiian.

13 Nindagvshkieuiz kvkinv gego jiizhijigeiamban, onji au Christ meshkauendvmoit.

14 Anish, kigiminoizhijigem, iu giuidokauieeg ima ningoivgiziuini.

15 Ina dvsh kinaua, Philippii endvvnkiiieg, kikendvmok iu ima uenjijajisi iu minuajimouin, api paonjimajaian ima Makedoniai, kauin auia igiu envmiajig ningiuidokagosig iu guta uin migiueng gaie otapinvmi, kinaua dvsh etv go.

16 Boshke go ima Thessalonikai abiti gaie go aiapi kigipiizhinazhvamauim iu gamvneziiian.

17 Kauin uin onji iu jinvndauendvmamban iu migiueuin, iu sv uin minikan ninvndauendan iu jibatainvk kinaua onji.

18 Kvkinv dvsh uin nindaian, gaie niuanvjaia: nintebendvm dvsh, au Epaphroditus gimizhit iniu aiiin gapinindaiegun misv iu kejjiminomaguvk, iu tibvndouin menuabvndv gaie menuendv au Kishemanito.

19 Au dvsh uin Ninkishemanitom kigvondinamagoua kvkinv iu meneziiieg, ezhiaianig iu ouavrtiziuin ima bishigendaguziuini onji au Christ Jesus.

20 Mano dvsh au Kishemanito gaie au Ueiosimv tvbishigendagua kaginik, apine go kaginik. Amen.

21 Anvmikauik kvkinv igiu envmiajig onji ima au Christ Jesus. Ogo uikanisimag uajaiauijig kitanvmikagouag.

22 Kvkinv envmiajig kitanvmikagouag, uauizh dvsh uin igo igiu ima Caesar endat tebendaguzijig.

23 Mano iu oshauenjigeuin au Tebeninget Jesus Christ kigvuijaiaigonaua kvkinv. Amen.

¶ Romi gionjimajibiamauavg igiu Philippii gatvvnkijig, au Epaphroditus gamajitot.

MAJIBIIGEUN AU PAUL GAMAJIBIAMAUAT

INIU ENVMIANIJIN IMA

COLOSSEING GAAIANIJIN.

CHAPTER I.

NIN Paul ogvgikueuininimvn au Jesus Christ onji ima otinendvmouini au Kishemanito, gaie Timotheus, kikansinan,

2 Nimajibiamauananig igiu envmiajig, gaie igiu aianguamizijig uikanisimag onji au Christ, ima Colossej eajig : Mano iu shauendaguziun gaie iu pizaniueuin, onji au Kishemanito Kosinan, gaie au Tebeninget Jesus Christ, kigvminigoua.

3 Nimiguejiuenimanan au Kishemanito gaie iniu Ueiosimajin au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ, moshvk anvmetvماغوieg,

4 Gaakonondvma ezhitebueienimeg au Christ Jesus, gaie ezhisagiegua kvkinv igiu envmiajig,

5 Onji dvsh iu apenimouin etvmagoieg iuidi ishpiimi, iu kaivt gaonjinondvmeg ima minuajimouini-ikitouini iu taiebuemvgvk.

6 Iu gapvgvmishkagoieg, ezhiavmvgvk kvkinv oma aki; gaie nitauigitomvgvk iu minikan, tibishko go ezhinitauigitomvgvk ima kiauiva, gaakomajinondvmeg, gaie gikikikendvmeg iu oshauenjigeun au Kishemanito ima tebueuini :

7 Gaizhisvgo gaie kikendvmoneg au Epaphras, au saiajiy uajbvmitagvniy, kinava ma uin kitoaianguamizi-gvgikueuininimimava onji au Christ ;

8 Au gaie gauindvmauiiyid iu kisagiitiuiniua ima Kijiojjago.

9 Misv oo onji gaie ninauint, api iu gizhigvk maiajinondvma, kauin nindanuatasimin iu anvmetvmagoieg, gaie iu nvndauendvma jimoshkineshkagoieg kikendasouin ezhiki-kenjigadeg otinendvmouin, ima kvkinv nibuakauini gaie ima ojijagouini-nisidotvmouini;

10 Iu jiteapitendagvkv iu kitizhiuebiziuniva, iu getizhiminuendvmieg au Tebeninget, iu jimikuigitoieg iu minikan ima anoj minovnokiuini, gaie eshkv jikikenimeg au Kishe-manito;

11 Jimvshkauiaiaieg iu epijiuiieg, ezhiaianig obishigendaguziuni-mvshkauiziun ima mizi shvshibendvmouini gaie minuadendvmouini, iu jiminauaniguendvmeg;

12 Jimiguejiuenimeg au Ueiosimint, au gaizhiinv jiteapitendaguziiv iu jiuidokageiv ima otinoteuiziuniva igiu envmiajig ima uaseiaziunini eajig:

13 Au gakitiskiinv onji ima psvvgishkibigvtouini-mvshkauiziunini, iu dvsh gizhianjipvgitininv ima otogimauiuinini iniu saiagiajin Oguisv:

14 Uaau dvsh gavzhekishpinvninv onji iu omiskuim, iu sv go uebinamatini iniu mvjiizhiuebiziunvn:

15 Au nasab enendaguzit au uaiabvminaguzisig Kishe-manito, au nitvm gaaiat buaaiuat kvkinv minik gaozhi-intjig.

16 Uin ma uin kvkinv ogiozhitonvn iniu aiiin, iuidi ish-pimi eanigin, gaie oma aki eanigin, uaiabvminaguvkin gaie uaiabvminaguvsinokin, misvua uegimaui-namatabiuvnoguen, gema gaie uegimauvnoguen, gema anoj uegimauvginzozig ogimag gema gaie gvshkieuiziunvn: uin kvkinv aiiin ogiozhitvmatizonvn.

17 Uin idvsh mamaui niganizi, dvsh uin kvkinv iniu aiiin, gaie uin onji kvkinv aiiin onjisinon.

18 Gaie uin oshtiguaniui ima uiauima, iu dvsh uiauima mi sv igiu envmiajig: au uaieshkv maiajiauit, ganitvm ondatizit ima nibouini; ima dvsh kvkinv aiiin uin jimamaui-niganendaguzit.

19 Giminuendum sv au Ueiosimint, uin kvkinv gego jion-jimvgvtinik:

20 Gaie gïozhitot iu pizaniueuin onji ima otazhideatigomiskuiimi, onji iniu jïinauendvitizot kvkinv aïiin uin igo tïbinaue; iniu onji [nindikit,] misaua iniu aïiin oma akï eanïguenvn, gema gaie iniu iuidi ishpiimi eanïguenvn.

21 Kinaua kaïvt gakikenimasiueg au Kishemanito, gaie gashingenimeg ima kitinendvmouiniua onji iniu kimvjïvno-kiuiniuan, nongum kigiminuendaguziïgoua,

22 Onji ima uiasïmauini-uiaui, onji iu ginïbot, jïvsineg iu piniziïeg, gaie iu inamendaguzisiueg, gaie jïanuabvminaguzisiueg, ima enasvmit au Kishemanito:

23 Kishpin minjïmiaïaïeg ima tebvïeiendvmouini, gaie jïsongigiïeg, gaie jimvshkauigiïeg, gaie kishpin aïanisendvsiueg iu jïanizhitvmegïbvñ iu kitapenimouiniua ima minuajïmouini, iu ganondvmeg, gaie iu gagvgïkimintua igïu kvkinv bematizijïg oma akï eajïg; misv iu bemïtvman nin Paul;

24 Nin sv go menauaniguziïan, iu gotvgiziïan kinaua onji, gaie jïuaïekuatoïan iuiu gotvgiziïvñvñ geabi eshkusegin, Christ jïonjïgotvgendvman, oma megua bïmatizïian onji iu uiau au Christ, misv igïu envmïajïg.

25 Midvsh oo ezhiïgoïan iu jïbvmitvman, ezhiïaïanig igo iu otïnakunïgeuin au Kishemanito iu gaminïgoïan kinaua onji, iu jïuauinge-gvgïkuenotvmouvvg iu odïkitouin au Kishemanito.

26 Boshke go iu kamotvk, gakadvïmouintua igïu kaïvt gaanïkebïmatizijïg, nongum dvsh uin mïzhishauisïtvmauavvg igïu envmïajïg:

27 Iniu au Kishemanito uakïkendvmiat iu uanvtiziïvñvñ bïshïgendaguziïvñ oo kamotvk ima megue maïvganishïnabeki; mï sv au Christ kinaua iu gïgïshkauegua uenjiapenïmoïeg iu bïshïgendaguziïvñ:

28 Au gegïkuenotauvïd, aïanguamïmïvidua kvkinv inïvïuvvg, gaie kïkïnoamavïdua kvkinv inïvïuvvg ima kvkinv nïbuakauini; iu jïïzhïvsïd endvshït au inïvï uauinge-gïzhïkazot onji Christ Jesus:

29 Ima gaie nin igo vnokïïan, enïgok uïkuvjïtoïan ezhiïanïk iu otvñokïvñ iu guetamïgo-vñokïmvvgvïk ima pinjïvñvñvñvñ.

CHAPTER II.

NINUNDAUENDAN sv jikikendvmeg iu ezhikijipapa-meniminvguk, gaie go igiu ima Laodikeai eajig, gaie sv go minik igiu mvshi uaiabrndvsigog iu nindenguai ima uiasima;

2 Jiminoteeintua, jimamaui-aiinjiaiauat ima sagiitiuini, iu dvsh jiuauinge-kikendvmouat gaie nisidotvmouat iu mama-kaj okikendasouin au Kishemanito Ueiosimint, gaie au Christ;

3 Mi ima endvzhikajigadeg kikin v iniu kejitauendaguv-kin nibuakauinvn gaie kikendasouinvn.

4 Misv oo ekitoian, konima auia au inini kigvgiauezhimigoua ima uikuvzondiuiini-ikitouini.

5 Anau iu uijaiauisinoninvguk ima uiauma, ima dvsh uin nindinendvmouini kiuijaiauininim, onaniguzian gaie uabrndvman iu kiguaivkizhiuebiziuiuia, gaie izhimvshka-uitebueienimeg au Christ.

6 Gaizhi dvsh igo otapineg au Christ Jesus, Tebeninget, misv go iu izhibimatiziiuk.

7 Iu jiminjimijibigvgishineg gaie jiaainjiaiaieg ima uiaui, gaie jisongiaiaieg ima tebueiendvmouini, gaizhi go gvgikimigoieg, enigokoteeieg jitebueiendvmeg mamaui iu jimi-guejiuendvmeg.

8 Aianguamizig auia au inini jiauezhimisinoneg iu nibuakauin gaie uaiezhingeuin ningut enabvtvsinog, tibishko enendaguvtinig ogvgikueuiuia igiu ininiuv, gaie oma aki tvzhi kikinoamadiuinvn, kauin dvsh uin igo odizhituauin au Christ.

9 Uin ma uin keget opinjinaueshkagun kvkinv iu ezhi-moshkineiendaguvtinik iu kishemanito-uatiziuin, ima sv go uiaui.

10 Gaie kinua kimamaui-shauendaguzin onjivniziieg ima uiaui au uegimakvndv kvkinv ogimauiuinvn gaie gvsh-kieuiziuiinvn:

11 Uin au gaonjikikinouajijigazoieg iu kikinouajijigazo-uin oninjima gaonjiozhijigadesinog, tvnasvg igo uebinvmeg

iu mvjiizhiuebiziui-ni-uiauma, onji ima okikinouajijigazouini au Christ :

12 Ujninguaomeg au Christ ima baptizouiueuini, ima dvsh igaie gaonji uijabijibameg, onji iu mvshkauitebueien-dvmeg iu ogvshkieuizuiuin au Kishemanito, au gaabijibaat iniu.

13 Kinaua dvsh ganiboiegobvn ima kimvjiizhiuebiziui-niua, gaie gakikinouajijigazosiuegibvn ima kiasua, kigiizhibimatiziigoua, nasab gaizhibimatiziat iniu, giuebinamoneg iniu kibataizhiuebiziuiuiuan ;

14 Gigasibiv dvsh iu oshibiigvn ima gioshibiigadegobvnen iniu tibakonigeuini-izhituauinvn, iu gasvnagendvmiigoiv, iu dvsh giikouebinv, gitvguakuav dvsh ima otazhideatigo ;

15 Gaie dvsh gimvkumat iniu uegimakvndagenijn gaie geshkieuizikvndagenijn iniu odvshuiinvn, ogimizhishvua-bvndaiiuvnv, iu dvsh azhideatik gionjishagojat.

16 Kego auia inini kigvonjitibakonigusia onji iu uisi-niui, gema minikueuin, gema onji iu kijituagizhigvt, gema onji ueshki-agoji tibigizis, gema onji vnuebiuinigizhigvt ;

17 Ono aiauvn ojjaguisi iniu aiiin getvguishinomvgvkin ; iu dvsh uin uiauma, mi au Christ.

18 Kego auia inini kigvuaiezhimigusia iu kitibaamaguzi-uiniua iu tibinaue tvpsenimokazot, gaie anvmetauat iniu ishpimi tvzhi anishinaben, gaie kituen nvndauendv iniu aiiin, iniu gauabvndvsigun, gaie vnisha kijituauenimot onji iu uiasiui-inendvmouin,

19 Ka dvsh minjiminvsig iu oshtiguanima, iu uenjiai-anikauiging kvkinv uiauma, onji iniu aiaianikogvnnv gaie ojittvtn, mamaui pijigadeg gaie nitauvgijigadeg majimvgvk ima omajigiueuini au Kishemanito.

20 Bina, kishpin uijnibomeg au Christ, jiuebinameg oma aki tvzhi kikinoamadiuvnv, anishuin, tibishko bimatizi oma aki, ezhinaaitvmeg ono izhituauinvn ?

21 Kego tanginvnken, gaie kego tangvndvnken, gaie kego papamendvnken.

22 Ono kvkinv getvnguvn iu aio ; tibishko ezhigvgikueuat gaie ezhikikinoamageuat igiu ininiuvg.

23 Mi iniu endvgomvgvk iu nibuakazouin, gaie envmie-kazouin, gaie agasenimokazouin, iu bamendvsigua iu uiaui-ma; ka dvsh uin ningut inendagusinon jinvendvmitongibvn iu uiasima.

CHAPTER III.

BINA dvsh, kishpin kinaua giuijabijibameg au Christ, nvndauendvmok iniu aiiin ishpimj eagin, ima endvnabit au Christ okijinika au Kishemanito.

2 Ishpimj tvzhi aiiin nanagvtvuendvmok, kauin dvsh uin oma akj tvzhi aiiin.

3 Kinibom ma uin, iu dvsh kibimatiziuiniua kajigademvgv mamaui au Christ, ima Kishemanito.

4 Api dvsh au Christ, au uebimatiziuinimv, gepinaguzit, midvsh iu api gaie kinaua geuijnaguzimeg ima bishigendaguziuni.

5 Nitok dvsh iniu kibvkeuziuiuiuan iniu akj eagin; misv ono, bishiguatiziuin, gaie uiniziui-bimatiziuin, gaie ozamendvmouin, gaie bishiguatiziuini-nvndauendvmouin, gaie shobiziui, misv iu manitokeng mvzinijigvn:

6 Misv ono aiiin uenjipvgvmishkagouat iu onishkadiziui iniu Kishemaniton igiu taiebuetsigog:

7 Iu gaie kinaua kaivt giizhiuebiziiegibvn api giuisokvmegibvn iniu.

8 Nongum dvsh kvkinv ono uebinamok; iu nishkadiziui, gaie nishkadendvmouin, gaie shingenitiui, gaie batagizhueuin, uanvk gigitouin ima kioniu.

9 Kego gvginauishkajimotatikegon, iu giuebineg au gete inini, mamaui iniu otizhijigeuinv;

10 Gaie dvsh giotapineg au oshki inini, au gaanjiint ima kikendasouini, ezhi sv go inendaguzinit iniu gaozhiigujin.

11 Ima dvsh uin kauin pepikino inenimasiuvg au Grek gaie au Jiu, au gakikinouajijigazot gaie au gakikinouajijigazosig, gaie au maivganishinabe, gaie au Suthiaj tvzhi inini, gaie auia au bemitagvniuisig: au sv Christ mamaui gvshkijige, gaie ogigishkauan kvkinv.

12 Bina dvsh pisikvmok iu ezhionijanisimineg au Kische-

manito, kinaua paniziieg gaie saiagiigoieg, shauenjigeuinvn, kishuatiziuin, agasenimouin, bekadiziuin, minuadendvmouin ;

13 Kvnvge jiazhitvmvidotatisiueg, aiabueienintiieg, kishpin auia ningut uvsitauenimat bekanizinijn ; nasab au Christ gaizhiuebinamoneg, misv gaie kinaua getizhijigeieg.

14 Uauizh dvsh, aiamok iu sagiitiuin, iu maiamauppini-guieg ima guaivkuendaguziui.

15 Mano sv dvsh iu opizaniueuin au Kishemanito tvtvzhikemvgut ima kiteiua, ima uenjinvndonjigazoieg iu bezhiguv uiauima ; miguejiuendvmok dvsh.

16 Mano iu odikitouin au Christ nibiua kigvpinjiteeshka-gonaua ima kiji nibuakauini ; jikikinoamatiieg gaie jigvgi-kindiieg memeshkuvt, ima iniu anvmauininvvgvmouini, ima shauenjigeuini gaie ima kiteiua jionjinvgvmotaueg au Tebeninget.

17 Gaie uegotoguen sv iu gedikitoueguen gaie getizhijigeueguen, izhidotvmok sv ima odizhinikazouini au Tebeninget Jesus, jimamoivvmeg au Kishemanito au Ueiosimintuin onji.

18 Uiuimatuk, naitauik igiu tibinaue kinabemiua, ezhinvndauenimineg au Tebeninget.

19 Onabemimatuk, sagiik igiu kiuitigemagvniua, kego nishkinauakegon.

20 Abinojiimatuk, naitauik igiu kinigiigouag iu kvkinv enineguk ; misv oo ezhiminuabvndv au Tebeninget.

21 Osimatuk, kego nvnishkajiakegon igiu kinijanisiua, iu geonjibvbnatendvmouapvn.

22 Bvmitagvniuituk, kvkinv izhitebuetauik igiu kitogimamiua ima uiauima kvkinv minik geininegua ; kauin uin oshkinzhigoma-bvmitageuin, nasab igo igiu ininiurg iu etv go minuendvmiueuat ; iu sv uin ima kvketinamendvmouini jiguseg dvsh au Kishemanito :

23 Uegotoguen dvsh igo iu getizhijigeueguen, enigokuendvmeg izhijigeg, ezhinvndauenimineg au Tebeninget ka dvsh igo igiu ininiurg enendvmouat ;

24 Kikendvmeg dvsh iu jiotapinvmeg iu tibaamatiuini

tibendasouin geminineg au Tebeninget; mi ma au Tebeninget Christ bemitaueg.

25 Bina au mejidoty ogvizhiotapinan sv iu gaaiizhimvjidoty: kauin sv piking otinenimasin auia au Kishemanito.

CHAPTER IV.

KINAUA dvsh ogimaituk, minik igiu kibvmitagvni-uag iu ezhiguaivkuendaguvk jidotauegua; iu kiken-dvmeg gaie kinaua aiaueg au Uetogimamiieg, iuidi ishpimi aiat.

2 Moshvk-anvmiaiuk, gaie nasab izhiakauabiuk mamaui iu jimamoivuendvmeg.

3 Bekish dvsh gaie jianvmietvmauiia, au Kishemanito jibakindenvmauiiuid iu gigitouini-ishkuandem, iu dvsh jigvgikuenotvman iu ominuajimouin au Christ, iu uenjimamanjiguvpijigazoian:

4 Iu dvsh jimizhishauuabvndaiiueian iu igo geuiizhigvgikueian.

5 Ima nibuakauini pimoseiuk ima enasvmiuat igiu aguvji eajig, jinishuvnajitosiueg iu nongum bimatiziuin eameg.

6 Mano kigagitouiniua moshvk tvtvgoaiamvgvt iu shauenjigeuin, tvnasvg igo iu shiuitagvnaigadeg, iu dvsh jikikendvmeg geizhinvkuetauegua igiu kvkinv ininiuvg.

7 Kvkinv eizhiuebiziiian Tukikus kigvtibajimotagoua, au saagiint ukanisima, gaie au manueuzit iu gvgikuet, gaie uajbvmitaget onji au Tebeninget:

8 Au gaizhinazhavmoninvguk, iu jikikendv iu ezhiuebi-ziieg, gaie jiminuendvrmiteineg;

9 Gaie au Onesimus vniuijiue, au manueuzit gaie saagiint ukanisima, au bezhik kijaivaua. Kvkinv sv kigvkikendvmiigouag iniu aiiin oma eindotvni.

10 Aristarkus, au uajtibakonigazomit kitanvmikagoua; gaie au Markus, oninguvnisvn au Barnabas, (au gaotapina-maueg iu gaizhimijijimigoieg: kishpin dvsh otisineg pindigvnik;)

11 Gaie au Jesus, au Justus ezhinikazot, igiu gakikinoua-

jijigazojig. Ogo etv uajvnokimijig ima otogimauiuinī au Kishemanito, gaie gaminoteejig.

12 Epaphras, au bezhik kijaivaa, uebvmitagvnmigut iniu Christv, kitanvmikagoua, au moshvk enigok envmietv-moneg, iu jisongigabauieg, gaie jigizhikvmeg iu kvkinv otinendvmouin au Kishemanito.

13 Ninkikenima keget, iu moshvk mamikuenimineg, gaie go iniu ima Laodekeai eanijin, gaie iniu Hierapolisī eanijin.

14 Lukus, au saiagiint meshkikiuininiuit, gaie Demas kitanvmikagouag.

15 Anvmikauik igiu uikanisimag ima Laodikeai eajig, gaie Numphas, gaie iniu envmianijin ima endat eanijin.

16 Api dvsh oo majibiigvn agindvmeg ima aiaieg, mano gaie igiu envmiaijig ima Laodikeai eajig ogvtagindanaua; gaie dvsh igo nasab kinaua kigvtagindanaua iu majibiigvn gaonjipijibiigadeg ima Laodikeai.

17 Gaie inik au Arjippus, Aianguamizin jizhijigeivn iu bvmitageuin gaotapinamavt au Tebeninget, iu dvsh jimin-ueuizikvndrmvn.

18 Nin tibinaue Paul nindoshibian iu anvmikageuin. Mikuendvmok nimirjimpinigazouinvn. Kigvuijaiaufigonaua iu shauenjigeuin. Amen.

¶ Romī gionjimajibiigadeg, iu majibiamauintua igiu ima Kolosseī eajig, au dvsh Tukikus gaie au Onesimus gimajitouat.

NITUMIMAJIBIIGEUN GAMAJIBIAMAUAT

AU PAUL INIU ENVMIANIJIN IMA

THESSALONIKAING GAAIANIJIN.

CHAPTER I.

PAUL, gaie Silbanus, gaie Timotheus, omajibiamauauan iniu envmianijin ima Thessalonikai eanijin, iniu gegish-kauanijin iniu Kishemaniton Ueiosimimintjin, gaie iniu Jesus Christv Tebeningenijin : Mano iu shauenjigeun gaie pizaniueun kigrminigoua au Kishemanito Kosinan, gaie au Tebeninget Jesus Christ.

2 ¶ Nimiguejiuenimanan au Kishemanito moshvk, onji kinaua kvkinv, mamikuenimigoieg api envmiaiaun ;

3 Apine moshvk mikuendvma iu kitebueiendvmouini-vno-kiuiniua, gaie iu kisagiitiuini-vnokuiniua, gaie iu kiminua-dendvmouini-apenimouiniua ima au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ, ima enasvmit au Kishemanito gaie Kosinan ;

4 Kikendvma, uikanisimatuk saiagiigoieg, gaonabvmineg au Kishemanito.

5 Iu ma niminuajimouin kauin etv gigitouini kigiizhipv-gvmishkagusinaua, ima sv uin mvshkauiziui gaie ima Kijiojago, gaie ima tebueiendvmouini ; ezhikikendvmeg gaizhiuebiziia kinaua onji, megua giuijaiauiigoieg.

6 Gaie kiginopinzhimin, gaie au Tebeninget kiginopin-naua, giizhiotapinvmeg iu ikitouin ima nibiua gotvgito-uini, mamaui gaie iu ominauaniguziui au Kijiojijag :

7 Midvsh iu gaonjikikinoueieniminegua igiu gatebue-iendvgy ima Makedoniai gaie ima Akaijai.

8 Kinaua sv gionzitagvut iu Tebeninget odikitouin, kauin

etv ima Makedoniai gaie ima Akaia, mizi sv go gisv-sueshkamvgvt kitebueiendvmouiniua ezhitebueienimeg au Kishemanito; ka dvsh ninauint ningut nindaikitosimin.

9 Uinaua ma uin nintibajimigonanig iu gaizhipindigagoieg, gaie gaizhiuebineg igiu mvzininig, meshkuvt dvsh ginazikaueg au Kishemanito jivnokitaueg au bematizit gaie taiebueuiniuit Kishemanito;

10 Gaie jipiimeg iniu Oguisvn ishpimi jipionjinit, iniu gaabijibaajin, mi sv au Jesus gabimajiinv onji ima nishkadi-zuini gepitvguishinomvgvk.

CHAPTER II.

KINAUA, uikanisimatuk, kikikendanaua iu gaizhipindigagoieg, kauin vnisha giauvsninon.

2 Boshke go api gagotvgiigoia, gaie kijiagvtendaguvkv-mik gaaiindotagoia ima Philippii, iu ezhikikendvmeg, minoj ningisongiteemin onji au Kikishemanitominan, iu givgikuenotvmagoieg iu minuajimouin, anaui gikijimigangoia.

3 Gaie ningvgikueuininan kauin gvgaieniziuin giauvsninon, gaie kauin uiniziuin giauvsninon, gaie kauin uaiezhingeuin giauvsninon;

4 Giinenimiiyid sv go au Kishemanito, gignauendvmiiyid iu minuajimouin, misv go ezhigvgikueia; kauin igo geizhiminuendvmiiyid igiu ininiuvg, au sv uin Kishemanito, au geguejikikendy iniu kiteinanin.

5 Kauin gaie uika ningutj kigiukagizomigosim ima nindikouinina, ezhikikendvmeg, ka gaie kimoj ningishobiigusimin gego; Kishemanito sv ninkikenimigonan.

6 Ka sv go gaie igiu ininiuvg ningionjinvndauendvm-uasiuananig jikijituauenimiiyidua, ka gaie go kinaua, ka gaie igiu bekanizijig, iu jigishkendaguziiaibun, ezhiaianit au Christ ogvgikueuininimv.

7 Ningibekadendaguzimin sv dvsh uin giuijaiaufigoieg, tibishko go au auia pemiauvst gvnauenimat iniu onjia-nisvn:

8 Epij gikijisagiigoieg ningiinendamin jigiminigoiegibvn, kauin etv iu Kishemanito ominuajimouin, ogo sv go gaie ninijagonanig, onji iu gisagiigoieg.

9 Kimikuendanaua sv, uikanisimatuk, nindvnokiuiuinan gaie ningotvgitouininan; vnokiia tebigvkin gaie gazhigvkin, onji iu auia kinaua jiondenimisiua, kigigvgikuenotvmagom iu ominuajimouin au Kishemanito.

10 Kinaua ma uin kikikendanaua, gaie Kishemanito, gaiizhipinizibimatiziia gaie gaizhiguaivko-izhiuebizii, gaie gaizhianamendaguzisiua, megua giuijaiauiigoieg kinaua taiebueiendvmeg:

11 Ezhikikendvmeg iu gaizhigvgikimigoieg, gaie gaizhiminoteeigoieg, gaie gaizhiaiangumiigoieg kinaua endvshie tibishko au ueiosimint endotauat iniu onijanivn,

12 Jiizhipimoseieg ezhinvndauenimineg au Kishemanito, au ganvndomineg ima otogimauiuin, gaie ima obishigendaguziui.

13 Mi oo uenjimiguejiuenimvid au Kishemanito uika ponitasiua, onji oo, api gaotapinvmeg Kishemanito odikito-uin, iu ganondvmauiia, kauin au inini odikitouin kigiizhiotapinvnsim, iu etv keget enendaguvk, Kishemanito odikito-uini kigizhiotapinanaua, iu meshkauivnokimvrvk ima kiauiua kinaua taiebueiendvmeg.

14 Kinaua, uikanisimatuk, kigiizhiaiam tibishko igiu envmiajig eajig ima Judea gegishkauajig iniu Jesus Christv: gaie kinaua ma uin ono nasab aiiin kigiizhigotvgiigom ima tibinaue kitvrvkiuiniua, nasab uinaua gaizhigotvgiigouat iniu Jiuv:

15 Ogo ganisajig iniu Tebeningenijin Jesusv, gaie go tibinaue iniu otanuajigeuininimiu, gaie gagotvgiivngidjig; kauin dvsh ominonaueasiuauan iniu Kishemaniton, gaie ogvgauenimaun kvkinv iniu ininiuv.

16 Kinaamauiivdua gaie jigvnonimvidua iniu maiviganishinaben iu jibimajiimintibvn, jiuenjita moshkineshkagouat omvjiizhiuebiziuiuinian moshvk; ototisionaua sv iu nishkadiziun kijinibua.

17 Ninaint, uikanisimatuk, ano ginvgvnigoieg ajinv, ka

dvsh uin ima oteima, giukurtendvma auvshime enigok jiuabvmigoiegibvn, apiji ezhinvdauendvma.

18 Bina anau kitagipiotisigom, nin Paul, abiti gaie minaua; uau dvsh Satan ninginvganigonan.

19 Uegonen dvsh iu nindapenimouininan, gema nimojigiziuininan, gema niminauaniguziuiuiuvkuan? Ka nv kinaua kitauisim ima enasvmit Tebeniminy Jesus Christ, api tvguishi?

20 Kinaua sv kitauim iu nimbishigendaguziuiuinan, gaie niminauaniguziuiuinan.

CHAPTER III.

BINA, api aiapiji guinaupioia, mi geizhionishishi ningiindamin, nizhike ima Athensi jinvgvnigoia;

2 Ningiizhinazhauanan dvsh au Timotheus, nikanisinin, gaie uebvmitagvnimigut iniu Kishemaniton, gaie au uadokauivid vnokitvma ominuajimouin au Christ, jiainjineg gaie jiminoteeinek onji iu kitebueiendvmouiniua;

3 Auia dvsh jinishuvnatendvsig onji ono gotvgendvmouinvn: kikikendanaua ma uin mi oo gainvgimigoiv jiiizhiuebiziiv.

4 Keget sv go megua giuijaiaufigoieg, gizha kigiundvmagom kaivt jigotvgendvmeg; iu sv go gaizhipvgvmiaiamvgvk, kikikendanaua dvsh.

5 Mi oo gaonjiizhinazhauvg, api guaianaupioian, jikikendvman kitebueiendvmouiniua, konima gaie kigvuaiezhiigoua au ueiezhingishkit, oo dvsh nindvnokiuiininan ningut giinabvtvsinokibvn.

6 Bina dvsh uin, api Timotheus teguishi iuidi onjit aiaieg, ningipitajimotagonan iu minuatoty kitebueiendvmouiniua gaie kisagiiueuiniua, iu gaie go minomvmikuenimiiā moshvk, nvndauendvmeg apiji uiuabvmiiā, tibishko go gaie ninauint jiiuabvmigoiegibvn;

7 Bina, uikanisimatuk, ningiminoteeigomin kinaua onji, ima kvkinv ninkitimagiziuiuinina gaie ningotvgitouuinina, onji iu kitebueiendvmouiniua:

8 Bina, nongum ma uin nimbimatizimin, kishpin mvsh-kauiaiaieg ima Tebeningeng.

9 Uegonen dvsh iu miguejiuenimouin geminyidibvn au Kishemanito kinaua onji, kvkinv minauaniguziui uenjimi-nauaniguziia kinaua onji, enasvmit au Kishemanito ;

10 Tebigvkin gaie gazhigvkin anvniaia apiji jiuiabvmi-goiegibvn, gaie jiuaingetoiaibvn iu nuandeseg ima kite-bueiendvmouiniua?

11 Bina dvsh, mano uin igo Kishemanito Kosinan, gaie Tebeniminy Jesus Christ, ningvtinenimigonan jiizhaia iui-di aiaieg.

12 Mano dvsh au Tebeninget kigvtizhiigoua jimajigiieg gaie eshkvm jisagiitiieg memeshkvt, gaie jisagiegua kv-kinv ininiuvg, tibishko ezhisagiigoieg :

13 Jionji oo songitvmoneg iniu kiteiuan gego jiaprgvji-sitvmagosiueg ima pinizibimatiziuii enasvmit au Kishema-nito Kosinan, api tvguishi au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ, ma-maui iniu otanishinabemvn.

CHAPTER IV.

BINA sv dvsh kipvguisenimigom, uikanisimatuk, gaie kiti-zhigvgikimigom onji au Tebeninget Jesus, gaizhiotapi-namauiia iu geizhibimatiziiegibvn gaie geizhiminuendvmi-egibvn au Kishemanito, mi sv go eshkvm getizhiizhiuebi-ziiegibvn.

2 Kikikendanaua sv iniu gvgikueuivn gaminigoieg onji au Tebeninget Jesus.

3 Misv uin oo Kishemanito otinendvmouin, iu igo jipini-zibimatiziieg, gaie jioshindvmeg iu bishiguatiziui :

4 Endvshiieg dvsh jikikendvmeg geizhigvnauendvmegi-bvn iu uiauima ima piniziuii, gaie kijituauiziuii ;

5 Kauin uin ima bishiguatendvmouini, tibishko go igiu merganishinabeuijig kekenimasigog iniu Kishemaniton.

6 Kego papish auia inini avvshime ogvdotauasin iniu ui-kanisvn, dvsh uin iu enendaguvk, gaie jiuaiezhimasig ; Te-beninget ma uin kvkinv iniu touvn ogvtvzhetibaamauan,

gaizhi sv go aianguamimigoiegibvn, gaie gaizhiuauinduma-
goiegibvn.

7 Kauin Kishemanito kigiizhinvndomigosinan jibishigua-
tiziiv, iu sv dvsh uin jiminioizhiuebiziiv.

8 Au dvsh uin neshipapinotaget kauin onishipapinotaua-
sin iniu ininiuvn, iniu sv uin Kishemaniton, au gaminiv
iniu Kijiojijaguvn.

9 Oo dvsh uin uikanisimaui-sagiitiuin ka memuej kita-
uionji oshibiamosinoninim; kinaua ma tibinaue kigvgikimi-
goua au Kishemanito jisagiitiieg.

10 Keget sv uin kitaiindotauauag kvkinv igiu uikanisi-
mag eajig ima mizi Makedoniai: kinvndauenimigom sv
uin, uikanisimatuk, eshkvu avshime jisagiitiieg:

11 Gaie jiaiangumendvmeg jipizanaiaieg, gaie jipapa-
mendvmeg etv iniu tibinaue ezhijigeieg, gaie iniu kininjiaan
jiaioieg iu jivnokiieg, gaizhi sv go gvgikimigoieg;

12 Jiguavkuendaguvk iu ezhiuebiziieg ima enasvmuat
igiu aguvji eajig, gaie gego jimvnezisiueg.

13 Kauin dvsh nindinendvsi jikikendvsiueg, uikanisima-
tuk, ezhaiauat igiu nebajig, iu jivvshkendvsiueg, tibishko
igiu bekanizijig easigog oo apenimouin.

14 Kishpin uin tebvuiendvmv au Jesus ginibot, gaie gia-
bijibat, mi sv go tibishko gaie iniu nebanijin ima Jesusi,
ogvpinan au Kishemanito mamaui iniu Jesusvn.

15 Misv oo egoieg onji au Tebeninget odikitouin, kina-
uint bematiziiv gaie geaiaiv pinish igo pitvguishi au Tebe-
ninget kauin kigvniganizisimin dvsh uin igiu nebajig.

16 Uin sv go au Tebeninget tvpionjiba iuidi ishpimi jibi-
kijimvtueueg, gaie otinueuin au ishpimi tvzhi kijianishinabe,
gaie iu okijimvtueuejigvn au Kishemanito, gaie igiu gani-
bojig gegishkauajig iniu Christvn nitvm tvabijibauvg:

17 Kinaint idvsh uin bematiziiv gaie eav kigvmamaui-
navutinigomin ima ankvuto, jinvvishkauv au Tebeninget
iuidi mishvgizhigo; mi sv oo geizhikagige-ujiaiauv au Te-
beninget.

18 Bina dvsh maminoteeitiuk onji ono ikitouinvn.

CHAPTER V.

O dvsh api uin geizhiuebuk iu, uikanisimatuk, ka memuej kitaoshibiamosinoninim.

2 Kinaua ma uin kikikendanaua ueueni, iu Tebeninget ogizhigvtom tvzhipvgvmiseni, tibishko au kemodishkit nibatibik pvgvmiset.

3 Api dvsh oo ikitouat, Pizaniueuin gaie uanvkiuin; midvsh iu api sesika ezhiotisigouat iu bvnatiziuin tibishko au ikue uanigiuavsojin ezhipevgvmishkagut iu uisvgendvmouin; ka dvsh tvshabuiiuesiuv.

4 Kinaua dvsh uin, uikanisimatuk, kauin megue pvsvishtibik kidaiasim, oo gizhigvt jivtimigoiegbvn tibishko au kimodishkit pegvmishkagejin.

5 Kinaua kvkinv kitonijanisimigonaua iu uaseiazuiin, gaie kitonijanisimigonaua iu gizhigvt: kauin kitauisimin iu tibi-gvk gaie megue psvgishtibik.

6 Umbe sv no dvsh, kego nibasita tibishko anint: vmbe sv akauabita gaie nisatizita.

7 Igiu sv uin nebajig, nibauvg tebigvtinikin; igiu dvsh uin gaie netagiuvshkuebijig, nibatibik giuvshkuebiuv.

8 Umbe sv no dvsh, kinaint gizhigvk aiauiy, bvgvkatizita, jipisikvmv iu tebueiendvmouini-bakaakuan, gaie iu sagiitiuin; gaie iu agoshtiguaneouin iu bimajiueuini-apenimouin.

9 Kauin Kishemanito kigiinvigimigusinan ima nvkve nishkadiziui; iu sv dvsh uin jibimajiigoiv onji au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ,

10 Au ganibotony, misaua nibaiy, gema gaie nibasiuy, kitauuijbimatizimanan.

11 Bina dvsh minoteeitiuk mamaui, gaie uiaianguanimitiuk memeshkuvt, tibishko endotvmeg.

12 Gaie kipvguisenimigom, uikanisimatuk, jikikenimegua igiu enokijig ima aiaieg, gaie igiu genauenimeguk onji au Tebeninget, gaie gegikimineguk;

13 Jikijiishpenimegua ima sagiitiui onji iniu otvnokiuinuan. Gaie pizanenintiuk memeshkuvt.

14 Ûmbe kigvgikimigom, uikanisimatuk, aianguamimik igiu mejidotvig, minuendvmitteek igiu geshkendvig, uido-kauik igiu shaiaguiuijig, shvshibenimik kvkinv igiu ininiuvg.

15 Aianguamiziuk auia jiazhitvmvjidotauasig auia inini-uvn; kaginik idvsh nopinvvmok iu uenishishi, mamaui ki-naua, gaie go kvkinv ininiuvg.

16 Kaginik minauaniguziuk.

17 Moshvk anvmiuiuk, uika jiponitasiueg.

18 Anoj gego miguejiuendvmok: misv oo otinendvmo-uin au Kishemanito onji au Jesus Christ kinaua invkvea.

19 Kego ateakegon au Kijiojijag.

20 Kego nishipapinotvnkegon iniu anuajigeuinvn.

21 Gujieuinotvmok kvkinv aiiin; enigok minjiminvmok iu uenishishi.

22 Miuitoiuk kvkinv aiiin maianabvminaguvkin.

23 Mano au Kishemanito magiuet iu pizaniueuin, kigvpi-niigoua miziue; nindanvmietaua Kishemanito kvkinv ima kijijagoua gaie kiauiua jigvnaunenimineg iu jianamendaguzi-siueg, pinish igo iu api jipitvguishi au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ.

24 Tebueuiniui sv au nendomineg, mi sv oo gedotv.

25 Uikanisimatuk, anvmietsvmauishinam.

26 Anvmikauik kvkinv uikanisimag iu panvk ojingeuin.

27 Kitininim onji au Tebeninget, oo majibiigeuin jiua-uindvmauintua kvkinv igiu Panizijig uikanisimag.

28 Mano iu oshauenjigeuin au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ kigvuijaiaufigonaua. Amen.

¶ Iu nitvmibiigeuin gamajibiamauintua igiu Thessaloni-kai eajig, ima Athensi gionjibiigadeg.

IU NIZHING

MAJIBIIGEUI AU PAUL GAMAJIBIAMAUAT

INIU ENVMIANIJIN IMA

THESSALONIKAING GAAIANIJIN.

CHAPTER I.

PAUL, gaie Silbanus, gaie Timotheus, omajibiamauauan iniu envmianijin ima Thessalonikai eanijin, iniu gegishkauanijin iniu Kishemaniton Kosinanin, gaie Tebeningenijin Jesus Christvn:

2 Mano shauenjigeuin gaie pizaniueuin kigvminigoua Kishemanito Kosinan, gaie au Tebeninget Jesus Christ.

3 Nindinendaguzimin sv jimiguejiuivid au Kishemanito moshvk, onji kinaua, uikanisimatuk, ezhinvndauendaguvk, onji iu kitebueiendvmouin kijimajigi, gaie iu kisagiitiuiniua endvshiieg memeshkurt apiji songisi;

4 Niuauizhenimomin kinaua onji ima aiauat igiu envmietauajig iniu Kishemaniton, onji iu kishvshibendvmouiniua gaie kitebueiendvmouiniua ima kvkinv kigotvgügouiniuang, gaie kisibiskendvmouiniua gaaiindotagoieg:

5 Iu dvsh kikinouadendaguvrtinig au Kishemanito oguai-vkotibakonigeuin jiteapitendaguziieg ima Kishemanito otogimaiuini, iu igo uenjigotvgendvmeg:

6 Ezhiguaivkuendaguvrtinik sv au Kishemanito jiazhitagotvgiat iniu guetvgiinegun;

7 Gaie jiminineg iu vnuebiuin kinaua guetvgiigoieg mamaui ninaint, api ishpimi pionjinaguzit au Tebeninget Jesus, mamaui iniu guetamiguzinijin otanishinabemvn,

8 Megue ishkudentg jigotvgiat iniu kekenimasininijin iniu

Kishemaniton, gaie taiebueiendvrsinijin iu ominuajimouini iniu Tebeniminyun Jesus Christv :

9 Igiu gegotvgiintjig ima iu bvnatiziuini iu gekagigeai-amvgvk, jionjinazhaontua ima aiat au Tebeninget, gaie onji ima iu obishigendaguziui guetamiguvtnik ;

10 Api tvguishi jibishigendaguiigut iniu saiagiigujin, gaie jikijituauenimigut iniu taiebueiendvrsinijin, (onji iu gitebuetvmeg nintibajimouininan,) iu api gigizhigvk.

11 Misv moshvk uenjianvmietvmagoieg au Kikishemanitominan jiinenimineg apitendaguziieg jinvndomigoieg iu uin onvndongeuin, gaie jigizhikvmeg kvkinv minoizhiuebiziui menuendv, gaie iu tebueiendvmouini-vnokiui ima mvshka-uiziui,

12 Iu dvsh odizhinikazouin au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ, jibishigendaguiigadenig ima kiauiua, gaie kinua jibishigendaguiigoieg uin onji, ezhi sv go aianik iu oshauenjigeuin au Kikishemanitominan, gaie au Tebeninget Jesus Christ.

CHAPTER II.

BINA dvsh, kipvguisenimigom, uikanisimatuk, onji iu pitvgushi au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ, gaie onji iu jimaunjiitiiv enasvmit,

2 Kego uaiiba tvrvningishkasinon iniu kitinendvmouini-uan, gema gaie jisegendvmegibvn, ka gaie ima ojijagoma, ka gaie ima gigitouini, ka gaie ima majibiigeuini tibishko go ninauint gionjimvgvk, iu ogizhigvtom au Christ peshuendagvtni.

3 Kego auia inini kigvuaiezhimigusiua papish : kauin iu gizhigvk tvizhitvguishinomvgvrsinon, mi etv nitvm gianizhitvmi, gaie au mvjiinini binaguzit, ueguisimigut iu bvnatiziuin ;

4 Au aiagonuetaget gaie eshpenintizot, uivniuishkv kvkinv iu Kishemanito ezhiuindvmi, gema gaie iu envmietvmi ; iu dvsh uin Kishemanito izhiauiitizot, namatabi ima otanv-mieugvmigonj iniu Kishemaniton, uabvndaiiuet iu Kishemanitouit.

5 Ka nv kimikuendvsinaua megua giuijaiauinvguk, kigi-uindvmoninim ono aiiin?

6 Gaie dvsh kikikendanaua iu gebishkagemvgrk, iu dvsh jipinaguzipvn iu api.

7 Iu sv kimotiziuini-mvjiizhiuebiziui azhi vnokimvgvt; au dvsh negaiuet nongum trnvgaie, pinish igo panima giikunigazot.

8 Midvsh iu api au mvjiaivauish jipinaguzit, iniu au Te-beninget gebrnajiain, onji iu uenzikanig ima otoni, gaie jivnguat onji iu ouaseshkageuini-tvguishinouin:

9 Au otrguishinouin ezhiaianig iu ogizhigi-vnokiui au Satan, mamaui kvkinv iu mvshkauiziui gaie kikinouajiji-gvrvn, gaie kiurnimouini-mamakajijigvrvn,

10 Gaie mamaui kvkinv iu uaiezhingeuini-mvjiizhiuebi-ziuin megueaii ima igiu gebrnatizijig; onji iu giota-pinrvnsigua iu tebueuin ima sagiueuini, iu jigibimatizi-uapvn.

11 Misv oo geonjiizhinazharmauat au Kishemanito iu meshkauatvk uaiezhingeuin, jitebuetvmouat iu kiurnimouin;

12 Iu dvsh kvkinv jibvratiziuat gatebuetvnsigog iu tebueuin, giminuaniguziurg ma uin ima mvjiizhiuebiziui.

13 Nindinendaguzimin sv jimiguejiuenimvid moshvk au Kishemanito onji kinaua, uikanisimatuk, saiagiineg au Te-beninget, onji au Kishemanito uaieshkv au igo kigiizhio-nabvmigoua ima bimatiziuini, onji au Kijiojjag, gipinishko-neg, gaie gitebuetvmeg iu tebueuin:

14 Ima gaonjinvndomineg iu niminuajimouininan, iu dvsh jigrshkitvmatizoieg iu obishigendaguziui au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ.

15 Bina, uikanisimatuk, songigabauuiuk, gaie minjimina-mok iniu kikinoamagouinvn gaizhikikinoamagoieg, misaua ima gigitouini, gema gaie ima nimajibiigvna.

16 Mano au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ uin igo, gaie Kishemanito au Kosinan, gasagiinv gaie gamininv iu kagige minoteeuin gaie minoapenimouin onji ima shauenjigeuini,

17 Ogrvminuendvmitonun iniu kiteiuan, gaie kigrvsongigabauigoua ima kvkinv minogigitouini gaie vnokiui.

CHAPTER III.

BINA dvsh, uikanisimatuk, anvmetvmauishinam, iu odikitouin au Tebeninget jiginibimvgvtinik, gaie jibishigendagurtinik, tibishko ezhiuebrk ima kinaua aiaieg;

2 Gaie jionjimitaguenigazoia ima igiu nisitvm ezhiuebizi-sigog ininiuvg gaie igiu mejiizhiuebizijig : kauin ma kvkinv ininiuvg otaiansinaua iu tebueiendvmouin.

3 Au dvsh Tebeninget tebueuiniui au gesongigabauineg, gaie gemitaguenimoneg iniu mvjaiivauishvn.

4 Gaie nindapenimonan au Tebeninget, onji kinaua, iu izhijigeieg, gaie go jiizhijigeieg iniu aiiin gagvgikimigoiegun.

5 Mano au Tebeninget ogvtvniizhiuitonvn iniu kiteiuan ima osagiitiuini au Kishemanito, gaie ima oshvshibendvmouini au Christ.

6 Bina, kitigom, uikanisimatuk, ima odizhinikazouini au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ, iu jibvkeuineg kvkinv au uikanisima mejibimatizit, gaie nuapinvtnsig iniu gvgikueuinvn gaotapinamauiaia.

7 Kikikendanaua sv kinaua geuiizhiinouiaibvn : kauin ningimvjiizhiuebizisimin giuijaiaugoieg;

8 Ka gaie vnisha ningivmomasiuanan auia inini opvkue-shigvnmvn ; ningivvshkianan sv givnokiia, gaie gisvnagiziia, tebigvkin gaie gazhigvkin gego jiondenimisiua kinaua :

9 Ka gishke uin aiasua iu gvshkieuiziuin, iu sv uin jii-zhiaiaia iu jikikinouabvmia, gaie dvsh jiiinouia.

10 Iu megua giuijaiaugoieg, mi oo gaizhigvgikimigoieg, kishpin auia uivnokisig, kauin sv gaie tausinisi.

11 Ninondamin sv uin anint aiauat ima endvzhi aiaieg igiu ueueni pemosesigog, kvnvge enokisigog, papamendvmouat dvsh uin iu geupapamendvsiguabvn.

12 Bina, igiu dvsh touvg nindizhigvgikimananig gaie nindaianguamimananig, onji au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ, jipizanvnokiuat, gaie jimijiuat iu tibinaue geshkitouat.

13 Kinaua dvsh, uikanisimatuk, kego uiainisendvnkegon iu minodotvmeg.

14 Gaie kishpin auia inini tebuetvnsig ono nindikitouininanin oma majibiigvni, kikinoueienimik uauu inini, kego gaie uiaiauaakegon, iu dvsh jiagvjit.

15 Kego uin shingenimakegon, gvgikimik dvsh uin, tibishko uikanisima.

16 Bina, mano au Tebeninget magiuet iu pizaniueuin, uin igo kigvminigoua iu pizaniueuin boj igo moshvk. Mano au Tebeninget kigvuijaiaugoua minik endvshiieg.

17 Otanvmikageuin au Paul tibinaue nininj nindaion, misv iu kikinouajijigvn ima endvsi iniu majibiigvvn. Misv oo ezhibiigeian.

18 Mano iu oshauenjigeuin au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ, kigvuijaiaugonaua kvkinv endvshiieg. Amen.

¶ Nizhi majibiamauintua igiu envmiajig ima Thessalonikai eajig, Athensi gionjibiigadeg.

NITUMIMAJIBIIG'UN AU PAUL GAMAJIBIAMAUAT

TIMOTHEUSUN.

CHAPTER I.

NIN Paul ogvgikueuininimvn au Jesus Christ, gainvgi-migut iniu Kishemaniton au Bemajiiny, gaie au Tebeniget Jesus Christ, au sv go epenimoiv ;

2 Nimajibiamaua au Timotheus, au tibinaue ninguis ima tebueiendvmouini ; Mano iu minuenimiguziun, gaie shauenjigeun, gaie pizanendvmouin, kigrvminig au Kishemanito Kosinan, gaie au Jesus Christ Tebeniminy.

3 Gaizhinvndaueniminnan ima geabi Ephesusi jiaiaivn, iu api giizhaian ima Makedoniai, iu dvsh jiaiangumimvtuabvn igiu anint pvkan gego iu gvgikueuin jiizhigvgikuesigua,

4 Gaie jibizindvsigua iniu atizokanvn gaie iniu anikebi-matiziuini-tibajimouinvn uaiekuasesinogin uenjikikandi, ka-uin dvsh onjiuauingezisiuvvg jibvmitauapvn iniu Kishemaniton onji iu tebueiendvmouin : misv geizhijigeivn.

5 Ina, ima sv mamauisi iu gvgikueuin, misv iu sagiitiuin uenjisi ima piniziuini-oteima, gaie ima pinendvmouini, gaie ima tebueiendvmouini iu enuazomrgvsinok :

6 Ima dvsh igiu anint gaonjibvkeuat, giizhikuekitauvg idvsh ima invkvke ningut enabvrsinog kikandiuiui ;

7 Nvndauendvmouat iu uikikinoamagenotvmouat iu tibakonigeuin ; nisidotvnsigua dvsh iu ekitouat, gaie iu tebadotvmouat.

8 Kikikendamin sv onishishi iu tibakonigeuin, kishpin sv au inini minoabvjitot ;

9 Kikendvmy oo, iu tibakonigeuin giozhijigadesininig

onji au guaiuk ezhiuebizit inini, meshkuvt sv uin onji igiu pepamitvnsigog iu tibakonigeuin, onji sv gaie igiu guervkuendaguzisigog, gaie onji igiu taiebuetauasigog iniu Kishemaniton, gaie onji igiu mejiizhiuebizijig, gaie onji igiu uanizijig, gaie onji igiu mejigizhuejig, gaie onji igiu nesajig iniu osiuan, gaie ogiuan, gaie iniu ininiuvn,

10 Gaie onji igiu beshiguatizijig, gaie onji igiu uenjiniitijig iniu uijininimiuan, gaie onji igiu iniu ininiuvn kemoitimajig, gaie onji igiu geginauishkijig, gaie onji igiu geginauishki-mvshkauigizhuejig, gaie dvsh kishpin igo gego minaua eaguen in ezhisinsinog ezhis dvsh uin iu guervkuendaguvk gvigikueuin,

11 Ezhiaiaag sv go iu beshigendaguvk ominuajimouin au sheuendaguzit Kishemanito, iu sv go gaminigoian.

12 Nimiguejiuenima au Christ Jesus Tebeniminy au gamizhit iu gvshkieuiziuin, onji sv iu manueuizijn giinenimit, giinvgimit iu jigvgikueuininiuvvg;

13 Nin ma uin nindau au kaiut ganishipapinotaget, gaie gotvgiiuet, gaie gagvguanisvgishingeninget: ningimikan dvsh iu shauenjigeuin onji ma uin ima gv gibatiziuini, gaie agonueiendvmouini giizhijigeian:

14 Iu dvsh oshauenjigeuin au Tebeniminy gikijibataiinv-tini, mamaui iu tebueiendvmouin gaie sagiueuin uenjimvgvk ima Christ Jesus.

15 Tebueuni-ikitomvgvt sv oo, gaie teapitendaguvt kvkinv bematizijig jiotapinamouapvn, au sv Jesus Christ gipionjiizhat oma aki jibimajiat iniu baiatazinijin; nin sv go mamaui nigan batazian.

16 Ina dvsh misv oo gaonjimikvman shauendaguziui, ima dvsh uin nin nitvm au Jesus Christ jiuabvndaiiuet iu kvkinv shvshibendvmouin, nin jionjikikinouabvndvmouat kvkinv igiu nagvj getebueienimajig, jiaiamouat iu kagige bimatiziuin.

17 Mano dvsh au Uegimauit, au kaiagige-bimatizit, gaie uika nebosig, gaie au uaiabvnjigazosig, gaie au nezhike-nibuakat Kishemanito, tvkijituaueudaguzi gaie tvkijibishigendaguzi, kaginik, gaie apine go kaginik. Amen.

18 Oo dvsh gvgikueuin kin kipvgitinamon, ueguisiminan Timotheus, ezhiaiaq sv go iniu anuajigeuivn gizha gainajimigoivn, onji dvsh iniu ueueni jimigazoivn ;

19 Minjiminvmv in tebueiendvmouin, gaie iu panvk inendvmouin ; iu dvsh anint giuebinamouat gaie giagonuetvmouat iu tebueiendvmouin, gipiguneshinog dvsh ;

20 Misv go au Humeneus gaie Aleksander ; iniu gapvgitinamauvgin au Satan, iu dvsh jikikendvmouat minaua jiunishipapinotagesigua.

CHAPTER II.

BINA dvsh mi oo mamaui nitvm ezhigvganoningeian, iu jianvmietvmauintua, gaie jigvnotvmauintua, gaie jima-moivvmauintua kvkinv anishinabeg ;

2 Igiu kijiogimag, gaie naganizijig ; iu dvsh pizan jibimatiziiv ima kvkinv kishemanitouatiziuij gaie ima guaivkua-tiziuij.

3 Onishishin sv oo, gaie teapitendaguvtini ima enasvmit au Kishemanito au Bemajiiv ;

4 Au sv nendauenimat kvkinv ininiuvn jibimajiimint, gaie jikikendvminit iu tebueuin.

5 Bezhigo ma au Kishemanito, gaie bezhigo au gegvnotvmaget ima nisauaii aiat au Kishemanito gaie aiauat igiu anishinabeg, au inini Christ Jesus ;

6 Au gapvgitinitizot jionjibimajiat kvkinv iniu anishinaben ; oo dvsh jitibatotvmi api pvgvmiaiamvgvk iu jiki-kenjigadeg :

7 Ima dvsh gaonjiinvginjigazoian iu jigvgikueuininiuiian, oo jigvgikuenotvman, (nintebue sv nondavit au Christ, kavin ninkiuvnimosi,) iu jigvgikimvgua igiu maivganishinabeg ima tebueiendvmouinj gaie tebueuinj.

8 Bina dvsh, nindinendvm miziue jianvmiauat igiu anishinabeg, ombinamouat iniu panvtinigin oninjimanvn, iu jinishkadendvsigua gaie papish jigvgauenjigesigua.

9 Midvsh igo gaie nasab, igiu ikueuvg iu jitvpsendaguv-tinik iniu opisikagvniuan, mamaui iu jitvpsenimouat gaie

jibvgrkatiziat, ka dvsh uin jishvsegajigadeg inin uinisisi-manvn, gema gaie jimvtindvrmj iu osauashonia, gema gaie iniu migisvn, gema gaie iu kejisvnagvgindeg iu pisikageuin.

10 Meshkvut dvsh uin (ezhinvndauendaguziat igiu ikueuvwg uaiauindyig kishemanitouatiziuin,) jigigishkvmouat iniu guaivk vnokiuvn.

11 Mano sv au ikue ogvrvndakikendan gego ima pizaniiziini gaie pvgitinitizouini.

12 Kauin sv auia ikue nindinenimasi iu jigvgikuet, ka gaie jitibenimapvn iniu ininiuvn, iu sv dvsh uin igo pizan jiaiat.

13 Nitvm sv au Adam giozhia, mi dvsh iu api au Eb gi-ozhiint.

14 Ka dvsh uin au Adam nitvm giuaiezhimasi, au sv uin ikue iu giuaiezhimint, gimvjiizhijige.

15 Minoj dvsh tvbimajia ima nigiauvsouini, kishpin minjiminvmouat iu tebvuiendvmouin, gaie sagiueuin, gaie piniziuin, mamaui iu bvgvkatiziuin.

CHAPTER III.

TEBUEUINIMUGUT sv oo ikitouin, Kishpin auia inini nvndauendv iu jiniganizikvndvmauat iniu envmianijin, onvndauendan sv uenishishininik vnokiuvn.

2 Au naganizikvndaget tauizhibimatizi iu gego jiapvgr-jisitmavasiuint, jionabemimigut iniu bezhik ikueuvn, gaie iu jiakauabvntizot, gaie jibvgrkatizit, gaie jiguaivkurtinik iu obimatiziuin, jikisheuatzit, gaie jigvshkitot iu jigvgikuet;

3 Ka sv gaie ogvritaminikuesin iu shominabo, ka gaie tvnitakikangesi, ka gaie otashobiigusin iu jiuiondizipvn; meshkvut uin jishvshibendv; ka gaie uin iu jinitamigazosig, ka gaie iu jimisauenjiget.

4 Au sv menogvnaunenimat iniu ima endat eanijin, izhiaiat dvsh iniu onijanisivn iu pvgitenintizonit, ima kvkinv kijituauendvmouini;

5 (Kishpin au inini kikendvsig iu getizhigvnaunenimapvn iniu ima endat eanijin, anin dvsh geizhigvnaunenimapvn iniu envmietauanijin iniu Kishemaniton?)

6 Au pijinvg taiebueiendv jiauisig, konima uin ogvombii-gun iu uauizhendvmouin, jipvngishibvn dvsh ima onvnibon-diini au mvjimanito.

7 Iu sv gaie go izhinvndauendaguzi jiminuajimigut iniu taiebueiendvsinijin; konima uin tvpvngishin ima agvtendaguziini, gaie ima onvguagvniini iniu mvjimaniten.

8 Midvsh igo tibishko gaie uinaua ogo bemitauajig iniu envmianijin tvguaivkbimatiziuvg, iu nizhuaivg jienendaguvsinik ningut ekitouajin, ka gaie otavishobiigusinaua jiondziuapvn;

9 Minjiminamouat iu tebueiendvmouini-kikendasouin ima piniziinendvmouini.

10 Mano sv gaie ogo nitvm tvrgvejikikenimauvg; midvsh iu api geinauemikazouat, iu sv jibvmitauauat iniu envmianijin, iu giizhimikauintua guaivkuendaguziat.

11 Misv go gaie iu tibishko iniu uiuiuan iu giguaivkizhiuebizinit, ka dvsh uin iu jitzzhingeshkisinit, iu sv uin jiguaivkuendaguziat, gaie anoj gego jiminueuizikvndvmouat.

12 Mano sv igiu bemitauajig iniu envmianijin ogvona-bemimigouan iniu bebezhiik ikuevvn, ueueni jigrvnauenimauat iniu onijanisiuan, gaie go minik ima endauat eanijin.

13 Igiu dvsh uin ueueni oo gainauemikazojig iu gibvmitauauat iniu envmianijin, gigrvshkitvmatizouvvg sv iu guaivkuendaguziun, gaie iu kijisongenimouin ima tebueiendvmouini ima uenjimgvtinik uiaui au Christ Jesus.

14 Misv ono aiiin maiajibiamoninan, pvguisenimoian uaiiba jibinazikoninan;

15 Kishpin dvsh uin kinuezh ondendiiian, oo dvsh na geonjikikendvmvn iu getvniizhiuebiziivn ima ouigiuami au Kishemanito, mi sv otanvmiauun au bematizit Kishemanito.

16 Iu sv svkvagvn gaie ima aiiinjsi iu tebueuin, iu sv maiamaui nitvmi-kijiniganendaguvk iu kekendaguvsinog kishemanitouatvk, misv iu, au sv Kishemanito, uiasima gi-piizhinaguiitizot, giguaivkuendaguzit dvsh onji ima Kijioji-jago, gaie giuabvmigut iniu ishpimi tvzhi anishinaben, gaie gigrvgikuenotauint ima aiauat igiu maivganishinabeg, gaie

gitebueienimint oma aki, gaie dvsh giizhiotapinigazot iuidi bishigendaguziuni.

CHAPTER IV.

BINA dvsh, au Kijioijag uauinge oo ikito, Koma go api anint tprkeuvg ima tebueiendvmouini, jitebuetauauat iniu uaiezgingenijin ojijagoman, gaie jiminjimiaiauauat ima ogvgikueuini iniu mvjimaniton;

2 Iniu geginauishkinijin ima anvniekazouini, tvnasvg dvsh igo jagitenig iniu otinendvmouinini, tibishko iu keshabigiteg piuabik;

3 Gaie kinaamagenit iu jiuutigendiunt, gaie ikitonit jimijisi iu uaisiuv iu gaozhitot au Kishemanito, ima mamoiuvuendvmouini jionjiotapinamouat igiu taiebueiendvig, 'gaie igiu kekendvig iu tebueuin.

4 Kvkinv ma uin iu gaozhitot au Kishemanito onishishinini, gaie kauin gego tamiuinvnsim, kishpin sv ima mamoiuvuendvmouini onji otapinigadeg;

5 Mima uin ima odikitouini au Kishemanito uenjipinijigadeg, gaie ima anvniauini.

6 Kishpin sv mamikuendvmonvtua igiu uikanisimag ono aiiin, kigvmino-obvmitagrvnimig sv au Jesus Christ, jionjinitaungiivn dvsh iniu tebueiendvmouini-ikitouinvn, gaie onji iu uenishisi gvgikueuin, iu sv go gategvshkitoivn.

7 Miuitv dvsh uin ogvgibajigigitouiniuan igiu mindimuiev, meshkuv dvsh uin izhipvgitinitizon ima Kishemanitouatiziuni.

8 Iu ma uin gotvgito iu uiauima, kauin ningut inabvtvsinon: iu dvsh uin kishemanitouatiziuin kvkinv anoj gego aiiin onji abvjitom, ima dvsh onji uauindvmati iu bimatiziuin nongum eamvgvk, gaie iu getvguishinomvgvk.

9 Tebuemvgvt sv oo ikitouin, gaie teapitendagvvt kvkinv jizhiotapinvmi:

10 Bina dvsh, mi oo uenjivnokiiv gaie iu nishipapinotagoiv, onji iu apenimoiiv au bematizit Kishemanito, au sv bemajiat

kvkinv iniu ininiurn, uauizh dvsh uin iniu taiebueiendvminijn.

11 Misv ono aiiin geizhigvgikueivn gaie geizhikinoama-geivn.

12 Kego auia inini ogvpapinotvnsin iu kitoshkinaueuiuin; izhiuebizin sv uin iu jivnikikinaueienimikua igiu taiebueiendvig, ima gigitouini, gaie ima izhiuebiziui, gaie ima sagiitiui, gaie ima ojijagoma, gaie ima tebueiendvmouini, gaie ima piniziui.

13 Aianguamizin jiaginjimvzinaigvneivn gaie iu jigvga-nongeivn, gaie jigvgikueivn, pinish igo tvguishinan.

14 Kego uvnendrvnken iu shauenjigeuin gegishkvmvn, iu ima anuajigeuini gaonjiminigoivmbrn, mamaui gipvgijininjintonikuabvn igiu getizijig.

15 Nanagvtvuendvn dvsh ono aiiin; enigokuendvmvn tvzhikvn ono; kvkinv dvsh anishinabeg jiuabvmikua minik ondiziivn.

16 Aianguamiitizon, gaie aianguamiton iu gvgikueuin; minijimiaian dvsh ima; kishpin dvsh oo dotvmvn, kigvbima-jitiz sv, gaie igiu bezindokig kigvbimajiag.

CHAPTER V.

KEGO nvnbikimaken au getizit, ueosijn dvsh uin izhigvgvnoz; gaie igiu navj ueshkibimatizijig, uikanisima izhigvgvnoz;

2 Gaie igiu getizijig ikueuv, uegingin izhigvgvnoz; gaie igiu ueshkibimatizijig, uetauemaimain izhigvgvnoz mamaui kvkinv iu piniziui.

3 Ueueni inenim igiu shigag, igiu sv go keget shagauijig.

4 Kishpin dvsh auia au shagauit aiauat iniu onijanivn, gema gaie iniu ozhishev, mano sv igiu nitvm ima endauat tvshauenjigeuv, jivzheminodotauauat iniu onigiigouan: onishishin sv iu, gaie teapitendaguvt ima enasvmit au Kishemanito.

5 Bina au sv dvsh keget shagauit, gaie ketimagizit, otapenimonvn iniu Kishemaniton, gaie minjimiaia ima pvgui-

sendvmouini, gaie ima anvniauini, tebigvkin gaie gazhigvkin.

6 Au dvsh ikue makindv oma aki tvzhi minauaniguziun, nibo sv au iu megua bimatizit.

7 Aianguamendvmau sv dvsh ono aiiin, ningut dvsh jimanajimasiuintua.

8 Kishpin dvsh uin auia ondinamauasig iniu enauemajin, uauizh dvsh uin iniu ima tibinaue endat eanijin, ogiagonuetan sv dvsh au iu tebueiendvmouin, nauvj dvsh gvguani-svgendaguzi dvsh uin au taiebueiendvsig.

9 Kego dvsh uin au shiga tvizhiotapinigazosi ima mamaui igiu bemiintjig, iu jibua ningotuasuimjtvn tvso piponvgizit, gionabemipvnen iniu bezhik ininiun,

10 Gaie jiuauingekikanimint iu onji iniu minovnokiuinvn, kispin sv ganitauigiaguen iniu abinojivn, gaie kishpin gapindigvnaguen iniu maiatauizinin, gaie kishpin gakisibiginamauaguen iniu envmianijin ozitani, gaie kishpin gavidokauaguen iniu guetvgizinin, gaie kishpin gauauinge-nopinvtvmoguen krkinv uenishishjin vnokiuinvn.

11 Igiu dvsh nond epitizijig shigag kego otapinaken: api ma uin maiajiaianisenimauajin iniu Christvn, gaie giminauaniguziua oma aki, tvuiutigeuv;

12 Aiamouat iu nvnbondiun, onji iu giuebinamouat iu onitvmi-tebueiendvmouiniua.

13 Bekish dvsh gaie go iu jikitimishkiuat, gaie dvsh anoj papabvpindigeshkv mouat iniu uigiuamvn; ka gishke etv iu jikitimishkiuat, gaie sv go tvtvzhingeshkiuv, gaie pvpvguvsh tvnishurnajiueuv, tvtvzhindvmouat iniu aiiin iniu gei-tvzhindvsiguapvn.

14 Midvsh oo gaie inendvman igiu sv oshkinigikueg jiuutigeuat, gaie jiotabinojiimuuat, gaie jibvmitvmouat endauajin, gaie ningut jizhijigesigua geonji dvsh mvjitzhingeprv au shangeninget.

15 Anint ma uin azhi go giizhikuekitauvg ginopinvnauat iniu Satanvn.

16 Kishpin au inini gema au ikue, taiebueiendv dvsh, aiauat dvsh iniu shigan, mano sv igiu ogruidokauauan;

kego dvsh uin anint envmiajig ogrvondinamauasiuauan; iu dvsh uin jiuidokauauat iniu keget shagauinijin.

17 Mano sv igiu getizijig, igiu go ueueni bemitagejig tvaiaquito-kijiinenimauvg, uauizh dvsh uin igiu bemitvzhikyig iu ikitouin, gaie iu gvgikueuin.

18 Iu sv uin izhibiigademvgt iu oshibiigvn, kauin kigvbodyepinasi au bizhiki gejiminvgishkauat iniu prkue-shigvuvshkon: minaua go gaie, Au enokit teapitendaguzi sv jitibaamaguzit.

19 Kego sv izhiotapinvnken iu batangeuin batamint au getizit, kishpin etv aiauat nizh gema nisui getibajimojig.

20 Nvnibikim igiu mejiizhijigejig enasvmuat kvkinv, jionjisegezuiat igiu bekanizijig.

21 Kitaanguamimin enasvmit au Kishemanito, gaie ima enasvmit au Tebeninget Jesus Christ, gaie ima enasvmuat igiu gauauenabvmintjig ishpin tvzhi anishinabeg, iu dvsh jigvnuendvmvn ono aiiin, au auia bezhik avvshime jiniganenimasiuvt, ka gaie piking kigvdotauasi auia.

22 Kego sesika auia inini pugijininjinotauaken; kego gaie uidokvmauaken iniu obataziuiniuan igiu bekanizijig ininiuvv: piniziuii sv izhigvnuenenintizon.

23 Kego geabi bishishig ko nibi minikuen, pvngi sv go shominabo tvgoaion, onji iu kikagigvn, gaie onji iu niningim akuziivn.

24 Anint igiu ininiuvv niag igo uabvnjigadeniuvn iniu obataziuiniuan, vnigizha izhamvgvtinik ima tibakonigeuii; anint dvsh uin otvvinopinvnigunauan.

25 Misv go gaie nasab iniu uenishishijn vnokiuvn niag ezhiuabvnjigadeg; iniu dvsh uin anint pvkan ezhiaiaagin kauesu tvgajigadesinon.

CHAPTER VI.

MANO sv minik igo igiu bvmitagvuvv ima anampimonjigvn eajig, ogrvkijiinenimauan iniu tibinaue otogimamiuan, kvkinv iu kijiinenjigeuin jiminuauat, iu dvsh odizhinikazo- uin au Kishemanito gaie iu ogvgikueuin jimvjitvzhindvsiuint.

2 Igiu dvsh uin taiebueiendvminit iniu otogimamiuan.

kego ogvnishipapinotauasiuauan, ouikanisintiuvg ma uin; meshkvt uin ogvbumitauauan, onji ma uin iu tebueiendvminit gaie sagiimint gaie izhiuidokagenit ima minovnokiuini. Ono sv aiiin mi oo izhigvgikuen, gaie izhigvnozhiuen.

3 Kishpin dvsh uin auia inini pukan izhigvgikuet, bizindvsig dvsh iniu tebueuini-ikitouinvn, iniu sv go odikitouinvn au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ, gaie iu gvgikueuin ima piniziuii ezhiuizhiuemvgvk,

4 Uauizhenintizo sv au, iu gego papish kikendvsig, meshkvt uin kijinvndauendv iniu gvguedueuinvn, gaie iniu ikitouini-agonuetatiuinvn, ima uenjisi iu shingenitiuin, gaie iu kikandiui, gaie iniu mvjigigitouinvn, gaie iniu mvjiinendvmouinvn;

5 Gaie iniu nishuvnajitvzhindiuiinvn igiu iniu otinendvmouiniuan uanvtinigin, mvneziuat iu tebueuin, ima tebueiendvmouini ningvonjigvshkitvmatizomin inendvmouat: bvkeuin sv uin igiu touvg.

6 Iu sv uin guaivk izhiuebiziui mamaui iu nvendvmouin, kijiondiziui auvn.

7 Kauin sv gego oma aki kigipitosimin, gaie guaivkuen dagvt iu gego jivnimajitosiuv.

8 Iu dvsh aiaiv mijim gaie vguiuinan, vmbe sv no dvsh ima izhinvendvnta.

9 Igiu dvsh uin uauanvtizijig ima sv gvguetibenimigouini izhipvngishinog, gaie ima nvguagvni, gaie go ima iniu baiataiinvkin gaie gegibatendaguvkin mvjinvndauendvmouini, ono tvnasvg igo ezhigibuanabauvnigojig igiu ininiuvg ima bvnatiziuii gaie gotvgiziuii.

10 Iu sv ozamenimint au shonia, misv ima uenji ojibikauv iu kvkinv mvjaiiuiish: megua dvsh uin igiu anint gimisauenimauat ono, gionjibvkeuv dvsh ima tebueiendvmouini, gaie dvsh giotitvmatizouat iniu nibiua nishuvnatiziuiinvn.

11 Kin dvsh uin, O inini, bemitavt au Kishemanito, oshindvn ono aiiin; nopinvtn dvsh uin iu minoizhiuebiziui, gaie iu guaivk anvmaui, gaie iu tebueiendvmouin, gaie iu sagiitiuin, gaie iu shvshibendvmouin, gaie iu noka-diziui.

12 Izhimigazon iu tebueiendvmouini-migazouin iu ue-

nishishĩ; mvshkauinvn iu kagige-bimatiziuin, ima sv gaonji-nvndonjigazoivn, gaie giuauindvmvn iu uenishishĩ uauindvmageuin ima enasvmitat igiu nibiua uaiabvunjigegig.

13 Kitaianguamimin sv ima enasvmit au Kishemanito, au uenjibimatvk kvkinv iniu aiiin, gaie enasvmit au Christ Jesus, au enasvminit iniu Pontius Pilatevn gauindy iu uenishishĩ uauindvmageuin;

14 Jigvnuendvmvn sv oo gvgikueuin iu kvnvge ningut jiiizhiuivsinog, gaie kvnvge ningut jinvjitvzhinjigadesinog, pinish igo api pinaguzit au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ.

15 Iu geuabvndaaiuet uin igo api inendv, au shauenjigevuniuit gaie nizhike naganizikvndaget, au Uetogimamimigut iniu ogiman, gaie Tebenimat iniu tebeningenijin;

16 Au etv endvnt iu kagige bimatiziuin, ima uaseiazivini tvnokit iu auia au inini genazikvnsigobvn; au uika auia ininiuvn gauabvmigusig, ka gaie otuabvmigusin; uin sv au ogvtibendan iu kijituauendaguziuin, gaie iu mvshkauiziuin kaginik. Amen.

17 Aianguamim sv igiu uaianvtizijig oma aki, iu sv jiiishpenintizosigua, gaie jiapenimosigua iu neninamvk uanvtiziuin, meshkurt dvsh uin jiiizhiapenimouat iniu bematizinijin Kishemaniton, au uaianvjimininy iniu kejbataiinvkin aiiin ono eaivgun:

18 Iu jiminodotageuat jiiizhiuanvtiziuat ima invkveka iniu uenishishijn vnokiuvn, iu jikisheuatziziat, gaie jiminuendvmouat iu jimigiueuat;

19 Iu jimaunjitvmatizouat gesongisininig uauenvkmgisijigvn, iu uika gevngushkasinog, iu dvsh jinvshkauinamouat iu kagige bimatiziuin.

20 O Timotheus, gvnuendvn iu gapvgitinamagoivn jigvnuendvmvn, jimiuitvmvn iniu gvgibajigigitouinishvn gaie iniu ningut papish enabvtvsnog gigitouinvn, gaie agonueta-tiuinvn iniu vnisha kikendasouin ezhinikadegin;

21 Iu igiu anint gaotapinyig, gibvkeuvg ima tebvneiendvmouini. Mano kigvuijaiauvgun iu shauendaguziuin. Amen.

¶ Iu ganitvmimajibiamauint au Timotheus, ima Laodekeai gionjibiigade, iu maiamaui niganendvguvk iu odena ima Phrugia Pakatianai.

NIZHING MAJIBIAMAUAT AU PAUL

INIU

TIMOTHEUSUN.

CHAPTER I.

NIN Paul uegvvikueuininimit au Jesus Christ onji ima otinendvmouini au Kishemanito, ezhaianik igo iu bi-matiziuini-uauindvmageuin, iu uin Jesus Christ uenjaianik.

2 Nimajibiamaua au Timotheus saiaigvg ninguis: Mano iu shauendaguziun, gaie kitimagenimigouin, gaie pizanendvmouin kigvminig au Kishemanito Ueiosimint, gaie Jesus Christ Tebeniminy.

3 Nimiguejiuenima au Kishemanito au bemitaavg, gairhibvmitauauat igiu ningitizimvg, onji ima pinendvmouini, iu uika anuatasuan iu mikueniminan api envmiaianin tebigvkin gaie gazhigvkin,

4 Gaie iu kijinvndauendvman uuvabvminan, mikuendvman iniu kisibinguaivn, iu dvsh na jimoshkineshkagoian iu moigigiziun;

5 Api mekuendvmanin iu gegetinamvk tebvieindvmouin panjinaueshkagoivn, iu nitvm gapinjinaueshkagut au komis Lois, gaie au kigv Eunis, gaie dvsh igo ninkikendan gaie kin pinjinaueshkagoivn.

6 Bina dvsh kimikuendvmiin sv iu jiombuetoivn iu omigiveuin au Kishemanito, iu panjinaueshkagoivn, onji iu gipvgijininjinotonan.

7 Au ma uin Kishemanito kauin iniu segiziuini-objigoman kigiminigosinan; iniu sv uiv songiteeuini-objigoman, gaie iniu sagiitiuini-objigoman, gaie iniu nibuakauini-objigoman.

8 Bina dvsh, kego agvjitvnken ominuajimouin au Tebeniminy, gaie kego nin agvjitauishiken, uin au onjivkonigazouvg; uijotapinamauishin sv iniu gotvgiziuvn ima minuajimouini uenjiaiamvgvkin, ezhiaianig sv go iu ogvshkieuiziuin au Kishemanito;

9 Au gapimajiiny, gaie ganvndominv onji iu panvk nvdongeuin, ka dvsh uin igo kinauint ezhiaiamvgvk iniu kitvnokiuvninanin, iu sv uin igo ezhiaianik iu tibinaue otinendvmouin, gaie iu oshauenjigeuin, iu gaminigoiv onji ima au Christ Jesus bua majiozhijigadeg oo aki;

10 Nongum dvsh mizbishauijigade onji iu gipinaguzit au Jesus Christ Bemajiiny, au gashagojitot iu nibouin, gaie gimizhishauisitot iu bimatiziuin iu gekagige-aiamvgvk, onji ima minuajimouini.

11 Midvsh oo gaonjiinv gimigoian iu jitibadotvman, gaie jigvgikueuininiuiian, gaie jikikinoamavgua igiu maivgani-shinabeg,

12 Midvsh iniu uenjigotvgiigoian: ka dvsh uin igo nindagvjisi; ninkikenima sv au gatebueienimvg, gaie ninkikendan iu jigvshkieuizit jigvnauendv iu gagvnauendavg, pinish igo iu api iu gizhigvk.

13 Mvshkauinv dvsh iniu tebueuini-ikitouinvn, iniu ganondvmauiinvn ima tebueiendvmouini gaie ima sagiitiuini iniu uin au Christ Jesus uenjiaianikin.

14 Iu sv uenishishi aii gagvnauendaigoivn gvnauendvn onji au Panizit Ojijag au panjinaueshkonv.

15 Kikekendan sv oo, kvkinv igiu Asiai eajig ningipvkeuinigog; misv ogo anint Phugellus gaie Hermogenes.

16 Mano sv ogvshaueniman au Tebeninget iu enigokoteuizinit iniu Onesiphorusv; niningim ma uin ningiuidokvmag, gaie kauin ogiagvjitvnsin iu nimamanjiguvpizouin:

17 Api dvsh uin ima Romi gaaiat ningikijiuaunge-nvdoneog, gaie ningimikag.

18 Mano sv dvsh au Tebeninget ogvminan iu jimikv iu shauenjigeuin, iu api iu gizhigvk; gaie dvsh iu minik gaihivmitaut ima Ephesusi giaiaian, ueueni sv go kikikendanatuk.

CHAPTER II.

BINA dvsh kin, ninguis, songiaian sv ima shauendaguzi-uini, iu ima au Christ Jesus uenjiaianig.

2 Ono aiiin ganondauivnin ima enasvmiuat nibiua igiu gagvnauabijig, misv ono nasab gaie kin gvnuendv igiu eianguamizijig ininiuv, igiu gegvshkieuizjig iniu bekani-zinijin jigvgikimauat.

3 Bina kin dvsh shvshibendv ima svnagiziuini, nasab au meno-oshimagvnishimigut iniu Jesus Christv.

4 Kauin sv auia au inini nendobvrit opimiondv mndv-sinv iniu aiiin tebendaguvkin ima nongum bimatiziuini; iu sv uin jiminuendv miat iniu gauauenabvmigujin iu jioshi-magvnishimigut.

5 Kishpin gaie au auia inini uikuvjitot iu ningut igo ji-uuizhivniuiuepv, ka dvsh uin igo izhiminasi iu pvtvkibin-ueon, mi etv go ezhinvdauendaguvtinik giizhiuikuvjitot.

6 Au kitigeuini enokit inendaguzi nitvm jiotapinv iniu miniuinv.

7 Nanagvtauendv iu ekitoian; mano dvsh au Tebenin-get kigvminig iu nisidotvmouin, kvkinv aiiin jinisidotvmv.

8 Mikuenim sv au Jesus Christ, iniu Dabidv gaogitizimat, giabijibaint, tibishko ikitomvgvk niminuajimouin;

9 Ima dvsh onjigotvgendvman nasab igo au mejiizhiget, boshke go ima pinish iu tvkobijigazoian; iu dvsh uin odikitouin au Kishemanito kauin tvkobijigadesinini.

10 Midvsh oo uenjigotvgendvman kvkinv aiiin, onji igiu guaivk envmiajig, gaie uinaua dvsh jiotapinamouat iu shauendaguziuv, ima uin au Jesus Christ uenjiaianik, mamaui iu kagige bishigendaguziuv.

11 Tebueuini-ikitomvgvt sv oo: Kishpin sv uijnibomv, kitaujibimatizimanan sv gaie go:

12 Kishpin dvsh uin onjigotvgitoiv, kigvuijogimaumanan dvsh gaie: kishpin dvsh uin agonuetauv, gaie uin sv kigv-agonuetagonan:

13 Kishpin dvsh tebueienimasiuv, misv uin igo apine ezhitebueuiniuit: kauesa mika sv uin taagonuetatizosi.

14 Ono aiiin kigvmikuendvmiag iu jiaiangumimvtua ima enasvmit au Tebeninget jiuinvnda-vniuiitisigua ima anoj ikitouini ningut enabvtvsinok, iu dvsh jionjibvkeintuabvni igiu bezindagejig.

15 Uikuvjton sv iu jizhiitizoivn jiminuabvmik au Kishemanito, nasab au ueuingezit vnokiuvini au egv-jitvnsig gainvnokit, guaivk idvsh jimamataokiivn iu tebvuiini-ikitouin.

16 Miutvn iniu gegibatvkin gaie iniu ningut enabvtvsinokin ikitouinvn : avrshime ma uin eshkvu tvnibataiinvton ima invkvke bataziuvni.

17 Iu ma uin odikitouiniua mi oo ezhivmouemvgutinik, nasab iu manatapineuin emouemvgvk : mi sv ogo anint touvg au Humeneus gaie Philetus ;

18 Ogv gaonjipvkejig ima tebvuiini, oo ikitouat, iu abijibauin azhi gikvbikosemvgvt ; gaie obvnajitvmauvuan iniu anint otebvuiendvmouinini.

19 Keget dvsh uin iu ouauevkvvmigisijigvn au Kishemanito kijisongisinini, oo dvsh toua kikinouajijigvn aiamvgvk, Au Tebeninget okikeniman sv iniu uenijanisivajin. Mano sv dvsh kvkinv igiu uaiavindvg iu odizhinikazouin au Jesus Christ, ogvpvkeuinanava kvkinv iu mvjizhiuebizuiin.

20 Ima dvsh kijiuvakavignv, ka gishke etv iniu osavashoniauvini-onaguvvn, gaie iniu shoniauvini-onaguvvn aiasinon ; iniu sv go gaie mitigonaguvvn gaie iniu uabigvnonaguvvn aiauvn ; anint kijituvauendaguvton, anint dvsh tvpsendaguvton.

21 Kishpin dvsh avia inini ima onji piniitizot, iu sv kejiinendaguvk onagvn nasab tvnendaguzi, iu ueuingepinvk, epitendaguvk idvsh jiaiot au uegimavkvdv, gaie uaezhijigadeg iu ningut vaizhikiji-inavjitoivn.

22 Oshindvn gaie iniu oshkinaueuvini-mvjinvndauendvmouinvn ; nopinvtn dvsh uin iu minoizhiuebizuiin gaie iu tebvuiendvmouin, gaie iu sagiituiin, gaie iu pizanendvmouin, mamaui igiu envmietavajig iniu Tebeningenijin onji ima iu pavvk oteima.

23 Iniu dvsh gegibatendaguvkin gaie iniu ningut enasv-

gadendagursinokin gigitouinvn miuitvn sv iniu, kikikendan ma iu izhiuizhiuemvgvk ima kikandiuini.

24 Iniu dvsh uin obvmitagvnvn au Tebeninget kauin takikangesiuvn, meshkuvt dvsh uin jinokadizitvmauanit kvkinv iniu ininiuvn, gaie jiuinitagvgikuet, gaie jiminuadendv;

25 Ima bekadiziuini jionjigvgikimat iniu aiagonueiendvminijin; tanak au Kishemanito minat iu anuenintizouin jitebueiendvminit iu tebueuin;

26 Iu dvsh gaie jionjikitiskitizouat ima onvguagvni au mvjimanito, igiu sv go einendvminit igo aiizhiuinigouat.

CHAPTER III.

O gaie kikendvn, api iniu gizhigon vnaiishkuaseg, tvtvguishinomvgvt sv iu jinvnizankvmigvk.

2 Igiu ma uin ininiuvg tetibinaue tvsagiitizouvg, gaie ogvozamenimauan iniu shonian, gaie tvmamikuanitizouvg, gaie tukijiinenimouvg, gaie tmvjigizhueuvvg, gaie kauin ogvtebuetasiasuauan iniu onigiigouan, gaie kauin tvmi-guejiuendvsiuvg, gaie tvuiniziuvg,

3 Gaie tmvshkauiteetageuvvg, gaie kauin ogvgvnauendv-sinaua iu geizhiuauindvmageuat, gaie tvvgginauishki-batangeuvvg, gaie jizhipvgitenintizouat ima nishigvgibatizi-uini, gaie tmazhininiuvgiziuvvg, gaie ogvshingenimauan iniu menoizhiuebizinijin,

4 Gaie tvbataiueuvvg, gaie tvvgganjigiteetageuvvg, gaie tv-ishpenimouvg, gaie avvshime sagitouat oma aki tvzhi minuendvmouin, dvsh uin geuizhisagiauapvn iniu Kishemaniton;

5 Nindaiamin iu guaivk anvniauin inuazouat, bekish dvsh otagonueiendanaua iu ezhigvshkieuvtinig: ego dvsh touvg miuitau.

6 Mima uin ogo touvg aiauijig igiu paiapindigeshkvyig iniu uakaiigvnvn, gaie pekeuinajig iniu gegibatizinijin ikueuishvn, pimibuauinvminit iniu bataziuvvn, gaie anoj igo ono mvjinvndauenimouinishvn tetebuetvminit;

7 Moshvk uikikinoamaguzinit, gaie uika gvshkieuizisinit jikikendvminit iu tebueuin.

8 Bina dvsh nasab au Jannes gaie Jambres gaizhiazhitemauat iniu Mosesv, misv gaie ogo nasab ezhiashhindendvmouat iu tebueuin : ogo ininiuvg maianatvtinik iniu otinendvmouinuan, auuvvg uebinigazouat dvsh onji ima tebueiendvmouini,

9 Kauin dvsh avshime tagvshkiasiuvg : iu ma uin ogrgibatiziunina ogvkikendvmagouan kvkinv iniu ininiuvn, gaizhikikendvmauintuabvn igiu.

10 Ueueni ma uin kigikikinoueindanvn iu ningvgikueuin gaie iu ezhibimatizian, gaie ezhinvdauenimoian, gaie iu ezhitebueiendvman, gaie iu ezhiminuadendvman, gaie ezhisagiiueian, gaie ezhishvshibendvman,

11 Gaie iniu mvjidotageuinvn, gaie iniu gotvgiziunvn gapvgvmishkagoianin ima Antioki, gaie ima Ikoniumi, gaie ima Lustrai, gaie iu gaizhikijimvjidotagoian : onji dvsh ima kvkinv ono au Tebeninget ningikitiskiig.

12 Keget sv go kvkinv igiu uabvmitauajig Jesus Christv tvgotvgendvmog.

13 Igiu dvsh uin mvjiininiushvg gaie igiu uenishingshekijig eshkvu igo tvvnimvjiizhiuebiziuvvg, iu jiuazehingeuat, gaie uinaua dvsh igo uaiezhintizouvvg.

14 Minjimiaian dvsh uin kin iniu aiiin gakikendvmvnin, gaie taiebuetvmvnin, kikenimvt dvsh au aiauit ono gaonjikkikendvmvnin ;

15 Gaie apine go ebinojiuiivn kibikikendanvn iniu panvkin odikitouinvn au Kishemanito, iniu gegvshkieuizimvgvkibvn jiizhinibuakajgoivn ima kagige bimatiziunini, onji iu tebueiendvmouin, uin au Jesus Christ uenjaiaianig.

16 Kvkinv iu odikitouin uin tibinaue ogimiguen au Kishemanito, iu onjimvgvk ima otinendvmouini, teapitendaguvt idvsh jigvgikimigouat igiu anishinabeg, gaie iu jikikendvmiigouat iu ezhiuvnishinouat, gaie iu jianjiigouat, gaie jikikendmouat getizhiminoizhiuebizuapvn ;

17 Au dvsh inini bemitauat iniu Kishemaniton iu jiguaivkuendaguzit, gaie iu jiuauinge ondinamagouizit jibimitvzhiky kvkinv iniu uenishishjin vnokiunvn.

CHAPTER IV.

BINA dvsh kitaianguamimin ima enasvmit au Kishemani-
to, gaie au Tebeninget Jesus Christ, au getibakonats
iniu bematizinijin gaie iniu ganibonijin api tvguishi, gaie
jibiozhisitot iu otogimaiuin;

2 Gvgikuenotvn iu ikitouin; moshvk gaie uikuvzon-
gen; uabvndv ezhiuvnishinouat, gaie anuenim, gaie gv-
ganom, onji ima minuadendvmouini gaie onji ima gvgi-
kueuini.

3 Tvpvgvmiaiamvgvt ma uin iu api iu jiuiotapinvnsigua
iu tebueuini-gvgikueuin; iu dvsh uin igo ezhimvjinvnda-
uendvmouat, ogvbataiinoauan iniu gekikinoamagouajin,
aiamouat iu kishibigitauvgeuin;

4 Ka dvsh ogvuibizindvsinaua iu tebueuin, ima dvsh
atizokani tvzhikuekiuv.

5 Akauabin dvsh uin kin onji iniu kvkinv aiiin, shvshi-
bendvn api guetvgiziivnin, vnokitvn iu otvnokiuiin au beba-
gvgikuet, uauingeikvn iu sv envnokiivn.

6 Shaiiguv sv ninkizhita iu jinisigoian, gaie shaiiguv iu
api jimajaian pvgvmiaiamvgvt.

7 Ningimigaz sv uenishishi migazouin, gaie ningigikizhitan
gvguejikvnitiuin, gaie ningiaiangamendvm ima tebueiendv-
mouini;

8 Aiamvgvt dvsh iu minoizhiuebiziuiini-pvkinageuiiakuan
iu etvmagoian, iu gemizhit iu api gizhigvk au Tebeninget,
au guevkuendaguziuiini-tibakoniget; kauin etv nin igo, igiu
sv go gaie kvkinv menuendvig iu onaguziuiin.

9 Uikuvjiton uaiiba jipinazikauivn;

10 Demas ma uin ninginvgvnig, ozam gisagitot ono aki
tvzhi aiiin, midvsh iuidi Thessalonikai gaizhat; Kreskens
dvsh uin ima Galatiai giizhimaja; Titus dvsh ima Dalmatiai
giizhimaja.

11 Lukas etv niuijaiauig. Otapiin au Mark, piuijiu dvsh;
niuiabvja ma gvgikueuini.

12 Au dvsh Tukikus iuidi Ephesusi ningiizhinazhaua.

13 Iu kijibvbinzikauagvn gagvnauendavg au Karpus ima

Troasi, api pimajavn pitokvn, gaie iniu mvzinaigvnnv, uauizh dvsh uin iniu pshkuegino-mvzinaigvnnv.

14 Au Aleksander osauipiuabiko auishtuia ningikijimvji-dotag; au sv Tebeninget ogvizhitibaamauan ezhisininik iniu otvnokiuvn :

15 Gaie kin dvsh igo akvnduazh; ogikijiaiazhindendanv sv iniu nindikitouininanin.

16 Nitvm uin iu gignotvmatizoian, kauin auia inini ninguidokagusi, kvkinv dvsh uin ininiuvg ninginvgnigog: nimpvguisenima dvsh au Kishemanito iu jiapvgvjisitvmauasig.

17 Keget dvsh uin au Tebeninget ningiuidokag, gaie mvsh-kauiziun ningiminig; iu dvsh uin jionjiuauinge-kikenjigadeg iu gvvikueuin, gaie dvsh kvkinv igiu mavganishinabeg jinondvmouat: ningionjikitiskinigo sv ima otoni au mishibishi.

18 Au sv Tebeninget ningvonjikitiskinig sv onji ima kvkinv mvjivnokiui, gaie dvsh ningvgvnauenimig pinish igo ima otogimauiuin iuidi ishpimi: uin sv ogvtibendan iu bishigendaguziun kaginik apine go kaginik. Amen.

19 Anvmikau Priska gaie Akuila, gaie igiu tebendaguzijig ima endat au Onesiphorus.

20 Mi ima Korinthi giaiat au Erastus: au dvsh uin Trophimus akuzibv api ima Miletvm negvng.

21 Uikuvjiton jibua pipo juiipiotishiivn. Eubulus kitanvmikag, gaie Pudens, gaie Linus, gaie Klaudia, gaie kvkinv igiu uikanisimag.

22 Mano sv Tebeninget Jesus Christ ogvuijaiauan iniu kijijaguvn. Mano gaie iu shauendaguziun kigvuijaiaugun. Amen.

¶ Misv iu nizhi majibiamauint au Timotheus, au ganitv-miinvгимint jioniganimigut iniu envmianijin ima Ephesusi eanijin, Romi dvsh oo gionjibiigade, api au Paul shaiigua nizhi ezhiuinint ima enasvminit iniu Nerovn, iu uitibakonint.

MAJIBIIGEUN AU PAUL GAMAJIBIAMAUAT

TITUSUN.

CHAPTER I.

NIN Paul, uebvmitagvniuit au Kishemanito, gaie uegvvikueuininiuit au Jesus Christ, ezhi sv go aianik iu otebueiendvmouiniua igiu gauauenabvmigujig iniu Kishemaniton, gaie ezhiuauinjigadeg iu tebuein ima uenjisi kishemanitouatiziuin;

2 In kagige bimatiziuin jiapenimo, iu gauauindvmaget au Kishemanito au papish gekiuvnimosig, bua majiozhito oo aki;

3 Koma pi dvsh igo ogimizhishauisiton iu odikitouin, onji iu gigvgikuenotvmi, iu sv go gapvgitinamagoian, ezhi aianik iu ogvgikueuin au Kishemanito Bemajiiny;

4 Nimajibiamaua au Titus onji ima tebueiendvmouini uenjioguisimvg: Mano shauendaguziui, gaie minuendaguziui, gaie iu pizanendvmouin, kigvminig au Kishemanito Ueiosimint, gaie au Tebeninget Jesus Christ Bemajiiny.

5 Misv oo gaonjiishkuninan ima Kretej, iu dvsh jiguaivkuisitoivn iniu aiiin nendauendaguvkin, gaie jiuaunenabvmvtua igiu geniganizikvndagejig endvsi iniu odenavn, iu sv go gainvgiminan:

6 Kishpin auia inini ningut mvjitvzhimasuiint, gaie onabemimigut iniu bezhik ikuevn, kishpin guaivkizhiuebizinit iniu onijanisivn uvnishkuesinit gaie gvganzitvnsinit.

7 Au ma uin naganizikvndaget taizhibimatizi iu gego jiapvgvjisitvmauasiuint, iu obvmitagvnmigut iniu Kishemaniton: ka gaie tauikijiinenimosi, ka gaie babige tanish-

kadizisi, ka gaie ogvnitaminikuesin iu shominabo, ka gaie tanitabvkiteouesi, ka gaie otauishobiigusin iu jiuiondizipvn;

8 Meshkurt dvsh uin jiminodotauat iniu pandigagujin, gaie jisagiat iniu menoizhiuebizinijin ininiuvn, gaie iu jinisatizit, gaie jiguaivk izhiuebizit, gaie jipiniteet, gaie anoj gego jibvkvkatizikvndy;

9 Minjimendv dvsh iu tebvieuini-ikitouin iu sv go gaizhi-kikinoamauint, jionjigvshkieuizit dvsh ima tebvieuini-gvgikueuini jigvganomat gaie jitebimat iniu aiazhiteningenijn.

10 Batainouvg ma uin igiu geganzitvvg gaie igiu gegibajigizhuejig, uauizh dvsh uin igiu kekinauajjigazojig:

11 Boj sv go igiu tvgibotoneauvg, igiu neshuvnajiagig iniu neningotozhan, gvgikueuat iniu aiiin iniu geuigvgikue-notvnsiguapvn, onji iniu shonian jiondiziuat.

12 Bezhik go uinaua tibinaue uiaivauan, iniu sv tibinaue otanuajigeuininimiuau oo giikitouvn, Igiu ima Cretej endv-nvkijig moshvk gvginauishkiuvvg, mvjiauesiiuiuvvg, kitimishkiuvvg, gaie ozam nibatiziuvg.

13 Oo sv tibajimouin tebvemvgvt: bina dvsh gvgishinv-nibikim, iu dvsh na jisongiziuat ima tebvieiendvmouini;

14 Iu jipapamendvsigua iniu otatizokanini iniu Jiuvn, gaie iniu ogvgikueuinini iniu ininiuvn ima tebvieuini uenji-prkenijn.

15 Kvkinv odaiiimiuan igiu panizijig pinvtiniuvn; igiu uanizijig gaie taiebveiendvsigog kauin gego odaiiimiuan pinvsinini; boshke go iu otinendvmouiniua gaie okikenintizouiniua uinvtniuvn.

16 Ninkikenenimanau au Kishemanito inuazouvg; ima dvsh vnokiuii otagonueienimauan, iu gvguanisvgendaguzi-uat, gaie iu agonetvmouat, ima dvsh uin endvsininig iu uenishishi vnokiuiin anauenjigazouvg.

CHAPTER II.

KIN dvsh gigiton iniu aiiin iu ezhiaiamvgvk tebvieuini-gvgikueuin, mi sv oo,

2 Igiu akiuenziug jinisadiziat, gaie jiakauabuntiziat, gaie jinitomibimatiziat, gaie jibvgvkatiziat, gaie jimvsh-kau-tebueiendvmouat;

3 Midvsh gaie go igiu mindimuievg jizhiuebiziut iu guaivk izhiuebiziun ezhis: jiuigvginauibki-tvzhingeshki-sigua, gaie jiminikuesigua iu shominabo, iu dvsh uin jikikinouajitvmageuat iniu uenishishjin aiiin:

4 Jikikinoamauauat dvsh iniu nauvj ueshkibimatizinin ikuenvn jiguaivkbimatizinit, gaie jisagianit iniu onabemini, gaie jisagianit onijanisini,

5 Gaie jibvgvkatizinit gaie jipinizibimatizinit, gaie pizanjiaianit ima endanit, gaie jiminobimatizinit, gaie jinaiitauanit iniu onabemini, iu dvsh odikitouin au Kishemanito jimvjitvzhindvsiunt.

6 Gaie go igiu oshkinaueg gvgnvnozh iu jiuiguaivk bimatiziat.

7 Anoj idvsh ono aiiin jizhiuabvndaiiueivn, iu jikikino-uajisitvmageivn ono uenishishjin vnokiunvn; gvzikuen iu guvkuendaguvk gvzikueuin, bekish gaie ima guaivkuatiziuini gaie kvketinamendvmouini,

8 Gaie iu taiebueuiniuv ikitouin, iu geanauendaguvsinokibvn; au dvsh uin aiazhidendv iu jagvjit, iu dvsh gego mejiaiuishiu jiapvgvjisitvmosinoneg.

9 Aianguamim igiu bemitagejig jinaiitauauat iniu tibinaue otogimamiuan; gaie anoj igo kvkinv jizhiminuendvmiauauat, iu jiazhitemasigua;

10 Iu jikimotisigua, meshkvt dvsh uin jiuabvndaiiueuat iu guaivkuendaguziun, iu dvsh na jibishigendaguitouat ogvzikueuin au Kishemanito au Bemajiinv, onji ima kvkinv aiiin.

11 Iu ma uin oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito, mi ima geonjishauendaguziat igiu kvkinv ininiuv, gimizhishauisijigade,

12 Oo izhigvgikimigoiv iu jioshindvmy mvjizhiuebiziun gaie iniu aki mvjinvndauendvmouin, meshkvt dvsh uin jinibuaka-bimatiziiy, gaie jiminobimatiziiy, gaie jiguaivkobimatiziiy oma aki;

13 Jiakauabvndvmy iu sheuendaguvk apenimouin, gaie iu beshigendaguvtinig opinaguziuiu au Guetamiguendaguzit Kishemanito, gaie au Bemajiiny Jesus Christ,

14 Au kinaint gaonjipvgitinitizot, iu jivzhekishpinvny onji ima kvkinv bataziuiui, iu dvsh jiuauinge-pinitvmatizot iniu anishinaben getibenimajin, iu jinvndauendvminit iu jizhijigenit iniu uenishishjin vnokiuinvn.

15 Gvgikuen sv ono aiiin, gaie izhigvganongen, gaie ima gvshkieuiziuiui onji nvnbikingen. Kego auia inini kigvnishipapinotagusi.

CHAPTER III.

MIKUENDUMI sv iu jinaitvmouat iniu ogimauendaguziuiuvn, gaie gvshkieuiziuiuvn, gaie jitebuetauauat iniu tibakonigeuiniuvn, gaie jiuauezhitauat iu jinvnokuat kvkinv iniu uenishishjin vnokiuinvn,

2 Gaie jinvjitzhimasigua iniu ininiuvn, gaie jinitakangesigua, iu sv dvsh uin jinokadiziuiat, jiuabvndvauat kvkinv iniu ininiuvn iu bekadiziui.

3 Gaie kinaint ma uin kavt kigigvgibatizimin, gaie kigiagonueiendamin, gaie kigiuvnishinomin, gibvmitvmy iniu anoj mvjinvndauendvmouinvn, gaie iniu aki tvzhiminuendvmouinvn, giizhibimatiziiy ima gvguanisvgendaguziuiui-nishkeningeuini, gaie ima shingenitiuiui, gaie gishingendaguziiy, gaie iu gishvshingenintiiy.

4 Api dvsh ganaguvtinig iu oshauenjigeuin gaie iu osagiueuin au Kishemanito Bemajiiny gaizhisagiat iniu anishinaben,

5 Kauin sv uin onji iu ningut kinaint jigiminoizhijigeiivbn, iu sv uin igo ezhiaianik oshauenjigeuin, kigionjibimajiigonan, gionjikisibiginigoiy ima anjinigiuiui, gaie iu gianjiteeshkonv au Panizit Ojijag,

6 Iu kvkvbaj giminigouiziiy onji au Jesus Christ Bemajiiny;

7 Iu dvsh inenimigoiy minoizhiuebiziyy onji iu oshauenjigeuin, kitaizhiuidokazomin dvsh ezhiaiamvguk iu kagigebimatiziuiui-apinimouin.

8 Tebueuini-ikitomvgvt sv oo ; gaie dvsh ono aiiin kinvn-dauenimin moshvk jigvgikuenotvmvn, igiu dvsh gatebue-ienimajig iniu Kishemaniton jiaiangamiziat iu jiaiamouat iniu minoizhiuebiziui-vnokiuvn. Ono aiiin keget sv onishishinon, gaie kijiinendaguvton iu jibabamendvmouat igiu ininiuvg.

9 Iu dvsh uin meshkuvt miuitvn iniu gvgibajigvguejintiu-vn, gaie iniu aianike-bimatiziui-tibajimouinvn, gaie iniu aiazhindendiuvn, gaie iniu kikandiuinvn onji iu tibakoni-geuin ; kauin sv nvndauendaguvsinon ono, gaie gvgibatvton.

10 Au inini neshuvnazonget, api abiti gaie nizhi givni-gvgikimvt, mi pi geuebinint ;

11 Iu dvsh kikendvmvn au toua iu gipuket, gaie mvji-izhiuebizit, uin igo tibinaue nunibondizot.

12 Api dvsh majinazhvamonan au Artemas, gema gaie Tukikus, uikuvjton jiuipinazikauivn ima Nikopolisi : mi sv gikizhendvman ima jipiponishiian.

13 Pimajinazhv dvsh au Zenas tibakoniueuinini, gaie au Apollos, iu jiuuibendvmouat ; ondinamau, dvsh iu uaaia-mouat.

14 Mano dvsh igiu kiuijuagvnnanig ogvkikendanaua jiaiamouat iniu minovnokiuinvn, onji iu jiminoabvjito, iu dvsh jiuishkua miniuisigua.

15 Kvkinv ogo uajaiuijig kitanvmikagog. Anvmikau igiu ima uenjisagiinvig. Mano iu shauenjigeuin kigvuijai-augonaua endvshiieg. Amen.

¶ Titus sv gamajibiamaint, au nitvm gainvgimint iu jiniganizikvndauat iniu envmianijin ima Kretei gaaia-nijin, ima Nikopolisi in Makedoniai eamvgvk, pion-jimajibiamaint.

MAJIBIIGEUN AU PAUL GAMAJIBIAMAUAT

INIU

PHILEMON.

NIN Paul, memanjiguvpijigazoian onji au Jesus Christ gaie Timotheus au nikanisinin, nimajibiamauanan au Philemon saiagiivid gaie uajvnokimvid,

2 Gaie go au saiagiivid Apphia, gaie Arjippus au uajshi magvnishimvid, gaie igiu envmiajig ima endaivn ;

3 Mano iu shauenjigeun gaie pizanendvmouin kigvmini goua au Kishemanito Ueiosimv, gaie au Tebeninget Jesu Christ.

4 Nimiguejiuenima sv au Ninkishemanitom, moshvk mi kueniminan api envmiaianin,

5 Nondvmvn iu kisagiueuin gaie kitebueiendvmouir ezhisagivt gaie ezhitebueienimvt au Tebeninget Jesus, gai ezhisagivtua kvkinv igiu envmiajig ;

6 Iu dvsh kitebueiendvmouin kekenjigademvgvk jigvsh kieuizimvgvk, onji iu jikikendvmi kvkinv iniu uenishishii aiiin iniu ezhiijigeivnin, ima uin au Christ Jesus onji.

7 Nindaiamin sv iu kijionaniguziun gaie iu minuendvmouin onji iu kisagiueuin, onji kijishauenimvtua igiu envmiajig, kin ueuikanisimigoivn.

8 Bina, anau nindaian iu gvshkieuiziun uendinamauir au Christ, iu jigizhigvnoninamban, jiininamban iu geizhiijgeivmbvn,

9 Iu dvsh uin onji sagiueuin meshkvt dvsh uin kipt guisenimin, iu aiindouiuian au Paul iu akiuenziuiian, gai go nongum mamanjiguvpijigazoian onji au Jesus Christ.

10 Kigvgvnonin onji au Onesimus, ninguis, gaogusimv iu megua mamanjiguvpijigazoian ;

11 Au kaivt gaminueuizikvndvmosinok, nongum dvsh ui kiminueuizikvndag, gaie nin igo :

12 Au gamajinazhauvg neiab: bina dvsh kin otapin uauu, au kejisagivg, tibishko tibinaue ninjanis:

13 Au gegiishkunamatizoiamban, jiginabishkok dvsh iu jigibvmitaivpn iu mimuajimouin onji mamanjiguvpijigazoian;

14 Kauin dvsh ningut nindaizhijigesi, jibua kikendvman iu inendvmvn; iu dvsh kishauenjigeuin kituen jizhisinsinog, ueueni sv uin igo ima pvgitendvmouini.

15 Magizha go gaie vnisha uenibik kigikimiig, onji dvsh iu kaginik jiaiaurt;

16 Ka sv dvsh uin igo nongum tibishko bvmitagvni jizhiaiauauiurt, avshime sv dvsh uin au bvmitagvn, tibishko saagiint uikanisima, au dvsh nin kijisagivg, uauizh dvsh uin kin avshime geizhisagivtibvn, nizhuaivg igo iu ininiuit, gaie sagiat iniu Tebeningenijin?

17 Kishpin dvsh enauenget enenimiuvnen, geizhiotapini-ivmbvn sv izhiotapin.

18 Kishpin dvsh gamvjidotoninoguen, gema gego mezinvamominoguen, inenimishin nin jimvzinvamonan iu;

19 Nin Paul tibinaue niniñ ningiaion oo gioshibiaman; ningvtibaan sv dvsh: ina dvsh kauin kiuindvmosinon, iu ezhimvzinvamauivn boshke go iu kiau.

20 Bina, nikanis, vmbe sv no mano ningvaian iu onaniguziun kin onji, onji ima au Tebeninget: minuendvmiton iu ninde onji au Tebeninget.

21 Guaivkuendvman dvsh iu kinaitvmouin kigionjimajibiamon, kikendvman avshime iu jizhijigeivn, iu dvsh uin minik ekitoian.

22 Bekish dvsh gaie go uauezhitvmauishin iu ima jiabian, nindinendvm sv onji iniu kitanvmiauinvn, kigvbionjinazikon.

23 Kitanvmikagog sv ogo, Epaphras au uajmamanjiguvpijigazomvg onji au Christ Jesus,

24 Gaie Markus, Aristarkus, Lemas, Lukas, igiu uajvno-kimijig.

25 Mano iu oshauenjigeuin au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ kigvuijaiaugun ima kijijago. Amen.

¶ Romi gionjimajibiiigadeg gimajibiamauint au Philemon, au Onesimus bvmitagvn givnimajitot.

MAJIBIIGEUN AU PAUL GAMAJIBIAMAUAT

HEBRIUUN.

CHAPTER I.

AU Kishemanito, au niningim kaivt pepvkan gaaiizhigv-
gynonagobvnen iniu Ueiosimintjin, giinenimat iniu
anuajigeuininiuvn jigvgikimanit,

2 Nongum oo api kigigvnonigonan giinenimat iniu
Oguisvñ jigvgikiminv, iniu gainvgimajin jitibendvminit kv-
kinv iniu aiiin, uin uauu gaonjiozhitot kvkinv iniu aiiin;

3 Au aiauit iu uaseshkanik iu obishigendaguziun, gaie
uenjikikendaguvtnik iu otizhinaguziun, gaie genauendu
kvkinv iniu aiiin onji meshkauizimvgvtinig odikitouin, ap-
uin tibinaue gakasibiamonv iniu kibataizhiuebiziuininanin
ginamatabi iuidi okijinikanj iniu Eshpendaguzinijn iuid
ishpimi:

4 Iu dvsh mamaui ishpendaguzit, dvsh uin iniu ishpim-
tvzhi anishinaben, iu gaizhigvshkieuizit jiondinamatizot iu
nauvj kijitua-izhinikazouin, idvsh uin iniu.

5 Auenenvñ dvsh iniu ishpimi tvzhi anishinaben uika oo
gainat [au Kishemanito,] Kin sv kitau ninguis, oo nongun
gizhigvk kigioguisimin? Minaua dvsh; Ningvoiosimig, gaie
uin ningvoguisima?

6 Minaua dvsh gaie, api pandigvñat iniu onitvmozhanvñ
oma aki, oo giikito, Mano kvkinv iniu Kishemanito otanishi-
nabemvñ ogvkijituauiuan.

7 Gaie dvsh iniu ishpimi tvzhi anishinaben ogitvzhiman
Au enakunat iniu ispimi otvzhianishinabemvñ jiojijagouinit
gaie iniu bemitagujin sasagvkoneg iu ishkude inendaguziat

8 Iniu dvsh Ueguisimintjin otinan, Kin kitogimaubiuin, O Kishemanito, kaginik apine go kaginik aiamvgvt, iu minoizhiuebiziuiini-sukvouin, mi iu kitogimauiuiini-sukvouin;

9 Kin kigiminuendan iu minoizhiuebiziuin, gaie kigishingendan iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin; onji dvsh iu Kishemanito, mi au Kikishemanitom auvshime kiginominig iu minuendvmouinominigvn, dvsh uin igiu kijaivag.

10 Minaua, Kin Tebeningeivn, iu uaieshkv̄t kigiuauevkv̄migisiton iu aki; gaie dvsh iniu gizhikon mi iniu kitvno-kiuivn uenjisjin ima kininji;

11 Tvishkuaaiauvn sv iniu, kin idvsh uin apine go bvizhiaiaivn; gaie go kvkinv tvizhikaivteshkauv nasab iu vguiuinan,

12 Gaie nasab okonasima kigvzhititibiginavn, gaie dvsh tvanjiaiauvn: kin dvsh uin nasab apine ezhiaiaivn kitizhiaia, kikikinsonouivn dvsh ka tvishkuaaiaison.

13 Auenenvn dvsh iniu ishpimi tvzhianishinaben uika oo gainat, Namatabin ima ninkijinika nananzh igo jiizhivgua igiu shangenimikig jotvpizitebiuinimvtua?

14 Ka nv kvkinv ogo bvmitagvni-ojijagouisiuv̄g, izhina-zhaontua dvsh jibvmitauauat iniu getibendvminijin iu kagige bimatiziuin?

CHAPTER II.

BINA dvsh kitinendaguzimin auvshime iu jiaiangumiziiy iniu aiiin ganondvmyin, magizha ninguti kitagiuvnendam.

2 Kishpin ma uin iu ikituin gatvzhindvmouagobvnen igiu ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg giizhisongijigadegobvnen, gaie kvkinv iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin gaie iu tebuetvnsi giizhiueveni tibaamaguzi;

3 Anin dvsh kinaint geizhibvnikvmy, kishpin oo pamendvsiuv̄ iu kejitauauendaguvk bimajiiueuin? iu uin nitvm gatvzhindy au Tebeninget, gaie dvsh gaizhiaainjigvgikiminyua igiu ganondauajig.

4 Kishemanito dvsh gaie uin giuidokaueninget onji iniu kikinouajigvnnv gaie mamandauijigvnnv, gaie go anoj ma-

mandauvnokiuvn, gaie giuidokagouat iniu Panizinijin Oji-jaguvn gaizhi sv go inendv [au Kishemanito.]

5 Bina dvsh, kauin iniu ishpimī tvzhianishinaben ogitibendvasin iniu aiiin uapvgvrmiaiagobvnenvn iniu tezhindvmain.

6 Bezhik idvsh au inini ninguji go minaua gitibajimo, oo giikitot, Auenen au inini iu jimikuenimvtibvn? gema au inini oguisvn iu jipimavrtisvtibvn?

7 Pungishe kigitvpsia, dvsh uin igiu ishpimī tvzhianishinabeg; kigibishigendagua dvsh igo, gaie kigikijituaia, gaie kigipvgitinamaia iniu vnokiuvn uenjisiin ima kininji.

8 Kigitvpsipvgitinamaia gaie kvkinv iniu aiiin iu tibendart ima otanamizita. Iu dvsh gitvpsipvgitinamaiaut kvkinv iniu aiiin iu gitibendvat, ka gego ogiishko-pvgitinamaiasin. Nongum dvsh uin kauin mvshi iniu kvkinv aiiin kiuabvndv-simin iu jitibendvintibvn:

9 Kiuabvmanan dvsh uin au Jesus au nauvj gatvpsiiint, dvsh uin iniu ishpimī tvzhi anishinaben, onji iu gigotvgitot ima nibouini, gibishigendaguiint gaie gikijituauiint, uin dvsh au onji ima oshauenjigeuini au Kishemanito, jitangvndv-mauat iu nibouin kvkinv iniu bematizinijin.

10 Giinendaguzi sv au, gaonjiozhijigadeg kvkinv aiiin, gaie au gaozhitot kvkinv iniu aiiin, api uapindigvnat nibuia iniu ueguisimintjin ima bishigendaguziuiini, iu jiizhiat iniu oniganimini ima oshauendaguziuiinia jiuauinge kizhikazonit onji ima gotvgitouini.

11 Naiezh ma uin igo au gashauenjiget, gaie igiu gashauenimintjig kvkinv onjibezhigouvg; mi dvsh oo uenjiagvjisig nikanisvg izhiuangomat,

12 Oo ikitot, Ningruauindvmauag iu kindizhinikazouin igiu nikanisvg; ima sv go nauaiii igiu maiamauiuojig envmiajig kigvrvvmoton.

13 Minaua go, Nigvtapenimonvn sv au. Minaua, Bina, nin gaie igiu uenijanisimintjig iniu Kishemanito gamizhijin.

14 Gaizhi dvsh igo igiu uenijanisimintjig iu ouiasiuuiat gaie omiskuimiua, uin sv gaie tibinaue nasab giizhinaguio; ima dvsh onji nibouini, jibvnajiat iniu gaogimavndvminijin iu nibouin, misv go iniu mvjimaniton;

15 Gaie jikitiskinat iniu baakobimatizinit gaizhinvnizatinizinin ima gvguatvgendvmouini, onji iu gigutvminit iu bouin.

16 Keget dvsh uin kauin ogiuidokauasin iniu ishpimi tvzhi anishinaben, ogiuidokauan sv uin iniu uenijanisisimigunijin iniu Abrahamvn.

17 Bina dvsh giinendaguzi ima iniu kvkinv aiiin, jiiizhinaguzit nasab iniu uikanisvn, iu sv sheuenjiget gaie menuueizit kijisasagiuijigeuinini jiauit, ima kvkinv iniu aiiin tebendvin au Kishemanito, iu jinibot onji iniu omvjiiizhiuebi-ziunivan igiu anishinabeg.

18 Gaizhi dvsh igo tibinaue gotvgendv iu gigvguedibenjigazot, ogvshkiton jiuidokauat iniu geguedibenjigazonijin.

CHAPTER III.

BINA dvsh, paniziieg uikanisimatuk, ganvndomineg iu ishpimi onji nvndongeuin, ueueni nanagvtvuenimik au naganizikvndaget gaie kejisasagiuijigeuininiuit ima kitizhituauinina, mi sv go au Jesus Christ ;

2 Au gaminobrmitauat iniu gainvgimigujin, nasab go au Moses gaizhiminobrmitaget ima otinigokoteuiziuini.

3 Uaau ma uin inini avvshime giapitendaguzi iu jikijitua-uenimintibvn, dvsh uin au Moses ; iu sv go au gaozhitot iu uakaiigvn avvshime apitendaguzi iu jikijitua-uenimintibvn, dvsh uin iu uakaiigvn.

4 Endvsj ma uin iu uakaiigvn auia go au inini otozhiton ; au dvsh uin anoj aiiin gaozhitojin, mi sv au Kishemanito.

5 Keget uin au Moses giminueuizi ima enigokuanig endat, iu gibvmitagvniuit, iu jikikendvmozhiuet iniu aiiin uatvzhinji gadegobvnenvn ;

6 Au dvsh uin Christ ogiminueuizikvndan iu tibinaue otinigokoteuiziuin iu gioguisimint ; iu dvsh otinigokoteuiziuin kinaint kitauimin, kishpin sv minjimendvmv iu apenimouin gaie iu minauaniguziui-nvndauendvmouin jiaian-guaminvmv pinish igo iu ishkuu auv.

7 Bina dvsh, oo ikitot au Panizit Ojjag, Nongum gizhigvk, kishpin uibizindvmeg iu otinueuin,

8 Kego mvshkautokegon iniu kiteiuan, nasab iu gaizhiuebrk ima nishkajiiueuinj, iu api gigvguedibeningeunigizhigvk, ima bvgutvkvvmiga,

9 Api igiu kosuabvniḡ gigvguedibenimiuapvn, gaie gigujikikeniuapvn, gaie giuabvndvmouat iniu nindvnoki-uivn nimitvn tvso kikinonouivn.

10 Oo dvsh onji niginishkadenimag igiu anishinabeg iu api gabimatizipvneg, oo dvsh gaie ningiikit, Moshvk sv keget uvnishinog ima oteiua iu mvjiizhijigeuat, ka dvsh ogikikendvsinauan iniu nimikvvn.

11 Midvsh gaizhimvshkauigizhueian ima ninishkadiziuij, iu jipindigesigua ima nindvnuebiuij.

12 Aianguamiziiuk, uikanisimatuk, konima auia kinaua endvshiieg ogvgiaian iu mvjioteima iu taiebueiendvmomvgv-sinog onji iu jiagonuetauat iniu bematizinijin Kishemaniton.

13 Gvgikindiiuk sv dvsh uin moshvk, eshkua iu nongum gizhigvk izhinikadeg; auia dvsh kinaua jimvshkauiteeshkasig onji ima uaiezhingeuini-mvjiizhiuebiziuij.

14 Kitinendaguzimin ma jioidokageuiniminy au Christ, kishpin minjiminmy uaieshkv kitapenimouininan, aianguamiziiy pinish igo ishkuaj.

15 Iu dvsh uin oo ikito, Nongum gizhigvk kishpin uibizindvmeg iu otinueuin, kego mvshkautokegon iniu kiteiuan nasab iu gaizhiuebrk ima nishkajiiueuinj;

16 Auenenvg dvsh igiu, api ganondvmouat, iu ginishkajiauat [iniu Kishemaniton]? Ka nv uin kvkinv igiu gapion-jisagijiuinigujig iniu Mosesv ima Eguptj?

17 Auenenvn dvsh iniu ganishkadenimajin nimitvn tvso kikinonouin? Ka nv uin igiu gamvjidotvrig, igiu ganibojig ima bvgutvvgvmiga?

18 Auenenvn dvsh iniu gamvshkauinat, iu jipindigesinit ima otvnuebiuij? Ka nv uin iniu gatebueiendvrsinigun?

19 Misv dvsh uabvndvmy iu gigvshkitosigua jigipindigeuapvn ima otvnuebiuij onji iu gitebueiendvsigua.

CHAPTER IV.

A IANGUAMIZITA dvsh, ano geabi invtemvgvt iu uauin-dvmageuin jipindigengibvn ima vnuebiuini, iu dvsh anint kinaua jinondeshkvmeg.

2 Gaie kinauint sv go kitibajimotagomin iu minuajimouin tibishko go igiu; kauin giondizisiuvv, anau i go gitibajimotauintua iu ikitouin, onji iu gitvgoaiasinini iu tebvieiendvmo-uin ima igiu gabizindvvg.

3 Kinauint idvsh taiebueiendvmy kipindigemin ima vnuebiuini; oo sv ikitot [au Kishemanito,] Gaizhi sv go mvshka-uigizhueian ima ninishkadiziuini, kauin tvpindigesiuvg ima nindvnebiuini, anau iniu vnokiuvn gigizhijigadegobvnen maiajiozhito iu aki.

4 Ninguji ma ikitomvgvt iu odikitouin au Kishemanito, iu nazhuasogizhigvk tvzhinzhigadeg, oo sv go ikitomvgvk, Givnebi sv au Kishemanito, api nazhuasogizhigvtinik, onji iniu kvkinv otvnokiuvn gagizhitoin.

5 Minaua dvsh igo oma, Kauin tvpindigesiuvg ima nindvnebiuini.

6 Inendagvt sv dvsh anint jipindigeuat ima vnuebiuini, igiu dvsh uin kavt gauauindvmauintjig kauin gipindigesiuvg, onji sv iu gitebvieiendvsgua, igiu etv taiebueiendvvg tvpindigeuvv.

7 Minaua dvsh igo ogiundan iu gizhik, ima Dabid otoshiigvni, oo ikitot, Nongum gizhigvk, uika go api, oo sv go ikitomvgvk, Nongum gizhigvk, kishpin uinondvmeg iu otinueuin, kego mvshkautokegon iniu kiteiuan.

8 Kishpin dvsh au Joshua giminapvn iu vnuebiuin, ka dvsh uin minaua otagitvzhindvsin iu bekanvtinik gizhigvt.

9 Bina dvsh invtemvgvt sv iu vnuebiuin jipindigenit iniu uenijanisisimajin au Kishemanito.

10 Au dvsh uin gapindiget ima otvnuebiuini au Kishemanito, giishkuata gaie uin onji ima otvnokiuiini, nasab au Kishemanito gaizhiishkuatat.

11 Umbe sv no dvsh vnokita iu jipindigeiv ima vnuebi-

uini, magizha auia au inini nasab tvizhipvngishin, onji ima nasab agonueiendvmouini.

12 Odikitouin ma au Kishemanito gvgizhiseni, gaie gutamigui-mvshkauizimvgvtini, gaie auvshime kinani dvsh uin iu nazhuabiteiamvgvk iu vshishaueshk, tvnasvg igo beshibvotjin izhiuebv, iu izhinvnauishkv iu bimatiziuin gaie iniu ojijagoman, gaie go ima aianikauigvni gaie iu ua-uimbignv; uin dvsh uin gaie okikendanv iniu nanagvtvuen-dvmouinvn gaie einendvmomvgvtinik iu oteima.

13 Ka sv gaie gego iu gaozhijigadeg obisuabvndvsin iu jiuabvndvsigobvnen; kvkinv sv uin aiiin mizhishauisinini-uvn, gaie omizhishauabvndanv au getibakoninv.

14 Bina dvsh uin aiauv au kijisasagiuijigeuinini iuidi ish-pimi gaizhat, au sv go Jesus Oguisv au Kishemanito, vmbe sv no mvshkauinvta iu kidizhituauininan.

15 Kauin sv kidaiauasiuanan au kijisasagiuijigeuinini au gemozhitosigobvnen iniu kishaguiuiuinininan, anoj isvgo gaie uin giizhigvguedibendaguzi, tibishko kinaint; ka dvsh uin uika gimvjiizhiuebizisi.

16 Bina vmbe sv no, pisongiteenazikvnta iu shauenjigeuin-inamatabiuin iu dvsh jiondinamv iu shauenjigeuin, gaie jimikvmv iu uidokaueningeuin iu jiuuidokagoiv, api guetv-giigoiv.

CHAPTER V.

ENDVSHIT ma au sasagiuijigeuinini uendinigazot ima me-gue inini, iniu anishinaben onjiinvgima, onji guta uin iniu aiiin uetaiiminijin iniu Kishemaniton, iu jisasagiuitot iniu migiueuinvn gaie sasagiuijigvnnv onji iniu mvjiizhiuebiziui-nv:

2 Au gekitimagenimavv iniu gegibatizininjin gaie iniu uenishininjin; ano ma go gaie uin ogiuitashkagon iu sha-guiuiuin.

3 Misv uenjiinendaguzit jisasagiuijiget onji tibinaue omv-jiiizhiuebiziuvn, gaie go onji iniu anishinaben omvjiizhiue-biziuinini.

4 Kauin dvsh auia inini uin tibinaue ototapinvmatizosin

oo kijituauiziuin, au sv etvgo ezhinvndomigut iniu Kishemaniton, gaizhinvndomint au Aaron.

5 Misv gaie nasab au Christ kauin tibinaue giizhibishigendaguiitizosi iu jikijisasagiuijigeuininiuit; au sv oo gainat, Kin sv kidau au ninguis, nongum sv go gizhigvk kigioguisimin.

6 Ninguji dvsh igo minaua oo giizhigigitot, Kin sv kika-gige-sasagiuijigeuininiu nasab enendaguzit au Melkisedek.

7 Mi uauu megua ogizhigomvn oma aki giaianik, api ko gaanvmietauapvn, bekish iu gikijiazhiku et gaie iu giosibinguet, iniu gagvshkieuizini pvn iu jibimajiigut onji ima nibouini, ginondagvneuizi onji iu gagutv;

8 Anaui gioguisimint, mi noj dvsh gikikendv iu jinaiitv onji ima iniu aiiin iu gaonjigotvgendv;

9 Iu dvsh api gakijituauibishigendaguzit giaui iu geonjiondinamouat iu kagige bimatiziuin iniu kvkinv taiebueienimigujin;

10 Giigut iniu Kishemaniton jikijisasagiuijigeuininiuit, nasab igo enendaguzit au Melkisedek.

11 Au nibiua aiiin geonjiikitoiaibvn, gaie iu svnagvjk jiuindvmiibvn, onji iu svnagendvmeg jinisidotvmegibvn.

12 Iu dvsh api shaiigua iu jikikinoamageiegibvn, kinvndauendaguzim idvsh iu minaua auia jikikinoamoneg iniu netvmisiin ima ogvgikueuini au Kishemanito, gaie dvsh kitinendaguzim igiu touvg gevshvmintibvneg iu toto shabo, ka dvsh iu meshkauatvk iu mijim.

13 Endvshiuat ma igiu majijig iu toto shabo ogvgibatizikvndanaua iu minoizhiuebiziuiinikitouin; abinojiiuiuvg ma igiu.

14 Iu dvsh uin meshkauatvk mijim inendaguziuvg sv uin igiu kejianishinabeuijig iu jiaiamouat, misv igiu, onji iu aiouat, uenjikikendvmouat iu uenishishi gaie maianatvk.

CHAPTER VI.

BINA dvsh ponikvmv iniu oshkikikinoamegouinvn ima ogvgikueuini au Christ, vmbe sv dvsh vnimajishkvnta iu navj jinibuakair; minaua jiozhisitosiuv iu anuenintizouin

onji ima nibouini-vnokiuiui, gaie iu jitebueienimint au Kishemanito,

2 Gaie iu baptizoiueuini-gvgikueuin, gaie pvgijininjinotv-mati, gaie iu abijibauin, gaie iu kagige tibakonigeuin.

3 Oo sv ningvzhijigemin, kishpin inendv au Kishemanito.

4 Kauesa mika sv igiu azhi gauaseiendvmauintjig gaie gatangvndvig iu ishpimi tvzhi migiueuin, gaie gaotapinajig iniu Panizinijin Ojijaguvn,

5 Gaie gatangvndvig iu uenishishininig odikitouin au Kishemanito, gaie iniu mvshkauiziuiuvn tebendaguvkin iuidi gepitvguishinomvgvk aki,

6 Kishpin vzheseuat, iu dvsh neiab jianjiintua ima anue-nintizouini, iu ma uin ogianjisvsagakuaamatizonauan Ogui-sini iniu Kishemaniton gaie omizhishauiagvjiauan.

7 Kishemanito ma oshauendan iu aki iu menikuemvgvk iu kimiuvnabo, iu niningim pegvmiseg oma aki, gaie netauigitomvgvk iuiu manikaniuvn, igiu ketigadvig getabvjitouajin :

8 Iu dvsh uin aki uenjigimvgvk iu minesvgauvnh gaie iniu mvzanvshkon, anauenjigade sv iu, gaie kega shaiigua gvguanisvgendaguvt, iu kegvpj jijagiteg.

9 Kinaua dvsh, saiagiigoieg, auvshime uenishishijn kiti-nenimigom, iniu aiiin uajjiuemvgvkin ima shauendaguziuiui, anau i oo ikitoia.

10 Ka sv uin mvjizhiuebizisi au Kishemanito iu jiuu-nendvibvn iu kitvnokiuiuiua, gaie iu kisagiiueuiuiua gaua-bvndaiiueieg onji iu odizhinikazouin, iu giuidokauegua igiu envmiajig, gaie dvsh igo uidokauegua.

11 Gaie ninvndauendamin endvshiieg jiuabvndaiiueieg iu nasab aianguamiziuiui, ima kvketinam-apenimouini, pinish igo iu jiishkua ogizhigomiieg ;

12 Iu jikitimishkisiueg, iu sv dvsh uin jikikinouegua igiu onji ima tebueiendvmouini gaie shvshibendvmoaini tebendvig iniu uauindvmageuivn.

13 Api ma uin au Kishemanito gauauindvmauat iniu Abrahamvn, onji iu kauin pvkan giaiasi au navvj epitenda-guzit, gaonjitvgouauinapvnen, uin igo tibinaue gitvgouaui-nintizo,

14 Oo ikitot, Keget sv kigvkijishauenimin, gaie kigvkijibataiinoi.n

15 Midvsh api ima shvshibendvmouini gaizhibitot, ogi-grvshkiton iu uauindvmageuin.

16 Igiu ma uin ininiuvg otvgouauinauan iniu nauvj eshpendaguzinijin, api dvsh gamvshkauigizhueuat jionji tebue-tauintua, iu dvsh mvshkauigizhueiun, mi iu ishkuagagone-tati.

17 Misv iu nasab, Kishemanito nvndauendy iu aurshime ueueni jiuabvndvat iniu tebendaguzinijin ima uauindvma-geuini, ezhianjijigadesinog iu otinakunigeuin, ogiaijnjisitot giairot iu mvshkauigizhueuin :

18 Iniu nazhinomvvgukin geanjitosibvnn, iu guta uin papish au Kishemanito jigikiuvnimosigobvn, kinaint jiaiamy iu suangvng minoteeshkauin, kinaint igo gaizhinizhi-moiy iu apenimouin gavjigadeg ima enasvmiiy.

19 Iu sv go apenimouin bonvkvnjigvni ezhiaiamy ima ojijagoma, geanauevrsinomvvguk gaie geaiijnjisinomvvguk, iu sv pandigemvvguk ima pinjaiii agodeg iu gipvgojigvn,

20 Ima au Jesus au kekinonouininy gaizhat, au gainvgi-mint jikagige sasagiuijigeuininiuit, nasab enendaguzit au Melkizedek.

CHAPTER VII.

UAAU Melkizedek giogimaiuii ima Salemi, gaie ogikijisasagiuijigeuininimigon iniu Eshpendaguzinijin Kishemaniton ; au ganvgishkauat iniu Abrahamv api bvkiuenigobvnen iuidi gatvzhi nisanit iniu ogiman, gaie dvsh gisha-uenimat :

2 Iniu sv go au Abraham gaminat koma minik [iu mvkvndueuin ;] nitvm anikvnotvmi ezhiuinint, mi oo, Au uegimakvndy iu minoizhiuebiziun, minaua dvsh igo au uegimakvndy iu Salem, iu uaitvmi, au uegimakvndy iu pizaniueuin ;

3 Kauin oiosisi, ka gaie ogisi, ka gaie ogitizimisi ; ka gaie go ninguji onji majisinsininiuvn iniu ogizhigomvn, ka gaie ishkuagagizhigomisi ; nasab sv go inendaguzi enenda-

guzinit iniu Kishemanito Oguisvn; kagige sv kijisasagiuijigeuininiui.

4 Ina dvsh nanagvtvuendvmok ezhikijituauizit au inini, au go gaminigut iniu Abrahamvn kosinabvnn koma minik mvkvndueuin.

5 Keget idvsh uin igo igiu ueguisimigojig iniu Lebivn, igiu ueotapinyig iu invginjigazouin jisasagiuijigeuininiuiuat, odaianaua sv iu gvgikueuin pepvngi jimvmanauat iniu anishinaben, ezhiaig sv go iu tibakonigevin, iniu sv go uikanisiuan, anau ogitizimimauat iniu Abrahamvn;

6 Au dvsh uin iu otodatiziuin uenjaiaasininik ima uendatizinit iniu Lebi onijanivn, ogimamauan iu pvngi mvkvndueuin iniu Abrahamvn, gaie ogishaueniman iniu gaaianijin iniu uauindvmageuivn.

7 Keget dvsh iu jiagonuetvnsi, au nondash enendaguzit ogishauenimigon iniu navvj kijituauizinjin.

8 Oma ma uin igiu ininiurg igiu nebojig ototapinanaua iu migiueuivn; auedi dvsh uin au ototapinan, au igo uaiauinint iu bimatizit.

9 Kishpin idvsh oo ikitoiamban, au Lebi au uetapiny iniu migiueuivn, ogitibaiigenvn iniu migiueuivn onji iniu Abrahamvn.

10 Geabi ma uin giaia ima otvtvgaguvnni iniu osv, api au Melkisedek negishkauat iniu Abrahamvn.

11 Bina dvsh, kishpin guaivk minuendaguziivin onji ai-amvgvkibvn ima au Lebi osasagiuijige-izhituauini, (gaapij ma aianig, giminintua igiu anishinabeg iu tibakonieveuin,) uegonen dvsh igo minaua nendauendaguvkibvn, iu sv go au bekanizit kijisasagiuijigeuinini jiaiat, nasab enendaguzit au Melkisedek, iu dvsh uin jizhiuinasiuint nasab enendaguzit au Aaron?

12 Kishpin dvsh iu sasagiuijige-izhituauin anjijigadeg, misv go gaie boj iu tibakonieveuin jianjijigadeg.

13 Au dvsh uin, ono aiiin uenjitvzhindvmin, bekanizijig sv igiu anishinabeg ototaiivaminauan, kauin sv auia ogo gisasagiuijigeuininiuisi;

14 Kikendagurt sv uin au Tebeniminy giogitizimat iniu

ningotueuan anishinaben, Juda gaizhiuinzojig, ogo ningotueuan anishinabeg ka papish ningut au Moses ogizhitvzhimasin, iu guta uin jigisasagiuijige-izhituanipvn.

15 Auvshime dvsh igo bukukendaguvt : iu sv nasab enendaguzit au Melkisedek, bekanizit sv au kijisasagiuijigeuinini biaia,

16 Au gainvgimasiuint iu ezhiaia iu tebinak uiasi-gvgikueuin, meshkuvt dvsh uin ima ezhiaia iu gvshkieuiziuin iu uaiiekuaiiasinog bimatiziuin.

17 Oo sv ikitomvgvk iu ikitouin, Kikagige-kijisasagiuijigeuininiu sv nasab enendaguzit au Melkisedek.

18 Gigasibiigade sv iu gvgikueuin kavt aiagibvn, onji iu shaguiimvgvk gaie ningut giinabvtendaguvsinog.

19 Ka sv uin tibakonigeuini onji gigizhijigadesinon gego ; pijigadeg nauvj uenishishi apenimouin ogionjigizhijigade gego, uenji dvsh ima peshojinazikauv au Kishemanito.

20 Gaizhi sv dvsh igo iu mvshkauigizhueuin gitvgo gisasagiuijigeuininiuit au Jesus,

21 (Igiu dvsh uin bekanizijig kauin iu mvshkauigizhueuin gitvgo sasagiuijigeuininiuisiuv, uau dvsh uin gitvgo sasagiuijigeuininiui iu mvshkauigizhueuin, onji iniu oo gaigujin, Gimvshkauigizhue sv au Tebeninget, kauin dvsh ogvtanjitosin, Kikagige-kijisasagiuijigeuininiu sv, nasab enendaguzit au Melkisedek,)

22 Misv go au Jesus gaizhiozhisitot iu auvshime uenishishi kikiindiin.

23 Igiu dvsh bekanizijig sasagiuijigeuininiuv gibataiinuuv, onji ma uin iu kauin sv giinendaguzisiuv gekinuezh jiaiauut onji iu nibouin ;

24 Uau dvsh uin inini onji iu kagige aiat, kauika tvanjisijigadesinini iu okijisasagiuijigeuini-izhituauin ;

25 Midvsh uenji gvshkieuizit iu jibimajiat moshvk iniu benazikauanijin iniu Kishemaniton uin onji, iu ma uin kagige bimatizit, iu jigvgvnotvmauat iniu.

26 Keget sv go kinvndauendaguzimin jiaiauvibvn au toua kijisasagiuijigeuinini, au panizit, gaie baiekadizit, gaie me-

jiizhiuebisisig, gaie uadokauasig iuiu mejiizhiuebizinijin, gaie aurshime eshpiaiat dvsh uin iniu gizhikon ;

27 Au ka memuej endvso gizhigvtinik inendaguzisi, tibishko go igiu bekanizijig kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvg, iu jisasagiuijiget nitvm onji iniu tibinaue omvjiizhiuebiziuvn, mi pi dvsh onji anishinaben omvjiizhiuebiziuvnini ; oo sv uin abiti giizhijige apine, api gasasagiuitot iu tibinaue uiau.

28 Ina iu tibakoniueuin otizhian iniu ininiuvn jikijisasagiuijigeuininiunit iniu neninvmizinijin. Iu dvsh mvshkauigizhueuin etvmi, iu gaaiag ondas auv dvsh uin iu tibakoniueuin, otizhiigun au Ueguisimint iu jikijisasagiuijigeuininiuit, au kaginik gesasagiuijigeuininiuit.

CHAPTER VIII.

INIU dvsh uin aiiin gatvzhindvmain, misv oo naiaganendaguvk ; kidaiauanan au touv kijisasagiuijigeuinini au nematabit ima okijinikauvninik ima otogimauvbiuininj iniu Eshpendaguzinijin iuidi ishpimi.

2 Aau bemiky iniu uaiauinge-pinvtnigin gaie iu guavk auv iu anvnie-uigiuam, au Tebeninget gaozhitot, ka dvsh uin au inini.

3 Endvshit ma uin kijisasagiuijigeuinini invginjigazo iu jisasagiuity iniu migiueuvn gaie sasagiuijgvn ; bina dvsh giizhi dvsh igo gaie uin inendaguzi uau inini gego ko jisasagiuv.

4 Kishpin ma uin oma aki aiapvn, kanin takijisasagiuijigeuininiusi, onji ma uin iu aiauat igiu sasagiuijigeuininiuvg saiasagiuvig iniu migiueuvn, ezhiaiaig igo iu tibakoniueuin :

5 Igiu bemitagejig ima anvnieuigvmigo iu kikinouadendaguito gaie ojijaguisito iniu ishpimi tvzhi aiiin, nasab au Moses gaizhigvgimigut iniu Kishemaniton, api uaozhitogobnen iu anvnieuigiuam : Bina aianguamizin, giikito Kishemanito, iu jiizhitoivn kvkinv ono aiiin, ezhiaiaig iu kikinouajjigvn gauabvndaigoivn ima uvjiui.

6 Ina dvsh nongum ogiaian sv iu navvj uenishishi bvmi-

tageuin; iu sv go grnotvmaget onji iu nauvj uenishishĩ kikiñdiuin iu gaaiñjisijigadeg ima nauvj iniu uenishijn uauindvmageuinvn.

7 Bina, kishpin iu nitvm kikindiuin apiji gionishishijnvn, ka dvsh ninguji pvkan taginvndoneigadesinon.

8 Iu dvsh gianauabrñdy, oo otinan iniu, Bina tvpvgrmi-aiavvn sv iniu gizhigon, giikito au Tebeninget, api geozhitvmauvgua iu oshki kikindiuin iniu Israel onijanisivn gaie iniu Judah onijanisivn:

9 Kauin uin igo gaizhiozhitvmauimvg iu kikindiuin iniu ogitizimiuan, iu api gizhigvk api segininjinvgua iu uionjisagijiuvngua ima Egupti; onji sv iu giminjiminvsigua iu ninkikindiuin, ka dvsh ningipapamenimasig, ikito au Tebeninget.

10 Misv oo kikindiuin geozhitvmauimvg iniu Israel onijanisivn, api dvsh giaiağ iniu gizhigvton, ikito au Tebeninget; ningvminjimisitvmauag sv iniu nintibakoniueuivvn ima otinendvmouiniua, gaie ningvshibiamouanvn ima oteiuə, gaie ningvokishemanitomigog, gaie dvsh ningvotanishinabemimag:

11 Kauin dvsh auia ogvkikinoamauasin iniu uijbimatizimvn, gaie iniu uikanisivn, oo jiikitot, Kikenim au Tebeninget, kvkinv ma ningvkiikenimigog, au nondash enendaguzit pinish igo au kejinendaguzit.

12 Ningvshauendvmauag sv iniu omvjiizhiuebiziuiuiuan, gaie dvsh iniu omvjiizhijigeuiuiuan, gaie iniu obataizhiuebiziuiuiuan kauin geabi ningvmikuendvmauasig.

13 Iu dvsh giikitot, Iu oshki kikindiuin, ogikaivteton iu nitvm kikindiuin; bina iu benatvk gaie geteaiiuvv kega shaiiguv uivnguamvgvt.

CHAPTER IX.

BINA dvsh iu nitvm kikindiuin gionjiaiamvgvton iniu anvmauini-izhijigeuivvn, gaie oma aki tvzhi kijitua anvmeuigvmik.

2 Giozhijigade ma iu anvmeuigiuam; iu netvmisi ima

dvsh giaiaġ iu uasakonenjigv nabik gaie iu atopouin, gaie uabvndaiiueuini-pvkueshigvñ; misv oo Panvk ezhi- nikadeg.

3 Iu dvsh eniaianikesi auvsaii invkukea iu gepvgodeg, minaua iu bezhik anvmeuigiuam, misv uin oo, Maiaiaui kiji- pinvk, ezhinikadeg.

4 Midvsh ima giateg iu osauashoniauini-okuezigv nabik, gaie iu kikiñdiuini-mvkvkons gamiziue-guaiigadeg iu osa- uashonia, ima dvsh giateg iu osauashoniauini-akik, iu dvsh manna ima pinjaii giateg, gaie okibinsimvñ au Aaron ga- sagibvgizinit, gaie iniu tesabikon ima iu kikiñdiuin gioshi- biigadeg.

5 Gaie dvsh ima ogijaii igiu Jerubim beshigendaguzijig ogiagauateshkanaua iu shauenjigeuini-namatabiuin. Ono dvsh aiin kauin nongum nindauauinge-tvzhindvsimin.

6 Ina, ono dvsh uin aiin api gagizhijigadenig igiu sasa- giuijigeuininiurg moshvk gipindigeurg ima iu netvmisi anv- mieuigiuam, izhituauat iu Kishemanito otizhituauin.

7 Iuedi dvsh uin enianikesi pinjaii invkukea iu gepvgojiga- deg, mi etv ko au kijisasagiuijigeuinini ima gapindiget, abiti etv go ko endvso kikinonouin, gaie vnigigipindiget iu miskui iu dvsh gasasagiuitot uin onji, gaie go onji iniu anishinaben omvjizhiuebiziuinini.

8 Au dvsh Panizit Ojjag okikinouajiton oo, iu enipindi- gemog ima mamaui kiji pinvk ka mvshi bakakunigadesino- gobvñ, megua dvsh uin iu netvmisi anvmeuigiuam geabi pvtvkitegobvñ;

9 Iu gakikinouajijigeng nananzh igo nongum, iu api gim- giueng iniu migiueuinvñ gaie iniu sasagiuijigeuinvñ, au oo gaizhituat kauin giizhigvshkieuizimvgvsininiuvñ, iu jii- zhinvendvibvñ ima sv go otinendvmouini;

10 Gaie kvkinv iniu izhituauinvñ ezhiaiaġ ima uiasima giizhisinon etv ima invkuke mijimiuiñ gaie minikueuiñ, gaie anoj izhipiniitizouinvñ nananzh igo iu gianjizhiue- bvñ.

11 Au dvsh Christ gipiizhikijisasagiuijigeuiniuit ima iniu aiin uenishishiñ gepipvgvmiaiaġin, onji ima kejiinenda-

gurv̄k gaie iu aurvshime guerv̄kuendagurv̄k anvmieuigiuam iu oninjima gaonjiozhijigadesinog, oo sv go uiikito, kauin oo toua anvmieuigvmik;

12 Abiti sv apine gipindige ima mamaui pinv̄k, kauin uin onji misabozoui-omiskuimima, ka gaie iu bizhikinsiui-omiskuimima, uin sv go tibinaue omiskuim, iu gigvshkitvmoninv̄ kagige shauendaguziun.

13 Bina kishpin iu aiabe bizhikiui-omiskuimima, gaie iu misabozoui-omiskuimima, gaie iu onijiani bizhikinsiui-pinguabo sv̄sueuebigv̄vndauintua igiu uanizijig, onji piniziuv̄g dv̄sh iu pinjigadeg in uiasima,

14 Kijiauvshime dv̄sh uin iu omiskuim au Christ kipiniv̄magoua iniu kitinendv̄mouiniuan onji iniu nibouini-v̄nokiuiv̄n, iu jibv̄mitaueg au bematizit Kishemanito, au onji iniu kagige Ojijagoman tibinaue gasasagiuitv̄mauat iu uiua iniu Kishemaniton, iu papish gigigishkv̄nsig iu mv̄jiizhiuebiziun.

15 Misv̄ uenji gv̄gv̄notv̄maget onji ima oshki kikindiuīni, iu dv̄sh onibouin geonjigasiigadeg iniu mv̄jiizhiuebiziunv̄n minik gaizhimv̄jiizhiuebizī ima kaiv̄t kikindiuīni, igiu dv̄sh ganv̄ndonjigazojig jiotapinamouapv̄n iu uauindv̄mageuini-shauenjigeuin ima kagige tibendasouini.

16 Kishpin dv̄sh aiag iu kikindiuin, izhinv̄ndauendaguv̄t sv̄ gaie iu onibouin au gaozhitot iu kikindiuin jiaianik.

17 Iu ma uin kikindiuin mi etv̄ mv̄shkauatv̄k api ininiuv̄g ganibouajin, ka sv̄ mv̄shkauatv̄sinon iu kikindiuin, megua au gaozhitot bimatizit.

18 Bina kauin iu nitv̄m kikindiuin gīzhimv̄shkauatv̄sinon, mi etv̄ onji iu miskui.

19 Bina api iu kv̄kinv̄ gv̄gikueuin ezhīaiag ima tibakoniueuini, giagindv̄mauat au Moses iniu kv̄kinv̄ anishinaben, ogimamon iu omiskuimini iniu bizhikinsv̄n, gaie omiskuimini iniu misabozon, mamaui iu nibi, gaie miskogini manishtanishi-obiuai, gaie iu hussop ogisv̄uebigv̄vndan dv̄sh go iu mv̄zinaigv̄n, gaie ogisv̄suebigv̄vndan kv̄kinv̄ iniu anishinaben.

20 Oo dv̄sh ikitot, Misv̄ oo kikindiuīni-miskui au Ki-

shemanito gapvgitinamoneg jignvauendvmeg iu kikindi-
uin.

21 Iu dvsh gaie anvmieuigiuam gaie iniu kvkinv aiabv-
jitojn ima izhituauini nasab oo ogiizhisvsuebigvrvdanvn,
giaiot iu miskui.

22 Keget sv kega go kvkinv izhinvndauendaguvt ima onji
tibakonigeuini, iu miskui jionjipinito; iu dvsh uin onjigatosi
iu miskui, kauin gego iu shauenjigeuin aiasinon.

23 Iu nvnguvnv dvsh ono kikinouajijigvrvn kikinouajito
iniu ishpimi tvzhiaiin, giinendaguvton sv iu jiiizhipinijigadeg
onji ono touvn aiiin; iniu dvsh uin keget aiauvn iniu ish-
pimi tvzhi aiiin tvizhipinijigadeuvn sv onji iniu avvshime
uenishishiin sasagiuijigvrvn, idvsh nin ono.

24 Au ma uin Christ ima anvmieuigiuami gipindigesi iu
oninjima gaonjiozhijigadeg, iu etvgo aucto iu keget guaivk
aiauv; ima sv uin igo ishpimi gipindige, iu apine go jina-
guzit enasvmit au Kishemanito kinauint onji.

25 Ka dvsh uin igo iu niningim jisasagiuitizopvn, nasab
gaizhijiget au kijisasagiuijigeuinini, au abiti etv neningo ki-
kinonouin pandiget iko ima anvmieuigiuami, vnigigizit iu
miskui uin tibinaueuizisig;

26 Keget dvsh uin tagiinendaguzi niningim jigotvgendv
paako akiuv: bina nongum dvsh oo api abiti apine gina-
guuitizo, iu dvsh jiiinvteg iu geonjiuebinigadegobvn mvjiiizhi-
uebiziuin, onji iu uiau gisasagiuitot.

27 Iu dvsh gionakonintua igiu anishinabeg abiti jini-
bouat, mi pi dvsh minaua jitvguishinomvgvk iu tibakoni-
geuin;

28 Misv oo nasab au Christ abiti apine gisasagiuitot iu
uiau, iu jigotvgendv onji iniu nibiua omvjiiizhiuebiziuinini;
tvnaguzi api minaua tvguishi, jibionjiiizhasig iu minaua jiiu-
pisasagiuitopvn iu uiau, onji sv uin iu shauendaguzi iu igiu
paajig.

CHAPTER X.

BINA iu tibakonigeuin, tvnasvg igo mi iu ojijaguisi iniu
uenishishiin aiiin getvguishinomvgvkin, kauin dvsh keget

igo iu izhinaguvsinon iniu aiiin, kauika onji iniu sasagiuijigvnn, saiasagiuitouajin moshvk endvso kikinonouinn, igiu banazikvig oo taonjiizhinvendvsiuv.

2 Kishpin ma uin gvshkitomvgvkibvn, ka nv uin tagiishkua-sasagiuijigesim? anish onji sv iu, igiu saiasagiuijigejig abiti apine gipinizuat, ka sv geabi tamigushkadendvsiuv onji iniu bataziuin.

3 Bina dvsh, ima iniu sasagiuijigvnn invtemvgvt iu mikuendvmouin, geonjimikuendvmi iniu mvjiizhiuebiziuin endvsokikinsonouin.

4 Anish, kauesa mika sv iu aiabe bizhikiui-miskui, gaie misabozoui-miskui taonjuebinigadesinon iniu mvjiizhiuebiiziuin.

5 Midvsh iu onjiikitot, uatvguishj oma aki, Sasagiuijigv gaie migiueuin kauin kinvndauendvsinn, iu sv uiauima kigiuauvezhitvmau;

6 Iniu jaiagizigadegin sasagiuijigvnn, gaie iniu sasagiuijigvnn onji iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin, ka sv kigiminuendvsinn.

7 Midvsh iu api oo gaikitoian, Ina nimbitvguishin sv, O Kishemanito, jiizhiijigeian iu enendvnn; (ima sv oshibiigvni oshibiigade tvzhimigoian.)

8 Iu nitvm giikitot, Sasagiuijigv gaie iu migiueuin, gaie jaiagizigadegin migiueuin, gaie iniu migiueuin onji iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin, ka sv iniu kinvndauendvsinn, ka gaie ima kitizhiminuendvsi, (iniu magiuengin ezhiaia iu tibakonigeuin;)

9 Midvsh iu api giikitot, Bina nimbiizha sv jiizhiijigeian iu kitinendvmouin, O Kishemanito; otikonan sv netvmisi, iu dvsh jiozhisitot iu bekanvtinik.

10 Onji dvsh iu inendvmouin kipiniigomin, onji apine go abiti gisasagiuitot iu uiau au Jesus Christ.

11 Bina endvshit au sasagiuijigeuinini nibau i gaie endvsogizhigvtinik sasagiuijige, gaie niningim migiuet iniu nasab sasagiuijigvnn iu uika gegvshkieuizimvgvsninigobvn jiikuebinigadeg iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin;

12 Uaau dvsh inini, api gasasagiuitot bezhik sasagiui-

jigvñ, onji iniu mvjiiizhiuebiziuvñ, apine ginamatabi iuidi okijinikani iniu Kishemaniton,

13 Midvsh iu api paot pinish igo iu api otapizitebiuinimat iniu shangenimigujin.

14 Abiti ma gisasagiuijiget, midvsh kagirik uenjbimajiat kvkinv iniu menoizhiuebizinijn.

15 Bina au sv gaie Panizit Ojijag kiuindvmagonan oo; api dvsh oo nitvm gaikitot,

16 Misv oo kikiñdiuin geozhitvmauvgua igiu iu api gaishkuaaiag ono gizhigvton, giikito au Tebeninget; Ningvatvmauag iniu nintibakonigeuivñ ima oteiuā, gaie ningvoshi-biiamauag ima otinendvmouiniuā;

17 Iniu omvjiiizhiuebiziuvñiuñ, gaie iniu obataizhiuebiziuvñiuñ ka geabi ningvmamikuendvmauasig.

18 Giuebinigadeg dvsh ono, ka sv geabi aiasinon iu sasagiuijigvñ onji iniu mvjiiizhiuebiziuvñ.

19 Aiaiv dvsh iu mvshkauendvmouin, uikanisimatuk, uenipvsh jipindigeiv ima maiamaui apitendaguvk, onji iu omiskuim au Jesus,

20 Ima iu ueshkiaiiiv gaie bimatiziuini-mikvñ, iu ga-zhitvmauiiv onji ima iu gipvgojigvñi, misv iu uiau,

21 Gaie aiauv au kijisasagiuijigeuiniñ ima ouigiuami au Kishemanito;

22 Umbe sv no pinazikvnta ima iu guavk iu oteima gaie ima songitebueiendvmouini jisvsueuebigavndajigadeg iniu kiteinanin onji ima iu inendvmouin gebatangemvgrsinog, gaie iniu kiauinanin jikisiabaueg jiaio iu panagvmik nibi.

23 Umbe sv no minjimendvnta gaizhitebueiendvmv, jia-gonuetvnsiuv iu apenimouin teguatvmatizoiiv; aianguamizi ma uin au gauauindvmaget:

24 Gaie ueueni nanagvrvuenintita, onji iu jiuauidokota-tiiv jisagiiitv gaie iu jiguaivkvñokiiv.

25 Kauin gaie kitauiianizhitvnsimin iu jimamauvñjiitv, (iu anint eizhijigeuat,) jigvgikindiiv sv uin memeshkvrt; aianj dvsh go iu uabvndvmeg eshkvñ peshouendaguvk iu gizhigvt.

26 Bina dvsh kishpin onjita mvjiiizhiuebiziiv api gaota-

pinvm̄ iu kikendasouin uenjikikendvm̄ iu tebueuin, ka sv geabi aiasinon iu sasagiuijgv̄n onji iniu mv̄jiizhiuebizi-uinv̄n ;

27 Meshkv̄t dv̄sh uin inv̄temvgvt iu nanizaniizuini-akaua-biuin iu gotvgiziuin, gaie iu nishkadiziuin eshkudeuatvk, iu getvnguvnigouat igiu aiagonuetauajig iniu Kishemaniton.

28 Aueguen au ganishuvnajtoguen iu Moses otibakoniueuin, ka sv au ogibv̄nikv̄nsin iu nibouin, kishpin nizh gema gaie nisui baiatamigujin :

29 Uauizh dv̄sh uin av̄shime gr̄gvanisvgvt iu gotvgendvmouin kitinendam, iu j̄inendaguzipv̄n au tv̄nasvg igo gatv-tvkokanat iniu Kishemanito Oguisv̄n, gaie gego iu panvsinog aiii ogīnendan iu kikindiuini-miskui ima gaonjipinijigazopv̄n, gaie gimv̄jidotauat iniu sheueningenijin Ojijago-man !

30 Kikikenimanan sv au oo gaikitot, Nin sv nintibendan iu nanakuiuin, ningv̄vzhetibaamage sv, ikito au Tebeninget ; minaua izhibiigade, Au sv Tebeninget ogv̄tibakonan iniu otanishinabemv̄n.

31 Keget sv gv̄gvanisvgi-nvnizanendagv̄t j̄ipv̄ngish̄ibv̄n ima oninj̄i au bematizit Kishemanito.

32 Mikuendvmok iniu gizhigv̄ton gkv̄bikvmegin, api dv̄sh gauaseiendvm̄igoieg, nibiua sv kigipiaiv̄iam iniu gotvgiziuv̄n ;

33 Onji iu gimizhishau-i-uv̄vndaiigazoieg ima nvnishipapinotagouinj̄i gaie ima gotvgitouinj̄i ; gaie go onji iu giuidokauegua igiu iu gaaiindotauintjig.

34 Keget ma uin kigikitimagenimim megua iu gimaman-jigv̄vp̄ijigazoian, kigiizhi dv̄sh minauaniguendam iu dv̄sh gimv̄kvmigoieg iniu kidaiimiuan, kikendvmeg dv̄sh iu kinaua aiameg iuidi ishpim̄i iu av̄shime apitendagv̄k kitibendasouiniua, iu gekagige aiamevgk.

35 Kego dv̄sh ninguji uebinv̄nkegon iu kitapenimouiniua iu gegv̄shkijigemvgk iu kijitibaamageuin.

36 Keget sv kitizhinv̄ndauendaguzim j̄iaiameg iu shv̄shibendvmouin, api dv̄sh iu gikizhikvmeg otinendvmouin au Kishemanito j̄iaiamegibv̄n dv̄sh iu gauauindvm̄atiibv̄n.

37 Uaiiba sv dvsh uin keget au uabitvguishi keget tvtr-guishin, ka dvsh gego ogrvondvmiigusin.

38 Bina igiu-menoizhiuebizijig tebueiendvmouin tvonjibimatiziuv; kishpin dvsh auia inini vzhetat iu jianizhity, ka sv dvsh au ninjijaguvn ogvminoinenimigusin.

39 Ka dvsh uin kitauisimin igiu ezhrvzhetajig ima nish-uvnatiziui; igiu dvsh uin kitauimin taiebueiendv; ima iu jibimatiziat igiu kijijagonanig.

CHAPTER XI.

BINA iu tebueiendvmouin av, mi sv iu jimvshkauendvmi iniu aiiin peguisendvmiin, gaie guaivkuendaiiuvvgvt iu aiamvgrk ono aiiin uaiabvndvsiin.

2 Onji dvsh oo kikitiziminanig ogiaianaua iu minuajimi-gouiziuin.

3 Tebueiendvmouin sv uenjlikikendvmy iniu akin gionjiozhijigadeg, ima ogigitouini au Kishemanito, iniu dvsh aiiin uaiabvndvmiin kauin gionjigizhijigadesinon ima iniu uaiabvunjigadegin.

4 Tebueiendvmouin sv Abel gaonjiminat iniu Kishemaniton avshime kejitauauendaguvtinig sasagiuijigvn, dvsh uin Kain, onji dvsh iu giinvginjigazot iu giminoizhiuebizinit, Kishemanito dvsh giotapinamauat iu omigiueuin, gaie onji iu, ano ginibot, geabi dvsh gigo.

5 Tebueiendvmouin sv au Enok gaonjimajiuijigazot iuidi ishpimi, iu dvsh gikikendvsig iu nibouin, gaie kauin gimikajigazosi, onji ma uin au Kishemanito ishpimi giizhiuinat. Bua majiuijigazot ma, giinajima iu ginvendvmiat iniu Kishemaniton.

6 Kauesa dvsh uin tanvendvmiasi au Kishemanito, aiasi iu tebueiendvmouin; au ma uin banazikauat iniu Kishemaniton, boj taizhitebueiendvm iu auinit, gaie iu jitibaamauanit iniu ueueni nendonegunijn.

7 Tebueiendvmouin sv onji, au Noah giizhimajiendv ima segiziui, ogiozhiton iu kijinabikuan onji iu enigokoteuizit jibimatizit, ginigan uindvmagut iniu Kishemaniton onji iniu

aiin iu uika toua mvshi uaiabvnjigadesinogin; onji dvsh iu oginvnibondan iu aki, gaie ogiaian iu minoizhiuebiziin uenjimvgvk ima tebueiendvmouini.

8 Tebueiendvmouin sv onji, au Abraham api enauintibvn jimajat jizhat dvsh ima iu aki uatibendvmonauintibvnen, gitebuetvm; midvsh gaizhimajat, kikendvsig tibi getizhaguen.

9 Tebueiendvmouin sv onji, uenibik gipapaaienda ima uauindvmageuini-aki, nasab iu mevgvk tvnkiuin, tebinak igo gioiouiguamit, mamaui au Isaak gaie Jakob, igiu gatvguakonintjig ima nasab uauindvmageuini.

10 Oginvndauabvndan ma uin iu odena iu gasongiaainjigadenik, au gaozhisitot gaie gagizhitot mi sv au Kishemanito.

11 Tebueiendvmouin sv gaonjimvshkauiziint au Sarah jivnjigut, gaie gionijanisi, azhi gikvbikvmogobvnen iu apitiziin, onji sv iu giizhitebueiendv jizhiuauingeautonit iniu gauauindvmagenijn.

12 Bina dvsh au bezhik, tvnasvg igo nebongin gainendaguzit, gionjiuat ima igiu oo gatvshiuat nasab endvshiuat igiu anvog iuidi gizhigo, gaie ezhimishinvk iu negau ima shishoteu, mi iu ezhimishinouat.

13 Kvkinv ogo ginibouvg ima tebueiendvmouini, kauin mvshi giotapinvnsigua iniu uauindvmageuinvn, uasa dvsh uin giosabvndvmouat, gaie dvsh giizhinvendvmouat, gaie giminjimendvmouat, gaie dvsh oo giinenintizouat iu gimaiatauiziuat gaie gipapamatiziuat oma aki.

14 Igiu dvsh igo oo ekitojig, mizhishauikitouvg iu nvndauendvmouat tvnkiuin.

15 Keget dvsh uin kishpin gipapamendvmouapvn iu tvnkiuin, ima gapionjiuat, otagi sv teaianaua iu neiab jiginazikvmouapvn.

16 Nongum dvsh uin onvndauendanaua iu avvshime epitendaguvk tvnkiuin, misv go iu ishpimi tvzhi tvnkiuin. Bina au Kishemanito kauin agvtendvsi Okishemanitomiuan jizhinikanint; otena ma uin ogiuavezhitvmauan.

17 Tebueiendvmouin sv onji, au Abraham, api iu giguji-

kikenimint ogisasagiuan iniu Isaakvn ; au dvsh go gaotapiny iniu uauindvmageuinvn, ogisasagiuan iniu tibinaue gasagijin oguisvn ;

18 Aau sv oo gainintibvn, Isaak sv tvizhinikanauvg igiu kinijanisvg gevnialanikebimatizijig :

19 Oo dvsh giiendv, iniu Kishemaniton jigrshkitonipvn jiiabijibaanit ; mi ma uin igo ima tvnasvg gaonjiotapinat.

20 Tebueiendvmouin sv onji, au Isaak gishauenimat iniu Jakobvn gaie Esauvn onji iniu aiiin getvguishinomvgvkin.

21 Tebueiendvmouini sv onji, au Jakob ogishauenimani naiezh iniu oguisvn au Joseph, api shaiigur uanibogobvnen, gaie gishvgvshkita giatuishimonot iu osvkron.

22 Tebueiendvmouin sv onji, au Joseph, api eniishkuanamot, ogitvzhindan iu jionjimajanit iniu onijanivn au Israel ima Egupti, gaie gigvgikinget tvzhindy iniu okvvn.

23 Tebueiendvmouin sv onji, au Moses, api ganigit, niso gizis ogikanigon iniu onigiigon, api gakikenimigut iu gimikauatiziuini-abinojiiuit ; gaie kauin ogigutvnsini iu galkitot iniu ogiman.

24 Tebueiendvmouin sv onji, au Moses, api ganitauigigobvnen, kauin giinendvsi jioguisimigupvn iniu Pharaohvn odanini.

25 Auvshime iu giinendvm, juiijgotvgendvmomat iniu otanishinabemvn au Kishemanito, dvsh uin uenibik jiaiat iu mvjiizhiuebiziui-papinendvmouin ;

26 Giinendv iniu onishipapinotagouiziuiinini iniu Christvn auvshime uanvtiziuvninig, dvsh uin iniu Egupti tvzhi uanvtiziuinvn ; ogipvguisendan ma uin iu tibaamageuin.

27 Tebueiendvmouin sv onji, ima Egupti gionjimajat, kauin uin ogigutvnsin iu onishkadiziuini iniu ogiman ; giianguamendvm ma uin go iu tvnasvg igo uabvmat iniu uaiabvunjigazosinijin.

28 Tebueiendvmouin sv gionjigvnauendv iu kvbikose uikundiuin, gaie iu miskui gisvsebigavndagengin, au dvsh ganisat iniu nitvm ozhanvn, jitangishkauasig.

29 Tebueiendvmouin sv onji, iu gibenguakvmiganig giazhauvgameoseuat iu Miskuagvmiukijigvmi, igiu dvsh

Egupti tvzhi anishinabeg ano uiizhijigeuat, gikibuanabaueuvg.

30 Tebueiendvmouin sv onji, iu giuitakinigadegobvnen iu Jeriko ginisabikise, api gagiuitashkajigadeg eninizhuasogonvgvk.

31 Tebueiendvmouin sv onji, au Rahab beshiguatizigobvnen ikue gitvgogiginesig iniu gatebueiendvsnigun, api ueueni gipindigvnapvn iniu gaauinvndauatonijin.

32 Uegonen dvsh minaua geikitoian? Ka ma nindateaiasin iu jitibajimvgibvn au Gideon, gaie au Barak, gaie au Samson, gaie au Jephtha, gaie sv go au Dabid, gaie au Samuel, gaie igiu anuajigeuininiuv; ;

33 Ogo onji iu tebueiendvmouin gamamazhitojig iniu ogimauiuinvn, gaie gialiizhijigeuat in ezhiguaivkuendaguvtnik, gaie gigvshkitouat iniu uauindvmageuinvn, gaie gigvgibotonenauat iniu mishibishin,

34 Gaie gigrvshkakiziosigua ima ishkudeng, gaie gibvnikagouat iu enabiteanik vshishaueshk, api dvsh shaiaguiuiujin gimvshkauiziauv, gigutamiguendaguziuv gaie ima migazouini, gaie gishashagojiauat iniu magazonijin maivganishinaben.

35 Gaie igiu ikueuv; neiab giotapinauat iniu ganibonijin, iu mianua giabijibanit. Gaie dvsh anint gigotvgiauv, inendvsgua iu jipvgitinintuabvn, iu dvsh jiotapinamouat nauvj epitendaguvk abijibauin.

36 Gaie go anint gigotvgiauv, iu ginishuvnapitotauintua gaie gipvzhvnzheontua, gaie dvsh igo gimamanjiguvpinintua gaie gigibakuaontua ima kibakuvodiugvmigo.

37 Gaie gipimuasinaauv, gaie gitashkibonauv, gaie gigvguedibendaguziuv, gaie iu vshishaueshk gaaointua iu ginisintua, gaie anoj gipapamatiziuv iniu manishtanishiuaianvn gaie iniu misabozouaianvn giaguiuat, gaie gikitimagiziuat, gaie gigotvgendvmouat, gaie gimvmvjidotauintua;

38 (Igiu gateapitendaguvsnik oo aki oma ji uapvn,) bvguvtkvmik sv gipapamatiziuv, gaie ima uauimbazhibikanik gaie ima pvpvgone iu aki.

39 Ogo dvsh kvkinv giminotvzhimintua onji iu tebuieiendvmouin, kauin ogiotapinvnsinaua iu uauindvmageuin ;

40 Kishemanito dvsh giondinamonv iu aurshime uenishishī aiii, jiapiji-shauendaguzisigua uinaua, jibua aiaiv kinauint.

CHAPTER XII.

BINA dvsh, kikendvmv iu giuitashkonvua igiu kejimama-uinojig genauabunjigejig, vmbe sv no uebinvnta iu anoj gego uendvmiigoiv, gaie iu mvjiizhiuebiziui iu kejiuvkepungishimigoiv, vmbe sv no dvsh uin minuadendvnta iu jipimibvtoiv, tvnasvg igo iu gvguejikvnitiuin, iu enasvmaiii gaatvmagoiv ;

2 Jigvnaubvmv au Jesus au gaozhisitot gaie gagizhitot iu kitebueiendvmouininan, au onji iu minauaniguziui ga-atvmauint ima nigan invkvkea, gitvzhigotvgendv ima azhideatigo, gipamendvsig iu agvtendvmouin, gaie dvsh ginamatabit ima okijinikauvnik invkvkea iu otagimaubviuinini iniu Kishemaniton.

3 Bina nanagvtvuenimik au, iu gaizhigotvgendv onji giazhitekagut iniu mejiizhiuebiziniin, jionjianizhitvnsiueg gaie jiuaianisendvsueg ima kitinendvmouiniua.

4 Ka mvshi ma uin kigiizhigotvgendvsim ima pinish nibouini tvnasvg igo migadvmeg iu mvjiizhiuebiziui.

5 Kigiuvnendanauatuk iu aianguamitaguziui iu abinojii ezhigvnoniguieg, Ninguis, kego nishipapinendvmauaken opvzhvnzheoueui au Tebeninget, gaie kego anizhitvken api aianauenimikin ;

6 Iniu saiagiajin au Tebeninget opvzhvnzheuan, gaie ogvguejigotvgian kvkinv iniu ueguisijin iniu uetapinajin ?

7 Kishpin dvsh pvzhvnzheigoieg ueguisimigungin sv kitotagoua au Kishemanito ; auenen dvsh au ueguisimint iniu osvn gepvzhvnzheogusig ?

8 Kishpin dvsh pvzhvnzheigosiuieg ezhipvzhvnzheontua kvkinv igiu ueguisimintjig, kigiminijagvniui, ka dvsh uin kitoguisimigosim.

9 Bina dvsh kigiaiauananig igiu kosinanig ima kiasinani

igiu gapvzhvnzheogonvuk, gaie kigikijituauiananig; ka nv dvsh kiji auvshime kitauinaitauasaiuanan au Ueiosimigut iniu ojijagomanvn iu dvsh jibimatiziiy?

10 Keget sv dvsh uin gipvngisheuvgrton iniu gizhigvton iu gipvzhvnzheogonvua gaizhi go minuendvmouat; uau dvsh uin onji iu jiondiziiy, gaie iu jiuidokageiy ima opini-zuini.

11 Nongum ma uin iu pvzhvnzheogouin nindigo kauin giminauanigursinon, nvinauendagvut sv dvsh uin; panima dvsh ima taonjiaiani igiu pezhvnzheontjig pizaniueuini-minoizhiuebiziin.

12 Bina dvsh mvshkauitoiuk iniu oninjimanvn shaiagui-uimvgvkin, gaie iniu ogitiguamanvn nuakiaiajin.

13 Gaie guaivkuvmotog iniu mikvnnv ima jivnitvkokiiieg, iu maiakigi jibvkeuebinigadesinog; mano sv dvsh uin auvshime tvnendagvut jinojimomvgvk.

14 Nojitog iu pizaniueuin ima invkuke kvkinv igiu anishinabeg, gaie iu piniziin, oo auia aiasig kauin uika ogvuabrmasin iniu Kishemaniton.

15 Aianguamizig idvsh auia au inini jinondeshkvnsig iu oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito; gaie gego iu jionjisinsininig iu uisvgiziuiini-objibik, iu dvsh jimigushkajiiguiegibvn, gaie nibiua ima jionjiuiniitizouapvn.

16 Jiaiasig dvsh auia beshiguatizit, gema auia neshipapinotaget, nasab au Esau, au ningo uisiuiuin gaonjiatauet iu otibendasouin iu ginitvmozhaniuit gaonjiaigobvnen.

17 Kikikendam ma uin iu nagvj, api nendauendvmogobvnen iu shauendaguziuiini-nabishkageuin, giagonuetaua, kauin dvsh ningui ogionjimikvnsin iu anjijigeuin, anau ki-jieueueni ginvndauendv ima gigiosibinguai.

18 Ka ma uin kigibinazikvnsinaua iu uvjiu iu getanginigadegobvnen, gaie gamiskuakoneg, ka gaie ima endvzhi mvkvdeuanvkuvk, gaie psvvgishkibigvk, gaie kiji guvk,

19 Gaie gatvzhi mvtueueg iu kijibibiguvn, gaie mvtuegigito, igiu ganondvig oginvndotanaua iu giminaua jignvnonigusigua,

20 (Kauin sv ogigvshkitosinaua jinondvmouat oo gainintua, Boshke au auesi tangiskv iu uvjuu tvpimuasinva, gema tvpvzhিবুৱা iu shimagn.

21 Gaizhi dvsh gutamiguabrminaguvk, oo giikitot au Moses, Ninkijisegiz gaie ninkijiningishka :)

22 Kinaua dvsh uin kigibinazikam iu uvjuu iu Zion etvmi; gaie iu otodena au bematizit Kishemanito, gaie ishpimi tvzhi Jerusalem, gaie kigibinazikauauag igiu uezaminojig ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg.

23 Gaie go ima endvzhi mauvnjiitinit kvkinv iniu otanishinabemvn au ganitvminigit, iuidi ishpimi ueshibiigazojig; gaie au Kishemanito kvkinv getibakonat; kvkinv gaie iniu ojijagouan igiu guevkuendaguzijig gakijishauendaguzijig iuidi ishpimi;

24 Gaie au Jesus genotvmaget onji {ima oshki kikindi-uini; gaie kigibinazikanaua {iu miskui sesuebigavnjigeng, iu aavshime menogigitomvgvk idvsh uin iu omiskuim au Abel.

25 Aianguamizig idvsh jiagonuetauasiueg au gagitot; kishpin dvsh uin gibvnikvnsigua iu gotvgitouin igiu gaagonuetaujig iniu aki gagigitonijin, uauizh dvsh uin kauin kigvbnikvnsimin iu gotvgiziuin, kishpin agonuetauv au ishpimi uenjigvnoniny?

26 Au api otinueuin gaonjiningishkamvgvrtinik iu aki; nongum dvsh uin oo uauindvmage, oo ikitot, Abiti sv geabi ka etv oo aki ningvningishkatosin, iu sv go gaie gizhik.

27 Oo dvsh ikitouin, Iu geabi abiti ikitomvgvk, misv oo uaitvmi jiikunigadeg kvkinv aiiin neningishkamvgvkin, tibishko iniu aiiin gaozhijigadegin, iniu dvsh aiiin geniningishkasinogobvnenvn migo apine geizhiaia.

28 Bina dvsh iu kinaint giotapinamy iu ogimauiuin iu geikouebinvnsi, vmbe sv no aiata iu shauenjigeuin, ima dvsh geonjibvmitauv, gaie go jiminuabvminy au Kishemanito, gaie jikijituauenimy ima guaivkuvgodeuini-oteima.

29 Iu ishkude enguakizouemvgvk, mi iu nasab enendaguzit au Kikishemanitominan.

CHAPTER XIII.

MANO iu uikanisiuini-sagiitiuin apine traiamvgt.

2 Kego uvnendvnkegon jipindigvnegua igiu maiataui-zijig; mima ima anint gaonjipindigvnauat iniu ishpimi tvzhi-anishinaben iu gikikenimasigua auinit.

3 Mikuenimik igiu memanjiguvpjigazojig nasab go uij-mamanjiguvpizomegua; gaie go igiu eanimizijig, nasab igo gaie kinaua uijaiuegua ima uiauiua.

4 Kijituaendagvut sv uitigendiin, kvkinv jiuitigeuapvn, gaie iu nibagvn bishiguatvsinog; iniu dvsh beshiguatiziniin, gaie iniu mekvnduenijin ikueuvn Kishemanito ogvtibakonon.

5 Kauin tvtrgomvgrsinon iu shobiziuin ima kidizhiuebi-ziuiniua; tebigendvmok iniu aiiin eiamegun: oo ma uin giikito, Kauika kigvrvgnisinon, ka gaie kigvishkua-uido-kosinon.

6 Midvsh oo geonji songiteekitoiyibvn, Au Tebeninget niuidokag, gaie kauin ningvvnizanendvsi: uegonen iu gedotauigobvnen au inini?

7 Mikuenimik igiu naganizikvndoneguk, igiu gagvgikimi-neguk iu Kishemanito odikitouin; igiu otebueiendvmouiniua nopinvtrmauik, ueueni jinanagvtrvuendvmeg gaizhi pijinijigemvgtinig iu otizhiuebiziuiuiua.

8 Migo apine au Jesus Christ nasab ezhiuebizit pijinago, gaie nongum gizhigvk, gaie apine go kaginik.

9 Kego anoj kigvraiizhiuinigusinauan iniu pekanvkin gaie iniu mevgvkin gvgikueuivn; kijionishishin ma uin iu ote-ima jisongisi onji iu shauenjigeuin, kauin uin onji iniu uisi-niuvn, iu ningut papish gainabvtendvsigua igiu gaondv-mendvig iu toua.

10 Kidaiamin sv sasagiuijigvnabik, kauin dvsh inendagv-zisiuvv ima jionjimijuat igiu bemityig iu anvmeuigiuam.

11 Iniu ma uin uiauiuan igiu auesivg, iu omiskuimiva au kijisasagiuijigeninini ogipindigvton ima anvmeuigi iu dvsh sasagiuitot onji iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin, aguvjaiii go ima pimigeuat tvzhijagizigadeuvn.

12 Bina dvsh, gaie uin au Jesus iu jipiniat iniu anism-

naben onji iu tibinaue omiskuim, aguvjajiiuvninik iu kijiish-kuandem gitvzhigotvgendvm.

13 Umbe sv no dvsh majata, nazikauata au Jesus ima aguvjajiiuv iu pimigeuin, jiotapinamatizoiv iu onishipapino-tagouin.

14 Kauin sv oma kitaiansimin iu odena gekagige abitv-myibvn, kinvndauendamin dvsh iu bezhik gepvgumiaia.

15 Bina dvsh, uin onji umbe sv moshvk minata au Kishemanito iu mamoivueuini sasagiuijigvn, iu sv go miniuv iniu kitoninanin, jimamoivuendvmouv iu odizhinikazouin.

16 Kego uvnendvkegon jiminodotageieg gaie jimaminitieeg; Kishemanito ma ominuendanvn ono touvn sasagiuijigvrvn.

17 Naiitauik igiu naiaganizikvndoneguk, gaie pvgitinitizoiuk iu ezhigvgikiminegua; mima iniu kijijagouan uenjia-kauabiat, nasab igiu geuauindyig iu gaizhiminueuiziat; jionjiizhijigeuat ima mozigiziuiui, ka dvsh uin ima uvsitauendvmouini: ka dvsh iu taizhi onishistinsinon kinaua onji.

18 Anvmietvmauishinam; nindinendamin sv onishishi iu enendvma, anoj aiiin uiguaivkobimatizinovma.

19 Kinvndauenimininim sv auvshime oo jiizhijigeieg, iu dvsh nauvj uaiiba jiuotisinvguk.

20 Mano au Kishemanito magiuet iu pizanieuin, au gaabijibaat iniu Tebeniminyun Jesusvn, au uemanishtanishiuininimigut iniu manishtanishvn, onji iu kagige kikindiui-nimiskui,

21 Kigvguaivkuiigoua ima endvsi iniu minovnokiuinvn jiizhijigeieg dvsh ezhinvndauenimineg; gaie jivnokit ima kiteiua iu igo menuabvndv ima enasvmit, onji au Jesus Christ au gebishigendaguiint kaginik, apine go kaginik. Amen.

22 Kipvguisenimininim, uikanisimatuk, jimino-otapinv-meg iu gvgikueuini-ikitouin; kigioshibiamoninim ma uin iu majibiigvn pvngiuvvgk iniu gaikitoianin.

23 Kikendvmok dvsh au kikanisinin Timotheus gipvgi-tinint; au geuijuvg, kishpin uaiiba tvguishi iu jiauiuvb-minvguk.

24 Anvmikauik kvkinv igiu naganizikvndoneguk, gaie kvkinv igiu envmiajig. Igiu ima Italia eajig kitanvmikagouag.

25 Mano dvsh kigvuijaianigonaua iu shauenjigevin endvshiieg. Amen.

¶ Maiajibiamauintua igiu Hebriuvg, ima Italiai gionjibiigadeg, au Timotheus gamajitot.

OMAJIBIIGEUIN

AU

JAMES.

CHAPTER I.

JAMES obvmitagvrvn au Kishemanito gaie au Tebeninget Jesus Christ, omajibiamauan iniu mitasui vshi nizh endvsueuanvgiziniin jejujiban mizrvkmik eanijin; kitanvmitkoninim sv.

2 Nikanisituk, mojigendvmok api pengishinegun ima anoj gvguedibenjigazouini;

3 Kikendvmeg iu gvguejikikenjigadeg iu kitebueiendvmouinia onjimvgvt iu shvshibendvmouin.

4 Mano sv iu shvshibendvmouin tvuauinge-vnokimvgvt, jionjiuauingeziieg gaie jiteminuendaguziieg, kvrvge gego nondesesiueg.

5 Kishpin dvsh auia endvshiieg mvnezit nibuakauin, ogvrvndotvmauan iniu Kishemaniton, au manat uenipvsh kvkinv iniu anishinaben, ka gaie nvnibikingsi, tvmina dvsh.

6 Mano sv tebueiendvmouini tvonjinrvndotvmage, kauin taagonueiendvsi : au sv aiagonueiendv tigouj inendaguzi, anoj aainashkag nuadiin.

7 Kauin sv uauu inini tvinendvsi gego ogvminigon iniu Tebeningenijin.

8 Au inini nizhuaivg enendv, kauin svvikauiaiasi ima kvkinv otizhijigeuini.

9 Mano au uikanisima taiepvsendaguzit tvminauaniguzi onji kijituauendaguiint.

10 Au dvsh uin uaianvtizit jitrpsvprgitinigazot : tibishko ma uabigonj ima megueshkusi tvizhivngushka.

11 Pijinvk iko gizis gamokayin maiajiuisvgasigejin, nibvshkite iu mvshkusi, gaie uabigunin prngisinon, iu dvsh

gibishigendaguvk bnatvt; mi nasab au uaianvtizit inini getizhiungoaiat ima odizhiuebiziui.

12 Shauendaguzi sv au inini shaiagojiigusig iu gvguedibenjigeuin: api ma givgvetibenimint, ogvotapinan iu bimatziiuini-uuukuan au Tebeninget gauauindvmauajin iniu saiaigiujin.

13 Kego auia inini tvikitosi geguedibeniminjin, ningvguedibenimig au Kishemanito: kauin sv au Kishemanito otavguedibenimigusin iu mvjiaiiuush, gaie kauin ogvguedibenimasin auia ininiuvn.

14 Endvshit sv uin au inini gvguetibenjigazo, api ueiezhii-gujin iu tibinaue omvjinvndauendvmouin, gaie pvkeuinigut.

15 Api gavnjigomvgvk iu mvjinvndauendvmouin, misv uenjinigimvgvk iu mvjiizhiuebiziui; mvjiizhiuebiziui dvsh gagizhikvmjin, midvsh ima uenjisi iu nibouin.

16 Kego uaiezhintizokegon, nikanisituk saiaigiinvguk.

17 Endvshit iu uenishishi migiueuin, gaie guervkuendaguvk migiueuin, ishpimi sv onjibamvgvt, iuidi pionjinisiaimvgvk ima aiat au Ueiosimigut iniu uaseiaziiuvn, au uika aiandakunigesig gaie kuekizhiuebizisig.

18 Uin tibinaue otinendvmouin gaonjioguisiminy tai-euenvgttinig odikitouin giaiut, tvnasvg nitvm segvkinigazojig jiaiaiv, minik endvshinit iniu gaozhiajin.

19 Bina dvsh, saiaigiinvguk uikanisituk, mano sv endvshiat ininiuvg tvvtatvbiuvg iu jinondvmouat, tvbekadendvmog dvsh uin jigigitouat, gaie tvbekadendvmog jinishkadiziat:

20 Iu ma uin onishkadiziuin au inini kauin ima onjivno-kimvgvrsinon iu ominoizhiuebiziui au Kishemanito.

21 Ponitouiuk dvsh kvkinv iu uiniziui, gaie kvkinv anoj gego toua mvjiizhiuebiziui, otapinamok dvsh ima bekadiziuini iu ikitouin gaatvmagoieg pinjin, iu geonjibimatiziat igiu kijijagouag.

22 Izhijigeiuk sv egoieg iu ikitouin, kauin etv tebinak jibizindvmeg, iu uaiezhintizoieg.

23 Kishpin auia nondv iu ikitouin dotvnsig dvsh, tibishko inini uaiabvtizot ima uabimojijaguvni izhiuebizi:

24 Gauabvntizojin dvsh, vnimaja babige dvsh ouvnendan gaizhinaguzit.

25 Aueguen dvsh au genanagvtvuendvmoguen iu guevkuendaguvk prgitinigazouini-tibakonigeuin, ima dvsh izhiminjimiai, urnendvsig dvsh iu ezhinondy, izhijiget iu vno-kiuin, uauu sv inini tvshauendaguzi ima otizhijigeuini.

26 Kishpin auia inini ima aiaieg, nindanvmia inendy, gvnauendvsig dvsh iu odenvniu, ouaiezhindan dvsh uin tibabaue ote, otanvmiauvin dvsh kauin ningut inabvtvsinini.

27 Iu panvk anvmiauvin gaie uanvsinog ima enasvmit Kishemanito, gaie Ueiosimint, mi iu, jimaavtisintua igiu gauizijig gaie shagauijig ima ogotvgitouiniua, gaie guaivk jignauentizot ningut papish jiizhianamendaguzisig oma aki.

CHAPTER II.

NIKANISITUK, kego uin izhiaiakegon iu otanvmiauvin au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ, Uetogimamimigut iu bishigendaguziivin, iu pepikino jiinenimegua igiu anishinabeg.

2 Kishpin auia inini pipindeget ima endvshimauvnjiitiieg, osauashonia titibininjipizon aiat, gaie minopisikaget, gaie dvsh pipindiget au ketimagizit inini gaie maianatvtinig otvguiuin;

3 Nauvj dvsh kiminodotauaua au inini sesegakonalet, oo dvsh ineg, Namatabin oma minonamatabiuiui; au dvsh ketimagizit inini ineg, Nibauin ima, gema binamatabin ima nindapizitebiuiui;

4 Kauin nv bezhik inini auvshime kitapitenimasiauua, dvsh uin au bezhik geapitenimeg? ka nv dvsh gaie mvjiinendvmouini kitonjitibakoniuesim?

5 Bizindvmok, saiagiinvguk uikanisimatuk, Kauin nv Kishemanito ogiinvginasin iniu ketimagizinijin oma aki, iu uanvtizinit ima tebueiendvmouini, gaie geotaiiminit iu ishpimi tvzhi ogimauiuin gauauindvmauat iniu saiagiigujin?

6 Kinaua dvsh kigipapinotauauag igiu ketimagizijig. Ka-

uin nv igiu uaianvtizijig kimvjidotagosiuag, gaie ima endvzhi-tibakonigeng kitzhiuikubinigouag?

7 Kauin nv omvjitzhindvsinaua iu kejituaueudaguvk izhinikazouin iu ezhinikanigoieg?

8 Kishpin gizhikvmeg iu kejituaavk tibakonigeuin, iu sv go ezhibiigadeg, Kigvsagia sv au kijanishinabe ezhisagiiti-zoivn, kiminoizhijigem :

9 Kishpin dvsh uin pepikino ainenimegua igiu anishinabeg kimvjiizhijigem sv, kinvnibomigonaua iu tibakonigeuin iu mvjiizhiuebiziieg.

10 Aueguen sv au gegvnauendvmoguen kvkinv iu tibakonigeuin, bezhik dvsh gvgikueuin pigubitol, misv go tibishko kvkinv pigubitol.

11 Au ma uin gaikitot, Kauin kigvbishiguatizisi, gaie giikito, Kauin kigvnishiuesi. Bina, kishpin bishiguatizisi-uvn, nishiueivn dvsh uin, minguvnv dvsh gipigubitol iu tibakonigeuin.

12 Izhigigitoiuk sv, gaie izhiizhijigeiuk, tibishko igiu getibakonintjig onji ima pvgitinigazouini-tibakonigeuini.

13 Au gashauenjigesig misv go geizhitibakonint iu jishauenimasiuint ; iu shauenjigeuin izhimvmikuazomvgvt ima tibakonigeuini.

14 Anin dvsh iu ondiziuin, nikanisituk, misaua au inini ikitot, nindaian iu tebueiendvmouin, aiasig dvsh iniu vnokiuvn? otabimajiigun nv iu tebueiendvmouin?

15 Kishpin bezhik ueukanisimint, gema gaie uetauemaimit pinguashagitit, gaie aiasig endvsogizhik gemijit,

16 Bezhik dvsh kinaua inat, Beka majaiuk, gaie gizhoziuk, gaie tebisiniuk ; kishpin dvsh minasiuegua iu menezuat ima uiauiua, anin enabvtvk?

17 Misv tibishko tebueiendvmouin, uijindimvgvsinog iniu vnokiuvn, nibomvgvt, nizhike aiamvgvk.

18 Keget auia inini taikito, Kidaian sv iu tebueiendvmouin, nin dvsh uin nindaianvn iniu vnokiuvn ; uabvndaiishin kitebueiendvmouin, aiasivn vnokiuvn, nin dvsh uin kigvuabvndvin nintebueiendvmouin onji ima nindvnokiui.

19 Kitebueiendvm aiat au bezhik Kishemanito ; kimi-

noizhijige sv. Mvjimanitog gaie tebueiendvmog, gaie dvsh onjiningishkauvg.

20 Kiukikendan inv, gegibatiziivn eniniuiivn, iu tebueiendvmouin aiasinog iniu vnokiuvn, niboun?

21 Ka nv uin Abraham kosinan giinendaguzisi minoizhiuebizit, onji iniu vnokiuvn, api gasasagiuvnat iniu Isaakvn oguisvn ima sasagiuijigvnabiko.

22 Kiuabvndan nv iu tebueiendvmouin gaizhivnokimvgv-tinik, mamaui iniu otvnokiuvn, vnokiuii dvsh gionjiguai-vkujigade iu tebueiendvmouin.

23 Iu dvsh oshibiigvn gitibishkosemvgvt, oo ekitomvgvk, Abraham ogitebueieniman iniu Kishemaniton, giinvginv-maua dvsh guaivk izhiuebizit: giizhiuina dvsh iu inauemat iniu Kishemaniton.

24 Kiuabvndanaua sv dvsh onji ima vnokiuii au inini inendaguzi menoizhiuebizit, kauin etv ima tebueiendvmouini.

25 Ka nv dvsh gaie au Rahab bishiguajikue nasab giizhi-guaivkuendaguzisi, onji iniu vnokiuvn, api gapindigvnat iniu gapinvndvatonijin, pvkan dvsh ninguji invkvea gion-jisagitinat?

26 Ina, iu uiauima aiasig dvsh ojijagoma niboun sv iu, misv dvsh gaie iu tebueiendvmouin aiasinog iniu vnokiuvn niboun sv gaie go iu.

CHAPTER III.

NIKANISITUK, kego uin batainokegon jinvdauendvmeg jigvgikuevininiuiieg, kikendvmeg iu avvshime jikijisvna-gendaguvk kitibakonigouiziuininan.

2 Niningim sv endvshiiy kiuvnishinomin? Kishpin auia inini mvjiizhiuebizisig ima gigitouini, misv au guaivk ezhiuebizit, ogvshkiton dvsh kvkinv iu uiau jigvnauendv.

3 Bina, svgabigitonebijgvnvn kidatauananig igiu bebe-zhigogvnhig ima otoniua, iu jitebuetoninvua; kikuekueki-bitauananig dvsh kvkinv uiauivan.

4 Bina gaie nabikuanvn, anau kiji mvmijavn, gaie anoj

aiinasī kejinodjīn, minoj dvsh anauī agasamvgrk iu atikuei-
grn, einendv dvsh igo au otakeuinini otainikuean.

5 Misv go tibishko otenvniuima agasamvgvt pukeuiziuin,
iniu dvsh kijiaiīn omvmikuatvmatizonvn. Ina inigokuekv-
mik jaiagiteg ano pvrngiurgvk iu ishkude !

6 Misv dvsh gaie iu otenvniuima ezhiishkudeuatvk, ima
uenjisi nibiua mvjiizhiuebiziui : midvsh tibishko iu otenv-
niuima ima kimegue-pukeuiziuinina, onishurnajiton dvsh iu
uiauiua, gaie osvkrān iu eniizhiaiaag iu bimatiziuin : uenji-
svkiteg iu mvjiishkude.

7 Endvsuaivgiziat igiu auesivg gaie dvsh pinesiuvg, gaie
pepamotejig, gaie dvsh igiu ima shiuitagvni-kijigvmi eajig,
uangauiauvg, gaie iniu ininiuvn ogiuangauigouan.

8 Otenvniuima dvsh uin kauin auia inini otauangauitosin ;
mvjaiiuiush buaianauijigadeg aurn, moshkinemvgrk iu ne-
shiuemvgrk.

9 Misv iu uenjimamoivuvmy au Kishemanito ima otenv-
niuima, au sv go Ueiosimit ; gaie dvsh mi iu uenjimvjiina-
pinemyua igiu ininiuvg, igiu gaizhiintjig ima otinendaguzi-
uin iu Kishemanito.

10 Misv go iu baiezhiguvv otonima ima pionjimvgrk iu
mamoivueuin gaie go iu mvjiinapinenjigeuin. Nikanisituk,
kauin sv ono aiin iu taizhiaiasinon.

11 Ima mokijiuvnq, minv ima bezhiguvnq iu uashkobagv-
mik nibi, gaie uasvgagvmik uenjjiuvv ?

12 Kijishominagavvnzhi inv, nikanisituk, taonjiaiauvn
iniu bekanvkin etitegin ? gema gaie iniu kijishominvn ima
shauiminagavvnzhi ? misv dvsh gaie go tibishko iu moki-
jiuvn naiezh gebionjionjijiuvn sinogobvn shauitagvragvmig
nibi, gaie iu shauitagvragvmisinog.

13 Auenen au nebuakat inini gaie gegishkv iu kekenda-
souin ima aiaieg ? mano sv au ogvuabvndaiiuēn iniu oguai-
vkizhiuebiziui-vnokiui, mamaui iu nokadiziuini-nibua-
kauin.

14 Kishpin dvsh uin gvgauenintiegg gaie nishkenintiegg
ima kiteiua, kego uin mvmikuazokegon, gaie kego gvgina-
uishkikvndvnkegon iu tebueuin.

15 Iu toua nibuakauin kauin ishpimi gionjimvgvsinon : akiuendagurt sv uin, gaie mvjinvndauendvmomvgvt gaie mvjimanitouiniuvn.

16 Ima sv endvgog iu shingenitiuin gaie iu kikandiuiin, misv go gaie ima aiavvgvk iu nishuvnatvkvmigiziuiin, gaie anoj gego mvjivnokiuiin.

17 Iu dvsh nibuakauin ishpimi uenjibamvgvk, nitvm pinv, minaua dvsh bekadizimvgvt, gaie nokadizimvgvt, gaie ueniprvnendagurt iu jiabueiendvmito, moshkinemvgvt iu shauenjigeuin, gaie iniu uenishishijin vnokiuiinvn, ka gaie pepikino inendvmomvgvsinon, gaie kauin inuazomvgvsinon.

18 Igiu pezaniuejig ima pizaniueuini otizhikitigadanauan iniu minoizhiuebiziuiini-minikanvn.

CHAPTER IV.

A NINDI uenjisi iniu migazouinvn gaie kikandiuiinvn ima aiaieg? Kauin nv onjimvgvsinon ima kimvjinvnda-uendvmouiniua magadimvgvk ima kipvkeuiziuiiniua?

2 Kitozamendam iu nvndauendvmeg, kauin dvsh kidaia-sim : kinishiueu, gaie kinvndauendanaua jiaiaieg, ka dvsh kigvshkitosinaua iu jiaiaiegibvn : kimigazom gaie kikikandim, ka dvsh igo kitizhiaiasim iu nendauendvmeg, onji iu nvndotvmagesiueg.

3 Kinvndotvmagem kauin dvsh kiminigosisim, mi iu onji, kauin guaivk kinvndotvmagesim, iu uinishuvnajitoieg ima kimvjinvndauendvmouiniua.

4 Kinaua bishiguaj-ininiuituk gaie bishiguaj-ikueuituk, kauin nv kikikendvsinaua, sagito aki, misv uenjishingenimint au Kishemanito? aueguen sv dvsh au geuisagitoguen oo aki, oshingenimigon sv iniu Kishemaniton.

5 Kitinendam inv vnisha izhibiigademvgvt oo ekitomvgvk, Au ojijag panjinaueshkonv izhiuikushka ima gvgaunenitiuiini?

6 Auvshime dvsh omigiuen iu shauenjigeuin. Midvsh uenji ikitot, Kishemanito omiganan iniu meminadenimonijin, ominan dvsh shauenjigeuin iniu egasenimonijin.

7 Bina dvsh pvgitinamauiuk au Kishemanito iniu kiauiuan. Miuitauik au mvjimanito, kigvozhimigoua dvsh.

8 Peshojinazikauik au Kishemanito, gaie uin dvsh kigvbinazikagoua. Pinitog kininjiuan, kinaua mejiizhiuebiziieg, gaie pinitog kiteiuan, kinaua nizhuaivg ainenendvmeg.

9 Ursitauendvmoiuk, gaie nvninauendvmoiuk, gaie mauuiuk: mano iu kipapiuiniua tvizhikuekisemvgvt ima nvninauendvmouini, gaie kiminauaniguziuiuiua uvsitauendvmouini.

10 Tvpsipvgitinitizoiuk sv ima enasmit au Kishemanito, kigvishpipvgitinigoua dvsh.

11 Kego mvjitzvzhindikegon, uikanisimatuk. Au mejitvzhimat iniu uikanisvn, gaie tebakonat iniu uikanisvn, omvjitzvhindan tibakonigeuin, gaie otibakonan tibakonigeuin: kishpin dvsh uin tibakonvmvn iu tibakonigeuin, kauin kidotvnsin iu ekitomvgvk iu tibakonigeuin, au sv uin tebakony kitau.

12 Bezhik sv tebakoniget aia, au geshkitot jibimajiiuet, gaie jibvnajiiuet: auenen dvsh kin tebakonvt bekanizit?

13 Umbe sv no, kinaua ekitoieg, Nongum gema gaie uaby ningvtizhamin ima bezhik iu odena, ningopipon dvsh ima ningvraiamin, ningvkishpinvjigemin, gaie ningvatauemin, ningvgvshkitvmatizomin dvsh iu tibinaueuiziuin:

14 Kauin dvsh uin kikikendvsim uaby geizhiuebvk. Uegonen dvsh iu kibimatiziuiniua? auvn sv izhiuebvt kibimatiiziuiniua, uenibik naiaguvk, babige dvsh vngumvgvt.

15 Iu sv uin kitaikitom, Kishpin Tebeninget inendv, ningvbimatizimin, gaie oo ningvizhijigemin, gema gaie iu ningvizhijigemin.

16 Nongum dvsh uin kiminauaniguzim mvmikuanitizoieg: kvkinv sv toua minauaniguziuiin mvjiizhiuebvt.

17 Bina au kekendv jiminodotv, dotvnsig dvsh, mvjiizhiuebizi sv au.

CHAPTER V.

UMBE sv no, kinaua uaianvtiziieg ininiuituk, mauuiuk, gaie aiazhikueiuk onji iniu kigotvgiziuiuiuan gepvgvmishka goiegin.

2 Kitibinaueuiziuniuan sv bvnatvton, gaie kipsisikagvniuan igiu manitonsvg omijinauan.

3 Kitosauashoniamiaua gaie kishoniamiaua aguaguabikishin; gaie dvsh aguaguabikisi kishoniamiaua kigvbatamigonaua, gaie kigvrmogonaua. Tibishko go iu ishkude kigiizhima-uvndositonaua iu tibendasouin onji iu api ishkuaj gizhigvk.

4 Bina otibaamaguziuniua igiu gavnokijig gakishkvshkizhigejig ima kikitiganiua, igiu gauaiezhimeguk, mvttuebibagimvgvtini: gaie iniu obibagiuniuan igiu gakishkvshkizhigeieg, gipindigemvgvtini ima otavvga au Tebeninget, au tebenimat iniu uekuinonijin.

5 Kigiminauanigubimatizim oma aki, gaie kigibishiguatizim; gaie kigiminovshvndanaua iniu kiteiuan, tibishko auakanvg api tebishkosenig iu nitage-gizhigvt.

6 Kiginvnbomaua gaie kiginisaua au menoizhiuebizit; ka dvsh ningut kidotagusiua.

7 Bioiuk ima minuadendvmouini, uikanisimatuk, pinish igo iu api pitvguishj au Tebeninget. Bina, au kitigeuinini obiton iu kejiapitendaguvk uenjinitauigi oma aki, gaie kinuezh obiton, pinish igo iu nitvm gaie ishkuaj kimiuv.

8 Gaie kinaua bitoiuk ima minuadendvmouini: songiteeiuk: uaiiba ma uin tvtrguishin au Tebeninget.

9 Kego nvnishkazondikegon, nikanisituk, iu jinvnbomigosiueg: bina au Tebakoniget ishkuandeng nibau.

10 Otapinamauik, nikanisituk, igiu anuajigeuininiuv, igiu gagigitojig ima odizhinikazouini au Tebeninget, iu jinuuegua ima gotvgiziuni, gaie ima minuadendvmouini.

11 Bina, shauendaguziuv kitinenimananig igiu gaminuagajitojig ima gotvgiziuni. Kiginondam ma uin ominuadendvmouin au Job, kigiuabvndanaua gaie Tebeninget ishkuaj gaizhiminodotauat; au dvsh Tebeninget kijikitimage-ningeshki gaie uvkeshauenjige.

12 Memuej kitinin, nikanisituk, kego kvnvge mvshkaua gizhuekagon jitvgouauindvmeg iu gizhik gema gaie iu aki, gema gaie bekanvk mvshkauigizhueuin: mano sv uin gaiagigitoiegun, a, a; gaie, kauin, kauin, tvizhiauvn: jipvngishinsieug dvsh ima nvnibondiuni.

13 Auia nv gotvgito ima aiaieg? mano sv au tranvnia. Auia nv gaie papinendvm? mano sv au ogvngvmonvn iniu anvniauini-nvgvmouinvn.

14 Auia nv akuzi ima aiaieg? mano sv ogvrvndoman iniu getiziniin envmianijin; mano sv dvsh ogvanvmietvmauauan, gaie ogvnominauan ima odizhinikazouinini iniu Tebeningenijin:

15 Tebueiendvmouini-anvniauini dvsh tvonjinojimo au aiakuzit, iniu dvsh Tebeningenijin ogvpziguindinigon; kishpin dvsh gamvjizhijigeguen, tvuebinamaua dvsh.

16 Uauindvmatiiuk memeshkuvt kimvjidotatiuiniuan, gaie anvmetvmatiiuk memeshkuvt, iu dvsh na jinojimoigoieg. Iu sv oguaivkuendaguziuiini-anvniauin au guaivk ezhiuebizit inini nibua izhigvshkieuizimvgvtini.

17 Au sv Elias enindouiuiiv giizhiuebizi, gvgetinamendvmouini dvsh giizhianvnia iu jikimiuvsinog: kauin dvsh gikimiuvsinon oma aki nisopipon gaie ningotuasoz gisis.

18 Minaua dvsh gianvnia, midvsh gaizhikimiu; midvsh gaizhimikuigi anoj gego aki saiagvkig.

19 Uikanisimatuk, kishpin auia endvshiieg onjibvket ima tebueuini, auia dvsh vzheuina,

20 Mano uin ogvkikendan, au ezheuina iniu mejiizhiuebiziniin megua gipvkenipvn, ogvbimajian iniu ojijagoman jigibonipvn, ogvkadonvn dvsh nibua iniu mvjiizhiuebizi-uinvn.

ONITUMIMAJIBIIGEUN

AU

P E T E R .

CHAPTER I.

NIN Peter uegvvikueuininiuimit au Jesus Christ, nimajibi-
amauag igiu maiatauizijig gasvsueshkajig ima mizi Pon-
tusi, gaie Galatia, gaie Kappadokia, gaie Asia, gaie Bithu-
nia,

2 Igiu gauauenabvmintjig ezhigo aianig iu niiag okiken-
dasouin au Kishemanito Ueiosimint, onji iu jipiniteeshka-
gouat iniu Panizinijn Ojijaguvn, iu jitebuetvmouat, gaie
jisvsuebigavndauintua iu omiskuim au Jesus Christ: mano
iu shauenjigewin, gaie pizanendvmouin nibiua kigvmini-
gom.

3 Mano sv tvkijimamoivuvma sv Kishemanito iniu Osvn
au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ, au, ezhiaianik iu baiataiinvti-
nik oshauenjigewin, gaanjiiny ima iu bematiziuiniuy apeni-
mouin, onji ima otabijibauini au Jesus Christ,

4 Iu jiaiamy iu tibendasouin iu uika gebvnatvsinog gaie
uanvsinog, gaie iu uika gevnguvsinog, iuidi ishpimi gena-
uendvmagoieg,

5 Kinua genauenjigazoieg onji ima omvshkauiziui ni au
Kishemanito, onji iu tebueiendvmouin, iu jishauendaguziieg,
iu gemizhishauijigadeg api ishkuu akiuy.

6 Ima dvsh uenji kijimogiziiieg, misaua nongum uenibik
(iu sv go einendaguvk,) kidaiam ima gvshkendvmouini onji
iu nibiua izhigvguejikikendaguziieg;

7 Iu dvsh nvndakikendvmi iu kitebueiendvmouiniua, iu
aurshime bishigendaguvk, dvsh uin iu osauashonia gebvna-
tvk, misaua ima ishkudeng onjinvndakikendvmi jizhimika-
jigadeg ima mamoiuvuendaguziui ni, gaie ima kijituaui-

uini, gaie ima bishigendaguziui, api tvguishi au Jesus Christ;

8 Au ano giuabvmasiueg kisagiaua dvsh; au misaua non-gum uabvmasiueg, iu dvsh tebueiendvmeg, kitonaniguzim onji iu onaniguziui gegvshkitosiibvn jiuauindvmi, gaie iu meziuebishigendaguvk;

9 Otapinvmeg dvsh iu pijiniseg iu kitebueiendvmouiniua, mi sv go iu jibimajiintua igiu kijijagouag:

10 Iu sv go bimajiueuin igiu anuajigeuininiurg ogikijinvdakikendanaua gaie ogiauvingenvndoneanaua, ogo ganuatvig iu shauendaguziui uapivgvvmishkagoiegbvn;

11 Iu ginvndoneamouat auegueniuguen au, gema gaie getvniizhiuebtinuguen iu api, iniu Ojijaguvn au Christ, iniu gagigishkauauajin, iu giinoamagouat, api niag uaiauindvmogobvnen iniu ogotvgiziuiuvn au Christ, gaie iu bishigendaguziui uapiaiagobvnen.

12 Igiu gamizhishauabvndvintjig, kauin uinaua tibinaue gibvmitatizosiurg ono aiiin, kinauint sv uin iniu nongum uaiauindvmagoiegun onji sv go igiu gagvgikuenotvmonineguk iu gvgikueuin, mamaui au Panizit Ojijag ishpimi gipionjinisinamageng; ono aiiin igiu ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg nvndauendvmouat iu uikikendvmouat.

13 Bina, kijipitoiuk iniu kitinendvmouiniuan, gaie aian-guamendvmok, apine dvsh apenimoiuk iu shauenjigeuin gepitvmagoieg api bitvguishi au Jesus Christ:

14 Nasab igiu abinojivg neitvig, ka dvsh uin kitauizhi-aviitizosim kavt gapiizhiaia iniu kimvjinvndauendvmouiniuan iu megua gigvgibatiziiieg:

15 Ezhi dvsh igo pinizit au ganvndomineg, misv gaie kinaua izhipiniziiuk ima anoj izhiuebiziui;

16 Onji ma uin iu izhibiigadeg, Piniziiuk sv; nimpiniz ma uin nin.

17 Kishpin bvmitaueg au Ueiosimint, au bebikino enenimasig iniu bematiziniin, gaie au ezhitibakonat kvkinv iniu ininiuvn eizhisininik iniu otvnokiuiini, ima segiziui izhibimatiziiuk minik gepapatvniziueguen oma aki:

18 Iu ima uin kikendvmeg iniu aiiin benatvkin, gema au

shonia, gema gaie osauashonia, ono gïaiosï iu givzhekish-pinvnigoieg, onji ima kaivt kidizhiuebiziuiua iu ningut enabvtvsinog, gapvgitininoneguapvn igiu kosiuag;

19 Iu sv uin igo beshigendaguvtnik omiskuim au Christ nasab au manishtanishens maiamaui pinizit, gaie ningut papish endisig:

20 Au keget niag gauauenabvmint bua ozhitō oo aki, au nomaia gamizhishauinaguzit kinaua onji;

21 Uin uenjitebueienimeg au Kishemanito au gaabijibaat, gaie gaminat iu bishigendaguziui; jionjitebueienimeg gaie jiapenimoieg au Kishemanito.

22 Iu dvsh gipinitvmatizoieg igiu kijijagouag gitebueiendvmeg iu tebueuin onji au Panizit Ojijag, iu jiaiameg iu uikanisiuini-sagiitiuin enuazomvgvsinog, uauingesagiitiuk memeshkvt onji iu panvk oteima:

23 Iu dvsh gianjinigiieg, kauin uin iu niguiin benatvk, iu sv uin kaiagige-bimatizimvgvk, onji iu odikitouin au Kishemanito, au bematizit gaie kaiagige aiat.

24 Kvkinv ma uin igiu bematizijig anishinabeg, mvshkusi inendaguziuv, gaie kvkinv iu obishigendaguziui au inini uabigonï inendaguvtni. Iu ma uin mvshkusi vnguvnomvgvt, gaie iu uabigon mi nasab ezhivnguy.

25 Iu dvsh uin odikitouin au Tebeninget kagige aiamvgvtini. Misv oo ikitouin iu gegikuenotvmagoieg ima minuajimouini.

CHAPTER II.

BINA dvsh giponitoieg kvkinv iu mazhininiuvgiziui, gaie kvkinv iu gvgaieniziui, gaie kvkinv iniu uaiezhingeuinvn, gaie iniu nishkenitiunvn gaie iniu mvjitvzhingeuinvn.

2 Tibishko pijinv nagiuajin igiu abinojiv, keget nvnda-uvdmok iu totohabouini-ikitouin, ima dvsh jionjimajigiieg:

3 Kishpin sv gatangvndvmoueguen iu keget shauenjigeviniuit au Tebeninget:

4 Au gipinazikaueg nasab au asin bematizit, au aianaue-

nimigut iniu ininiuvn, iniu dvsh uin Kishemaniton ueuena-
bvmigujin, gaie kejiapitendaguzit,

5 Gaie kinaua tvasvg igo asinig bematizijig ima iu ueji-
jaguendaguvk uakaiigvn kitizhiganigom, gaie paniziieg sa-
sagiuijigeuiniuiieg iu jisasagiuitoieg iniu uejjjaguendaguv-
kin sasagiuijigvvn, iniu menuabvndvin au Kishemanito onji
au Jesus Christ.

6 Bina oo sv gaie izhibiigade ima oshibiigvni, Ina nindvsa
sv au naganiukueabikisijigvniuit asin ima Zioni, au ueuena-
bvnjigazot, gaie kejiapitendaguzit; au dvsh taiebueienimat
iniu, kauin travgjiasi.

7 Kinaua dvsh uiu taiebueiendvmeg kijiapitendaguzi kiti-
nenimaua: igiu dvsh uin taiebueiendvsgog, iniu asinin ga-
anauenimajig igiu uezhigejig, misv go au naiaganishkuea-
bikisijigvniuit,

8 Gaie au pizositeshino-asiniuit, gaie au bvnajiiuenini-
azhibik, igiu sv go bezizoteshinotvig iu ikitouin, iu tebue-
iendvsigua; ima sv go giinvгимintuabvn.

9 Kinaua dvsh uin igiu uauenabvnjigazojig kitauim, gaie
igiu kejiogima-sasagiuijigeuiniuendaguzijig, gaie igiu pani-
zijig anishinabeg, gaie tebenjigazojig; iu dvsh jiuabvndaii-
ueieg iniu obishigendaguziuvn au ima megue psvvgishti-
bik gaonjinvndomineg, gipindigvnnineg dush ima mamaka-
jijigvni-uaseiaziuni:

10 Kinaua dvsh uin kaivt kauin kigiotanishinabemigosim,
nongum dvsh uin kitotanishinabemigoua au Kishemanito;
kinaua igiu gaaiansigog iu shauendaguziuvn, nongum dvsh
uin kitaianaua.

11 Saiagiigoieg, kitaianguamimininim nasab igiu maiata-
uizijig gaie igiu pepanishigiuvshitojig, miuitvmok iniu uiasi-
ui-nvndauendvmouinishvn, iniu maganigujin au ojijagoma;

12 Jiguaivkuendaguvk iniu kibimatiziuvniuan ima aiauat
igiu taiebuetvnsigog anishinabeg; iu dvsh uenjitvzhiminegua
tibishko mejiizhiuebizijig ineniminegua, jionji dvsh ima ki-
minovnokiuiniua iniu geuabvndvmouajin, otabishigendaguia-
uan iniu Kishemaniton, iu api ototishinoueuinigizhigvk
pvgvmiaiamvgvk.

13 Izhipvgitinitizoiuk sv ima endvsininig iu otibakoniueuin au inini, onji au Tebeninget; misaua auit au ogima maiamaui niganizit;

14 Gema gaie igiu anikeogimag, iniu paizhinazhauajin iu jigotvgianit iniu mejidotvminijin, gaie jitibaamauanit iniu guaivk endotvminijin.

15 Misv oo ezhisininik iu otinendvmouin au Kishemanito, iu guaivk izhiuebiziieg kitaonjianishindvmauauag iu ogvgibatiziuiniua igiu gegibatizijig ininiuvg:

16 Iu pvgitinigazoieg, ka dvsh uin kitizhiaiosim kipvgitinigazouiniua, iu jiuvguvnavmegibvn iniu kimvjiizhiuebizuiuiuan, jiobvmitagvnnimineg sv uin au Kishemanito kigvzhiaiam.

17 Kijituauenimik kvkinv ininiuvg. Sagiik igiu uikanisimag. Kusik au Kishemanito. Kijituauenimik gaie au kijiogima.

18 Bvmitagvniuituk, izhipvgitinitizoiuk igiu kitogimamiuag iu jigusitauegua; kauin etv igiu menoizhiuebizijig, gaie igiu nuakatizijig, igiu sv gaie maiazhininiuvgizjig.

19 Misv oo taieapitendaguvk, kishpin au inini onji iu uinvendvmiat iniu Kishemaniton, minuajitot ima gotvgiziuii, iu vnisha go mejidotauintjin.

20 Uegonen dvsh iu geonjimvmikuanigoieg, kishpin api mejidotagoiegun onji iniu kimvjiizhijigeuiniuan, ima minuadendvmouini onji otapinameg? kishpin dvsh uin menoizhijigeiegun, iu dvsh onjigotvgiigoieg, minuajitoieg dvsh gaie, misv oo taieapitendv au Kishemanito.

21 Misv ima gaizhinvndomigoieg: onji ma uin au Christ kinaint gionjigotvgito, ginvgtvmonv dvsh iu inageuin, iu dvsh jiinoueg:

22 Au uika gamvjiizhijigesig, gaie gamikvmauasiuint iu gvgaiezhigizhueuin ima otoni:

23 Au api mejiinint, ka minaua giazhitvmvjigvnozhiuesi; api gaie guetvgiint, kauin ginishkajigizhuesi; meshkuvt dvsh uin giizhipvgitenintizot ima iniu guaivk tebakonigenijn:

24 Au uin tibinaue gapimondv iniu kibataziuininanin

ima uiaui, giaguakuaont ima azhideatigo, kinauint idvsh niboin izhiaiaiv ima bataziuin, jizhibimatizii idvsh ima guaivk izhiuebiziui; iniu dvsh ogotvgiziuiunv kigionjinojimoigom.

25 Manishtanishi ma kigiizhiuunishinimuabv; nongum dvsh uin kigipivzhenazikauava iniu uemanishtanishiuiuniniui-mauajin gaie genauemigouajin igiu kijijagouag.

CHAPTER III.

GAIE kinava dvsh, uiuimatuk, naiitauik igiu tetibinaue kinabemiug; kishpin dvsh avia bizindvsig iu ikitouin, ano dvsh uin uitebueiendvsig iu ikitouin, iu dvsh jigvshki-igouat iniu outigemagruiuan ominoizhiuebiziuiini;

2 Megua uabvndvmouat iu kiguaivkizhiuebiziuiuiua, ma-maui gaie iu kijituaueeningeui tvgoaiamvgvk.

3 Iu dvsh kisvsegauiniua kego aguijaii traiasinon, iu jinvnabivmeg iniu kinesisuiuan, gaie jimvtindvmeg iu osauashonia, gema gaie kejionishishi pisikagv;

4 Mano dvsh uin tvizhiauvn ima anamite, iu sv go gebv-natvsinog, misv iu onvnainitizouin au nuakadizit gaie baiekadizit ojijagoma, au kejiinvginjigazot ima enasvmit au Kishemanito.

5 Misv oo nasab kaivt igiu guaivk gaizhiuebizijig ikuevg gaapenimojig iniu Kishemaniton, misv oo gaizhisvsegaitizouat iu ginaiitauauat iniu tibinaue onabemiuan;

6 Nasab sv go au Sarah gaizhitebuetauat iniu Abrahamv, nindogimam dvsh giizhiuangomat: kinava aiauiieg iu odanisimineg, minik isv go guaivk geizhijigeueguen, iu papish jisegezisiueg.

7 Misv go gaie kinava, onabemimatuk, izhiuitigemik igiu ikuevg ezhiaiaig igo kikendasouin, jikijiinenimint au ikue, iu sv navv nvninvmizit, gaie mamaui tibendvmeg in shauenjigeuini-bimatizuiun; jinvgaaiasinog idvsh iniu kitanvmiauiuiuan.

8 Ishkuaj dvsh, bezhiguvno kvkinv inendvmok, gvkitimagenintiiuk memeshkvt; uikanisima izhisagiitiiuk, nokiteetatiuk gaie tvpsenintizoiuk:

9 Kego uin azhitvmvjidotagekegon, kego gaie azhitvmv-
jiinapinenjigekegon; meshkurt dvsh uin shauenjigeiuk;
kikendvmeg iu ima invkveia izhinvndomiguziieg, iu dvsh
jiotapinvmeg iu shauenjigeuin.

10 Au geuisagitot iu bimatiziuin gaie iu jiuabvndv iniu
uenishishininigin gizhigvton, mano sv au ogvminjimiaian iu
odenvniu ima jionjisesininig iu mvjiaiiuish, gaie iu odon ima
jionjisesininig iu gvgaiezhigizhueuin:

11 Mano sv ogvmiuitan iu mvjiaiiuish, jiizhijiget dvsh iu
uenishishininik; mano gaie ogvnvndauendan iu pizanieuein,
gaie dvsh jivninopinvtv.

12 Iniu ma uin oshkinzhigon au Tebeninget ogvnauabv-
migonauan igiu guaivk ezhiuebizijig, uin dvsh obizindvmauan
iniu otanvmiauinini: iniu dvsh uin mejiizhijigenijin kauin
ominogvnauabvmasin au Tebeninget.

13 Auenish au gemvjidotoneg, kishpin nopinvvmeg iu
uenishishi?

14 Kishpin dvsh onjigotvgendvmeg iu guaivk izhiuebizi-
uin, kishauendaguzim sv; kego gaie gutvnkegon ogvguese-
giueuiniuan, kego gaie ojanimendvnkegon:

15 Ima dvsh uin kiteiua kijituauenimik au Tebeninget
Kishemanito; moshvk idvsh gizhitauik jinvkuetaueg endv-
shit au inini geguejiminegun uenjisi iu apenimouin gegishkv-
meg, ima nokadiziuiui gaie tvpsendvmouini.

16 Jiaiameg iu guaivkuendvmouin, iu dvsh izhimvjitzhi-
megua tibishko igiu mejiizhijigejig, jiagvjiuat idvsh igiu
mejianamindvrig iu guaivk kitizhiuebiziuiuiua onji ima au
Christ.

17 Misv iu nauvj ezhionishishi, kishpin oo inendv au
Kishemanito, jionjigotvgendvmeg iu minoizhijigeuin, dvsh
uin iu mvjiizhijigeuin.

18 Gaie uin sv au Christ abiti gigotvgendvm onji iniu
bataziuinvn, au guevkuendaguzit onji iniu guevkuendaguzi-
sininijin, jipiizhiuininv dvsh ima iniu Kishemaniton, iu gini-
sint ima uiasima, gibimatiziint dvsh onji iniu Kijiojijaguvn.

19 Onji dvsh uin iniu ogiauvigvikiman iniu ojijagoman
kebakuaiigazonijin;

20 Igiu kaivt gaagonueiendv̄ig megua iu api ominuadendvmouin au Kishemanito gipiomvgvtinik, iu api ogizhigomvn au Noah giaianik, megua giozhito iu kijinabikuan; ima gipvngiuv̄giziat, iu giishuajiat etv̄, igiu gaonjibimatizijig ima megue nibi.

21 Nasab sv go oo, iu baptizouiueuin nongum ezhibima-jiigoiv̄, (kauin uin iu uebinvm̄i iu uiasi-uiniziuin, ima sv uin guaiv̄kuendvmouini inv̄kvea au Kishemanito,) onji ima otabijibauini au Jesus Christ;

22 Au ishpim̄i gaizhimajat, gaie ima okijinikan̄i iniu Kishemaniton aiat; iniu ishpim̄i tvzhi anishinaben, gaie iniu gvshkieuiziuinvn, gaie mvshkauiziuinvn uin otogimakvndanvn.

CHAPTER IV.

IU dvsh gikotv̄gendv̄ au Christ kinaint onji ima uiasima, midvsh iu gaie kinaua uiizhiaiaiuuk iu nasab inendvmouin: au ma uin gagotv̄gendv̄ ima uiasima ogiishkua-bv̄mitan iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin;

2 Geabi dvsh minaua jiv̄niizhibimatizisig ima uiasima, iu ezhimvjinv̄ndauendv̄minit iniu ininiuvn, iu sv dvsh uin enendv̄minit iniu Kishemaniton.

3 Iu dvsh kaivt gapiiizhiuebiziiv̄ taizhitebisemvgvt, iu gipiizhijigeiv̄ ezhiijigeuat igiu maiv̄ganishinabeg, api gipimoseiv̄ ima bishiguatendaguziui, gaie ima mvjin̄v̄ndauendvmouini, gaie ima giuv̄shkuebiui, gaie ima nishigvgibatui, gaie iu mvjiuikungeui, gaie iu gimanitokeiv̄ igiu mvzininig, iu geguanisv̄gendaguvk:

4 Iu dvsh uenjimamakadendvmouat iu nasab v̄niizhiuido-kauasiuegua ima tin̄o mvjiizhiuebiziui, iu mvjitv̄zhiminigua:

5 Ogo geauindv̄mauauat iu gapiizhiuebiziuat iniu gzhitanijin iu jitibakonant iniu bematizinijin gaie ganibonijin.

6 Misv dvsh oo gaonjigvgikuenotv̄mauintua iu minuajimouin igiu ganibojig, iu dvsh jizhitibakonintua ezhiaiauat igiu ininiuv̄g ima uiauma, jizhibimatiziat dvsh uin ezhiaiat au Kishemanito ima Ojijagama.

7 Shaiiguv sv pesho aiamvgvt iu jiishkuaaiag kvkinv ono aiiin ; nibuakaiuk dvsh, gaie akauabiuk bekish jianvmiaieg.

8 Mamaui dvsh iu kvkinv getaiaiegibvn iu jikijsagiitiieg ; iu dvsh sagiitiuin kijinibiua iniu bataziuinvn onjiaguvnisitom.

9 Kisheuatzitatiiuk memeshkuvt, ueueni go jiiendvmeg.

10 Endvshit sv au inini gaizhiotapiny iu migiueuin, misv go gaie geizhimaminintieg memeshkuvt nasab igiu meno-bvmitagvniuijig gaminintjig iu baiataiinvtnik iu oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito.

11 Kishpin auia inini gigitot, mano sv tvizhigigito ezhiaianig iu ogvgikueuin au Kishemanito ; kishpin gaie auia inini bvmitaget, mano sv tvizhijige ezhiaianig iu ogvshkieuiziuin iu gaminigut iniu Kishemaniton : iu dvsh au Kishemanito uin kvkinv aiiin jionjibishigendaguiint onji au Jesus Christ ; uin sv mano ogvtaian mamoiuvvgendvmouin, gaie iu ogimakvndageuin kaginic apine go kaginic. Amen.

12 Saiagiigoieg, kego mamakadendvnkegon iniu eshkudeuatvkin gotvgiziuinvn geizhigvguetibenimigoieg, tibishko go gego maiamakadendaguvk nimpvgvmishkagumin jiiendvsiueg :

13 Onaniguziuk sv dvsh uin, onjiuijgotvgitomeg au Christ : api dvsh iu obishigendaguziuin mizhishauijigadenig, jiminuendvmeg, iu kijionaniguziieg.

14 Kishpin gaie nishipapinotagoieg onji odizhinikazouin au Christ, kishauendaguzim sv dvsh ; au ma bishigendaguziuni-ogigajoma, gaie iniu Ojjaguvn au Kishemanito kiuijaiaui goua : iniu ma uin omvjitvzhimigon, kinaua dvsh uin kibishigendaguiaua.

15 Kego auia kinaua endvshiieg, neshiueshkingin tvizhigotvgiasi, gema gaie au kemodishkit, gema gaie au mejidotageshkit, gema gaie au pepamendv iniu bekanizinijn odaiiimini.

16 Kishpin dvsh auia inini onjigotvgitot iu anvmiat, kego travgvjisi ; mano sv uin ogvbishigendaguian iniu Kishemaniton onji iu endotauint.

17 Pvgvmiaiamvgvt sv iu api, iu tibakonigeuin jionjima-jisi ima otanvmieuigvmik au Kishemanito : kishpin dvsh

kinauint oma nitvm onjimajisi, anin dvsh uin getizhiaiauat igiu taiebueiendvsigog iu ominuajimouin au Kishemanito api uaiekuasininig?

18 Kishpin dvsh igiu guaivk ezhiuebizijig agaua bima-jiintua, anindi nvnguvnv dvsh uin igiu guaivk ezhiuebizisigog gaie igiu baiatazijig genaguziuat.

19 Bina dvsh, mano sv igiu uenjigotvgitotjig ezhiaianig iu otinenjigeuin au Kishemanito, ogvprgitinamauauan jigv-nvuenimanit iniu ojijagouan, tibishko au kesheuatzit ue-zhiuet, iu dvsh jiguaivk izhiuebiziuat.

CHAPTER V.

IGIU getizijig ima aiaieg nindaianguamimag, nin gaie ein-douiuiian gaie gauabvndvman iniu ogotvgiziuiinv au Christ, gaie geotapinvman iu bishigendaguziuiin gemizhi-shauijigadeg:

2 Ushvmik iniu omanishtanishimvn au Kishemanito, iniu ima aiaieg, iu jigvnaunenimegua, kauin uin igo kituen, iu sv uin igo ueueni inendvmeg; kauin uin onji iu shobiziuiinigrshkijigeuin, meshkvt dvsh uin iu onjikizhendvmeg.

3 Gaie iu jiuogimakvndvmauasiueg au Kishemanito otibendasouin; iu sv dvsh uin jiiinonegua igiu manishtanishvg.

4 Api dvsh au naganendaguzit Manishtanishiuinini pinaguzit kigvotapinanaua iu bishigendaguziuiini-svsegauiuakuan, iu gebvnatvsinok.

5 Gaie kinaua dvsh igo, ueshkinaueuituk, bizindauik igiu getizijig. Ina sv endvshiieg nvnaiitatiuk, gaie tvprsenintizoiuk; Kishemanito ma uin omiuiinan iniu kejiinenimonijin, ominan dvsh uin iniu tepvsenimonijin iu shauenjigeuin.

6 Bina tvprsiprgitinitizoiuk ima ogutamiguendaguziuiini au Kishemanito, iu dvsh jiiishpendaguineg ninguti igo.

7 Prgitinamauik sv au Kishemanito kvkinv iniu kitojanimiziuiinuan; uin sv kimamikuenimigoua.

8 Unisadziiuk gaie aianguamiziiuk; onji ma uin aaushaiangenimineg mvjimanito, mishibishi uaiauonojin inendaguzi, anoj babaizhat, nvndauabvmat iniu givmuajin:

9 Miuitauik sv au, mvshkauiaiaieg ima tebueiendvmo-
uini, kikendvmeg ono nasab tourn gotvgiziuvn izhiaiauat
kikanisiuag oma aki eajig.

10 Au dvsh Kishemanito magiuet kvkinv iniu shauenji-
geuvn, au gaizhinvndominv ima okagige-bishigendaguzi-
uini, onji au Christ Jesus, api goma go minik gigotvgendv-
meg, kigvuauingeguaivkuendaguiigoua, gaie kigvsongliigoua,
gaie kigvmvshkauiigoua, gaie kigvaïinjiigoua.

11 Uin sv mano ogvtaian iu bishigendaguziuvn gaie ogi-
makvndageuin kaginik apine go kaginik. Amen.

12 Pvingi sv kigimajibiamoninim, iu aianguamiminvguk
gaie tvzhindvman iu otebueuini-shauenjigeuin au Kishema-
nito, ima sv songigabauieg, au Sulbanus majitot iu maji-
biigvn, au menuueizit uikanisima, iu sv go ezhiguaivkue-
nimvg.

13 Igiu envmiajig ima Babuloni, igiu sv go uajuauena-
brvjigazomineguk, kitanvmikagouag; gaie go au Markus
ninguis.

14 Memeshkuvt anvnikotatig mamaui iu sagiitiuini-ojin-
diuin. Pizaniueuin sv kigvuijaiaufigonaua endvshiieg kina-
au gegishkaueg au Christ Jesus. Amen.

IU NIZHING GIMAJIBIAMAUAT

AU

PETER

INIU ENUMIANIJIN.

CHAPTER I.

SIMON Peter, obvmitagvuvn gaie ogvgikueuininimvn au Jesus Christ, omajibiamauan iniu gaotapinvminijin nasab kejiapitendaguvk tebvieiendvmouin gaotapinvma ninauint, onji iu oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito, gaie Bemajiiny Jesus Christ:

2 Mano iu shauenjigeuin gaie pizaniueuin nibiua kigvmi-nigom onji iu kikenimeg au Kishemanito, gaie au Jesus Tebeniminy,

3 Au ma uin Kishemanito onji mvshkauizit kigiminigo-nan iniu aiiin tebendaguvk iu ima bimatiziuini gaie mino-anvmiauini, onji kikenimv au gaizhinvndomineg ima bishi-gendaguziuini gaie minoizhiuebiziuini:

4 Ima dvsh kitonjiminigumin iniu kejiapitendaguvkin uauindvmageuivn; onji dvsh ono jizhiaiaieg iu ezhiaiaeg kishemanitouatiziuin, iu giponitoieg iniu nishuvnatiziuivn oma aki eagin onji aiamvgvk ima mvjinvndauendvmouini.

5 Ono dvsh gaie enigok jiuikuvjitoieg, ima kitebvieiendvmouiniua tvgoaiaiuik iu guaivkuendaguziuin, ima dvsh guaivkuendaguziuini, tvgoaiaiuik iu kikendasouin;

6 Gaie dvsh ima kikendasouini, tvgoaiaiuik iu nisatiziuin; gaie dvsh ima nisatiziuini tvgoaiaiuik iu shvshibendvmouin, gaie dvsh ima shvshibendvmouini, tvgoaiaiuik iu piniteeuin;

7 Gaie dvsh ima piniteeuini, tvgoaiaiuik iu uikanisiuini-shauenintiuin; gaie dvsh ima uikanisiuini-shauenintiuini, tvgoaiaiuik iu sagiitiuin.

8 Kishpin dvsh ono aiiin aiameg, gaie dvsh bataiinvtoieg, kigvtizhiigunauan sv iu jiagauizisiueg, ka gaie jiminiuisiuegibvn ima okikendasouini au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ.

9 Au dvsh uin easig ono aiiin gvgibingue sv au, gaie dvsh kauin uasa tatebabisi, gaie ogiuvnendan iu gipiniinti-bvn okaivtebataziuii.

10 Bina dvsh, uikanisimatuk, auvshime uiaiangumendvmok, jiizhiaiaieg iu kinvndomiguziuiuiua gaie kiuauenabvmiguziuiuiua iu jisongisi : kishpin dvsh uin izhijigeieg ono aiiin, kauika kigvnishuvnatizisim :

11 Iu dvsh pindigemouin keget kigvminigom jiizhipindigvnigouiziieg ima otokagige-ogimauiuii au Tebeniminy gaie au Bemajiiny Jesus Christ.

12 Bina dvsh kauin nindauivnendvsn iu moshvk jimikuendvminvguk ono aiiin, anau iu iu kikendvmeg iniu, gaie izhisongiaiaieg ima tebueuii nongum eameg.

13 Bina nindinendvm sv iu onishishi, minik igo gebimatiziuane, jiombazominvguk iu jimvmikuendvmoninvguk ono aiiin ;

14 Iu dvsh kikendvman shaiiguv peshuendaguvt jipvgitinaman iu abitageuin iu sv go gaizhiuabrndvit au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ.

15 Bina, ningruikuvjiton sv iu jigvshkieuiziieg, api gishkuabimatizian moshvk jimikuendvmeg ono aiiin.

16 Kauin sv ninginopinvtvnsimin iniu gvgaieniziuini-atizokavn, api kekendvmonigoieg iu omvshkauiziuii gaie iu otvguishinouin au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ ; ningiuabvndamin dvsh uin iu obishigendaguziuii.

17 Ogiotapinamauan ma uin iniu Kishemaniton iniu Ueiosimiminjin iu kijituauiziuii gaie bishigendaguziuii, iu api gipiotisigut iu toua inueuin ima kijibishigendaguziuii gionzitagurtinik, Misv uauu ninguis saiagivg, au menonaueit.

18 Oo dvsh inueuin ishpimi gaonzitaguvk ninginondamin, iu api giuijaiauvrid ima iu panvk uvjiu.

19 Kidaiamin dvsh gaie iu auvshime meshkauitaguvt anuajigeuini-ikitouin ; kiminoizhijigem idvsh kishpin bizindvmeg, tibishko iu uaseiaziuii uaiaseshkanvvguk ima nin-

guji psvvgishkag, pinish igo pitaby gaie au uabvny pimokay ima kiteiua.

20 Kikendvmeg dvsh oo nitvm, kauin gego iu anuajigeuin eamvgyk ima Kishemanito omvzinaigvni tibinaue inotvmatizomvgsinon.

21 Iu dvsh kaivt anuajigeuin kauin ima tibinaue otinendvmouini au inini gipionjiaiasinon; iniu sv dvsh uin panizinin otininimvn au Kishemanito gaizhi sv go kikinoamagouat iniu Panizininij Ojijaguvn, mi sv iu gaizhigigitouat.

CHAPTER II.

GIAIAUUG dvsh gaie igiu gagvginauishki-anuajigeuininiujig ima aiauat igiu anishinabeg, tibishko sv go geizhiaiauat igiu geginauishki-kikinoamagejig ima aiaieg, ogo gimoj gepitogig iniu bvnajiiuevni-gvgikuevinn, iu igo agouetauauat iniu Tebeningenijn iniu gakishtpinvngouajin, izhinvnizanitizouat dvsh iu kezhitine jibvnatiziuat.

2 Nibiua dvsh ogvnpinvttmini iniu omvjiizhijigeuiniuan; igiu dvsh geonjimvjitvzhinjigadeg iu tebvneuvniuv mikvnn.

3 Onji dvsh nvndauendvmouat tibinaueviziun, iniu uaezhingeuini-ikitouinn ogvabvjitonauan iu jiuiaiezhiminegua; ogo iu onvnibondiuvniua mevizhv paako ueuibiaimvgrtinik, gaie iu onishuvnatiziuiniua nibamvgsinini.

4 Kishpin au Kishemanito gimvnajiasig iniu ishpimi tvzhi anishinaben gamvjidotvminijn, ima dvsh uin mvjiishkudeng giizhinisuebinat, gaie dvsh giapvginat ima megue psvvgishtibik, iu jiminjimabikaiigazonit, jiizhigvnauevjigazonit dvsh pinish igo jitibakonigegizhigvk:

5 Gaie kauin ogimvnajitosin iu kaivt aki, iniu dvsh uin Noahvn ogipimajian, au gaishuajuit, gaie gagvkikuenoty iu guaivkizhiuebiziun; Kishemanito dvsh giinendv jimoshkavninik iu aki, gibvnatiziuat igiu gamvjiizhiuebizijig;

6 Gaie giinendv jijagitenig iuu odenavn iu Sodom gaie iu Gomorrah gaizhiuintegin ogiizhinvnibondann iu jibvnavttinik, kikinouajijigvni dvsh giizhiauitvmauat iniu minaua gemvjiizhiuebizinijn;

7 Gaie ogibimajian iniu gaminoizhiuebizinijin Lotvn, au gauvsitauendvmiigut iu omvjiizhiuebiziuinini iniu gamvjiizhiuebizinijin :

8 (Au ma uin gaguaivkuendaguzit inini iu giuijaiauat iniu, gaie giuabvrat gaie ginondauat, endvso gizhigvtinik ogiuvsitauendvmian iniu menoizhiuebizinijin ojijaguvn, onji iniu omvjiizhijigeuiniuan ;)

9 Au sv Tebeninget okikendan iu geizhikitiskiavn iniu guaivk ezhiuebizinijin ima gvguedibenintiuini; gaie dvsh geizhigvnaunenimavn iniu mejiizhiuebizinijin pinish igo iu api tibakonige gizhigvk, iu dvsh jigotvsgiintua :

10 Uauizh dvsh uin iniu ezhibimatizinijin ezhiaia iu uia-sima, gaie ima mvjinvndauendvmouini, gaie nishipapino-tauauat iniu ogimauendaguziuvn. Kijiinenimouvg sv, gaie enendvmouat igo izhijigeuat; kauin gaie ogutvnsinauan uimvjitvzhindvmouat iniu kejitauendaguvtinikin.

11 Boshke igiu ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg, navvj kejiinen-daguzijig ima gvshkieuiziuini, gaie ima gutamiguendaguzi-uini, kauin omvjitvzhimasiuauan iniu ima enasvmit au Tebe-ninget.

12 Ogo dvsh uin auesi inendaguziat gaizhiintua iu jigio-sanintua gaie jinisintua, omvjitvzhindanauan iniu nesitotvn-siguanin; keget dvsh tvbvnatiziuvg ima tibinaue omvjiizhiuebiziuiua :

13 Gaie ogvotapinanaua iu mvjiizhiuebiziuiini-tibaamagu-ziuin, tibishko go igiu onaniguziui enendvrig iu jibisinajigv-gibatiziat megua gizhigvtinik. Kitvgiziuvn sv auiuvg, gaie agvtendaguziuvn, minuendvmiigouat tibinaue ouaiezhingeuiniuan, megua iu uidopvminegua;

14 Aiamouat iniu oshkinzhigomanvn ima dvsh moshki-nesininik iu bishiguatiziuin, gaie kauin taanuatamvgusinon ima mvjiizhiuebiziuiini; uvnishimauat iniu suangiaiasininijin ima oteima; aiamouat iu oteima eojigeuat ima mvjimistv-uendvmageshkiuini; uenijanisisimigujig iu gvguanisvgenda-guziuiin :

15 Igiu ganvgvrtvig iu guevkvmog mikvn, gaie dvsh giuvnishinouat, gimataatouat dvsh iu omikvn au Balaam

iniu gaoguisijin au Bosor, au gasagitot iniu mvjiizhiuebizi-
uini-tibaamatiuinvn ;

16 Ginvnibikima dvsh uin onji iu omvjiizhiuebiziuin : au
netagagigitosig memangishe, inini giizhigigitot, oginvvana-
mauan iu ogvgibatiziuinini iniu anuajigeuininiuvn.

17 Misv ogo uendaiibaniuijig aiasinog dvsh iu nibi ; gaie
mi ogo aianvkurtouijig anoj aianasi guetamiguanimvkin ; ogo
uenjigvnauenjigadenig iu kijipvsugishtibik apine go kaginik.

18 Api dvsh mvmikuazouini-ikitouinvn ezhigizhueuajin,
tanavg okiosenauan aiouat uiasi-mvjinvndauendvmouinvn,
gaie bishiguatiziuin, iniu gateozhimopvnen onji onanizani-
ziuini iniu uenishininijin.

19 Megua uauindvmauauat iu prgitinigazouin, uinaua
uin tibinaue otobvmitagvnmigonaua iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin ;
aueguenvn sv iniu shaiagojiigoguen au inini, mi sv go iniu
geobvmitagvnmigujin.

20 Api ma uin gaano kitiskinotvmouat iniu mvjiizhiijige-
uinvn tebendaguvkin oma aki, onji iu kikenimint au Tebe-
ninget gaie Bemajiiuet Jesus Christ, minaua dvsh igo ima
giizhibisuabigishinog, gaie gishagojiintua, iu dvsh ishkuaj
aavshime gigvguanisvgutini, dvsh uin iu uaieshkvv gaizhiai-
auapvn.

21 Aavshime sv tagionishishinini jigikikendvsiguapvn
minoizhiuebiziuiini-mikvn, api dvsh uin gakikendvmouat, iu
jikuekinotvmouat iniu panvtinikin gvgikueuinvn gami-
nintuabvneg.

22 Giizhiuebiziuvv idvsh uin igo, ezhisj iu taiebueuiniuv
ikitouin, Au animush neiab iko minaua ototapinan iu oshishi-
vgvguan ; gaie dvsh, Au kokosh gakisibiginigazopvn, neiab
izha auititibishimonot ima uinijishkvvga.

CHAPTER III.

O nizhi aianikesj majibiigvn, saiagiigoieg, nongum kima-
jibiamoninim ; naiezh igo iu uiombazondvman guev-
kuendaguvkin kitinendvmouininan, iu jimikuendvmiinvguk ;

2 Gaie dvsh jinavagvtruendvmeg iniu ikitouinvn kaivt

gagigitondvmouapvnenvn igiu guvaivk gaizhiuebizijig anua-jigeuininiuvrg, gaie gagvgikuenotvma ninauint ueogvgikueuinimiivid au Tebeninget gaie Bemajiiuet :

3 Oo nitvm jikikendvmeg tvpiaiauvrg api go ninguti jiga-gizhigvk igiu neshipapinotagejig, izhibimatiziuaat ima omv-jinvndauendvmouiniua ;

4 Gaie oo ikitouat, Anin dvsh iu uauindvmageuin uipitv-guishingibvn au Jesus ? apine ma uin igo paakonibauat igiu ogitizimimabvnig, kvkinv iniu aiiin izhiaiamvgvton, ezhiaia-gibvn maiajiozhito oo aki.

5 Onjita ma uin inendvmog oo uikikendvsigua, onji ma odikitouini au Kishemanito, iu gizhik kavit aiabvn gaie iu aki ima uvgitibig giaiamvgvt gaie ima anamibi ;

6 Onji dush iu aki eagibvn iu api gimoshkvrabauemvgvt, gaie gibvnatvt dvsh :

7 Oo dvsh gizhik gaie aki nongum eagin, onji dvsh iu igo nasab ikitouin, izhigvnauejigadeuvn iu api jijagiteg, iu sv go api tibakonigegizhigvk, gaie jigotvgiintua igiu mejii-zhiuebizijig anishinabeg.

8 Kinaua dvsh uin, saiagiigoieg, kego uvnendvnkegon oo bezhik aiii, au Tebeninget iu ningo gizhik migo tibishko mitasuak kikinonouinvn ; iniu dvsh uin mitasuak kikinono-uinvn migo tibishko ningogizhik enendv.

9 Ka sv uin bedendvsi au Kishemanito jitibishkositopvn iu ouauindvmageuin iu anint enenimauat ; vnisha sv uin kinuezh menuadeniminv, inendvsig iu auia jibvnatizit, kvkinv dvsh uin meshkvt jibinazikvminit iu anuenintizouin.

10 Iu sv dvsh uin ogizhigom au Tebeninget tvpizhity-guishinomvgvtini, tibishko au kemodishkit nibatibik pvgv-mishkaget : iu api iu gizhik jibimimajamvgvk mamaui iu jibimigutamigueueg, gaie kvkinv aiiin uenjiaiaag tvningite-uvn, iu getapij onzamakiteg, gaie iu aki gaie iniu vnokiui-nvn ima eagin tvjagiteuvn.

11 Iu dvsh kvkinv ono aiiin jiningitemvgvk, aueneniui ininiuitugenvg idvsh geuiizhibimatiziiiegbvn ima guaivkuen-daguziuiini-bimatiziuiini, gaie ima piniziuiini ;

12 Iu jiakauabvndvmeg gaie jikijinvndauendvmeg iu

ogizhigom au Kishemanito jivguishinomvtinik, iu api jisv-kiteg iu gizhig tvningitemvgvt, gaie iniu kvkinv gizhigo eagin tvningabigiteuvn iu getapij onzamakiteg.

13 Bina dvsh, gaizhi sv go uauindvmaget, kitakauabvnda-min iu oshki gizhik gaie iu oshki aki, ima endamvgvk iu guaivk izhiuebiziin.

14 Bina dvsh, saiaigiigoieg, iu akauabvndmeg iniu touvn aiiin, uikuvjitoiuk ima pizanendvmouini jizhimikoneg, iu jikivgizisiueg gaie gego jianamendaguzisiueg.

15 Gaie inendvmok iu ominuadendvmouin au Tebeniminy iu bimajiiueuin jiauvninig, nasab sv go au saiaigiint kikani-sinan, Paul, gaizhibiamoneg, ezhiaianig sv go iu nibuakauin gaminint ;

16 Ima sv go gaie ezhiaianig kvkinv iniu omajibiigvn tvzhindy ima ono aiiin ; ima dvsh majibiigvni anint sv keget iniu aiiin svnagvton iu jinisitotvmiibvn, igiu dvsh guej keken-dasosigog, gaie igiu nuakendaguzijig omvjiabvjitonauan, nasab endotvmouat anint iniu odikitouinvn au Kishemanito, uinaua go tibinaue jinishuvnajiitizouat.

17 Kinaua dvsh, saiaigiigoieg, iu kizha kikendvmeg ono aiiin, aianguamiziiuk sv, konima gaie kinaua kigrvvnishimi-gonaua iu ouvnishingeuiniua igiu mejiizhiuebizijig, jionji dvsh pngishinegibvn ima kisongendaguziuiuiua.

18 Izhimajigiuk sv ima shauendaguziuiui, gaie iu eshkvu jikikenimeg au Tebeniminy gaie au Bemajiny Jesus Christ. Uin sv mano ogvtaian iu bishigendaguziuiin nongum gaie kaginik. Amen.

NETUMISININIG OMAJIBIIGEUIN

AU

JOHN

GIMAJIBIAMAUAT INIU ENUMIANIJIN.

CHAPTER I.

IU uaieshkv̄t auv̄ gaaiamvgvk̄, iu ganondv̄ma, gauabv̄ndv̄ma nishkinzhigonanin giaioīa, gaie gagv̄nauabv̄ndv̄ma, pesho ginanagv̄truabv̄ndv̄ma, gaie gatanginv̄ma iniu nininjinanin giaioīa, iu bimatiziuini-ikitouin;

2 (Gimizhishauisijigade iu bimatiziuin, ningiuabv̄ndamin dv̄sh, gaie nintibadotamin, gaie kiuabv̄ndaiigom iu kagige bimatiziuin gauijaiaugut au Ueiosimint, gaie ningimisabv̄ndaigomin;)

3 Iu gauabv̄ndv̄ma, gaie ganondv̄ma kiuindv̄magom, gaie kinavā jiuudokauiā: keget dv̄sh niuidokauanan au Ueiosimint, gaie iniu Oguisv̄n Jesus Christv̄n.

Ono aiiin kimajibiamagom jimoshkineshkagoieg iu papi-nendv̄mouin.

5 Bina dv̄sh, mi oo inajimouin ganondv̄mauvid, kiuindv̄magom dv̄sh, au Kishemanito uaseiaziuiniuit, ka dv̄sh uin papish ogigishkv̄nsin p̄sv̄gishkiziuin.

6 Kishpin ikitoīv̄, Niuidokauanan, megua pimoseīv̄ megue p̄sv̄kishtibigvk̄ kigv̄ginauiskimin, kauin dv̄sh kitebueuini-izhijigesimin:

7 Kishpin dv̄sh uin pimoseīv̄ ima megue uaseianig, tibishko uin ezhiaiat ima uaseiaziuini, kiuidokotatimin, omiskui-mini dv̄sh iniu Oguisv̄n Jesus Christv̄n, kipiniigumin onji ima kv̄kinv̄ bataizhiuebiziuīni.

8 Kishpin ikitoīv̄, Kauin nimbataizhiuebizisimin, kiuai-zhintizomin, kauin dv̄sh tebueuin kigigishkagusimin.

9 Kishpin uauindvmy iniu kimvjizhiuebiziuninanin, te-
bueuiniui gaie guaivkuendaguzi jiuebinamony iniu kimvjii-
zhiuebiziuninanin, gaie jipiniiny onji ima kvkinv mvjiizhiue-
biziui.

10 Kishpin oo ikitoiv, Kauin kigibataizhiuebizisimin ge-
ginauishkit kitizhiauianan au Kishemanito, kauin dvsh
kigigishkagusimin iu odikitouin.

CHAPTER II.

NINDABINOJIIMITUK, ono aiiin kitoshibiamoninim ji-
batazisiueg. Kishpin dvsh auia inini bataizhiuebizit,
kidaiauanan au genotamaget ima aiat au Ueiosimint, misv
Jesus Christ, au guaivk ezhiuebizit.

2 Uin sv aui uenjiuebinvmj iniu kibataizhiuebiziuninanin,
kauin etv go kinauint kibataizhiuebiziuninanin, kvkinv sv
go mvjiizhiuebiziun enigokuisi oo aki.

3 Midvsh oo uenjikikendvmy iu kikenimv, kishpin gvna-
uendvmy iniu ogvgikueuinvn.

4 Au ekitot, Ninkikinima, gvnauendvsig dvsh iniu ogv-
gikueuini, kiuvnimo, kauin dvsh tebueuin ogigishkvnsin.

5 Au dvsh genauendv odikitouini iniu Kishemaniton,
mi au keget sagiat: midvsh uenjikikendvmy iu gigish-
kauv.

6 Au dvsh ekitot, Nimpinjinaueshkaua, mi sv go gaie uin
geuiizhiuebizipvn, tibishko gaizhiuebizinit.

7 Nikanisituk, kauin oshki gvgikueuin kitoshibiamosino-
ninim; iu sv uin gvgikueuin ueshibiamoninvguk, uaieshkv
giauv gabiaiaieg. Iu gete gvgikueuin, misv oo ikitouin uai-
eshkv ganondvmeg.

8 Minaua oshki gvgikueuin kitoshibiamonininim, iu aiii
gegishkv tebuemvgvtini, gaie gegishkvmev, onji sv iu psv-
gistibik gikvbikuseg, guaivk idvsh iu uaseiazuiin nongum
uaseiamvgvt.

9 Au dvsh oo ekitot, Uaseiazuiini nindaia, shingenimat
dvsh uikanisvn, ima megue gvshkitibigvk aia nananzh go
nongum.

10 Au saiaiat iniu uikanisvn, opinjinaueshkagun iu uaseiaziuin, ka dvsh gego aiasinini iu geonjibizositeshi.

11 Au dvsh shangenimat iniu uikanisvn, opinjinaueshka-gun iu gvshkitibik, gaie megue gvshkitibik pimose, kauin okikendvsin eniizhat, iu ma gvshkitibik ogvgibingueshka-gun.

12 Kitoshibiamonininim, abinojiituk, onji iu iniu kibata-izhiuebiziuiuiuan giuebinamagoieg [Jesus] odizhinikazouini onji.

13 Kitoshibiamonininim, ueiosimigoieg, onji iu gikikeni-meg au uaieshkv̄t auv̄ gibiaiat. Kitoshibiamonininim, uesh-kinaueuiieg, onji iu gishagojiieg au mvjiaiiuish. Kitoshibi-amonininim, abinojiituk, onji iu gikikeni-meg au Ueiosi-mint.

14 Kigioshibiamonininim, ueiosimigoieg, onji iu gikikeni-meg au uaieshkv̄t auv̄ gibiaiat. Kigioshibiamonininim, oshkinaueuituk, onji iu mvshkauiziieg, gaie odikitouin au Kishemanito gigishkagoieg, gaie gishagojiieg au mejiaivauishuiit.

15 Kego sagitokegon oo aki, ka gaie iniu aki eagin. Kishpin auia sagitot oo aki, kauin osagiasin iniu Ueiosimi-mintjin.

16 Kvkinv̄ ma uin oma aki eamvgvk, uiasimauini-mvjinv̄n-dauendvmouin, oshkinzhigouini-mvjinv̄ndauendvmouin, gaie maminatiziuin, kauin sv̄ ima au Ueiosimint onjimvgvsinon, oma sv̄ uin aki onjimvgvton.

17 Ūngushkamvgvt sv̄ oo aki, gaie iu ezhimvjinv̄nda-uendvmomvgvk: uin dvsh uin au Kishemanito otinendv-mouin endoty, kakinik aia.

18 Abinojiituk, mi oo ishkuaj; midvsh igo ganondvmeg antichrist jitvguishi, nongum dvsh igo bataiinourvg anti-christvg, midvsh uenjikikendvm̄v̄ ishkuaj auv̄.

19 Gionjisagavmog ima aiaiv̄, ka ma gitibendaguzisiuv̄g ima kinaint endvzhitibendaguziiv̄; kishpin ma tibenda-guziuapvn, kinaint endvzhi tibendaguziiv̄, tagiminjimiaiauv̄g ima aiaiv̄; gisagavmog dvsh uin jimizhishv̄-kikendaguziat, iu endvshiuaat ouijaivauimisinva.

20 Kigiminigom au Panizit Ojijag, kvkinv dvsh gego kikendanaua.

21 Kauin oo kigionjioshibiamosinoninim, iu kikendvsiueg iu tebueuin, onji sv uin iu kikendvmeg, gaie kvkinv iu uaiezhingemvgvk onjiaiasinon ima tebueuini.

22 Auenen au kavnmot? Ka nv au aiagonuetauat iniu Jesusv au Christ auit? Uin sv antichrist aui au aiagonuetaget iniu Ueiosimimintjin gaie iniu Ueguisimimintjin.

23 Aueguen sv aiagonuetauaguen iniu Ueguisimimintjin, kauin otaiauas iniu Ueiosimimintjin: [au dvsh uaiauinat iniu Ueguisimimintjin, mi sv au otaiauan iniu Ueiosimimintjin.]

24 Bina dvsh, mano minjiminvmok iu apine uaieshkv ganondvmeg. Kishpin iu apine uaieshkv ganondvmeg minjiminvmeg, gaie kinaua kigvgigishkauaua au Ueguisimint gaie Ueiosimint.

25 Misv oo uauindvmageuin gauauindvmonv, iu kagige bimatiziuin.

26 Ono aiiin kigioshibiamonininim tibajimvgua igiu uapvkeuineguk.

27 Ojijagoma gaminigoieg kigigishkauaua, kauin dvsh memuej kitinendaguzisim auia jigvgimigusiuueg: mi go uauu Ojijagoma gegikimineg kvkinv iniu aiiin, tebueuiniui dvsh, kauin kiuvnimouin auvnsinon; gaie gaizhigvgikimineg dvsh igo, mi go gaie geizhigigishkaueg.

28 Bina dvsh, abinojiituk, pinjinaueshkauik [au Jesus:] api dvsh pinaguzit oma aki, kigvmvshkauendamin, ka dvsh gaie kitaagvjisimin ima enasvmit api tvguishi.

29 Kishpin kikendvmeg iu minoizhiuebizit, kikendvmok sv endvshit au ezhijiget minoizhiuebiziin otonijanisisimigon iniu.

CHAPTER III.

BINA, uegonen iu touv sagiueuin gamininv au Ueiosimint, iu uenijanisisimigujig iniu Kishemaniton jizhinikanigouyen? Bina iu aki kauin kikikenimigusimin, onji iu gikikenimigusig.

2 Saiagiigoieg, nongum kitonijanisisimigonan au Kishemanito; kauin dvsh mvshi mizhishhauisijigadesinon geizhiaiaiv. Kikikendamin ma uin api pinaguzit kitaizhiaiamin iu ezhi-aiat; kigvuabrmanan ma ezhi-aiat.

3 Endvshit au inini gegishkv oo apenimouin, piniitizo, tibishko uin ezhipinizit.

4 Endvshit au mejiizhiuebizit, opigubiton go gaie iu tibakonigeuin; iu dvsh mvjiizhijigeng, mi iu pigubito iu tibakonigeuin.

5 Kikikendanaua sv gibionjinaguzit jiikunamony iniu kibataziuininanin; uin dvsh kauin ogigishkvnsin bataziuin.

6 Endvshit au gegishkauat, kauin mvjiizhiuebizisi; endvshit dvsh au mejiizhiuebizit kauin ogiubvmasin, gaie ogikikenimasin.

7 Abinojiituk, kego auia inini kigvuaiezhimigusua: au endoty guaivk izhiuebiziuin, guaivk izhiuebizi sv au, tibishko uin ezhiguaivk izhiuebizit.

8 Au mejiizhijiget mvjimanito onjiaia; onji ma uin mvjimanito mvjiizhiuebizi apine uaeshkv auv. Midvsh oo Kishemanito Oguisv gapionjiizhanit iu jibvnajitonit iniu mvjimanito otvnokiuvn.

9 Auegueniuguen sv au Kishemanito uenjinigiguen kauin mvjiizhijiges; ominikan ma uin ogigishkan; kauin dvsh otagrshkitosin jimvjiizhijiget, onji iu Kishemanito gionjinigit.

10 Mi oo Kishemanito onijanisev uenjikikenjigazonit, gaie igiu mvjimaniton uenijanisisimigujig: auegueniuguen guaivk ezhiuebisisiguen, kauin Kishemaniton otonijanisisimigosin, gaie au saiagiasig iniu uikanisev.

11 Bina, misv oo inajimouin ganondvmeg iu uaeshkv auv, iu jisagiitiiv.

12 Kauin tibishko au Kain gatibenimigut iniu mvjiaiv-avishv, gaie ginisat iniu uikanisev. Uegonen dvsh gaonjinisat? Misv iu gaonjinenat, iniu otvnokiuvn gimvjiizhiuebutinik, iniu dvsh uin uikanisev otvnokiuvnini giguavki-zhiuebutiniuvn.

13 Kego mamakadendvkegon, nikanisituk, kishpin shingeniminegua igiu ekiuijig.

14 Kikikendamin gikvbikvmy iu nibouin, bimatiziuin dvsh kitaiaimin, onji iu sagiua igiu ukanisimag. Au saia-giasig iniu ukanisvn nibouini aia.

15 Endvshit au shangenimat iniu ukanisvn, nishiueshki sv au : kikikendanaua sv au neshiueshkit kauin kagige bitiziuin ogigishkvnin.

16 Misv dvsh oo onji kikendvmy Kishemanito osagiueuin, gipvgitinamony obimatiziuin : onji iu gaie kinaint kitinendaguzimin iu gipvgitinamv kibimatiziuininanin onji igiu ukanisimag.

17 Auegueniuguen sv au uaianvtiziguen, uabvmat dvsh iniu ukanisvn kitimagizinit, uidokauasig dvsh, anin dvsh ezhigigishkv iu osagiueuin au Kishemanito ?

18 Nindabinojimituk, vmbe sv no kego sagiitisita ima gigitouini, ka gaie ima uvgijotenvni ; ima sv uin vnokiuni gaie ima tebueuini.

19 Mi iu uenjikikendvmy ima guavk tebueuini aiaiv, jinvshkauendvmitoiv dvsh iniu kiteinanin enasvmit.

20 Kishpin kiteinanin anamimigoiv, avvshime sv au Kishemanito kijiinendaguzi dvsh uin iniu kiteinanin, gaie kvkinv iniu aiiin okikendanvn.

21 Saiagiinvguk, kishpin kiteinanin anamimigusiuv, kitaiaimin sv dvsh iu songenimouin ima invkvea au Kishemanito.

22 Uegotoguen dvsh nendotvmauauven kiminigonan, onji iu gvnauevmy iniu ogvgikueuinvn, gaie izhijigeiv iniu aiiin menuabvndvin.

23 Misv oo ogvgikueuin, iu jitebueiendvmy odizhinikazouini iniu Oguisvn Jesus Christv, gaie jsagiitiiv, tibishko go gaizhigvgikiminy.

24 Au genauendv iniu ogvgikueuini ogigishkauan, gaie uin dvsh ogigishkagon. Mima oo kikendvmy iu gigishkauv, onji iniu Kijiojjaguvn gamininvun.

CHAPTER IV.

Saiagiigoieg, kego tebuieenimakegon endvshit au ojjagoma; gojikikenimik dvsh igiu ojjagomag kishpin Kishemanitong uenjiaiauaguen; onji iu kijinibiua geginauiskijig anuajigeuininiuvg anoj aki gibabaaivg.

2 Mi oo uenjikikenimeg Kishemanito Ojjaguvn; endvshit au ojjagoma ekitot, Jesus Christ gipiizhat ima uiasima, Kishemanito onjiaia.

3 Gaie endvshit an ojjagoma ekitosig, au Jesus Christ gipiizhat ima uiasima, kauin Kishemanito onjiaisi. Misv uauu ojjagoma au antichrist, au gainitvmeg jivguishi; azhi dvsh shaiigua aia oma aki.

4 Kishemanito kitonjiaiam, abinojiituk, gaie kigishagouiauag igiu; onji iu au gegishkauveg auvshime kijiinendaguzi, dvsh uin au aki eat.

5 Aki sv onjiaiauvg; midvsh iu aki endvzhindvmouat, gaie obizindagonaua iu aki.

6 Kinauint ma uin Kishemanito kitonjiaiamin. Au kkenimat iniu Kishemaniton kibizindagonan; au dvsh uenjiaiasig iniu Kishemaniton kauin kibizindagusinan. Mi uenjikikenimv au tebuieini Ojjagoma, gaie go au gvginauiskiuini ojjagoma.

7 Saiagiigoieg, vmbe sv no sagiitita. Sagiueuin ma onjivvgt ima Kishemanito; endvshit au saiagiiuet Kishemanito onjinigi, gaie okikeniman iniu Kishemaniton.

8 Au saiagiuesig kauin okikenimasin iniu Kishemaniton; Kishemanito ma sagiueuiniui.

9 Mi oo giizhikikendaguvtinig iu osagiueuin au Kishemanito, iu giizhisagiinv, onji iu gipiizhinazhauat iniu tibinaue Oguisvn oma aki, iu dvsh uin jionjibimatiziiv.

10 Mi oo sagiueuin; kauin kinauint gisagiiv Kishemanito, uin sv Kishemanito gisagiinv gaie gibiizhinazhauat iniu Oguisvn jiaunit iu uenjiuebinvmi iniu kibataizhiuebiziuiininanin.

11 Saiagiigoieg, kishpin Kishemanito oo giizhisagiinv, misv go gaie kinauint geuiizhisagiitiivbvn.

12 Kauin auia au inini uika ogiabuvmasin iniu Kishemaniton. Kishpin sagiitiiv, Kishemanito kigigishkagonan; gaie osagiitiuin gizhijigadeni ima kiteina.

13 Mi oo uenjikikendvmy gigishkauy gaie uin iu gigishkonv, onji iu gimininy iniu Ojjaguvn.

14 Ningiuabvndamin gaie nintibatotomin au Ueiosimint gibiizhinazhauat iniu Oguisvn, jibimajitonit oo aki.

15 Aueguen au geikitoguen au Jesus iniu Kishemaniton oguisimigut, Kishemanito sv ogigishkauan iniu, gaie uin ogigishkagon iniu Kishemaniton.

16 Ningikikendamin gaie ningitebueiendamin iu sagiueuin Kishemanito ezhisagiiny. Kishemanito sagiueuiniui; au dvsh gegishkv iu sagiueuin ogigishkauan iniu Kishemaniton, gaie uin ogigishkagon.

17 Misv oo ezhigizhijigadeg iu kisagiueuininan jisongiteev iu api tebakonigegizhigvk; onji sv iu ezhiaiat, mi iu izhiaiv oma aki.

18 Segiziuin dvsh kauin tvgomvgsinon ima sagiueuin; iu dvsh guevkuendaguvk sagiueuin sagiuebishkajigade iu segiziuin; ima sv uin segiziui tvgomvgvt iu gotvgiziuin. Au dvsh saiegizit kauin gizhikazosi ima sagiueuin.

19 Kisagianan sv onji iu nitvm gisagiiny.

20 Kishpin auia inini ikitot, Nisagia Kishemanito, shingenimat dvsh iniu uikanisvn, kiuvnimo sv au. Au ma uin saiagiasig iniu uikanisvn gauabvmajin, anin dvsh geizhisagiapvn iniu Kishemaniton gauabvmasigun?

21 Mandvn gvgikueuin kigiminigonan, Au sv saiagiat iniu Kishemaniton, otasagian gaie iniu uikanisvn.

CHAPTER V.

ENDUSHIT au taiebueiendv, au Jesus auit Christ, Kishemanito onjinigi: gaie endvshit au saiagiat iniu Ueiosimimintjin, osagian gaie iniu Ueguisimimintjin.

2 Misv oo uenjikikendvmy sagiimy Kishemanito onjanisvn, kishpin uin Kishemanito sagiv, gaie gvnauendvmy iniu ogrgikueuinvn.

3 Mi ma oo sagiint au Kishemanito, gvnauendvmy iniu ogvgikueuinvn; iniu dvsh ogvgikueuinvn kauin svnagendagvrsininiuvn.

4 Endvshit ma uin Kishemanitong uenjinigit, oshagojito oo aki; misv oo uenjishagojito iu aki, iu sv go kitebueiendvmouininan.

5 Auenen au shaiagojitot oo aki? ka nv au taiebueiendv Jesus oguisimigut iniu Kishemaniton?

6 Misv au gapigigigizit iu nibi gaie miskui, au Jesus Christ; kauin etvgo nibi, nibi gaie go miskui. Misv dvsh Kijiojijag tebijimotaget, onji iu tebueuniuit.

7 Nisiuvv sv igiu tebijimojig iuidi ishpimi, Ueiosimint, Ikitouin, gaie Kijiojijag, ogo dvsh nesijig bezhigouv.

8 Nisiuvv gaie igiu tebijimojig oma aki, Ojijagoma, nibi, gaie miskui, bezhiguvnini dvsh ogo nisui otibajimouiniua.

9 Kishpin otapinvmauvua ininiuvv otibajimouiniuan, avvshime kijiinendagvvtini Kishemanito otibajimouin; mi ma otibajimouin au Kishemanito gatibajimat iniu Oguisv.

10 Au taiebueienimat iniu Kishemanito Oguisv odaian iu tibajimouin pinjin: au dvsh taiebueienimasig iniu Kishemaniton geginauishkit ogiizhiauan, onji iu gitebuetvnsig iu otibajimouini iniu Kishemaniton gainajimanit iniu Oguisini.

11 Midvsh oo tibajimouin au Kishemanito gimininv kagige bimatiziuv: oo dvsh bimatiziuv opinjinaueshkagoni iniu Oguisv.

12 Au eavat iniu Ueguisimiminjin, odaian iu bimatiziuv; au dvsh eavasig iniu Oguisv au Kishemanito, kauin odaiasin iu bimatiziuv.

13 Ono aiiin kigioshibiamoninim, kinaua taiebueiendvmeg odizhinikazouini iniu Kishemanito Oguisv; jikikendvmeg dvsh aiaieg kagige bimatiziuv, gaie dvsh jitebueiendvmeg odizhinikazouini iniu Kishemanito Oguisv.

14 Mi oo apenimouin ezhiapenimoiv au, kishpin gego nvndotvmauvv ezhiaianig iu otinendvmouin, kinondagonan.

15 Kishpin dvsh kikendvmy iu nondonv, uegotoguen sv go nendotvmouven, kikikendamin iu aiamv iniu ganvnda-uendvmauvv.

16 Kishpin auia uabvrat iniu uikanisvn bataizhiuebizinit, iu dvsh bataizhiuebiziun nebouiniuvnsinog, ogvrvndotvma-
uan iniu Kishemaniton, ogvminan dvsh iu bimatiziun onji
iniu gaizhibatazhijigesinigun ima nibouini. Aiamvgvt
bataizhiuebiziun nebouiniuv : kauin nindikitosi jianvmietv-
mi iu.

17 Kvkinv mvjiizhijigeun bataziuniuvn ; gaie aiamvgvt
bataziun nebouiniuvnsinog.

18 Kikikendamin sv endvshit au Kishemanitong uenjini-
git, kauin bataizhiuebizisi ; au dvsh Kishemanito uenjinit
gvnauenintizo, au dvsh mijiaivauishiut kauin ningut odo-
tvasin.

19 Kikikendamin sv Kishemanitong onjiaiaiv, enigokuag
dvsh oo aki aiamvgvt ima mvjiaivauishi.

20 Gaie kikikendamin gipitvguishininit iniu Oguisv au
Kishemanito, giminiv igo iu nisidotvmouin jikikenimv au
taiebueuiniuit ; kigigishkagonan dvsh au taiebueuiniuit,
iniu sv go Oguisv Jesus Christv. Misv au taiebueuiniuit
Kishemanito, gaie kaiagige bimatiziuniuit.

21 Abinojiituk, gvnauenintizoiuk onji ima igiu mvzininig.
Amen.

NIZHING

G I M A J I B I I G E T

AU

J O H N.

A U akiuenzi otoshibiamauan iniu gaonabvmimintjin ikue-
urn gaie iniu onijanisini keget saiagivgig; kauin dvsh
nin etv, kvkinv sv go gaie igiu gakikendvig iu tebueuin;

2 Onji iu tebueuin gegishkvmy, gaie kakinik kigvuijaiaui-
gumin.

3 Mano iu shauenjigeuin kigvuijaiauiigonaua, gaie iu sha-
uendaguziun, gaie pizaniueuin, onji au Kishemanito Ueiosi-
mint, gaie Jesus Christ, Oguisv au Ueiosimint, ima tebue-
uini gaie sagiitiuini.

4 Ningikijiminauaniguz gimikauvgua igiu kinijanisvg
pimoseuat ima tebueuini, gaizhigvgikiminy au Ueiosimint.

5 Bina nongum kipvguisenimin, kin ikue, kauin igo tibish-
ko oski gvgikueuin kitizhioshibiamosinon, mi sv go uin iu
kaivt baaiag uaieshkvv auy, iu jisagiitiiv.

6 Misv oo sagiitiuin, jizhibimatiziiy nasab ekitomvgv-
tinig iniu ogvgikueuinvn. Midvsh oo gvgikueuin, gaizhi-
nondvmeg uaieshkvv majigvkikueng, jipimoseieg ima.

7 Nibiua ma ueiezhingeshkijig gitvguishinog oma aki,
igiu taiebuetvnsigog au Jesus Christ gipiizhat ima uiasima.
Misv au ueiezhingeshkit gaie antichrist.

8 Aianguamiitizoiuk juvvnitosiua iniu aiiin gagvshkitoiain,
guaivk idvsh tibaamatiuin jiminigoia.

9 Aueguen mejiizhijigeguen, gaie menjiminvnsiguen iu
ogvgikueuin au Christ, ka sv otaiauas iniu Kishemaniton.
Au eat ima ogvgikueuini au Christ, odaiauan iniu Ueiosimi-
minjin gaie Ueguisimiminjin.

10 Kishpin auia piotisineg, pitosig dvsh oo gvgikueuin, kauin kigvpindigvnasiuaua ima endaieg, gaie kauin kigruidokauasiuaua :

11 Au uadokauat iniu, mi go gaie uin uidokazot iu mvjidotvminit.

12 Bataiinvk oo uaoshibiamoninvguk, kauin dvsh niuibvjitosin iu mvzinaigvvn gaie oshibiigvvnabo iu jiuoshibiamoninvgukibvn : nindinendvm dvsh jibinazikoninvguk jigvno-ninvguk dvsh mijiubavminvguk, iu dvsh kiminauaniguziui-ninan jimoshkineshkagoiv.

13 Onijanisevn au kitauema gaonabvmint kitanvmikagog. Amen.

IU NISING

G I M A J I B I I G E T

AU

J O H N .

AU akiuenzi omajibiamauan iniu ueueni saiagiiminjin Gaiusvn, au saiagivg ima tebueuini.

2 Saiagiinan, kikijinvndauendvmon, iu dvsh jiminoizhiuebiziivn gaie jiminobimatiziivn, tibishko kijijag ezhiminoizhiuebizit.

3 Ningikijipapinendvm api uikanisimag gipiminotibajimouat iu tebueuin gegishkvvn, gaie ezhipimoseivn ima tebueuini.

4 Kauin sv nindaiasin gego navvj kejiapitendaguvk papinendvmouin, dvsh uin iu nondvman nindabinojiimvg ima tebueuini pimoseuat.

5 Saiagiinan, guaivk kidotauag endotauvtua uikanisimag gaie maiatauzijig ;

6 Igiu gatibatotyig ezhikisheuatziiu enasṽmiuat enṽmiajig; igiu kishpin uidokauvtua vnipapamatiziuat, iu ezhiminuendy au Kishemanito, misṽ na ueueni jidotṽm̃ṽn:

7 Ima ma uin odizhinikazouini giṽnionjimajauṽn, kauin gego ogiotapinamauasiuauan iniu maiṽganishinaben.

8 Ninṽndauendaguzimin jiotapinyua igiu touvg, iu jiuido-kr̃mauyua ima tebueuini.

9 Ningioshibiamauag igiu enṽmiajig: au Diotrep̃hes, au menuendy iu jiniganizit, kauin ningipindigṽnigusiñan.

10 Kishpin tṽguishinan, ningṽmikuendan iu ezhiuebizit, gaie endoty, mṽjitr̃zhimiñy iu mṽjigigitouin: kauin izhinṽendṽsi gimṽjitr̃zhimiñy, kauin gaie opindigṽnasin iniu uikanisiman, gaie okinaamauan iniu geuipindigṽnanipṽnen, gaie osagijiuebinan ima endṽzhimauñjiitiuat igiu enṽmiajig.

11 Saiagiinan, kego nopinṽtṽnken iu mejiizhiuebṽk, iu sṽ uin etṽ guaiṽk ezhiuebṽk. Au menodoty, Kishemanito onjiaia; au dṽsh uin mejidoty, kauin ogiuabṽmasin iniu Kishemaniton.

12 Demetrius kṽkinṽ ininiuṽn ominotṽzhimigon, gaie ima tebueuini: gaie ninauint niminotṽzhimanan; kikikendanaua dṽsh iu tebueia.

13 Bataiinṽton uaoshibiamamban, kauin dṽsh nindaua oshibiigṽnabo gaie mṽzinaiigṽn ningṽtaiojigesin.

14 Nindinendṽm uaiiba jiuabṽminan, gaie enasṽmishkinzhik jigṽnonitiiṽ. Mano pizanendṽmouin kigṽraian. Nindinauemaiṽninanig kitanṽmikagog. Anṽmikan kitinauemaiṽninanig ezhinikazouat izhiuinṽtua.

OMAJIBIGEUN

AU

JUDE.

JUDE obvmitagvvn au Jesus Christ, gaie uikanisvn au James, omajibiamauan iniu gaminoizhiuebiziajin au Kishemanito Ueiosimint, gagvnaunenimajin onji Jesus Christ, gaie ganvndomimintjin :

2 Mano iu shauenjigeuin, gaie pizaniuueuin gaie sagiueuin, nibiua kigvminigom.

3 Saiagiinvruk, api iu giueuibendvman uimajibiamoninvruk tvzhindvman iu bimajiigouin ezhibimajiintua anishinabeg, ningiinendaguz isv iu jimajibiamoninvruk, gaie jiaian-guamiminvrug iu enigok jiuikuvjitoieg, jigvnuauendvmeg iu tebueiendvmouin ninguti gapvgitinvmauintua igiu envmiajig.

4 Aiauvv sv anint igiu ininiuvv gimoj gapindigeshkagejig, igiu kaivt gatvguakonintjig oma nvnibondiuiui, igiu mejiizhiuebizijig ininiuvv, izhikuekisitouat iu oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanitominan ima bishiguatendaguziuiui, gaie agonuetauauat baiezhigonijin iniu Tebeningenijin Kishemaniton, gaie iniu Tebeneminvvn Jesus Christvn.

5 Kigvmamikuendvmonininim sv dvsh, anauv kaivt oo kigikikendam, au Tebeninget ima Egvpti ueueni gipionjisa-gijiuinat iniu anishinaben, goma pi dvsh igo minaua ogiine-niman iu jinibonit iniu gatebueiendvsnijin.

6 Gaie dvsh iniu ishpimi tvzhi anishinaben, iniu gagvnuendvsnijin iu uaieshkvv gaizhiaianit, ginvgvvrminit dvsh uin ima tibinaue aianipvn, ogiizhigvnauneniman dvsh ima kagige minjimvbikaiigazouini gaie megue pvsvgishtibik, pinish igo iu api kijitibakonige gizhigvk.

7 Tibishko go iu Sodom gaie iu Gomorrah, gaie iniu odenavn ima giuitaiii gaaiagin, iu nasab giizhipvgitinitizomv-

gvk ima bishiguatiziuiñi, giuisokvmomvgvk iu mevgvk uia-sima, mizhishauisijigadeuñ iu jikikinouabvñdvmi, iu gotv-gendvmomvgvk ima kagige ish kudeng.

8 Misv go gaie nasab ogo aiapaueshkijig uanitojig iu uia-sima, gaie neshipapinotvig ogimakvndageuin, gaie meji-tvzhindyig iniu ishpendaguziuiñvñ.

9 Ina dvsh uin au Mikael eshpendaguzit ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe, iu api giaiazhitemat iniu mvjimaniton, gitvzhindy iu uiauini iniu Mosesvñ, kauin giinendvsi jimvjitvzhimapvñ, oo dvsh uin giikito, Au Tebeninget kigvkinaamag.

10 Ogo dvsh uin omvjitvzhindanauan iniu aiiñ kekendv-sigua: iniu dvsh uin uenipvsh kekendvmouajin, tibishko go auesij, misv ima iniu aiiñ uenjinishuvñajitizouat.

11 Gvguanisvgendaguziuvg sv igiu! ogimataatonaua sv iu omikvñ au Kain, gaie giizhikanjibaiitiat ima ouvñish-i-nouini au Balaam onji iu jigvshkitvmatizouat iu tibinaueui-zuiñ, gaie giizhinibouvñ ima ogvganzitvmouiniñi iniu Ko-revñ.

12 Kitvgiziuiñi sv izhiaiauvñ ima kisagiitiuiñi-uikungeui-niua, api uadopvmineguanin, gutajisigua iu uisiniuat: anv-kuvto sv iu nebiuvñsinog toua inendaguziuvñ, anoj idvsh aiinasij; igiu mitigog benatvtnik iu miniuiuat, gaie go iu pa-pish miniuisigua, apij mishiuatigouiuat, gaie gigiojibik pvkua-kobinintua, misv oo tibishko enendaguziuat:

13 Neshkadiziuajin igiu tigouvñ inendaguziuvñ, gigiton-dvmouat iu tibinaue otavrtendaguziuiñiua: gaie igiu beba-matizijig anvog ogo genauendvmauintjig iu kijipvsvgishtibik kaginik, mi sv oo enendaguziuat.

14 Gaie go au Enok, iu api nizhuaji gipiaianikebimatizi gionjimajisi au Adam, ogianuatauan ono, oo giikitot, Bina tvbitvguishin su au Tebeninget, jipiuijiuigut iniu kejimita-suakuzinijin otanishinabemvñ,

15 Iu jitibakonats kvkinv, jiuabvndaat kvkinv iniu gamv-jiizhiuebizinijin, enendaguvtnig iniu kvkinv omvjiiizhijigeui-nini iu gaizhimvjitvzhimigut iniu baiatazinijin.

16 Misv ogo nenapvganzongejig gaie eanamimingejig izihiuebiziuaat ezhiaianik iniu tibinaue omvjinvñdauendvmo-

uiniuan; gaie ima otoniua onjiseniuvn iniu kijigigitouinvn, uauizhimauat iniu ininiuvn onji iu ondiziuin.

17 Kinaua dvsh uin, saiagiinvguk, mikuendvmok iniu ikitouinvn, gizha gauauindvminipvn iniu ogvgikueuininimvn au Tebeninget Jesus Christ;

18 Iu gaizhiuindvmonegua jiaiauat igiu paiapinotagesh-kijig iu api ishkuaj uivniauv, igiu geizhiuebizijig ezhinvda-uendvmomvgtinik iniu omvjinvndauendvmouiniuan.

19 Misv ogo bekeunitizojig, gaie ekiuendaguzijig, eava-sigua iniu Kijiojjaguvn.

20 Kinaua dvsh uin, saiagiigoieg, ozhigatizoieg ima iu panvk kitebueiendvmouiniua, ima Kijiojjago jionjianvmi-aieg,

21 Grnauenintizoiuk ima osagiitiuini au Kishemanito, jiakauabvndvmeg iu oshauenjigeuin au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ, pinish igo kagige bimatiziui.

22 Anint kitimakenimik iu pepvkan jidotauegua:

23 Gaie anint onjibimajiik ima segiziui, ima ishkudeng jionjiaguaebinegua; boshke go jishingendvmeg iniu vgui-uinvn ima uiasima gaonjigitvgitoin.

24 Mano sv au geshkieuizit iu jigrnauenimineg iu jipvn-gishinsiegebvn, gaie jinibauinegibvn ima enasvmiaianig iu obishigendaguziui mamaui iu kijionaniguziui, iu dvsh papish jianamimendaguzisiueg,

25 Misv au nezhike-nibuakat Kishemanito au Bemajiiny ogvtaian iu bishigendaguziui, gaie iu guetamiguendaguziui, gaie iu ogimakvndageuin, gaie iu gvshkieuiziui, nongum gaie dvsh igo kaginik. Amen.

OMIZHISHAUABUNDAIHUEUIN

AU

J O H N.

CHAPTER I.

I U omizhishvuaabvndaiiueuin au Jesus Christ, gaminigut iniu Kishemaniton, jiuabvndvat dvsh iniu obvmitagvnni iniu aiiin shaiiguv kega uapgvrmiaiagin; ogipiizhinazhauan dvsh iniu ishpimi tvzhi otanishinabemvn jiuabvndvanit iniu Johnvn obvmitagvnnv:

2 Au gatibatoty iu odikitouini iniu Kishemaniton, gaie iu otibajimigouini iniu Jesus Christvn, gaie kvkinv iniu aiiin gauabvndvyn.

3 Shauendaguzi sv au egindy, gaie shauendaguziuvv igiu bezindyig ono ikitouinvn ezhisj oo anuajigeuin, gaie igiu menjimendyg ono aiiin oma ueshibiigadegin: shaiigua sv pvgvmiaia oo api.

4 J O H N omajibiamauan iniu envmianijin iu nizhuaji otetonit ima Asiaj: Mano iu oshauenjigeuin kigrvuijaiaufigonaua, gaie iu opizaniiueuin au eat, gaie eapvn, gaie uapitvguishi; gaie onji igiu nizhuasui ojijagomag igiu eajig ima enasvmiaianig iu otogimauvbiuin.

5 Gaie onji au Jesus Christ au taiebueticibajimot, gaie au nitvm gaabijibat minik endvshiuat igiu ganibojig, gaie au uetogimamigut iniu aki tvzhiogiman. Mano sv au gasagiinv gaie gakisibiginv onji iniu kibataziuininanin ima tibinaue omishkuimi,

6 Gaie gaizhiinv iu jiogimauendaguziiv gaie jisasagiuijigeuininiuiiv ima enasvmit au Kishemanito gaie iniu Osvn; ogvtaian iu bishigendaguziivin gaie iu tibendasouin kaginik apine go kaginik. Amen.

7 Bina obigigizinv sv iniu anvkvuton, gaie kvkinv igiu ueshkinzhigomijig ogvuabvmauan, gaie dvsh igo igiu gapv-

zhibauajig; gaie dvsh kvkinv mizi oma aki bebishagijig uin tvonjinvninauvtemouv. Misv go iu, Amen.

8 Nin sv nindau au Alpha gaie Omega, iu majisi gaie go vniishkuasi, misv oo ekitot au Tebeninget, au eat, gaie au eapvn, gaie au uapitvguishi, au sv go Kejiguetauiguenda-guzit.

9 Nin John, ueukanisiminvguk gaie uadokoninvguk ima gotvgiziui ni gaie ima otogimauui ni gaie ima ominuadendvmouini au Jesus Christ, nindaianabv ni ima minisi, Patmos ezhinikadeg, onji iu odikitouin au Kishemanito, gaie iu otibajimouin au Jesus Christ.

10 Nindaianabv ni ima Ojijagoma megua aianik iu ogizhigomv au Tebeninget, nimpikuvna dvsh invkve ninginondan iu kejikizhiueuenvgvk inueuin, tibishko go iu kijibibiguvno,

11 Oo ikitomvgvk, Nin sv nindau au Alpha gaie Omega, au nitvm aiauit gaie au ishkuaj; gaie dvsh, Iu uaiabvndv-mv ni, oshibiv ni ima mvzinaiigv ni, izhinazhavmau dvsh igiu envmiajig nizhuaji uatetojig ima Asiai eajig; igiu ima Ephesusi eajig, gaie ima Smurnai, gaie ima Pergamosi, gaie ima Thuatirai, gaie ima Sardisi, gaie ima Philadelphiai, gaie ima Laodikeai.

12 Ningikuekigabau dvsh uivabvndvman iu inueuin gagv-nonigoian. Api dvsh gakuuekigabauian nizhuasui ningiuvb-vndanv ni osauashoniauini-uasakonenjigv nabikon;

13 Ima dvsh nisauaii niu nizhuasui uasakonenjigv nabikon ningiuvbvma au bezhik, tibishko niu Oguisv au inini ezhinaguzit, pinish ozita akuegtinik iu aguinan eguit, gaie osauashoniauini-kijipizon iu kejpizot.

14 Iu dvsh oshtiguan, gaie uinisisv manishtanishi-obiuai giizhiuabishkaniuv ni, tibishko go koni giizhiuabishkanig; gaie dvsh niu oshkinzhigon saiasagvkonegin giizhinaguvtiniuv ni;

15 Gaie dvsh niu ozitv niu kejonishishi osauabik giizhinaguvtiniuv ni, tibishko go ima ningabikizigv ni ningiteg; gaie dvsh iu otinueuin epitueuejiuv niu kijinibua nibin giapitue-ueni.

16 Ima dvsh okijininiji ogitvkonan niu nizhuasui anvon;

ima dvsh otoni gionjiaiani iu kanag vshishaueshk nazhuabiteiabigvtinik; iu dvsh otizhinaguziun ima odenguaii, apiji uaiaseiazigejin au gizis, mi iu gaizhinaguzit.

17 Api dvsh uaiabvmvg neboin ningiizhiapvngishin ima ozita. Iu dvsh okijinik uvgiijnv ningipvgitinamag, oo dvsh giizhit, Kego segiziken; nin sv uin nindau au nitvm eat, gaie au ishkuaj:

18 Nin sv nindau au bematizit gaie au ganibopvn; bina ninkagige bimatiz dvsh, Amen; gaie nindaianvn iniu ababikaiigvnnv ababikaiigadeg iu anike bimatiziuin gaie iu nibouin.

19 Oshibivn dvsh iniu aiiin gauabvndvmvnin, gaie iniu aiiin eagin, gaie iniu aiiin nagvj getaiagin.

20 Misv oo izhinitotaguvk iu gauabvndvmvn, igiu nizhuasui anvog gauabvmvtjig ima ninkijininji, gaie iniu nizhuasui osauashoniauini-uasakonenjigvbnabikon. Igiu sv nizhuasui anvog, misv iniu otoshkabeuisimiuan igiu envmiajig, igiu nizhuaji uatetojig; iniu dvsh uin nizhuasui uasakonenjigvbnabikon gauabvndvmvnin, mi igiu nizhuaji uatetojig envmiajig.

CHAPTER II.

MAJIBIAMAU iniu otoshkabeuisimiuan igiu envmiajig ima Ephesusi eajig: Ono aiiin ikito au minjiminat ima okijininjing iniu nizhuasui anvon, au pemoset ima nisauaiii aianik iniu nizhuasui osauabikouini-uasakonenjigvbnabikon;

2 Ninkikendanvn sv iniu kitvnokiunvn gaie kigotvgivno-kiunvn gaie kiminuadendvmouin, gaie ezhiminuenimasiuvtua igiu mejiaivauishiuijig; gaie kigigojikikenimag igiu ningvgikueuininiuinimin ekitojig, iu dvsh izhiauisigua; gaie giizhimikauvtua iu gvginauishkiuat:

3 Gaie giaeanguamiziivn gaie giminuadendvmvn, gaie onji iu nindizhinikazouin givnokiivn iu dvsh ginonde-anizhitvnsiuvn.

4 Keget dvsh uin gego kitapvgvjisitvmon, mi sv oo, onji iu giuebinamvn iu nitvm kisagiueuin gakikendvmvn.

5 Mikuendvn idvsh ima gaonjipvngishivn, gaie anuen-

intizon, vnokitvn dvsh iniu netvmisiin vnokiuvn; konima uin kigvbinazikon kezhitine, jiikunaman dvsh uin iu kiuasa-konenjigvnabik ima ateg, mi etv kishpin anuenintizoivn.

6 Oo dvsh uin kidaian, iu sv go shingendvrvn iniu otizhijigeuiniuan igiu Nikolaitaniuininiuvg, iu sv go gaie nin shangendvman.

7 Au dvsh eat iu otavgama, mano sv tvbizindv iu ekitonit iniu Kijiojjaguvn, ezhigvnonanit iniu envmianijin; Au sv geshagojiiuet ningvmina iu jiondvnjiget ima bimatiziui-nitigo iu nisauaiii petvkizot ima otonaniguitvrvkiuini au Kishemanito.

8 ¶ Majibiamau gaie iniu otoshkabeuisimiuan igiu envmijig ima Smurnai eajig; Ono aiin oshibivn, ikito au nitv eat, gaie go ishkuaj, au ganibopvn, au minaua dvsh bematizit.

9 Ninkikendanv iniu kitvnokiuvn gaie go kigotvgizi- uin gaie kikitimagiziun, (kitizhi dvsh uin go uanvtiz,) gaie ninkikendan omvjigizhueuiniua igiu Jiuvg nindauimin eki- tojig, iu dvsh izhiauisigua, tebendaguzijig dvsh ima otanv- mieuigvmigo au Satan.

10 Kego gutvken iniu aiin geonjigotvgitoivn. Bina au mvjimanito anint kinaua kigvtapvginigoua ima kibakuaodi- uigvmigo, iu jigvguedebenimigoieg; mitasogon dvsh kigv- taianauan iniu gotvgiziuvn. Aianguamizin dvsh pinish igo ima nibouini, kigvminin dvsh iu bimatiziui-niuvakuan.

11 Au sv eat iu otavgama mano sv ogvbizindan iu enat au Kijiojjag iniu envmianijin; au dvsh geshagojiiuet, mi sv au geisvgendvmiasiuint ima anike nibouini.

12 ¶ Majibiamau gaie iniu otoshkabeuisimiuan igiu envmijig ima Pergamosi eajig, Ono aiin oshibivn, ikito au eat iu vshishauesk nazhuabiteabigvk iu kejjikinabigvk.

13 Ninkikendanv iniu kitvnokiuvn gaie ima endvrv- kiivn, ima sv go onamatabiun aianik au Satan: gaie kimin- jimendan iu nindizhinikazouin, ka gaie kigiagonueiendvsn nintebueienimigouin, iu sv go api iniu gizhigvton, api au Antipas nimmunueizi-bvmitagv ganisint, ima aiaieg gatvpin- nint, ima sv go endvrvkit au Satan.

14 Keget dvsh uin prngi iniu aiiin kitanamimin onji sv iu aiaurtua ima igiu menjiminvg ogvgikueuini iniu Balaamvn, au gakikinoamauat iniu Balakvn jipvgijitvmauanit iu bizositeshinouin ima enasvminit iniu Israel onijanisivn, jimijinit iniu aiiin gasasagiuitvmauintjin iniu mvzininin, gaie iu jibishiguatizinit.

15 Kitaiauag idvsh igo gaie igiu menjiminvg iu ogvgikueuini iniu Nikolaitaniuininiuvn, iu aiii kejishingendvman.

16 Anuenintizon; kishpin anuenintizosiuvn, ueuib kigvpiotisin, gaie ningvmiganag igiu touvg nintoni uenjiseg iu vshishaueshk jiaioian.

17 Au eat iu otavvgama mano sv au ogvbizindan iu enat au Kijiojijag iniu envmianijin: Au sv geshagojiiuet, ningvmina sv iu kaiajigadenik manna iu jimijit, gaie ningvmina iniu uaiabishkabikizininin asinin, ima dvsh asini oshki izhnikazouin troshibiigadeni, iu au auia inini kekendvsig, mi etv go au geotapinv.

18 ¶ Majibiamau gaie iniu otoshkabéuisimiuan igiu envmiajig ima Thuatirai eajig: Ono aiiin, ikito au Kishemanito Oguisvn, au eat iniu oshkinzhigomanvn sasagvkoneng ezhinagvrtinikin, gaie iniu ozitvn kejionishishi iu osauabik ezhinagvrtinikin.

19 Ninkikendanvn sv iniu kitvnokiuvnvn, gaie iu kisagii-tiuvn, gaie iu kibvmitageuin, gaie iu kitebueiendvmouin, gaie iu kiminuadendvmouin, gaie iniu kitvnokiuvnvn, iniu dvsh ishkuaj navvj bataiinvton, dvsh uin iniu nitvm.

20 Bina dvsh prngi iniu aiiin kitanamimin onji iu inenimvt au ikue, Jezebel ezhinikazot, au nindanuajigeikue iu ezhinikanitizot, iu kikinoamauat gaie uaiezhimat iniu nimbvmitagvnnvn iu jibishiguatizinit, gaie jimijinit iniu aiiin saiasagiuitvmauintjin iniu mvzininin.

21 Ningimina dvsh jiteaiat iu anueninitizot onji ima obishiguatiziuini, kavin dvsh gianuenintizosi.

22 Bina ningvtapvgina sv ima nibagvni, gaie iniu uadokagujin ima obishiguatiziuini ima kijigotvgiziuini ningvtapvginag, kishpin anuenintizosigua onji iniu otizhijigeuiniuan.

23 Gaie ningvnisiman iniu onjianisivn ima nibouini;

kvkinv dvsh igiu envmiajig ogvkikendanaua iu nin auian au mezhishauikikendv iniu aiiin anamite eagin; gaie dvsh kigvizhimamininim endvshiieg, ezhiaiaig igo iniu kitvnoki-uiniuan.

24 Kinaua sv go kitininim, gaie go kvkinv ima Thuatirai, eajig, endvshuat igiu easigog oo gvgikueuin, gaie gaki-kendvsigog iniu okimotiziuinvn au Satan, iu sv go ezhigigitouat; kauin sv gego pvkan kigvpimondvisinoninim:

25 Iu sv dvsh etv go kaivt eaieg, mvshkauinvmok pinish pitvguishinan.

26 Au dvsh geshagojiiuet gaie gegvnauendv iniu nindv-nokiuvnv pinish iu jiishkua aiamvgvk, mi sv au geminvg iu jigvshkieuizikvndvmauat iniu anoj ezhiuauinzonijin anishinaben:

27 Svkaouinipiuabik dvsh iu getaiot iu jiogimakvndv-mauat; nasab iniu otonagrvnv au onagrvnikeuinini, tvizhipopokoshinog: iu sv go gaizhiotapinamavvg au Nos.

28 Gaie dvsh ningvmina iniu uabvnygon.

29 Au eat iu otaurgama, mano sv ogvbizindan iu enat au Kijiojijag iniu envmianijin.

CHAPTER III.

GAIE majibiamau iniu otoshkabeuisimiuan igiu envmiajig ima Sardisi eajig; Ono aiiin oshibivn, ikito au eauat iniu nizhuasui Ojijagomvn au Kishemanito, gaie iniu nizhuasui anyon; ninkikendanvn iniu kitvnokiuvnv, iu inenimigoivn jibimatizivn; kinibo dvsh uin.

2 Akauabin, gaie mvshkauisiton iniu aiiin geabi eagin, iniu kega uanibomvgvkin: kauin sv iu ningiizhimikvsinvn iniu kitvnokiuvnv guaivkuendagurtinig ima enasvmit au Kishemanito.

3 Mikuendvn dvsh ono aiiin gaotapinamvnnin ganondvnnin, gaie minjimendvn, gaie anuenintizon. Bina kishpin dvsh akauabisiuvn, tibishko au kimodishkit kigvpiizhinazikon, ka dvsh gaie kigvkikendvsin iu epij gizhigvk gepinazikonan.

4 Kidaianvn sv pungi iniu izhinikazouinvn boj ima Sar-disi, igiu gauinitosigog iniu opisikagvniuan : ima sv uabishki-pisikageuini ningvizhiuidosemigog : teapitendaguziuvrg sv.

5 Au sv shaiagojiiuet, mi sv au gepisikonint iu uabishkipi-sikageuin ; kauin gaie ningvrgasibiamauasi iu odizhinikazouin ima bimatiziuiini-mvzinaigvni ; ningvuauindvmauan dvsh uin iu odizhinikazouin ima enasvmit au Nos, gaie ima enasvmiuat igiu ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg.

6 Au sv eat iu otavvgaman, mano sv au ogvbizindan iu enat au Kijiojjag iniu envmianijin.

7 ¶ Gaie majibiamau iniu otoshkabeuisimiuan igiu env-miajig ima Philadelphiai eajig. Ono aiiin oshibivn, ikito au Panizit, gaie au Taiebueuiniuit, gaie au eat iu otababi-kaiigvniini iniu Dabidvn, gaie au baiakakuniget, ka dvsh auia inini ogvshkitosin iu jikibakuavibvn, gaie au kebakuaai-get, ka dvsh auia inini ogvshkitosin iu jibakakunvibvn.

8 Ninkikendanvn sv iniu kitvnokiuvnv : bina ima sv enasvmiivn ningiazheakuisiton iu ishkuandem, ka dvsh auia inini otavgvshkitosin iu jikibakuav : kitaian sv pungi mvsh-kauiziuin, gaie kigigvnuanden iu nindikitouin, kauin dvsh kigiagonueiendvsin iu nindizhinikazouin.

9 Bina kigvminin igiu tebendaguzijig ima otanvmieugv-migo au Satan, igiu dvsh Jiuvrg nindajamin ekitojjig, iu dvsh izhiauisigua, kiuvnimouvrg dvsh uin ; bina ningvtinenimag sv igiu jipinazikonegua jiapvgizouat ima enasvmizitegabauivn, gaie jikikendvmouat iu gisagiininan.

10 Onji sv iu gignvnuendvmvn iu niminuadendvmouini-ikitouin, gaie nin dvsh kigvongjigvnuauenimin api gvgediben-daguziivn iu gepvrgvmishkagemvrgvk mizi oma aki, jigvgue-jiintua igiu oma aki endvrvkijig.

11 Bina, kezhitine sv ningvtvguishin ; mvshkauiminjimi-nvn sv iu eamvn, au-auia inini jiotapinvnsig iu kipvkinage-uvvkuan.

12 Au shaiagojiiuet ningvizhia sv ima otanvmieugv-migo au Ninkishemanitom iu jisvkravgniuit ; kauin dvsh minaua uika tvonjisagavnsi : gaie ningvoshiibiamaua ima uiaui iu odizhinikazouin au Ninkishemanitom, gaie iu ezhinikadenik

iu ototena au Ninkishemanitom, mi sv iu oshki Jerusalem, iu sv ishpimi uenjibamvgvk ima aiat au Ninkishemanitom : gaie dvsh ningvkikinaujia iu nindizhinikazouin.

13 Au sv eat iu otavgaman, mano sv au ogvbizindan iu enat au Kijiojijag iniu envmianijin.

14 ¶ Gaie majibiamau iniu otoshkabeuisimiuuau igiu envmiajig ima Laodikeai eajig : Ono aiiin oshibivn, ikito au Amen enint gaie au eanguamizit gaie taiebuat tibajimouinini, au uenjimajisi kvkinv minik gaozhitojin au Kishemano ;

15 Ninkikendanvn sv iniu kitvnokiuvn iu tvkiaiasiuvn, gaie iu gizhiziasiuvn ; apegish sv tvkiaiaivmbvn gema gaie gizhiziaiaivmbvn.

16 Ina dvsh, onji iu agaua gizhiziaiaivn, iu sv go tvkiaiasiuvn gaie gizhiziasiuvn, ima sv nintoni kigronji sagijisikuanin.

17 Onji sv iu ikoivn, Niuanvtiz, gaie eshkvu bataiinvton nintibinaueuiziuvn gaie ka gego nimvnezisin ; iu dvsh uin kikendvsuon iu nishuvnatizivn, gaie nishikitimagendaguziuvn, gaie kitimagiziuvn, gaie gvgebingueivn, gaie pinguashtagitiuvn ;

18 Kitinin idvsh nin jikishpinatauiuvn iu osauashonia gagvguejikikenjigazot ima ishkudeng, iu dvsh jiuantiziuvn ; gaie dvsh iu uaiabishkag pisikageuin jipisikvuvn, jinaguvsinok idvsh iu kitagvjiuini pinguashagitiuvn ; gaie iu oshkinzhigouini-nominigv jiaiovn jinominvuvn iniu kishkinzhigon, iu dvsh na jiuabiuvn.

19 Minik sv go saiagivgua ninvnibikimag gaie ningvgvguejigotvgiag : bina dvsh uauinge anuenintizoivn.

20 Bina ninibau sv ima jigishkuand, gaie papagakuaiigeian ; kishpin dvsh auia inini bizindv iu nindinueuin, bakakuv dvsh iu ishkuandem, ningvpindigaua sv gaie ningvuidopvma, gaie uin igo ningvuidopvmig.

21 Au sv shaiagojiiuet, ningvtinenima sv juijnamatabimit ima nindogima-uvbiuini, gaizhi dvsh igo gaie nin shagojiiueian, gaie dvsh giuijnamatabimvg au Nos ima otogimauvbiuini.

22 Au sv eat iu otavgaman, mano sv au ogvbizindan iu enat au Kijiojijag iniu envmianijin.

CHAPTER IV.

API dvsh gaishkua aiag ono, ningiinab, bina dvsh gibakakusin iu ishkuandem iuidi ishpimi: iu dvsh nitvm inueuin ganondvman, tibishko kijibibiguvni giinueuemvgvk, iu gvnonigoian, oo dvsh giikitomvgvk, Oma biizhan, kigvua-bvndvin ono aiiin gepvgvmiaiagin.

2 Kezhitine ningiaia ima Ojijagoma: bina iuidi ishpimi givjigade iu ogimaurvbiuin, bezhik dvsh giaia au ganamatabit ima ogimaurvbiuini.

3 Au dvsh ima ganamatabit giizhinaguzi tibishko jasperigae sardini-asini; gaie iu nvgueab gipimigiuitasin ima ogimaurvbiuini, emeraldı dvsh giinabvminaguvt.

4 Gaie dvsh ima giuitaaii ogimaurvbiuini nizhtvrv vshi niuin giaiauvn iniu apabiuvrn: ima dvsh apabiuvni nizhtvrv vshi niuin ningiuabvmag igiu getizijig namatabiuat, gaie iu uabishkikonaieuat; gaie dvsh ima oshtiguania giaianiuvn iniu osauashoniauini-uuakuanv.

5 Ima ogimaurvbiuini gipionjiuauasvmog, gaie gianimikika, gaie gaiagitoın giinueuemvgvt. Gaie nizhuasi iniu uasakonenjigvrvn gitvrvkoneuvn ima enasvmimvgvk iu ogimaurvbiuini, misv iniu nizhuasui Ojijaguvn au Kishemaito.

6 Gaie ima enasvmimvgvk iu ogimaurvbiuini giamvgvt iu uasejigvnbikouini-kijigvni, chrystalı giinabvminaguvt. Gaie dvsh ima nauaii ogimaurvbiuini, gaie go ima giuitaii, giaiauv gıgiu niuin auesivg meziueoshkinzhigouijig.

7 Au dvsh nitvm auesi mishibishi giizhinaguzi, gaie dvsh au enianikeaiat bizhikinsi giizhinaguzi, minaua dvsh igo au bezhik inini giizhinaguvtini iu odenguai, au dvsh ishkuaj bebamiset migizi giizhinaguzi.

8 Igiu niuin auesivg gineningotuaso-ninguigvneuv; gaie kvkinv pinjina gimizıue-oshkinzhigouıuv; kauin dvsh endvsogizhik gaie endvsotibik gionjivnuebisiuv, oo ikitouat,

Pinizi, pinizi, pinizi, au Tebeninget Kishemanito, Guetamiguendaguzit, au eapvn, gaie au eat, gaie au uapitvguishĩ.

9 Api dvsh igiu auesivg beshigendaguiaujin iniu Kishemaniton, gaie kejituauiujin, gaie maiamoivurmaujin iniu ganamatabinijn ima kijinamatabiui, au Kaiagige bimatizit,

10 Mi pi dvsh igo igiu nizhtvrv vshiniuin getizijig ezhi-gauitauat enasvmit au ganamatabit ima ogimaubviui, gaie kijituauiuat iniu kaiagige-bimatizini, gaie enasvniaianik iu ogimaubviuin apvgitouat iniu ouiuakuaniuan, oo ikitouat,

11 Kiteapitendaguz sv, O Tebeningeivn, jiotapinamvn iu bishigendaguziun, gaie iu kijituauiuiun, gaie iu gvshkieuiuiun: kin ma uin kvkinv anoj gego kigiozhitonvn, gaie onji iu kitinendvmouin giaianiuvn, gaie gionjiozhijigadeuvn.

CHAPTER V.

NINGIUABUNDAN dvsh ima okijininji au ganamatabit ima ogimaubviui, iu mvzinaigvn ima pinjaaii miziu-ebiigadeg, gaie ima aguvjaaii, nizhuaji igaie agokiuvsiigadeg.

2 Gaie ningiuabvma au kejimvshkauizit ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe, oo izhikijibibagit, Auenen au taieapitendaguzit jibakiginv oo mvzinaigvn, gaie jimvmibitopvn iniu agokiuvsigvrvn?

3 Kauin dvsh auia inini iuidi ishpimi, gaie oma aki, gaie ima anamvkvnik, ogigvshkitosin jibakiginv iu mvzinaigvn, gema gaie jigvnuabvndvibvn.

4 Ningikijimau dvsh, onji iu auia inini gimikauasiuint, iu jiteapitendaguzipvn jibakiginv, gaie jiagindvibvn iu mvzinaigvn gaie go jigvnuabvndvibvn.

5 Bezhik dvsh igiu getizijig, oo ningiig, Kego mauiken: bina au mishibishi tebendaguzit ima Judai otobibikvvn au Dabid, gigvshkieuizi sv jibakiginv iu mvzinaigvn, gaie jimvmibitot iniu nazhuajinijn agokiuvsigvrvn.

6 Ningiinab idvsh; ina, ima nauaii avv iu ogimaubviuin, gaie ima nauaii aiauat igiu niuin auesivg, gaie ima

nauaiii aiauat getizijig, ginibau i au Manishtanishens, nindigo izvn igo ganisint ezhinabvminaguzit, au nazhuajinit iniu oteshkvnvn, gaie nazhuajininig oshkinzhigon; mi sv iniu nizhuasui ojijaguvn au Kishemanito, izhinazhaontua oma mizi aki.

7 Gipiizha dvsh, gaie ogiotapinamauan iu mvzinaigvn ima okijininji iniu ganamatabinijin ima ogimauvbiuini.

8 Api gaotapinv iu mvzinaigvn, igiu niuin auesivg gaie igiu nizhtvvn vshi niuin getizijig gikauitavg ima enasvminit iniu Manishtanishensvn, gaie endvshiuat tvkonamouat iniu mvtueuejigvvn, gaie iniu osauashoniauini-omodensvn muashkinenik iu menomaguvtnik, misv iniu otanvmiauinivan igiu envmiajig.

9 Oshki nvgvmouin oginvgvmonaua, oo giikitouat, Kiteapitendaguz sv jiotapinamvn iu mvzinaigvn, gaie jimvmitoivn iniu agokiuvsigvvn: kiginisigo ma uin gaie kigivzhekishpinvzhimin jitibenimiiyid au Kishemanito, iu kimiskuim giaioivn, ima giondiniia kvkinv igiu eanishinabeuijig, gaie anoj enuejig oma enigokuakvmigag oo aki;

10 Kigiizhimin dvsh iu otogimauuiyid gaie sasagiuijgeuininiuiyid au Ninkishemanitominan: ningvogimauimin dvsh oma aki.

11 Ningiinab dvsh, gaie ninginondan iu otinueuiniua igiu kijinibua ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg ima giuitaaii iu ogimauvbiuin, gaie igiu auesivg, gaie igiu getizijig: midvsh iu gativshiuat kijimitasimitvnak tvsi mitasuak, gaie kijimitasuak kijimitasuak;

12 Oo ikitouat, iu kijibibagiuat, Teapitendaguzi sv au Manishtanishens ganisintibvn, jiotapinv iu gvshkieuiziuin, gaie iu uanvtiziuin, gaie iu nibuakauin, gaie iu mvshkauiziuin, gaie kijituauiziuin, gaie bishigendaguziuin, gaie shauendaguziuin.

13 Kvkinv dvsh igiu bematizijig iuidi ishpimi eajig, gaie oma aki, gaie ima anamvkvnik, gaie igiu touvg ima kijigvmi eajig, kvkinv sv go ima tetino eajig, ninginondauag oo ikitouat, Shauendaguziuin, gaie kijituauiziuin, gaie bishigendaguziuin, gaie gvshkieuiziuin, ogvtibendanvn au nemata-

bit ima ogimaubviuini gaie au Manishtanishens kaginik apine go kaginik.

14 Igiu dvsh niuin auesivg, Amen, giikitouv. Gaie igiu nizhtvuv vshi niuin getizijig gikauitav. Gaie gikijituauiuat iniu Kaiagigebimatizinin.

CHAPTER VI.

NINGIUABUNDAN dvsh au Manishtanishens baiakiginu iu bezhik agokiuvsign, ninginondaua bezhik igiu niuin auesivg, giinuet tibishko enuet animiki, oo giikitot, Ondashan, piuabvndv.

2 Ningiinab dvsh, bina, giaia uaiabishkizit bebezhighogvnshi; au dvsh pemomigut mitiguabin iniu eauajin; gaie ogima-uiuakuan gimina: givnimaja dvsh iu mamazhiuet, gaie geabi uimamazhiuet.

3 Api dvsh gabakiginu iu enianikesi iu agokiuvsign, ninginondaua minaua au bezhik auesi, oo ikitot, Ondashan, piuabvndv.

4 Givnisagavm dvsh minaua au bebezhighogvnshi meskuzit: gvshkieuiziuin dvsh gimina au pemomigut, iu pizaniueuin jikunv oma aki, iu dvsh jinisituat: gaie gimina iu kijiuvshishaueshk.

5 Api dvsh minaua gabakiginu iu bezhik agokiuvsign, ninginondaua minaua au bezhik auesi, oo giikitot, Ondashan, piuabvndv. Ningiinab dvsh bina, giaia au mekvdeuzit bebeshighogvnshi; au dvsh pemomigut ogitvkonan iu tibishkojigv ima oninji.

6 Ninginondan dvsh iu inueuin ima nisauii aiauat igiu niuin auesivg, oo ikitomvgv, Ningotibaiigv iu pvkueshigv bezhik shonians tvinvginde, gaie nisotibaiigv iu bebeshighogvnshi-mvnomin bezhik shonians tvinvginde; ina, kego dvsh bnajitoken iu pimate gaie shominabo.

7 Api dvsh minaua gabakiginu iu bezhik agokiuvsign, ninginondan iu otinueuin au bezhik igiu auesivg, oo ikitomvgvtinik, Ondashan, piuabvndv.

8 Ningiinab dvsh, bina, giaia au uezauizit bebezhigho-

gvnshi, au dvsh pemomigut, Nibouin giizhinikazo, gaie iu bnajiiueuin oginopinvnigun. Gaie dvsh gvshkieuiziuiin giminauvg vshigvnekrvmik oo aki, iu jinishiueuat, vshisha-ueshk dvsh aiouat, gaie iu bukvdeuin, gaie iu nibouin, gaie iniu auesivn oma aki eanijin.

9 Api dvsh minaua gabakiginv iu bezhik agokiuvsigvn, ningiuabvndvmauag ima anam sasagiuijigv nabiko iniu ojijagouan igiu ganisintibvneg onji iu odikitouin au Kishemani-to, gaie onji iu tibajimouin gaminjiminv mouat.

10 Gikijibibagiuvg dvsh, oo giikitouat, Anin api, O Te-beningeivn, paniziivn gaie guevkuendaguziivn, ka nvnguvnv kitibakonasig gaie kitvzhetibaamauasig igiu oma aki bema-tizijig gaonjigauitojig iu nimiskuiminan?

11 Uabishki pisikagvrvn dvsh giminauvg endvshiuat; oo dvsh giinauvg iu pvngi geabi jivnuebiuat, pinish panima iniu uijbvmitagvniuan gaie iniu uikanisiuan izhinishimint, nasab uinaua gaizhinishintua.

12 Ningiinab dvsh minaua, api gabakiginv iu bezhik ago-kiuvsigvn, ina, giaiamvgvt iu kijiningikvmigishkag oo aki; au dvsh gizis gimvkvdeuabikizi, nasab iu mvkvdeskhimut obiuaii uenji ozhijigadeg; gaie au tibigizis miskui giizhina-guzi:

13 Gaie dvsh igiu gizhigo eajig anvngog gipvngishinog oma aki, nasab au kijishominatik uaiebinvin iniu maianatv-tinigin minikanvn, api kejugutamiguanimvkin, iu dvsh anoj aiinagishkat.

14 Gaie dvsh iu gizhik nasab igo iu gego gatetibiginv-miin giizhimajamvgvt; gaie kvkinv iniu uvjiuvn, gaie minisvn ima aiagibvn gionjigikishkauvn.

15 Igiu dvsh ogo aki tvzhiogimag, gaie igiu kejiishpeni-mojig ininiuvg, gaie igiu uaianvtizijig, gaie igiu kijiminisino-ogimag, gaie igiu guetamiguendaguzijig, gaie kvkinv igiu enokitagvniuijig ininiuvg, gaie kvkinv igiu enokitagvniuisi-gog, gikazouvg ima uauimbanikadenik, gaie ima megue azhibiko-uvjiui;

16 Oo dvsh ogiitanauan iniu uvjiuvn gaie iniu azhibikon, Pvvtkushkauishinam gaie kazhishinam ima enasvmishkinzh-

iguēt au nematabit ima ogimaurbuiuni, gaie onji oo onishkadizuiin au Manishtanishens.

17 Iu sv okijinishkadizuiuni-gizhik shaiiguv pvgvmiaiani; auenen dvsh au gegvshkitot iu jinibauit?

CHAPTER VII.

GAISHKUAAIAG dvsh ono aiiin, ningiuabvmag igiu niuin ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg nibaiuiat ima niui uikuegvmigag oo aki, minjiminamouat iu niuaivg oiondanimvk oma aki, iu dvsh jinodinsinog oma aki, ka gaie ima kijigvmi, ka gaie go ima mitigo.

2 Minaua dvsh bekanizit ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe ningiuabvma, iuidi uabvno invkvke pionjit, aiat dvsh iu okikino-uajijigvn au bematizit Kishemanito: ogikijibibagiman dvsh iniu niuin ishpimi tvzhi anishinaben, igiu gaminintuabvn iu gvshkieuizuiin jibvnajitouat oo aki gaie kijigvmi,

3 Oo giinat, Kego bvnajitokegon iu aki, gaie iu kijigvmi, kego gaie bvnajiakegon igiu mitigog, pinish igo panima gikikinouajivdua iniu obvmitagvvn au Kikishemanitominan ima okvtiguaua.

4 Gaie ninginondan endrvshiuat igiu gakikinouajiintjig; ningotuak vshi nimitvvn vshi niuin gitvsimitvnakuziuvg, kvkinv iniu onijanistvn au Israel.

5 Igu Judah ezhiuinzojig, mitasui vshi nizh tsvsimitvnak gikikinouajiauvg. Igu dvsh gaie Reuben ezhiuinzojig, mitasui vshi nizh tsvsimitvnak gikikinouajiauvg. Igu dvsh gaie Gad ezhiuinzojig, mitasui vshi nizh tsvsimitvnak gikikinouajiauvg.

6 Igu dvsh gaie Aser ezhiuinzojig, mitasui vshi nizh tsvsimitvnak gikikinouajiauvg. Igu dvsh gaie Nephthalim ezhiuinzojig, mitasui vshi nizh tsvsimitvnak gikikinouajiauvg. Igu dvsh gaie Manasses ezhiuinzojig, mitasui vshi nizh tsvsimitvnak gikikinouajiauvg.

7 Igu dvsh gaie Simeon ezhiuinzojig, mitasui vshi nizh tsvsimitvnak gikikinouajiauvg. Igu dvsh Lebi ezhiuinzojig, mitasui vshi nizh tsvsimitvnak gikikinouajiauvg. Igu dvsh

Issakar ezhiuinzojig, mitasui vshi nizh tvsimitvnak gikikino-uajiauvg.

8 Igiu dvsh gaie Zabulon ezhiuinzojig, mitasui vshi nizh tvsimitvnak gikikinouajiauvg. Igiu dvsh gaie Joseph ezhiuinzojig, mitasui vshi nizh tvsimitvnak gikikinouajiauvg. Igiu dvsh gaie Benjamin ezhiuinzojig, mitasui vshi nizh tvsimitvnak gikikinouajiauvg.

9 Gaishkua aiag dvsh ono aiiin, nigiinab, ina, giaiauvg igiu kejimamauihojig aua inini gegvshkitosigobvn iu jigishvgimapvn, kvkinv anoj enuejig gaie paiepvkanizijig anishinabeg oma mizi aki, enasvminvgvk iu ogimaubviuin ginibauuvg, gaie enasvmit au Manishtanishens, uabishki-pisikagvrvn pasikvmouajin, mitigonsvn dvsh iniu tekonvmouajin ima oninjia;

10 Gikijibibagiuvg dvsh, oo ikitouat, Shauendaguziun sv onji aiani au Kikishemanitominan, au nematabit ima ogimaubviuini, gaie go au Manishtanishens.

11 Gaie kvkinv igiu ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg ogigiuitagabautanaua iu ogimaubviuin, gaie iniu getizinijin, gaie iniu niuin auesivn ogigiuitagabautauauan, gaie gishvgvshkitauat ima enasvminik iu ogimaubviuin, gikijituauiuat iniu Kishemaniton,

12 Oo dvsh giikitouat, Amen: Shauendaguziun sv, gaie bishigendaguziun, gaie nibuakauin, gaie mamoiuveuin, gaie kijituauiziuin, gaie gvshkieuiziun, gaie gutamiguziun ogvtibendanvn au Kikishemanitominan, kagunik apine go kagunik. Amen.

13 Bezhik dvsh igiu getizijig ginvkuetvm, oo giizhit, Aueneuvg ogo gapisikonintjig iniu uabishki-pisikagvrvn? Anindi dvsh gaie uenjibauat?

14 Oo dvsh ningiina, Nindogimam, kikikendan sv. Oo dvsh ningiig, Misv ogo aiauijig ima kijigotvgiziui ni gaonjisagavig, gaie ogikisibiginanauan iniu opisikagvniuan, gaie giuabishkigitouat ima omiskuimi iniu Manishtanishensvn.

15 Midvsh oo uenjiaiauat ima enasvmiaianig iu otogimaubviuin au Kishemanito, gaie bvmitauauat gazhigvtinikin

tebigvtinikin ima otanvmieuigvmigo : gaie dvsh au nematabit ima ogimaubviuini ogruijbimatiziman.

16 Kauika dvsh minaua tvbukvdesiuvg, gaie kauika tvgishkabaguesiuvg, gaie kauin au gizis ogvuisvgakizuasın, ka gaie uisvgateuin.

17 Au ma uin Manishtanizhens ima nisauaiiuvninik iu ogimaubviuini eat, ogvtvshvman, gaie ogvtizhiuinan ima aianik iniu kaiagige mokijiuvın : au dvsh Kishemanito ogvgasiamauan kvkinv iniu osibinguaiini ima oshkinzhigoua.

CHAPTER VIII.

API dvsh iu nazhuaji akokiuvsigvn gabakiginv, abita tibaiigvn ma go gipizanate iuidi ishpimi.

2 Ningiuabvmag dvsh igiu nizhuasui ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg igiu ganibaujig ima enasvmit au Kishemanito ; igiu dvsh nizhuasui iniu kijibibiguvnvn giminauvg.

3 Minaua dvsh au bezhik bekanizit ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe giipizha, ima dvsh ginibauit aiag iu sasagiuijigvnabik, tvkonv dvsh iu osauashoniauini-okuezigvnabik ; gaie dvsh nibiua gimina iu okuezigvn, iu dvsh jitvgosasagiuitot mamaui iniu otanvmiauiniuan kvkinv igiu envmiajig, ima osauashoniauini-sasagiuijigvnabiko, gaaiamvgvk ima enasvmiaianig iu ogimaubviuini.

4 Pekueg dvsh iu okuezigvn jaiagizvmi gapitvgo aiampgvk mamaui iniu otanvmiauiniuan igiu envmiajig, gipiizhiombavte ima enasvmit au Kishemanito, ima oninji au ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe.

5 Au dvsh ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe ogimamon iu okuezigvnabik, ima dvsh sasagiuijigvnabiko ogiondinan iu ishkude, iu dvsh gimoshkinetot, ima dvsh aki ogiapvgitan ; giaiamvgvton dvsh iniu inueuinvn, gaie giaiauvg igiu animikig, gaie giuauasvmo, gaie iu nvningikvmigishkauin.

6 Igiu dvsh ganizhuajijig ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg, igiu gatvkonvig iniu nizhuasui bibiguvnvn, giuauezhitaitizouv g iu uimvtueuejigeuat.

7 Nitvm dvsh au bezhik ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe gimv-

tueuejige, midvsh gaizhiaiamvgvk iu sesegvn gaie iu ishkude ginigiaiaig iu miskui, oma dvsh aki giapvgijigadeuvn; gaie dvsh kega abita mitigog gijakizouv, gaie kvkinv iu mvsh-kusiu gijagakite.

8 Minaua dvsh au bezhik ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe gimvtueuejige, nintigo dvsh igo iu kijiuvjiu sekiteg giizhinaguv, ima dvsh kijikijigvmi giapvgijigade, iu dvsh kijikijigvmi kega abita gimiskuiuagvmi;

9 Kega dvsh gaie abita igiu bematizijig ima kijikijigvmi gaaiajig ginibouv; gaie kega abita iniu kiji nabikuanvn gibvnatvton.

10 Minaua dvsh au bezhik ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe gimvtueuejige, ishpimi dvsh gionjipizo au kijianv, tibishko iu uasakonenjigvni giinakizot, gipvngishin dvsh ima ezhitigueiaig kega abita iniu sibiuvn, gaie ima uenjijiuu iniu nibin.

11 Uisvgibvg dvsh giizhinikazo au anv: kega dvsh abita iniu nibin giuisvgagvmiuvn, nibiua dvsh ininiuv, iu nibi gionjineuv, onji iu giuisvgagvmitouint.

12 Minaua dvsh igo au bezhik ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe gimvtueuejige, kega dvsh abita au gizis gimanabikizi, gaie kega abita au tibigizis, gaie kega aiabita igiu anvog; midvsh gaizhimvkvdeuabikiziat igiu kega aiabita, gaie kega abita gizhigvk kauin giuaseiamvgvsinon, mi go gaie iu nasab tibik.

13 Ningiinab dvsh, gaie ninginondaua au ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe iuidi nisauaii gizhigo pimiset, oo dvsh izhikijibibagit, Gvguanisvkvkmik, gvguanisvkvkmik, gvguanisvkvkmik izhiaiauv, igiu endvkvijig oma aki, onji sv iniu anint enueuemvgutinig obibiguvniuan igiu nisui ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg geabi gemvtueuejigejig!

CHAPTER IX.

MINAUA dvsh au bezhik ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe gimvtueuejige, ningiuabvma dvsh au anv ishpimi pionjipizot, oma dvsh aki gipvgvmipizot; uin dvsh gimina iu ababikaiigvn iu ueiekuaaiasinog kijiuanikan ababikaiigadeg.

2 Ogiababikaan iu ueiekuaaiasinog kijiuanikan; gipion-jiombabvte dvsh ima kijiuanikani, tibishko ezhipvkueneg iu kijiningabikizigvn; au dvsh gizis gimvkvdeuabikizi, gaie gimvkvdeuanvkvt onji iu giondabvteg ima kiji uanikani.

3 Ima dvsh megue prteng gipionjisagijiseuvg igiu kijipv-
pvkineg ima aki: igiu dvsh giminauvg gvshkieuiziuin, nasab
igiu mvjikinebikog ezhiaiauat iu gvshkieuiziuin oma aki.

4 Giinauvg dvsh jibvnajitosigua iu mvshkusiu oma aki,
ka gaie gego iu uesauvshkvk, ka gaie igiu mitigog; igiu sv
etv ininiuvg easigog iu okikinouajijigvn au Kishemanito ima
okvtiguaua.

5 Ono dvsh giminauvg iu jigotvgiauauat nano gizis, ka dvsh
uin igo jinisauat: giizhigotvgiiueuvg tibishko au mvjikine-
bik izhigotvgiiuet, api bekiteuajin iniu ininiuvn.

6 Iu api dvsh jigagizhigvk ogvrvndoneanaua sv igiu ini-
niuvg iu nibouin, ka dvsh ogvmikvnsinaua, gaie ogvrvnda-
uendanaua iu jinibouat, ogvovzhimigonaua dvsh iu nibo-
uin.

7 Igiu dvsh pvpvkineg giizhinaguziuvg tibishko igiu be-
bezhigogvrvzhig gezhitajig jimigadi; gaie dvsh ima oshti-
guaniua nindigo iniu osauashoniauini-uivakuanvn ima uvgi-
jishtiguan etenigin; inini dvsh giinvdengueuvg.

8 Iniu dvsh uinisisiuan nindigo ikue uinisisvn giizhina-
gurtiniuvn, gaie dvsh iniu uibitauan nindigo iniu mishibi-
shi uibitama giizhinagurtiniuvn.

9 Ogiaiauaauan dvsh iniu bakaakuanvn ezhinagurtinik,
nindigo piuabiko bakaakuanvn ezhinagurtinik; gaie dvsh
iu mvtueangeseuat nindigo iu izhimvtueuat titibitabanvg api
nibiua pepeshigogvrvnshig apaiitiuajin ima endvshimigadi.

10 Gaie iniu ozouauan mvjikinebiko giizhinagurtiniuvn,
tvkuvngeuinvn dvsh giaianiuvn ima ozouaua; iu dvsh
ogvshkieuiziuiniua nanogizis jigotvgiauauat iniu ininiuvn giizhi-
sinini.

11 Gaie dvsh ogiaiauaauan iniu gaogimakvndvmagouajin,
misv au mizhinauemigut iu kijiuanikan ueiekuaaiasinog, au
sv Abaddon ezhinikazot ima Hebrui inueuini, ima dvsh uin
Grek inueuini, Apollion izhinakazo.

12 Iu dvsh bezhik gvguanisvgiziuiu gikvbikose; bina gebi nizh gvguanisvgiziuiuvn tvpiaiamvgvton.

13 Minaua dvsh bezhik ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe gimvtueuejige, ninginondan dvsh iu inueuin pionjimvgvk iuidi ima niuoteshkvneiag iu osauashoniauini-sasagiuijigvnabik iu enasvmit au Kishemanito eamvgvk,

14 Oo dvsh inat iniu bezhik ishpimi tvzhi anishinaben au gatvkony iu kiji bibiguvn, Abv sv igiu niuin ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg, igiu memanjiguvpizojig ima kiji sibi Euphrates.

15 Giabvuavg dvsh igiu niuin ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg, igiu gauaezhitaintibvneg ningotibaiigvn, gaie ningo gizhik, gaie ningo gizis, gaie ningo kikinonouin, iu kega abita jini-sauat iniu ininiuvn.

16 Igu dvsh gapimomigojig shimagvnishvg mi oo gatvshuat, nizhuak tvsimitenak kijimitasuak: ninginondvm dvsh igiu endvshuat.

17 Misv oo gaizhiuabvmvgua igiu bebeshigogvnshig ima apaueuini, gaie igiu pemomigojig, giaiouat bakaakuanvn, ishkudeng uenjiozhijigadegin, gaie huakinthi, gaie uesaurshkuvkoneg mvshkiki; iniu dvsh oshtiguanian igiu bebeshigogvnshig mishibishi oshtiguanini izhinaguvtiniuvn; ima dvsh otoniua gipionjiseni iu ishkude, gaie pvte, gaie iu ueosaurshkuvkoneg mvshkiki.

18 Ono dvsh nesingin aiiin kega abita oginisigonauan igiu ininiuvg, iu ishkude, gaie pvte, gaie iu uesaurshkuvkoneg mvshkiki; iniu otoniua gapionjisenigin.

19 Iu ma uin ogvshkieuiziuiuiua ima otoniua gaie ima ozouaua giaiamvgvtini: kinebiko ma uin giinendaguvtiniuvn iniu ozouauan, gaie gioshtiguanianiniuvn, midvsh iniu eouajin iu brnajiueuat.

20 Igu dvsh anint ininiuvg ganisigusiguanen mvjiinapinvnitiuvn, kauin sv papish gionjianuenintizosiuvg onji ima omvjivnokiuiniua, iu sv go giishkuaanvmietauasigua iniu mvjimaniton, gaie iniu osauashoniauini-mvzininin, gaie iniu shoniauini-mvzininin, gaie iniu osauabiko-mvzininin, gaie iniu asiniui-mvzininin, gaie iniu mitigouini-mvzininin; iniu

geshkitosinigun jiuabinit, gaie jinondvminit, gaie jipimosenit.

21 Kauin gaie gionjianuenintizosiurg iniu onishiueuiniuan, gaie omvji-mvshkikikeuiniuan, gaie obishiguatiziuiuiuan, gaie okimotiuiuiuan.

CHAPTER X.

NINGIUABUMA dvsh minaua au bezhik guetamiguendaguzit ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe ishpimi pionjinazhit, iu anvkuvt pivguit: gaie iu nvgueab ima uvgiy oshtiguanī aianik, iu dvsh odenguai giziso giizhinagurtini, iniu dvsh ozitvn nindigo iu ishkude sasagvkoneg ezhinagurtinik:

2 Ogivtkonan dvsh iu mvzinaigans iu bakigisininig; iu dvsh okijizit ima uvgiy kijigvmi ogiaton, iu dvsh uin onvmvnjizit ima aki ogiaton.

3 Gikijibibagi dvsh, tibishko mishibishi uaiauonojin giinitaguzi: api dvsh gabibagit, nizhuasui igiu animikig ginondaguziurg.

4 Api dvsh igiu nizhuasui animikig gamazitaguziat, mi shaiiguv uimajioshibiigeian: ishpimi dvsh ningionjinondan iu inueuin oo giigoian, Agokiuvsiton iniu aiiin iu gaikitouat nizhuasui animikig, kego dvsh oshibivnken iniu.

5 Au dvsh ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe gauabvmvg nibauit ima uvgiy kijigvmi gaie ima aki, ishpimi invkvkea giombiniken,

6 Gionjimvshkauigizhue dvsh gitvgouinat iniu kaiagige bimatizinijin, au gaozhitot iuidi ishpimi, gaie kvkinv iniu aiiin ima eagin, gaie gaozhitot oo aki, gaie kvkinv iniu aiiin ima eagin, gaie gaozhitot iu kijigvmi gaie kvkinv iniu aiiin ima eagin, iu sv dvsh anoj kvkinv gego jiishkua ai-amvgvk:

7 Api dvsh uin iniu gizhigvton pvgvmiaiamvgvk jinondaguzit au nazhuajiuit ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe, api majimvteuejiget, okimotiziuiin au Kishemanito jiuaiekuajigadenig, gaizhi sv go gauauindvmauat iniu obvmitagvvn, iniu sv go anuajigeuiniuvn.

8 Iu dvsh inueuin ishpimi gaonjinondvman, minaua ningigvnonigun, oo giigoian, Izhan, auimamon dvsh iu mvzinaigans iu baiakigisi ima oninji au ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe, au nabauit ima uvgij kijigvmi, gaie ima aki.

9 Ningiizhanvn dvsh au ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe oo dvsh ningiina, Mizhishin iu mvzinaigans. Oo dvsh ningiig, Otapinvn, gaie dvsh mijin; tvonjiuisvgvn dvsh iu kimisvt, amosinsibakvto dvsh uin tvizhiuishkobvn ima kitoni.

10 Ningiotapinan dvsh iu mvzinaigans ima oninji au ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe, gaie dvsh ningimijin; amosinsibakvto dvsh uin giizhiuishkobvn ima nindoni: api dvsh go gamijiian gikijiuisvgiaia dvsh uiu iu nimisvt.

11 Oo dvsh ningiig, Kinvdauendaguz minaua jianuajigeivn ima enasvmiuat igiu kijinibiua anishinabeg, gaie enasvmiuat pepvkan ezhiuinzojig anishinabeg, gaie enasvmiuat pepvkan enuejig, gaie ima enasmiuat igiu ogimag.

CHAPTER XI.

NINGIMINIGO dvsh iu asakvrvsh, tibaiigvnatiko ezhinaguvk: ginibau i dvsh au ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe, oo giikitot, Pvziguin, tibavn dvsh iu otanvmieuigvmik au Kishemanito, gaie iu sasagiuijigvnabik, gaie tibv igiu ima endvzhianvmiajig.

2 Iu dvsh pvkekinigvn ima aguvjaiii endvgog anvmieuigvmigo vnikvbikavn, kego uin iu tibavnken; igiu ma maivganishinabeg oo minauvg: iu dvsh panvtinik kiji odena nimitvnnv vshi nizh tvso gizis ogvtvrvkokadanaua anamizit.

3 Ningvminag dvsh iu gvshkieniziuin igiu nizh nintibajimotageuininimvg, mitasuak dvsh vshi nizhuak vshi ningo-tuasimitvnnv tvso gizhik tvanuajigeuvvg, iu dvsh pipvgiuaianigin, iu ko toua meshkimutakeng mi iu getvguiuat.

4 Misv ogo nizh mitigog, olive izhinikazouat, gaie nizh uasakonenjigvnabikon petvkitegin enasvmit au Uekishemanitomigut iu aki.

5 Kishpin dvsh auia inini uimvjidotauat, ishkude sv uin iu pionjiaiani ima otoniua, gaie dvsh iu nisauat iniu shange-

nimigouajin: kishpin dvsh auia inini uimvjidotauat, misv oo nasab geizhinisint.

6 Ogo odaianaua iu gvshkieuiziui iu jikibakuarmouat iu ishpimi iu jikimiuvnsinog, api iniu gizhigon pvgvmiaiag iu jianuajigeuat: gaie odaianaua iu gvshkieuiziui iniu nibin jimiskuiuagvmitouat, gaie anoj jiiinapinvtouat oo aki, tvisi igo enendvmouajin.

7 Api dvsh giishkuaikvmouat iniu otibajimotageuiniuan, au dvsh auesi paonjit ima kijiuanikani iu uaeikuaaiasinog, ogvmiganauan iniu, gaie ogvshagojian, gaie ogvnisan.

8 Iniu dvsh uiauuiuan nauikvna ima kijiodena tvbimisini-niuvn, iu ojijaguendvmouini-gizhueng, Sodom gaie Egypt izhinikade, gaie go ima gatvzhi aguakuaont au Tebeniminy.

9 Igiu dvsh anishinabeg pepvkan ezhiuinzojig, gaie anoj enuejig, ogvuabvndanauan iniu uiauini nisogizhik vshi abita, kauin gaie ogvtinendvmauasiuauan iniu uiauini iu jivjigadenig ima jibegvmigo.

10 Igiu dvsh oma aki eajig tvonjiuauizhendvmog, gaie tvpapiinvkvmigiziuv, gaie memeshkuvt tvnvnindaaitiuv iniu migiueuinvn; onji ma uin ogo nizh anuajigeuiniiniuv gigo-tvgiauauat iniu oma aki eanijin.

11 Api dvsh ganisogonigvk vshi abita au Bimatiziuini-ojijagoma gionji ima Kishemanito, iu dvsh gipinjinauesh-kauat ono, ginibauiuvg idvsh; kijisegiziui dvsh ogipvgvmishkagonaua kvkinv igiu gauabvmajig.

12 Oginondanaua dvsh iu kiji inueuin ishpimi onzitaguv-tinik, oo dvsh igouat, Ondashaiuk oma. Midvsh gaizhiom-bishkauat iuidi ishpimi invkve ima anvkuvt; iniu dvsh gashingenimigouajin ogiuabvmigouan.

13 Midvsh igo iu api iu tibatigvn, gikijinvningikvmigish-kag iu aki, goma dvsh igo minik iu kijiodena gipvngisin; iu dvsh uin ginvningikvmigishkag iu aki, nizhuasimitenak igiu ininiuv oginisigouan; igiu dvsh gaishkunintjig gisegiziuv, gaie ogikijituauiuan iniu ishpimi tvzhi Kishemaniton.

14 Misv dvsh minaua iu bezhik gvguanisivgiziui gikv-bikoiamvgvk; ina dvsh minaua iu bezhik gvguanisivgiziui kezhitine tvpvgvmiaiamvgvt.

15 Minaua dvsh au bezhik ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe gimvt-ueuejige; giaiauvn dvsh kiji inueuinvn iuidi ishpimi, oo ikitomvgvk, Ono oma aki tvzhi ogimauiuinvn ogiotogimauiuinuon au Tebeniminy gaie iniu Ochristimvn; kagirik dvsh tvogimakvndage.

16 Igiu dvsh nizhtvnn vshi niuin getizijig, ima otapabiuiuiua ganamatabijig enasvminit iniu Kishemaniton, gikauitavg iu ginauvgikueniuat gikijituauiuat iniu Kishemaniton,

17 Oo giikitouat, Kimiguejiuenimigo, O Tebeningeivn, Keshemanitouiivn Guetamiguendaguziivn, kin eavnn, gaie eavmbvn, gaie uapitvguishinn; onji iu giotapinatamizoin iu kikijigvshkieuiziuin, gaie giogimauiivn.

18 Kvkinv dvsh igiu pepvkan ezhiuinzojig oma aki nishkadizibvneg, tvguishinomvgvt dvsh iu kinishkeningeuin, gaie iu api iu jitibakonintua igiu ganibojig, gaie jishauenimvtua kibvmitagvnnvg igiu anuajigeuininiuvrg, gaie igiu menoanvmiajig, gaie igiu gutvig iu kidizhinikazouin, igiu egasendaguzijig gaie igiu kejituaueudaguzijig; iu dvsh jibvnajivtua igiu benajitojig oo aki.

19 Iu dvsh otanvmieuigvmik au Kishemanito gibakakusini iuidi ishpimi, giuabvnjigadeni dvsh ima otanvmieuigvmigo iu kikindiuiini-mvkvkons: giaiauvg idvsh igiu uauasvmog, gaie inueuinvn, gaie igiu animikig, gaie iu gikijinn-ningikvmigishkag iu aki, gaie iu kijisesegvn.

CHAPTER XII.

GIINAGUUT dvsh iuidi ishpimi iu kijimamakasabvndvmouin; ikue sv eguit iniu gizison, iniu dvsh tibigizison anamizit giaiauvn, ima dvsh uvvij oshtiguan vshi nizh mitasui anvngon ueuiuvkuanijin;

2 Gigishkauat dvsh iniu abinojivn, giazhikue iu meguanigiauvsvot, gaie uisvgendv iu uiondatiziket.

3 Minaua dvsh bezhik giinaguvt iu mamakasabvndvmouin iuidi ishpimi; ina giaia au meskuzit kiji kinebik, nizhuajininik iniu oshtiguanvn, gaie mitajinit iniu oteshkvnvn,

gaie dvsh nizhuajininik iniu ogimauiukuanvn ima oshtiguani.

4 Ozo dvsh giaiot, ogiukubinan iniu kega abita anyon iuidi ishpimi, gaie dvsh oma aki giapvginat: au dvsh kiji-kinebik ima enasvminit iniu ikueurn ginibau, au kega shaiigua nagiauvsgobvnen, uinisat dvsh iniu onijanisin api go niginit.

5 Kuiuizensvn dvsh iniu ganigiajin, au sv uapiogimakvndauat anoj kvkinv ezhiuinzonit oma aki, iu piuabiko-svkaon jiaiot; iniu dvsh onijanivn au ikue iuidi Kishemaniton aianit giizhiotapinigazourn, gaie ima aianik iu otogimaubiuini.

6 Megue pvgvutkvnik dvsh giizhinizhimo au ikue, ima giaiat gauauezhitvmagut iniu Kishemaniton ninguji jiaiat, ima dvsh jitzhivshvmint au ikue mitasuak vshinizhuak vshi ningotuasimitvrv vsogon.

7 Gimigadim dvsh iuidi ishpimi: Mikael gaie iniu otanishinabemvn ogimiganauan iniu kijikinebikon; gaie dvsh au kijikinebik gimigazo, gaie iniu otanishinabemvn,

8 Kauin dvsh gishagojiivesiurg; kauin dvsh geabi giaia-siurg iuidi ishpimi.

9 Au dvsh kiji kinebik gisagijiuebina, au sv go ekiuenzikinebigouit, mvjimanito ezhinikazot, gaie Satan, au uaiezhindv oo kvkinv aki; oma sv aki giizhiapvgijigazo, mamaui iniu otanishinabemvn.

10 Ninginondan dvsh iu kiji inueuin iuidi ishpimi, oo ikitomvgvk, Nongum sv tvguishinomvgvt iu bimajiiueuin, gaie mvshkauiziuin, gaie iu otogimauiuin au Kikishemanitominan, gaie ogvshkieuiziui iniu Oguisv: au ma uin baiatamapvn iniu kikanisininin ginisuebinigazo, au sv gabatamat iniu enasvmit au Kikishemanitominan gazhigvtinikin gaie tebigvtinikin.

11 Ima dvsh omiskuimi au Manishtanishens ogionjishagojiauan, gaie onji iu ikitouin iu gainajimouat; gaie dvsh kauin ogisagitosinaua iniu obimatiziuiuiuan pinish igo ima nibouini.

12 Bina dvsh onaniguzin, kin gizhik, gaie kinaua endv-

nvkiiég iuidi ishpiimi. Gvguanisvgendaguvkv̄mik dvsh uin igiu oma aki endv̄nvkijig, gaie ima kijigv̄mi! kigipinazikagoua sv̄ au mv̄jimanito, aiat iu kijinishkeningeuin, onji sv̄ iu kikendv̄ uenibik etv̄ jiaiat.

13 Api dvsh au kijikinebik uaiabv̄ndv̄ giizhinisuebinigazot ima aki, ogigotvgian iniu ikueuv̄n, iniu igo ganigianijin iniu kuiuizensv̄n.

14 Gimina dvsh au ikue nizh oninguigv̄nv̄n au kijimigizi, iuidi dvsh megue pvgv̄tvkv̄mik jiizhiset, ima sv̄ go endv̄zhi vshv̄mint nisokikinsonouin vshi abita iminik, ozhimat iniu kijikinebikon.

15 Au dvsh kijikinebik nibi iu gabionjisagijiuvininik ima otoni, tibishko iu moshkav̄n, iu dvsh nopinv̄nigut au ikue, iu dvsh inenimat iniu ikueuv̄n jimajiuinigunit iu moshkav̄n.

16 Iu dvsh aki ogiuidokagun au ikue; gaie iu aki gibakitonemvgv̄t gikundv̄ iu moshkav̄n, iu gasagijiuvininig ima otoni au kijikinebik.

17 Au dvsh kiji kinebik oginishkeniman iniu ikueuv̄n, gaie ogiauimiganan iniu onijaniv̄n au ikue iniu gaishkunigazonijin, igiu genauendv̄rig iniu ogvgikueuiv̄n au Kishe-manito, gaie eajig iu otibajimouin au Jesus Christ.

CHAPTER XIII.

IMA dvsh mitatauv̄ngag jigkijigv̄mi ninginibau, ningiuabv̄. Ima dvsh au auesi ima kijigv̄mi pionjimokit, ginizhuajiuvin dvsh iniu oshtiguanv̄n, gaie gimitajiuvin iniu oteshkvn̄v̄n; ima dvsh uv̄gij oteshkvn̄v̄n mitasui iniu ogimauiiakuanv̄n giaiaiuvin, gaie dvsh ima uv̄gij oshtiguan ezhinikadeg iu mv̄jigitouin giaiani.

2 Au dvsh auesi gauabv̄mvg kiji pishui giizhinaguzi, iniu dvsh ozitv̄n, mv̄kozita giizhinaguziuvin; gaie dvsh iu odon mishibishi odoni giizhinaguv̄tini: au dvsh kijikinebik ogiminan iu omv̄shkauiziuvin gaie iu otapabiuvin, gaie iu okijigv̄shkieuiziuvin.

3 Ningiuabv̄ndv̄maua iu bezhik iniu oshtiguanv̄n nindigo izv̄n igo nesigut iu gipimuagv̄niuv̄ninig; iu dvsh gipimua-

grniuit vninojimomvgvtini: kvkinv dvsh oma akī eajig ogi-mamakadenimauan iniu auesivn.

4 Gaie ogikijituauiauan iniu kijikinebikon, au gaminat gvshkieuiziui iniu auesivn: ogikijituauiauan dvsh iniu auesivn, oo giikitouat, Auenen au getibishkoshkauapvn iniu auesivn? auenen au gegvshkitopvn iu jimiganat?

5 Gaie gimina iu otonima kijiaiiin jitzzhindy, gaie iniu mvjigigitouinvn; gimina dvsh iu gvshkieuiziui jiaiat nimitvrv vshi nizhogizis.

6 Ogibakinan dvsh iu oton jimvjiinat iniu Kishemaniton, gaie jimvjiuauindy iu odizhinikazouini, gaie iu ouigiuamini, gaie iniu eanijin iuidi ishpimī iu mvjiuauinat.

7 Gaie dvsh gimina iu jimiganat iniu envmianijin, gaie jishagojiat: gaie gimina iu gvshkieuiziui jigvshkieuizikrvdauat kvkinv iniu anoj ezhiuinzonijin anishinaben, gaie kvkinv anoj enuenijin.

8 Gaie dvsh kvkinv oma akī endvrvkijig ogvkijituauiauan, igiu odizhinikazouiniuan ueshibiigadesininik ima bimatziiuinimvzinaiigvni, iu omvzinaiigvn au Manishtanishens ganisintibvn, api maiajiuaenvkvmigisijigadegobvnen oo aki.

9 Kishpin auia inini aiat iu otavgaman, mano sv au tvbizindvm.

10 Au sv ezhiuiniuet ima auakanitiuini, gaie uin sv au tvizhiuina ima auakanitiuini; au dvsh eat iu vshishaueshk iu jinishiuet, mi sv gaie uin enendaguzit iu vshishauesh getaioint iu jinisint. Ima sv oo ominuadendvmouiniua gaie otebueiendvmouiniua igiu envmiajig.

11 Ningiuabvma dvsh minaua bezhik auesi oma akī bi-onjimokit ginizhiniuvn dvsh iniu oteshkvrvn, manishtanishensiui-oteshkvni ezhinaguzinit, kijikinebiko dvsh giizhigigito.

12 Ogiaian dvsh kvkinv iu gvshkieuiziui, iu igo minik gaaiat au nitvm auesi gapiaiat, gaie ogiinendan oo aki gaie igiu oma akī endvrvkijig jikijituauenimanit iniu nitvm auesivn gapiaianijin, au sv ganojimomvgvtinik iu gipimuagvnezit iu go kega ginisigut.

13 Kijimamandauijige dvsh, iu sv gvshkieuizit iuidi ish-

pimi onjisvtot iu ishkude, oma aki pvngrisininik ima enasv-miuat igiu ininiuvg,

14 Gaie dvsh uaiezhimat iniu oma aki endvrvkinijin onji iniu mamandauijigvvn iu gaizhigvshkieuizit jiizhijiget ima enasvminit iniu auesivn; oo dvsh inat iniu oma aki endvrvkinijin, iu jiozhitvmauanit mvzininin iniu au auesivn, gapi-muagvneuzit iu vshishaueshk giaiouint, gaie dvsh iu gibilmatizit.

15 Ogiaian dvsh iu gvshkieuiziui jibimatiziat omvzininimini iniu auesivn, iniu dvsh omvzininimvn au auesi jigagigitonit, gaie dvsh jiinenimat iniu minik igo gekijituauiasigog iniu omvzininimvn au auesi, iu dvsh jinisimint.

16 Kvkinv dvsh otineniman jiotapinvminit iu kikinoauajijigvn ima okijininjini, gema gaie ima okvtiguanini, kishpin egasendaguziuaguen gema kejitauendaguziuaguen, kishpin gaie uaianvtiziuaguen, gema ketimagiziuaguen, kishpin gaie tebenintizouaguen gema tebendaguziuaguen;

17 Iu dvsh auia inini jikishpinvjigesig gema gaie jiatauesig, au etv eat iu kikinouajijigvn, gema iu odizhinikazouin au auesi, gema gaie iu odizhinikazouini-agindasouin.

18 Mi sv oo nibuakauin. Mano sv au eat iu nisidotvmouin ogvagindan otagindasouin au auesi: mi sv inini otagindasouin: ningotuasuak vshi ningotuasuimitvvn vshi ningotuasui.

CHAPTER XIV.

NINGIINBAB idvsh, ina, au Manishtanishens nibauit ima uvgitvjiu Zion ningotuak vshi nimitvvn vshi niuin tsvimitvnakuzinit uajiauvigujin, iu dvsh odizhinikazouini Osvn oshibiigadenik ima okvtiguanini.

2 Ninginondan dvsh iu iniueuin iuidi ishpiimi onzitaguvk, nindigo izv n kijnibiua nibin metueuejiuvn enueueg, nindigo gaie au kijianimiki meztaguzit; gaie ninginondan iu iniueuin igiu metueuejigejig mvtueuetouat iniu omvtueuejigvnniuan:

3 Nindigo iko izv iu oshki nvgrvmouin ganvgrvmouat ima enasvmiaianig iu ogimauvbiuin, gaie enasvmiat igiu niuin

auesivg, gaie enasvmiuat igiu getizijig: kauin dvsh auia inini ogigushkitosin jikikikendv iu nvgvmouin, mi etv igiu ningotuak vshi nimitvuv vshi niuin tvsimitvnak endvshijig, igiu oma aki gaonjikishpinvnintjig.

4 Misv ogo gaonjiuiniitizosigog iniu ikueuvn; gikikango-uivg ma uin. Misv ogo nuapinvnajibig iniu Manishtanishensv tibi go pepaizhaniguen. Ogo sv ima megue anishinabeki gaonjiizhikishpinvnintjig, nitvm segvkinigazojig jibishigendaguimint iniu Kishemaniton gaie Manishtanishensv.

5 Gaie dvsh ima otoniua kauin gego gvginauishkiiuin mikajigadesinini: kauin dvsh papish ningut izhimvjiizhiuebizisiuvg ima enasvmisininik otogimauvbiuini au Kishemanito.

6 Minaua dvsh ningiuabvma au bezhik ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe ima nisauaii gizhigo pimiizhiset, tvkonv dvsh iu kagige minuajimouin uigvgikuenotvmauat iniu oma aki endvrvkinijin, kvkinv iniu pepvkan ezhiuinzonijin, gaie kvkinv iniu pepvkan enuenijin anishinaben,

7 Oo dvsh izhikijibibagit, Kusik au Kishemanito, gaie minik iu bishigendaguziuvn; tvguishinomvgvtini sv iu tibaiigv iu jitibakoniget: gaie kijituauik au gaozhitot iu ishpimi, gaie oo aki, gaie kijigvni, gaie iniu mokijiuuvnon.

8 Minaua dvsh igo au bezhik ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe gipimiaia, oo giikitot, Gipvngisin, gipvngisin sv iu Babulon, iu kijiodena, onji giminvat kvkinv iniu anoj ezhiuinzonijin iu onishkadiziuvni-shominabo iu obishiguatiziuvn.

9 Minaua dvsh igo au bezhik ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe gipimiaia, oo giikitot iu gikijikizhiuet, Kishpin auia inini kijituauiat iniu auesivn, gaie iniu omvzininimini, gaie otapinv iu okikinouajijigvni ima okvtigua, gema gaie ima oninji,

10 Misv au geminikuet iu onishkadiziuvni-shominabo au Kishemanito, iu sv go ezhisiginigadeg iu gego tvgonvnsi, ima onishkadiziuvni-minikuajigvni; ima dvsh ishkudeng gaie ima uesavshkvkoneg tvizhigotvgia ima enasvmiuat

igiu panizijig ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg, gaie ima enasvmit au Manishtanishens :

11 Iu dvsh ogotvgiziuiuiua kaginik, apine go kaginik, ombatvteni; kauin gaie uika vnueshimonosiuvrg iu gizhigvtinik gaie tibigvtinik, igiu kejituauiajig iniu auesivn, gaie iniu omvzininimini, gaie aueguen igo au uetapinaguen iu otizhinikazouini-kikinouajijigvn.

12 Ina sv oo ominuadendvmouiniua igiu envmiajig : ina sv igiu genauendvig iniu ogvgikueuivn au Kishemanito, gaie iu otebueiendvmouin au Jesus.

13 Ninginondan dush iu inueuin iuidi ishpimi onzitaguvk, oo dvsh igoian, Oo oshibivn, Shauendaguziuvrg sv igiu nebojig, igiu gegiginibojig iu apenimouat iniu Tebeningenijin, apine go nongum jigivniizhisi : keget sv ikito au Ojijagama, tvvnueshimononvg sv ima otvnokiuiuiua; gaie dvsh onopinvnigouan iniu otvnokiuiuiuan.

14 Ningiinab dvsh, Bina giaiamvgvt dvsh iu uaiabishkag anvkvvt, ima dvsh uvgijanvkvvt bezhik ginamatabi, au inini Oguisvn mi nasab ezhinaguzit, atenik ima uvgijoshtiguan iu osauashoniauini-uiuakuan, gaie tekony iu kishkvshkizhigvn kejikinanig.

15 Minaua dvsh bezhik au ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe gipionjisagavm ima anvnieuigvmigo, iu kijibibagimat iniu ima uvgijanvkvvt nematabinijin, oo giinat, Hau, aion iu kikishkvshkizhigvn, gaie kishkvshkizhigen : pvgvmiaiamvgvt sv iu jikishkvshkizhigeivn; iu ma oma aki gakitigadvmi shaiigua gizhigin.

16 Au dvsh ima uvgijanvkvvt ganamatabit gimajikishkvshkizhige oma aki; iu dvsh aki giuauinge gikvshkizhigade.

17 Minaua dvsh igo au bezhik ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe gipionjisagavm ima anvnieuigvmigo iuidi ishpimi eamvgvk, gaie uin dvsh igo otvkonan in kijikinanik kishkvshkizhigvn.

18 Minaua dvsh au bezhik ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe pionjisagavm ima aianik sasagiuijigvnabik, au gagvshkieuizikvndv iu ishkude; gaie dvsh gikijibibagimat iniu tekonvminit iu kejikinanik kishkvshkizhigvn, oo dvsh giinat, Maji vnokin aioivn iu kejikinanik kikishkvshkizhigvn, mauvnjiton

dvsh iniu kejimamaugiin iniu shominagauvnzhin oma aki ; shaiigua ma uin gizhigininiuvn apiiji iniu shominvn.

19 Au dvsh ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe ogiaion iu okish-kvshkizhigvn ima aki, gaie gimauvnjitot iniu shominvn oma aki, ogiapvgiton dvsh ima endvzhiozhito iu shominabo iu oniskeningeuin au Kishemanito.

20 Iu dvsh ima endvzhi ozhito iu shominabo gitvtvkoka-jigade ima aguvjaiii invkve iu kijiotea; miskui dvsh gipionjiiuvn ima endvzhi ozhito iu shominabo, pinish igo eko svgitonebijigazouat igiu bebezhihogvznzhig, ningotuasuak tvsimitnak tvso tibiaigans, epij uasa giuitaaiii giaiavvgvt iu miskui.

CHAPTER XV.

MINAUA dvsh ningiuabvndan iu kikinouajijigvn iuidi ishpimi iu kijimamakadendaguvk, igiu nizhuasui ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg aiamouat iniu nizhuasui gotvgapine-uinvn iniu eshkuasjin; midvsh ima gigizhijigadenig iu onishkadiziuvn au Kishemanito.

2 Gaie ningiuabvndan tvnasvg iu uasejigvnabiko-kijigvmi ginigiaiaag iu ishkude; igiu dvsh gashagojiajig iniu auesivn gaie iniu omvzininimini, gaie iu okikinouajijigvnini, gaie ezhinvtinik iu odizhinikazouini, nibauivat ima uasejigvnabikouini-kijigvmi, tvkonvmouat iniu omvtueuejigvnnv au Kishemanito.

3 Onvgvmonaua dvsh iu onvgvmouin au Moses, obvmitagvnnv au Kishemanito, gaie iu onvgvmouin au Manish-tanishens, oo ikitouat, Kijiinendaguvton sv, gaie kijimamakadendaguvton iniu kitvnokiuvn, Tebeningeivn Keshemanitouiivn Guetamiguendaguziivn; guevkuendaguziivn gaie taiebueiendaguziivn ima kitizhijigeuini, kin Uedogimamimikig igiu envmiajig.

4 Auenish au gekusisinokibvn, O Tebeningeivn, gaie jibishigendaguitosigobvn iu kidizhinikazouin? Kin sv etv kipiniz; kvkinv dvsh ezhiuinzojig anishinabeg tvtiizhavvg sv ima enasvmiivn jikijituauiikua; mizhishauisijigadeuvn sv iniu kitibakonigeuinvn.

5 Gaishkua aiag dvsh ono, ningiinab, bina iu anvmieui-gvmik endvzhi ateg iu tibajimouini-uigiuam iuidi ishpimi gibakakusin :

6 Igiu dvsh nizhuasui ishpimi tvzhi anishiinabeg gipion-jisagavmog ima anvmieui-gvmigo, aiamouat iniu nizhuasui gotvgapineuinvn, pinvtinik iniu opisikagvniuan, gaie uabish-kigin uenishishininik, gaie dvsh iniu osauashoniauini-kijipi-zonvn otasvmakigvnpizonauan ima okakigvniua.

7 Bezhik idvsh igiu niuin auesivg ogiminan iniu nizhuasui ishpimi tvzhi anishinaben nizhuasui iniu osauashoniauini-omodensvn, moshkinenik iu onishkadiziuin au Kishemanito, au bematizit kagininik apine go kagininik.

8 Gimoshkineabvte dvsh iu anvmieui-gvmik onji iu obishi-gendaguziuin au Kishemanito gaie onji iu omvshkauiziuin; gaie kauin auia inini ogigvshkitosin jipindiget ima anvmie-uigvmigo panima etv iniu nizhuasui gotvgapineuinvn gaaia-mouat igiu nizhuasui ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg giuaiekuasi.

CHAPTER XVI.

NINGINONDAN dvsh iu kijiinueuin ima anvmieui-gvm-igo onzitaguvk oo ikitomvgvk, inintua igiu nizhuasui ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg, Majaiuk sv, gaie siguebinamok iniu omodensvn ima etenig iu onishkadiziuin au Kishem-anito oma aki.

2 Au dvsh bezhik nitvm gimaja, gisiginv dvsh iu otomodensim oma aki; ogipvgvmishkagonaua dvsh igiu ininiuvg iu geguanisvgendaguvk gaie egvtendaguvk inapineuin, igiu gaaiajig iu okikinauajijigvni iniu auesivn¹ gaie igiu gakijituaiajig iniu omvzininimini.

3 Minaua dvsh au bezhik ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe ima kijigvmi ogisiginan iu otomodensim; iu dvsh omiskuim au inini ganibojin, mi iu gaizhinaguvk iu kijigvmi; kvkinv dvsh au bematizipvn ima kijigvmi ginibo.

4 Minaua dvsh au bezhik ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe ogisiginan iu otomodensim ima sibi, gaie ima mokijiuvn^o; mis-kui idvsh igo gaie iniu giizhiaiauvn.

5 Ninginondaua dvsh au ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe au ue-gimakvndy iniu nibin, oo ikitot, Kiguaivkizhiuebiz isv, O Tebeningiivn, kin eaiivn gaie eaiivmbvn, gaie getaiiivn, onji sv oo giizhitibakonigeivn.

6 Ogionjigauitvmauauan sv iniu envmianijin gaie iniu anuajigeuininiuvn iu omiskuimi, kigiminag dvsh iu miskui iu jiminikueuat; teapitendaguziuv sv.

7 Minaua dvsh bezhik ninginondaua ima sasagiuijigvna-biko ondueuity, oo ikitot, Misv go iu, Tebeningeivn Kishemanitouiivn Guetamiguendaguziivn, tebuemvgtvton sv, gaie guaivkuendaguvton iniu kitibakonigeuinvn.

8 Minaua dvsh au bezhik ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe ogisiginan iu otomodensim ima giziso; gvshkieuiziuvn dvsh gimina, iu jijagizuat iniu ininiuvn iu ishkude.

9 Igiu dvsh ininiuv sv gijagizouv sv epij kizhatenig, ogimv-jitvzhindanaua dvsh iu odizhinikazouin au Kishemanito, au geshkieuizikvndy ono gotvgapineuinvn: kauin dvsh gianuenintizosiuv sv iu bishigendaguziuv iu jiminuapvn.

10 Minaua dvsh au bezhik ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe ogisiginan iu otomodensim ima onamatabiuiui au auesi; iu dvsh otogimauuiuv gimoshkinemvgtvtoni iu psvrgishtibik; gaie gapijuisvgendvmouat ogishishiguvndanauan iniu otenvniuiuan.

11 Gaie ogimvjiinuan iniu Kishemaniton au ishpimi tebendy, onji iniu ouisvgendvmouiniuan gaie iniu otinapineuiniuan, kauin dvsh gionjianuenintizosiuv sv iniu omvjiizhi-jigeuiniuan.

12 Minaua dvsh au bezhik ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe ogisiginan iu otomodensim ima kiji sibi Euphrates ezhinikadeg; iu dvsh nibi giishkuabimvgtvtoni iu dvsh omikvnaua igiu ogimag iuidi uabvno invkvea iu jiuavezhisininik.

13 Ninginabvmag dvsh nisui igiu uanizijig ojijagomag omrvkvi izhinaguziat, pionjisagarmouat ima otoni au kiji-kinebik gaie ima otoni au geginauishkit anuajigeuinini.

14 Misv iniu ojijagouan igiu mvjimanitog iu mamandauijigvtoni, igiu sv bebanazikauajig iniu aki ogiman, gaie enigokuag oo aki, iu uimauvnjiauat ima okijimigadiuini-gizhigv-ton au Kishemanito Guetamiguendaguzit.

15 Bina kemodishkiin sv ningvpitvguishin. Shauendaguzi sv uin au ekauabit, gaie genauendv iniu ogisikagvnnv inu pinguashagitit jipimosesig, jiuabvndvmasiuintibvn dvsh uin inu otvrvjiuin.

16 Ogimaurnjian dvsh ima Armageddon ezhinikadeg ima Hebriu inueuini.

17 Minaua dvsh au bezhik ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe ogisiginan inu otomodensim ima mishvrgizhigo; gipimiaiamvgtv dvsh inu kijiinueuin iuidi anvnieuigmigo piondueueg ima ishpimi, ima sv go onji ogimaurnbiuini, oo ikitomvgtv, Giggizhijigade sv.

18 Giaiaurn dvsh iniu inueuinvn, gaie igiu animikig, gaie igiu uauasvmog; gikijinvningikvmigishka inu aki, inu sv go uika biizhiuebsinog baakobimatiziat igiu ininiuvg oma aki, inu giizhigutamiguendaguvk inu nvningikvmigishkauin, inu sv go gikijiizhiuebv.

19 Inu dvsh kiji odena nisuaivg giizhinvnauishka, gaie otodenauivan igiu anoj ezhiuinzojig gipvngisininiurn: inu dvsh kijiodena Babulon ogimikuendan au Kishemanito, uiminat inu oshominabouini-minikuajigv, inu sv go epij mvshkauatvtinik inu onishkadiziuin.

20 Kvkinv dvsh iniu minisv gimajamvgtvton, gaie iniu uvjiurn kauin gimikajigadesinon.

21 Ogipvgvmishikagonaua dvsh igiu ininiuvg inu kijisese-gvn ishpimi gionjise, eindvsominvgizit au mikvm mi ma go inu gaapitiniguziguen epitiniguvk inu tibabishkojigv etvmi; igiu dvsh ininiuvg ogimvjiinapinemauan inu Kishemaniton onji inu gotvgapineuini-sese-gvn: gikijigutamiguvt ma inu gotvgapineuin.

CHAPTER XVII.

GIPIIZHA dvsh au bezhik igiu nazhuajijig ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg, igiu gaaiajig inu nizhuasui omodensvn, ningigvnonig dvsh, oo dvsh izhit, Ondashan oma; kigvua-bvdvin sv inu ezhitibakonint au kejbishiguatizit ikue, au nematabit ima atenig nibua nibin;

2 Inu gabishiguajiauajin igiu aki tvzhi ogimag, gaie igiu

oma aki endvrvkijig ogiuvshkuebishkagonaua iu otoshomi-nabouini-bishiguatiziuin.

3 Ningimajiuinig ima ojijago iuidi megue pvkuvtkvmik : ningiuvrma dvsh au ikue apabit iniu meshkuzinijin auesivn, miziueshkagonit iniu mvjigizhueuini-izhinikazouinvn, nizhuajinig iniu oshtiguanvn, gaie iniu mitajininig iniu oteshkvnvn.

4 Au dvsh ikue gimiskokonaie, osauashonia dvsh iu metindv gaie iniu beshigendaguzinijin asinensvn, gaie migison, osauashoniauini-minikuajigvn tekony ima oninji, moshkineg iu omvjiizhiuebiziuvn gaie iu obishiguatizi-uiniziuvn.

5 Ima dvsh okvtigua gioshibiigadeni iu odizhinikazouin, misv oo, Iu kimotiziuin, Babulon kijiotena uegimigut iniu beshiguatizininig ikueuvn, gaie iniu oma aki tvzhi gvguanisv-gimvjiizhiuebiziuvn.

6 Ningiuvrma dvsh au ikue giuvshkuebishkagut iu omiskuimini iniu envmianijin, gaie omiskuimini iniu ganisimintjin onji gitibajimauat iniu Jesusv : api dvsh gauabvmvg nngikijimamakadendvm sv.

7 Au dvsh ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe oo ningiig, Anishuvin iu gimamakadendvmvn ? Kigvuindvmon sv iu okimotiziuin au ikue, au dvsh gaie auesi iniu sv go pemomigujin au ikue, au sv go nazhuajininigin oshtiguanvn, gaie metajininig iniu oteshkvnvn.

8 Au sv auesi gauabvmvt, aiabvn ma, ka dvsh aiasi ; gaie tvbionjimoki ima kijiuanikani iu uaeikua aiasinog, tvizha dvsh ima nishuvnatiziuini : igiu dvsh oma aki endvrvkijig tmamakadendvmog, igiu odizhinikazouiniuan ueshibiigadesininik ima bimatiziuinimvzinaigvni gapiako uauenvkvmigisijigadeg oo aki, api uabvmauat iniu auesivn eanipvnen, iu dvsh aiasininit, geabi dvsh uin igo aiat.

9 Ina sv oo inendvmouin eat iu nibuakauin. Iniu nizhuasui oshtiguanimanvn, misv iniu nizhuasui uvjiuvn, iniu dvsh epabijin au ikue.

10 Gaie nizhuajiuvg igiu ogimag, nanvn dvsh gipvngishinog, bezhik aia, au dvsh bezhik kamvshi tvguishinsi. Api dvsh tvguishi ajinv etv tvaia.

11 Au dvsh auesi eapvn gaie iu aiasig, boshke go mi au

eshuajuit, gaie go mi au bezhik aiauit igiu nazhuajijig, gaie dvsh izha ima nishuvnatiziui.

12 Igiu dvsh mitasui oteshkvnimag gauabvmvtjig, misv igiu mitasui ogimag, igiu mvshi uetapinvnsigog iu ogimauiuin; keget dvsh uin ototapinanaua iu gvshkieuiziui nasab igo ogima ningotibaiigvn mamaui iniu auesivn.

13 Ogo sv bezhiguvnini iniu otinendvmouiniuan, gaie ogvminauan iu ogvshkieuiziuiuiua gaie iu omvshkauiziuiuiua iniu auesivn.

14 Ogo dvsh ogvmiganauan iniu Manishtanishensvn, au dvsh Manishtanishens ogvshagojian: mi ma au Tebenimat iniu tebeningenijin, gaie Uegimakvndauat iniu ogiman: iniu dvsh uajaiauiigujin ginvndomiguziuvn, gaie giuaucenabvnjigazouv, gaie giminueuiziuvn.

15 Oo dvsh ningiig, Iniu nibin gauabvndvmvnin, ima giapabit au ikue beshiguatizit, misv igiu anishinabeg maia-mauinojig, gaie kvkinv anoj ezhiuinzojig, gaie anoj iniu inueuivn.

16 Igiu dvsh mitasui oteshkvnimag gauabvmvtjig ima uvgiy auesii, ogo sv ogvshingenimauan iniu beshiguatiziniijn ikueuvn, gaie ogvmkvmauan kvkinv, gaie ogvpinguashagitian, gaie ogvmijinaua iu ouiasini, gaie ogvjagizuaan ima ishkudeng.

17 Au sv Kishemanito ogiatvmauan ima oteini jitibishkositonit iu otinendvmouin, gaie jibezhiguvninik iu geinendvminit, jiminauat iu otogimauiuiuiua iniu auesivn, pinish igo api iniu odikitouivn au Kishemanito tibishkosijigadenik.

18 Au dvsh ikue gauabvmvt, misv iu kijiodena iu uegimakvndvmagujig igiu oma aki tvzhi ogimag.

CHAPTER XVIII.

API dvsh ono gaishkua aiag, ningiuabvma minaua bezhik ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe iuidi ishpimi bionjibat, aiat dvsh iu kijigvshkieuiziui, iu dvsh obishigendaguziui giua-seshkani oma aki.

2 Gikijibibagi dvsh ima kiji inueuini oo giikitot, Babulon iu kijiodena gipvngisin, gipvngisin, midvsh ima endauat igiu mvjimanitog, gaie endauat igiu kvkinv mvjiojjagomag, gaie endauat igiu uanizijig gaie shangendaguzijig pinesiuvg.

3 Kvkinv ma igiu anoj ezhiuauinzojig anishinabeg ogimikuenaua iu obishiguatiziui-shominabouin iu uenjinishkenimint; gaie igiu aki tvzhi ogimag ogibishiguajiauan iniu ikueuvn, gaie igiu etauenininiuijig oma aki gionjiuanvtiziuvgaizhinvtinik iu ouanvtiziuin.

4 Minaua dvsh ninginondan iu bezhik inueuin iuidi ishpimi onzitaguvk, oo ikitomvuvk, Pionjisagavmok sv ima, nindanishinabemituk, jiuudokvnsiueg dvsh iu bataziuin eag ima kiji odena, gaie jiotapinvnsiueg iniu gotvgapineuinvn gepvgijinotagut iu kiji odena.

5 Iniu dvsh mvjiizhiuebiziuvn ima eagin odena gipvgvmiaiauvn pinish igo iuidi ishpimi; Kishemanito dvsh ogimikuendanvn iniu obataziuvn.

6 Izhitibaamok su go iu gaizhitibaamagoieg, gaie aiaguito tibaamok ezhi aianig igo iniu otvnokiuvn: iu dvsh minikuajigvn gamoshkinebvtot, aiaguitomoshkinebvtvmauik.

7 Iu minik dvsh gaizhibishigendaguiitizomvuvk, gaie gaziuanvtizi-bimatizimvuvk, misv go iu minik gotvgiziuvn, gaie iu gotvgigvshkendvmouin nongum ogvotisigon: oo ma uin ikitomvugt iu kijiodena, Nindogimakueiu sv, kauin nishigauisi, ka dvsh gaie ningvuabvndvsin iu gvshkendvmouin.

8 Bina gotvgiziuvn ningogizhik ogvotisigonvn, misv iniu, iu nibouin, gaie iu gvshkendvmouin, gaie iu bkvrdeuin; tvuauinge dvsh kvkinv tvjakakite; gutamiguzi ma au Tebeninget Kishemanito, au sv go tebakony oo odena.

9 Igiu dvsh oma aki tvzhiogimag, gabishiguajitojig iu odena, gaie gauanvtizi-bimatizijig onji iu odena, ogvminjinauezinaua sv iu odena, gaie ogvmauindanaua, api uabvndvmouat iu bkvenig iu jagiteg,

10 Uasa dvsh nibauivat onji gutvmouat iu ogotvgendvmouin, oo dvsh ikitouat, Gvguanisvkvkmik! gvguanisvkv-

kvmik sv iu kiji odena Babulon, iu guetamigue-odenaiuv ! ningotibaiigvn ma go kipvgvmishkagon iu ezhitibakonigo-ivn.

11 Igiu dvsh oma aki tvzhi kijiataueuininiuvg ogvmauin-danaua gaie ogvminjinauezinanaua ; ka ma auia inini geabi okishpivtmagosiuan iniu otanokajigvniuan.

12 Iu sv go osauashonia, gaie au shonia, gaie igiu beshigendaguzijig asininsvg, gaie igiu migisvg, gaie iu uenishishi uabishkigin, gaie iu ogimauegin, gaie iu senibauegin, gaie iu miskuegin, gaie kvkinv anoj menomaguvk mitig, gaie kvkinv ezhinaguvkin onagvrvn, gaie kvkinv anoj beshigendaguvkin mitigonagvrvn, gaie osauabikonagvrvn, gaie piuabikonagvrvn, gaie asinionagvrvn,

13 Gaie au meskuvrvgekuzit, gaie iniu menomagujigvrvn, gaie iniu nominigvrvn, gaie iniu nokuezigvrvn, gaie iu shominabo, gaie iu pimate, gaie au uenishishit pvkueshigvn, gaie iu mvnomin, gaie igiu auakanvg, gaie manishtanishvg, gaie bebezhihogvvnzhig, gaie igiu kijititibitanvg, gaie igiu anotagvrvnvg, gaie iniu ojijagoman igiu ininiuvg.

14 Gimajamvgvton dvsh iniu miniuivn gakijinvndauendvmvnin ima kijijago, gaie gimajamvgvton kvkinv iniu aiiin gabishigendvmvnin, gaie gaonishishendvmvnin, ka dvsh uika minaua kigvmikvnsivn papish.

15 Ogo dvsh ono tourn gaaiatauejig, igiu gaonjiuanvtizijig iu odena, uasa sv tvnibaiuvg onjigutvmouat iu gotvgizi-uvn, mauivat gaie aizhikueuat,

16 Oo dvsh jiikitouat, Grguanisvgvmik sv keget iu kiji odena ! iu opisikagvn ueuishishi iu uabishkigin ezhiauvnini-kibvn, gaie iu ogimauegin, gaie iu miskuegin, gaie miziuesh-kagopvn iu osauashonia, gaie beshigendaguzinijin asininsv, gaie iniu migison !

17 Iu ningotibaiigvn etv inigokuekvmik iu uanvtiziuvn iu izhivnguv. Gaie kvkinv igiu tebendvig iniu nabikuanvn, gaie kvkinv go ima nabikuanj puazijig, gaie kvkinv igiu nabikuan ininiuvg, gaie minik igo gatvshiuat ima uvvij kijikijigvmi gapimiatauejig, uasa gionsabiuvg,

18 Gibabibagiuvg idvsh, api uaiabvndamouat bvkuenenik

iu kijiodena jagitenik, oo ikitouat, Anin iu odena getibish-
ikoshkyibvn oo kijiodena?

19 Uiagvsi dvsh ogiapvgitonaua ima oshtiguauia, oo
dvsh giizhibibagiuat, iu mauiat gaie aiazhikueuat, oo iki-
touat, Gvguanisvkvkmik, gvguanisvkvkmik sv iu kijio-
dena, ima gaonjiuanvtiziuat kvkinv igiu eapvneg iniu kijina-
bikuanvn ima urgijkijigvmi, onji sv iu gaizhiuanvtizimvgvk!
iu dvsh ningotibaiigvn etv iu minik izhiungujigadeg.

20 Onaniguendvn dvsh, kin gizhik, iu bvnajijigadeg, gaie
kinaua paniziiieg gvgikueuininiuituk, gaie anuajigeuininiui-
tuk; Kishemanito ma ogiazhitvdotan iu odena gaaiindota-
goieg.

21 Au dvsh guetamiguzit au ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe
ogimaman iniu asinin, kijibisibojigvn-asini inigokuabikizinit,
gaie dvsh giapvginat ima kijigvmi, oo dvsh giikitot, Misv oo
geizhigishinisibijigadeg iu kiji odena Babulon, uika dvsh
minaua jimikajigadesinog.

22 Iniu dvsh mvtueuejigvnnv gaie igiu mvtueuejigeuini-
niuvg, gaie igiu bebiguejig, gaie igiu buadatvig iniu kijibi-
biguvnnv kauika minaua tvnondaguzisiuvg ima kijiodena;
gaie au vnokiunini numvnj igo iu envnokigobvn kauika
minaua tmikajigazosi ima kijiodena; gaie kauika minaua
iu bisibojigvn mvtuebotagemvgvk tvnondajigadisinnv ima;

23 Gaie iu uasakonenjigvn kauika minaua ima tvuasako-
nesinnv; gaie iu otinueuin au naangish gaie naangvnikue
kauika minaua tvnondajigadesinnv ima; mi ma igiu atae-
uininiuvg ima gaaiajig gakijiaivauijig oma aki; onji ma uin
iniu jisvkiunnnv ima odena gatvgog, kvkinv igiu anoj ezhi-
uinzojig anishinabeg gionjiuaiezhimauvg.

24 Gaie mi ima odena gimikajigadeg iu omiskuimiua igiu
anuajigeuininiuvg, gaie igiu envmiajig, gaie kvkinv igiu
ganisintjig oma aki.

CHAPTER XIX.

GAISHKUA aiag dvsh ono aiiin, ninginondan iu kijiinne-
uin tibishko enueuat kijinibua anishinabeg iuidi ishpi-
mi, oo ikitomvgvk, Alleluia: mano iu shauendaguziun, gaie

bishigendaguziun, gaie kijituauiziuin, gaie gvshkieuiziuin, ogvtibendan au Tebeninget Kikishemanitominan :

2 Tebuevmvgvtiniuvn gaie guaivkuendaguvtiniuvn iniu otibakonigeuivn : ogitibakonan ma uin iniu kejbishiguatizinijin iniu ikueuvn, gauinitonijin oo aki onji iu obishiguatiziuin, gaie dvsh givzhetibaamauat iniu ikueuvn onji omiskuimini iniu obvmitagvvn.

3 Minaua dvsh oo giikitouvg, Alleluia. Iu dvsh opvkue-neuin au ikue giombatvteni kaginik apine go kaginik.

4 Igiu dvsh nizhtvrv vshi niuin getizijig, gaie igiu niuin auesivg gishvgvshkiuvg gaie gikijituauiuat iniu Kishemaniton, ganamatabinit ima ogimaubviuini, oo giikitouat, Amen ; Alleluia.

5 Iu dvsh inueuin gipionjimvgvt ima ogimaubviuini, oo giikitomvgvk, Mamoiuvvmik Kikishemanitominan, kvkinv kinaua uebvmitagvvnimineg, gaie kinaua kueseg, naiezh igo kinaua egasendaguziieg gaie kejituaueendaguziieg.

6 Ninginondan dvsh iu inueuin nindigo igiu kejmamaui-nojig otinueuiniua, gaie nindigo iniu nibiua nibin metueuejiuvn enueuemvgvk iu inueuin, gaie iu inueuin nindigo igiu guetamigueueijg animikig enuemvgvk, oo ikitomvgvk, Alleluia : au ma Tebeninget Kishemanito guetamiguendaguzit ogimakvndage.

7 Umbe sv no dvsh, uauizhendvnta gaie onaniguzita, gaie dvsh minata iu kijituauiziuin ; shaiigua ma pvgvmiai-ani iu ouiukutatiuin au Manishtanishens, iniu dvsh uiuvn azhi gizhitavv.

8 Au dvsh ikue giinenima jiaguit uenishishi uabishkigin, panvk gaie uaiabishkigvk : iu ma uin uenishishi uabishkigin, mi sv iu ominoizhiuebiziuiuiua igiu envmiajig.

9 Oo dvsh ningiig, Oo sv oshibivn, Shauendaguziuvg sv igiu nendomintjig ima ouiukutatiuini au Manishtanishens. Oo dvsh ningiig, Misv ono otebueuini-ikitouivn au Kishemanito.

10 Ima dvsh ozita ningiapvngishin iu uikijituauivg. Oo dvsh ningiig, Nvshke, kego oo izhijigekeken : nin sv uin nindau au kijbvmitagvvn, gaie bezhik igiu kikanisvg eajig iu

otibajimouin au Jesus: kijituaui sv au Kishemanito: iu ma uin otibajimouin au Jesus, misv iu ojijagomauini-anua-jigeuin.

11 Ningiuabvndan dvsh iu ishpimī bakakusi, bina giaia au uaiabishkizit bebezhihogvzhi; au dvsh pemomigut, mi oo ezhinikazot, Menueuizit gaie Taiebueuiniuit, ima dvsh guaivkuendaguziuiñi izhitibakoniue, gaie izhimigazo.

12 Saiasagvkonegin iu ishkude, mi iu gaizhinaguvtnik iniu oshkinzhigon, ima dvsh oshtiguanī nibiua giaiauvn iniu ogimauiakuanvñ; gioshibiigadeni dvsh iu ezhinikazot, au auia inini gakikendvsig, uin dvsh etvgo tibinaue.

13 Ogipisikan dvsh iu aguiuin ima miskui gikindabigini-gadenig: iu dvsh odizhinikazouin, mi oo, Odikitouin au Kishemanito.

14 Igiu dvsh ishpimī tvzhi migazouininiuvg ogipiminopinuan, pimomigouat iniu uaiabishkiziniñin bebezhihogvzhin, iu uenishishi uabishkigin, gaie iu uaiabishkigvk gaie panigvk, mi iu gaizhipisikageuat.

15 Ima dvsh otonī gionjiseni iu kanabiteanik vshishauesh, iu dvsh jiaiot jibvkiteuat iniu maivg anishinaben; midvsh iu piuabiko-svkaouin geaiot iu jiogimakvndvmauat; otvtrkokadan dvsh iu shominabokan, onjimvgrtnik dvsh iu ouisvgiziuiñi-nishkadiziuiñ au Guetamiguendaguzit Kishemanito.

16 Ima dvsh opisikagvñi, gaie ima onogvñā iu izhinikazouin gioshibiigadeni, mi sv oo, UETOGIMAMIMIGUT INIU OGIMAN, GAIE TEBENIMAT INIU TEBENIN-GENIJIN.

17 Ningiuabvma dvsh au ishpimī tvzhi anishinabe nibauit iuidi giziso; oo giizhibibagi, oo dvsh giinat kvkinv iniu pinisiuvñ pepamiseniñin iuidi nisauigizhigo, Ondashaiuk, gaie mauvñjiitiuk ima okijivshvñgeuiñi au Guetamiguendaguzit Kishemanito;

18 Iu dvsh jimijiieg iu ouiasiuā igiu ogimag, gaie iu ouiasiuā igiu shimagvñishiogimag, gaie iu ouiasiuā igiu guetamiguendaguzijig ininiuvg, gaie iu ouiasiuā igiu bebeshihogvñshig, gaie iu ouiasiuā igiu pemomigujig, gaie dvsh igo

iu ouiasiaua kvkinv igiu ininiuvg naiezh igo au tebenintizot gaie go au tebenimint, gaie go au egasendaguzit, au dvsh gaie kejituaueendaguzit.

19 Ningiuabvma dvsh au auesi, gaie igiu aki tvzhi ogimag, gaie iniu omigazouininimiuan, iu mauvnjiitinit uimiganauat iniu bebezhihogvnshin pemomigonijin, gaie iniu omigazouininimini.

20 Gitvkona dvsh au auesi, mamaui go au geginauishkit anuajigeuinini, au gamamandauijiget ima enasvminit, iu dvsh gaonjuaiezhimat iniu gaotapinvminipvn iu okikinouajijigvn au auesi, gaie iniu gakijituauianijin iniu omvzinimini. Ogo dvsh naiezh igo gigibimatiz giapvgijigazouvg ima iu sv ishkude sagaiegvn iu uesauvshkuvkoneg.

21 Igiu dvsh gaishkunigazojig oginisigonaua iu odvshishaueshkomini iniu pemomigonijin iniu bebeshihogvnshin, iu sv toua vshishaueshk gaonjisenig ima otonini: kvkinv dvsh iniu pinesiuvn gionjitebisiniuvn iu gimijuat ouiasiaua.

CHAPTER XX.

NINGIUABUMA dvsh au ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe iuidi ishpimi bionjibat, tvkonv iu ababikaiigvn uenjiababikaiigadeg iu kijiuanikan ueiekuaaiasinog, gaie dvsh kijipua-biko-svgaibiginigvn ima oninji tekony.

2 Oginaurvdinan dvsh iniu kijikinebikon, au sv go ekiuenzikinebikouit, au mejimanitouiuit, gaie au Satan enint, mitasuak dvsh kikinonouin ogimamanjiguvpinan,

3 Midvsh giapvginat ima kijiuanikani iu ueiekuaaiasinog, gaie ogikibakuauan, gaie ogiatvmauan iu kikinouajijigvn, iu dvsh minaua juaiezhimasig iniu anishinaben pinish igo panima giishkuaseg iniu mitasuak kikinonouinvn; mi pi dvsh minaua uenibik jiabvigazot.

4 Ningiuabvndanvn dvsh iniu namatabiuvnv, iu apabiat, gaie dvsh iu tibakonigeuin giminauvg: gaie ningiuabvndvmauag iniu ojijagouan igiu gakishkikuezhontjig onji otibajimouinini iniu Jesusvn, gaie onji iu odikitouin au Kishemanto, gaie igiu gakijituauiasigog iniu auesivn gaie iniu omv-

zinimini, gaie gaotapinvsigog iu okikinouajijigvnini ima okvtiguaaua, gema gaie ima oninjia; ogiuijbimatizimauan, gaie ogiuijogimaumauan iniu Jesusvn, mitasuak tvso kikinonuin.

5 Anint dvsh igiu ganibojig kauin minaua gibimatizisiuvvg pinish igo panima eshkuaseg iniu mitasuak tvso kikinonuinvn. Misv oo netvmisi iu abijibauin.

6 Shauendaguzi sv, gaie pinizi au teguakonint ima iu netvmisi abijibauin: ogo sv touvg kauin ogvshkieuizikvndvmagusinaua nizhi iu nebouin; ogvsasagiuijgeuininiuimigouan sv dvsh uin iniu Kishemaniton gaie iniu Kristvn, gaie ogvrouijogimaumauan iniu mitasuak tvso kikinonuin.

7 Api dvsh iniu mitasuak kikinonuinvn giishkuasemvgvk, mi dvsh au Satan jionjiabvigazot ima okibakuaodiuiigvmigo,

8 Tvsagvm dvsh jiauiuaiezhimat iniu anoj ezhiuinzonijin anishinaben oma mizi aki eanijin, iu Gog gaie Magog, iu mamaui jimauvndonat jimigazonit: iu dvsh ezhinouat ogo misv go tibishko ezhinvk iu negau ima jigkijigvmi.

9 Enigokuadekvmigisininig dvsh iu aki givniizhauvg, gaie dvsh giuitashkv mouat iu okvbeshiuinini iniu envmianijin, gaie iu memindaige iu saiagito iu odena; ishpiri dvsh gipionjisemvgvt iu ishkude iuidi aiat au Kishemanito, iu dvsh ginisat ono kvkinv.

10 Au dush mvjimanito gauaiezhimat ono, ima ishkude sagaiigvni giapvgina iu uesauvshkvvkoneg, ima aiat au auesi, gaie au geginauishkit anuajigeuinini, tvgotvgia dvsh kekvbegizhik gaie kekvbetibik kagirik apine go kagirik.

11 Ningiuabvndan dvsh iu kijiogimaubiuin uaiabishkag, gaie ningiuabvma au ima epabit, giozhimomvgvk dvsh iu aki gaie iu gizhik ima enasvmit; ka dvsh ninguji mikajigadesinon ima jiaiamvgvkibvn ono.

12 Gaie ningiuabvmag igiu ganibopvneg, igiu egasendaguzijig gaie igiu kejitauendaguzijig, nibauivat ima enasvmit au Kishemanito; gaie dvsh iniu mvzinaigvvn gibakigisijigadevvn: minaua dvsh bezhik in mvzinaigvn gibakinigade, mi sv iu bimatiziuini-mvzinaigvn; igiu dvsh ganibopvneg

mi ima gaonjitibakonintua iniu aiiin ueshibiigadegin ima mvzinaigvni, ezhisininik sv go iniu otizhiuebiziuiuiuan.

13 Kijigvmi dvsh gionjipvgitinigazouug igiu ganibojig eapvnig ima; nibouini dvsh gaie anamvkvnik gionjiapvgidinigazouvg igiu ganibojig ima eapvnig: kvkinv dvsh iniuug giizhitibakonauvg eizhisininik igo iniu otizhiuebiziuiuiuan.

14 Iu dvsh nibouin gaie anamvkvnik giapvgijigadeuun ima ishkude sagaiigvni. Misv oo iu minaua nibouin etvmi.

15 Aueguen dvsh au gamikauasiuint jigioshibiigazopvn ima bimatiziuiini-mvzinaigvni, mi sv au gaapvginint ima ishkude sagaiigvni.

CHAPTER XXI.

NINGIUABUNDAN dvsh iu oshki gizhik gaie iu oshki aki; iu ma uin nitvm gizhik gaie nitvm aki gimajamvtvton; ka dvsh minaua giaiiasinon iu kijigvmi.

2 Nin dvsh John ningiuabundan kejituauedagvuk odena, iu sv go oshki Jerusalem iuidi ishpimi pionjimvgvk, ima aiat au Kishemanito, gizhitamvgvk nasab au naangvnikue uaezhinotauat iniu onabemvn.

3 Ninginondan dvsh iu kijiinueuin iuidi ishpimi piondueueg, oo ikitomvgvk, Ouigiuam sv au Kishemanito ouijaiaui-gonaua igiu iniuug, gaie dvsh ogruijaiauan, gaie go ogvo-tanishinabeminvn, gaie dvsh uin igo tibinaue Kishemanito ogruijaiauan, iu dvsh jiokishemanitouimigut.

4 Au dvsh Kishemanito ogvgasiamauan kvkinv iniu osibinguaiini ima oshkinzhigoni; ka dvsh gaie minaua uika tvaiasinon iu nibouin, gaie iu gvshkendvmouin, gaie iu mauuiin, gaie kauin uika minaua tvaiasinon iu uisvgendvmouin; kvkinv ma uin iniu kaivt aiiin givngvnon.

5 Au dvsh ganamatabit ima uvgiy ogimaubviuini oo giiki-to, Bina, kvkinv sv iniu aiiin nindoshkiozhitonvn. Oo dvsh ningiig, Oo sv izhibiigen: ono ma ikitouinvn tebuemvgvton gaie minueuizimvgvton.

6 Oo dvsh ningiig, Misv gigizhijigadeg. Nin sv nindau au Alpha gaie Omega, iu uaieshkvat auv, gaie dvsh igo ish-

kuaj. Ningvminva au gaiashkabaguet uenipvsh iu nibi uenjijiuṽ ima bimatiziuini-mokijiuṽni.

7 Au sv geshagojiuet, mi sv getibendv kvkinv aiiin : ningvokishemanitomig idvsh, gaie dvsh uin ningvoguisima.

8 Igiu dvsh shaiagoteejig, gaie igiu taiebueiendvsigog, gaie geguanisvgendaguzijig, gaie igiu neshiueshkijig, gaie igiu beshiguatizijig, gaie igiu jasvkijig, gaie igiu mvzininin menitokejig, gaie kvkinv igiu geginauishkijig, tvapvginigazouvg sv ima ishkude sagaiigvni iu uesauvshkvkoneg, mi sv uaitvmi iu minaua jinibo.

9 Bezhik dvsh ningibinazikag igiu nazhuajijig ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg, igiu gaaiajig iniu nizhuasui omodensvn, moshkinenik nizhuasui iniu ishkuaj gotvgapineuinvn, gaie dvsh iu gigvnozhit, oo giizhit, Ondashan oma, kigvuabvndvin sv au naangvnikue, iniu uiuvn au Manishtanishens.

10 Ningiizhiuinig dvsh ima ojijagoma ima kijiuvjiui gaie kejiishpvtinanig, ningiuabvndvig dvsh iniu kijiodena, iu sv go kejituaueendaguvk Jerusalem, iuidi ishpimi pionjinisimvgvk ima aiat au Kishemanito,

11 Pimiaiamvgvk iu obishigendaguziuvn au Kishemanito : gaie dvsh iu ouaseiazuiuvn, au kijiasin ezhibishigendaguzit, giizhibishigendaguvt, iu sv go ezhinaguzit au jasper asin uasejigv nabiko izhiuaskeamvgvk ;

12 Gaie iu kijiodena ogiaian iu kijigiuitaibikinigv, gaie gikijiishpabikisin, gaie mitasui vshi nizh giaiauvn iniu kijiishkuandemvn, ima dvsh kijiishkuandemi giaiauvg igiu mitasui vshi nizh ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg, gaie dvsh iniu izhinikazouinvn ima gioshibiigadeuvn, misv iniu otizhinikazouiniuan igiu vshi nizh mitasui ezhiuinzojig onijanivn au Israel.

13 Ima uabvno invkvkea nisui iniu ishkuandemvn aiauvn ; gaie dvsh ima kiuedino invkvkea, nisui iniu kijiishkuandemvn aiauvn ; gaie ima shauvno invkvkea, nisui iniu kijiishkuandemvn aiauvn ; gaie ima ningabiuvno invkvkea, nisui iniu kijiishkuandemvn aiauvn.

14 Iu dvsh ogiuitaibikinigv iu odena giaiauvn iniu vshi nizh mitasui vsojisijigv nabikon iniu kejiainjisin, ima dvsh

uvvijaiii auv ono giaianiuvn iniu otizhinikazouiniuan igiu gaogvgikueuininimigujig iniu Manishtanishensvn.

15 Au dvsh gagvnozhit, ogitvkonan iu osauashoniauinitibaiigvn uitibav iu kijiodena, gaie iniu kijiishkuandemvn, gaie iu giuitaiabikinigvn.

16 Niu i dvsh iu izhisin iu kijiodena; iu dvsh ekuisi, migo gaie iu enigokurdesi; midvsh iu tibaiigvn giai ot iu gitibav iu odena, mitasui vshi nizh tvsimitvnak tvso biminik givkuisin. Iu ekuisi, gaie iu enigokurdesi, gaie iu epitamvgvk migo kvkinv tetibishko.

17 Gaie dvsh ogitibran iu giuitaiabikinigvn, ningotuak vshi nimitvnn vshi niuin tvso biminik, ezhi sv go tibaiiget au inini, au sv go ishpimj tvzhi anishinabe.

18 Iu dvsh gaai_o giozhito iu giuitaiabikinigvn, misv iu jasper: iu dvsh odena gimizue osauashoniauiniuvn, uasejigvnabiko giizhiuashkeshka.

19 Iniu dvsh vshotabikisijigvnnv givshojishi iu giuitaiabikinigvn ima kijiodena, kvkinv anoj beshigendaguzit au asin giaua iu gisvsegajigadeg. Iu netvmisi vshotabikisijigvn, mi iu jasper; minaua dvsh iu bezhik saphairvs; minaua dvsh iu bezhik, kalkidon; minaua dvsh iu bezhik mi iu emerald;

20 Minaua iu bezhik, mi iu sadonuks; minaua iu bezhik, mi iu sardivs; minaua iu bezhik, mi iu krisolithvs; minaua iu bezhik, mi berullus; minaua iu bezhik, mi iu topazivn; minaua iu bezhik, mi iu krusoprasvs; minaua dvsh iu bezhik, mi iu jakinthvs; minaua dvsh iu bezhik, mi iu amethustvs.

21 Iniu mitasui vshi nizh iniu kijiishkuandemvn, misv igiu mitasui vshi nizh kijimigisog; endvsi dvsh iniu kijiishkuandemvn bezhik giaia au kijimigis; iu dvsh mikvnauv iu odena gibishishigo osauashoniauvn, nindigo iu uasejigvnabik shabuabvnjigadeg izhinagvuk.

22 Kauin dvsh gego ima ningiuabvndvsn iu anvmeiueigvmik: mima au Tebeninget Kishemanito au guetamiguen-daguzit, gaie au Manishtanishens envmeiueigvmigujig ima odena.

23 Gaie dvsh kauin memuej oginvndauenimasin iniu gizison iu odena, ka gaie iniu tibigizison ima jiuaseiazi-

nipvn; iu ma uin obishigendaguziun au Kishemanito ogi-uaseshkani iu odena; gaie dvsh au Manishtanishens, mi au uaiaseshkv.

24 Igiu dvsh anoj ezhiuinzojig anishinabeg igiu bemajintjig tvpimoseuvg ima iu odena uaseianig; gaie dvsh igiu aki tvzhi ogimag opiizhiuitonaua iu obishigendaguziuniau gaie okijituauiziuniau ima.

25 Iniu kijiishkuandemvn ka papish tvonjikibakuaiigadesinon iu gizhigvk: ka ma uika ima tibigvsinon.

26 Ima dvsh ogvpiizhiuitonaua igiu anoj ezhiuinzojig anishinabeg obishigendaguziuniau gaie okijituauendaguziuniau.

27 Kauin dvsh papish gego tvpindigemvgsinon ima iu uaniuemvkvk, kauin igo gaie gego uenjisi iu grvguanisvgrizuin, gema gaie gego uenjisi iu grvginauishkiuin; igiu sv etv ueshibiigazojig ima obimatiziunimvzinaiigvni au Manishtanishens.

CHAPTER XXII.

NINGIUABUNDVIG dvsh iu panagvminik bimatiziuninibi, uasejigvnabiko izhiuaskeagvmik, uenjijiuu ima otogimaubviuniau au Kishemanito gaie au Manishtanishens.

2 Ima dvsh maiauikvnauu iu odena, gaie ima eitaavgamauu iu sibi, gipvtvkizo au bimatiziunini-mitig, au mitasui vshi nizh tvsuaivg gaizhiminiuit; gaie dvsh endvsogizisua-gvk giatiteuven iniu miniuiven: iniu dvsh anibishvn gaiagin ima mitigo, mi sv ono gaonjiaiaj jinojimointua igiu anoj ezhiuinzojig anishinabeg.

3 Ka dvsh uin uika minaua tvaiasinon iu nvnibondiun: iu sv dvsh uin otogimaubviuniau au Kishemanito gaie au Manishtanishens ima tvaiaavgvtini; iniu dvsh obvmitagvvn ogvbvmitagon:

4 Gaie ogvuabvndvmagon iu odenguai; gaie dvsh iu odizhinikazouin ima okvtiguaua tvaiaavgvtini.

5 Ka dvsh papish ima tvtibigvsinon; ka dvsh gaie memuej iu uasakonenjigvn ogvvnvdauendvsinaua, ka gaie iniu gizison ogvvnvdauenimasiauauan, iu jiuaseshkvmagouapvn:

au ma uin Kishemanito ominan iu uaseiaziuin: tukagige dvsh ogimauiuvg.

6 Oo dvsh ningiig, Ono ikitouinvn minueuizimvguton gaie tebuemvguton. Iniu dvsh Tebeningenijin Okishemanitomiuan igiu panizijig anuajigeuininiuvg ogipiizhinazhauan iniu otanishinabemvn jiuabvndvanit iniu obvmitagvnnv iniu aiiin uaiiba gepvgvmiaiagin.

7 Bina uaiiba sv ningvtvguishin: shauendaguzi sv dvsh uin au genauendv ono anuajigeuini-ikitouinvn oma mvzinaiigvni eagin.

8 Nin dvsh John ningiuabvndanvn ono aiiin gaie ninginondanvn. Api dvsh ganondvman gaie gauabvndvman, ningikause dvsh ima ozita au ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe, iu uikijituauivg, au sv go gauabvndvit ono aiiin.

9 Oo dvsh ningiig, Nvshke, kego oo izhijigeken: nin sv uin nindau au kijbvmitagvn, gaie bezhik igiu kikanisvg anuajigeuininiuvg, gaie igiu genauendvig ono ikitouinvn ekitomvgvk oo mvzinaiigvn: kijituaui sv au Kishemanito.

10 Oo dvsh ningiig, Kego agokiuvsvnken ono anuajigeuini-ikitouinvn eamvgvk oma mvzinaiigvni: shaiiguv ma kega tvtibishkosemvgvt api oo geizhiuebv.

11 Au dvsh guaivk ezhiuebizisig, mano sv geabi kauin tvguaivkizhiuebizisi: gaie au uanizit, mano sv au geabi tvuinizi; au dvsh uin menoizhiuebizit, mano sv au geabi minoizhiuebizi: gaie dvsh au panizit, mano sv au geabi tvpinizi.

12 Bina dvsh uaiiba sv ningvtvguishin; iu dvsh nintibamageuin niuijaiaugun, iu endvshit au inini jüzhiminvg ezhiaianik sv go iniu otrnokiuvn.

13 Nin sv nidau au Alpha gaie Omega, iu uaieshkv avv gaie go ishkuaj.

14 Shauendaguziuvg sv igiu endotvig iniu ogvgikueuinvn, iu dvsh jigvshkieuizikvndvmauauat iniu bimatiziuinimitigon; gaie dvsh ima kijiishkuandemi jivniizhipindigeuat, iu jipindigeshkv mouat iu odena.

15 Ima dvsh uin aguvjaaii aiauvg igiu animushvg, gaie igiu jasvkijig, gaie igiu beshiguatizijig, gaie igiu neshiuesh-

kijig, gaie igiu menitokanajig iniu mvzininin, gaie aueguen-
niuguen sv go au saiagitoguen gaie uezhitoguen iu gvgina-
uishkiuin.

16 Nin sv Jesus ningiizhinazhaua au nindanishinabem,
iu jitibajimotvmoneg iniu aiiin ima aiauat igiu envmiajig.
Nin sv nindojibikamig gaie nindonijanisisimig au Dabid, gaie
au uaiaskeabikishkat au any, gaie nimbitabvni-anyou.

17 Au dvsh Kijiojijag, gaie au naangrvnikue, Ondashan,
ikitourg. Gaie mano au nuandv, Ondashan, tvikito. Gaie
mano au gaiashkabaguet tviizha. Gaie auegueniuiguen
go au geinendvmoguen, mano sv au uenipvsh ogvotapinan
iu bimatiziui-nibi.

18 Nindinag sv kvkinv igiu ininiuvg nuandvig ono anua-
jigeuini-ikitouinvn oma mvzinaigvni eagin, Kishpin auia
inini avshime vnigikisitot dvsh uin ono aiiin, gaie uin sv
dvsh au Kishemanito ogvavgvjisitvmauan iniu gotvgapine-
uinvn oma mvzinaigvni ueshibiigadegin.

19 Kishpin dvsh gaie auia inini uebinv anint ono anuaji-
geuini-ikitouinvn ueshibiigadegin oma mvzinaigvni, Kishe-
manito sv dvsh gaie uin ogvuebinamauan iu ezhitibendagu-
zipv inima bimatiziui-mvzinaigvni, gaie ima iu odena ke-
jituauendaguvk; gaie ima onji iniu aiiin ueshibiigadegin
ima oo mvzinaigvni.

20 Au sv go ekitot ono aiiin, oo sv ikito, Keget uaiiba
ningvpitvguishin. Amen. Mi sv go iu izhitvguishinin, Te-
beningeivn Jesus.

21 Mano iu oshauenjigeuin au Tebeniminv Jesus Christ
kvkinv kigvuijaiaigonaua. Amen.



Ayer
685
345
.051
1856b



AYER

Chippewa

-34-

